Zeitschriftenschau
Juni 2011 – Oktober 2013

Elisabeth Dorfmayr
Daniel Thiele
Institut für Politikwissenschaft
Fachbereich Internationale Politik, Prof. Dr. Ulrich Brand
## Inhalt

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Zeitschrift/Zeitschriftreihe</th>
<th>Seite</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Politische Vierteljahreszeitschrift</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leviathan</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prokla</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORUM WISSENSCHAFT</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theory Culture and Society</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociological Forum</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theory and Society</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economy and Society</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political Theory</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cultural Studies</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Peace Research</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of International Organization Studies</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Theory</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Journal of International Relations</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of European Public Policy</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Global Governance</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalizations</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Studies Quarterly</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Studies Review</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iz3w</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeitschrift für Internationale Beziehungen</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Development</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Politics</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge Review of International Affairs</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rethinking Marxism - A Journal of Economics, Culture &amp; Society</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Politische Vierteljahreszeitschrift

Juni 2011

Julia Oberhofer/Julia Stehlin/Roland Sturm
Citizenship im unitarischen Bundesstaat

Bettina Petersohn
Konfliktakkomodierung bis zur Selbstaufgabe? Stabilität und Dynamik der Verfassungsentwicklung in Belgien

Sascha Kneip
Gegenspieler, Vetospieler oder was? Demokratiefunktionales Agieren des Bundesverfassungsgerichts 1951-2005

Sebastian Schneider/Markus Tepe
Dr. Right and Dr. Wrong: Zum Einfluss des Doktorstitels auf den Wahlerfolg von Direktkandidaten bei der Bundestagswahl 2009

Dirk Jörke/Ingo Take
Vom demokratischen zum legitimen Regieren?

September 2011

Rainer Schmalz-Bruns
In eigener Sache

Ulrich Schneckener
Zehn Jahre nach 9/11: Zum politischen Umgang mit dem 'Terrorrisiko'

Ulrich Glassmann / Jan Sauermann
Entcheidungskosten und Gemeinwohleffekte demokratischer Abstimmungsregeln – eine experimentelle Untersuchung

Ines Mayer / Volker Schneider / Claudius Wagemann
Energieeffizienz in privaten Haushalten im internationalen Vergleich. Eine Policy-Wirkungsanalyse mit QCA

Christian Stecker
Bedingungsfaktoren der Fraktionsgeschlossenheit. Eine vergleichende Analyse der deutschen Länderparlamente

Anja Jetschke / Tobias Lenz
Vergleichende Regionalismusforschung und Diffusion: Eine neue Forschungsagenda
Veronika Kneip
*Consumer Citizenship und Corporate Citizenship – Bürgerschaft in politischen Marktarenen?*

**Dezember 2011**

*Laudatio: Verleihung des DVPW-Förderpreises 2011 für Dissertationen an Thorsten Faas*

Michael Zürn
*Perspektiven des demokratischen Regierens und die Rolle der Politikwissenschaft im 21. Jahrhundert*

Sonja Buckel
*Staatsprojekt Europa*

Stefan Handke
*Die Angst des Ministeriums vor der Aufsicht – Das Bundesfinanzministerium in der deutschen Finanzmarktpolitik*

Stefan Schukraft
*Fraktionsgeschlossenheit auf Landesebene im Mehrebenen-Kontext – Der Einfluss des Föderalismus auf den Grad geschlossenen Abstimmungsverhaltens von Fraktionen in den deutschen Landesparlamenten*

Christian Grobe
*Die Sozialisierung des Homo oeconomicus – Zur Neudinition rationalen Handelns durch die experimentelle Methode*

**März 2012**

Marc Debus/Christoph Knill/Jale Tosun
*Drum zahle, wer sich ewig bindet: Eine Analyse der Gebührenhöhe für eingetragene Lebenspartnerschaften in Baden-Württemberg*

Michael Koß
*Die Ausgestaltung der parlamentarischen Agendamacht – Plädoyer für eine holistische Analyse von Parlamenten*

Philip Manow
*Wahlkreis- oder Listenabgeordneter, Typus oder Episode? Eine Sequenzanalyse der Wege in den Bundestag*

Tobias Bach
*Autonomie und Steuerung verselbstständigter Behörden: Management, Regulierung und die Bedeutung formaler Strukturen*

Falk Ebinger/Carina Schmitt
*Autonomie und Autonomieeffekte: Theoretische und methodische Erläuterungen*
Sabine Kropp/Aron Buzogány/Jonas Buche
Von den Schwierigkeiten, Zusammengehöriges zu vereinen – Nationale Parlamente und Exekutiven als Gegenstand der Europäisierungsforschung

Juni 2012

Marian Döhler
Gesetzgebung auf Honorarbasis – Politik, Ministerialverwaltung und das Problem externer Beteiligung an Rechtsetzungsprozessen

Heike Klüver
Die Macht der Informationen: Eine empirische Analyse von Lobbyingerfolg in der Europäischen Union

Armin Schäfer
Beeinflusst die sinkende Wahlbeteiligung das Wahlergebnis? Eine Analyse kleinräumiger Wahldaten in deutschen Großstädten

Raphaela Schlicht-Schmälzle
Efficiency and Equality of Education: The Effectiveness of Education Policy in the German Federal States

Aram Ziai
Postkoloniale Studien und Politikwissenschaft: Komplementäre Defizite, Stand der Forschung und Perspektiven

September 2012

Michael Bergmann / Laura Konzelmann / Hans Rattinger
Deutschland auf dem Weg in die „Rentner-Demokratie“? – Eine empirische Untersuchung altersspezifischer Einstellungsunterschiede und ihrer Bedeutung für das Wahlverhalten auf Basis einer aktuellen Bevölkerungsumfrage

Frank Schimmelfennig
Zwischen Neo- und Postfunktionalismus: Die Integrationstheorien und die Eurokrise

Peter Knoepfel / Patrick Csikos / Jean-David Gerber / Stéphane Nahrath
Transformation der Rolle des Staates und der Grundeigentümer in städtischen Raumentwicklungsprozessen im Lichte der nachhaltigen Entwicklung

Stefan Marschall / Martin Schultze
Normalisierung oder Mobilisierung? – Die Auswirkungen politischer Online-Kommunikation auf die Wahlbeteiligung am Beispiel einer Internet-Applikation zur Bundestagswahl 2009

Tobias Wiß
Rentenprivatisierung in Bismarck-Ländern: Zur Rolle der Sozialpartner als Vetospieler

Eva Herschinger / Markus Jachtenfuchs
Informell oder institutionalisiert? Die Internationalisierung der inneren Sicherheit
Dezember 2012

Edgar Grande
**Governance-Forschung in der Governance-Falle? – Eine kritische Bestandsaufnahme**

Robert E. Goodin
**Laudatio: Being Claus Offe**

Claus Offe
**Rede anlässlich der Verleihung des Theodor-Eschenburg-Preises der DVPW**

Rainer Eising / Doris Fuchs / Matthias Bohlender
**Laudatio: Verleihung des DVPW-Förderpreises für Dissertationen an Ulrike Klinger**

Sandra Seubert
**Ambivalenzen demokratischer Freiheit. Zur Aktualität von Rousseaus politischer Theorie**

Frederick Neuhouser
**Rousseau und die Idee einer 'pathologischen' Gesellschaft**

Nadia Urbinati
**Rousseau on the Risks of Representing the Sovereign**

Robin Celikates
**Rousseaus philosophischer Anarchismus. Der demokratische Gesellschaftsvertrag und das Problem der politischen Verpflichtung.**

März 2013

Winfried Thaa
**„Stuttgart 21“ – Krise oder Repolitisierung der repräsentativen Demokratie?**

Yvonne Hegele / Nathalie Behnke
**Die Landesministerkonferenzen und der Bund – Kooperativer Föderalismus im Schatten der Politikverflechtung**

Heinz Kleger / Thomas Mehlhausen
**Unstrittig und doch umstritten – europäische Solidarität in der Eurokrise**

Christian Volk
**Zwischen Entpolitisierung und Radikalisierung – Zur Theorie von Demokratie und Politik in Zeiten des Widerstands**

Georg Wenzelburger
**Das goldene Zeitalter der Vermögensverkäufe – Die Determinanten der Einmalerlöse der Bundesländer 1995-2007**

Markus Patberg
Michael Zürn

Juni 2013

Daniel Gaus
Rationale Rekonstruktion als Methode politischer Theorie zwischen Gesellschaftskritik und empirischer Politikwissenschaft

Thomas Metz / Sebastian Jäckle
Koautorenschaften in der deutschsprachigen Politikwissenschaft – Eine Netzwerkanalyse auf Basis von Fachzeitschriftenartikeln

Daniel Seikel
Wie die Europäische Kommission supranationales Recht durchsetzt – Der Konflikt um die Liberalisierung des öffentlich-rechtlichen Bankenwesens in Deutschland

Adrian Vatter / Anja Heidelberger
Volksentscheide nach dem NIMBY-Prinzip? – Eine Analyse des Abstimmungsverhaltens zu Stuttgart 21

Sofie Jedinger

Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft

Heft 3, 2011

Barbara Bechter, Bernd Brandl, Hans Pitlik, Gerhard Schwarz
Die Akzeptanz von sozial- und wirtschaftspolitischen Maßnahmen. Mehr Politik als Wirtschaftspolitik?

Hans Herz
Sind im innerparlamentarischen Dienstbetrieb der österreichischen Landtage Demokratiedefizite vorhanden? - Das Beispiel Steiermark

Heike Brabandt, Steffen Mau
Die staatliche Kontrolle territorialen Zugangs. Die Entwicklung der Visumpolitiken in den USA und Österreich
Christiane Leidinger

*Kontroverse Koalitionen im politischen Laboratorium Camp - antimilitaristisch-feministische Bündnisse und Bündisarbeit als kontingente, soziale Prozesse*

Giles Scott-Smith

*Cultural Exchange and the Corporate Sector: Moving Beyond Statist Public Diplomacy?*

Ulrich Brand, Helmut Kramer


---

**Heft 4, 2011**

Helga Pülzl, Doris Wydra

*Editorial - Public Policy Analysis und die interpretative Wende: Zur Erklärung von Politikwandel*

Barbara Prainsack

*The Power of Prediction: How Personal Genomics became a Policy Challenge*

Anna Durnová

*Feldforschung "intim": Von Erlebnissen, Bedeutungen und Interpretationspraxis in der Politikfeldanalyse*

Susanne Pernicka, Sandra Stern

*Von der Sozialpartnergewerkschaft zur Bewegungsorganisation? Mitgliedergewinnungsstrategien österreichischer Gewerkschaften*

Christoph Clar

*Kein Raum für Österreich. Der fehlende kritische Umgang mit Raumkonzepten nach 1945 und seine Auswirkungen auf die Gestaltung des Schulunterrichts*

David Johann

*Spielregeln und AkteurInnen: Politisches Wissen als Ressource verschiedener Formen politischer Partizipation*

---

**Heft 1, 2012**

Tamara Ehs, Thomas König

*ÖZP-Serienschwerpunkt: 40 Jahre ÖZP/Geschichte der Politikwissenschaft in Österreich*

Ljiljana Radonic

*Der erste postsozialistische Prozess gegen einen Kriegsverbrecher aus dem Zweiten Weltkrieg - Kroatien als Beispiel vorbildlicher Aufarbeitung?*
Kurt Tweraser  
*Senator Fulbright's "operational code" und internationaler Austausch. Politische Weltanschauung, nationale Mission, politischer Kontext*

Martin Meyrath  
*Zur Hegemonie neoliberaler Männlichkeiten: John McClane und Karl-Theodor zu Guttenberg*

Katharina Holzinger, Thomas Sommerer  
*Was verursacht die Aufwärtsspirale in der Umweltpolitik? Der Einfluss internationaler Harmonisierung auf nationale Umweltstandards*

Andreas Dür  
*DISKUSSION: Rational Choice: Ein kritisches Plädoyer für Theorien der rationalen Entscheidung*

Gudrun Harrer  
*DISKUSSION: Zwischen arabischem Frühling und saudisch-iranischem Winter*

Ferdinand Karlhofer, Fritz Plasser  
*SERIEN SCHWERPUNKT: Geschichte der Politikwissenschaft in Österreich. Die Innsbrucker Politikwissenschaft: Konsolidierung und Profilbildung*

---

**Heft 2, 2012**

Stefanie Rieder  
*The EU and its Internal Outsiders. The French Deportation of Roma in the Summer of 2010 - an Infringement of the Lisbon Treaty?*

Philipp Korom  
*Kein Ende der "Österreich AG"? Über die Beständigkeit eines koordinierten Unternehmensnetzwerkes in Zeiten von Privatisierung und Internationalisierung*

Oliver Flügel-Martinsen  
*Kapitalismuskritik. Lehren aus der Ideengeschichte*

Radostin Kaloianov  
*Affirmative Action und Integration von MigrantInnen*

Franz Eder  
*DISKUSSION: Poliheuristische Theorie: Eine Antwort auf die Schwächen von Rational Choice*

Julia Mourão Permoser, Sieglinde Rosenberger  
*DISKUSSION: Die Politik der Zugehörigkeit: Ein sozialwissenschaftlich/künstlerisches Projekt im Wiener Gemeindebau*

Tamara Ehs, Thomas König  
*SERIEN SCHWERPUNKT: Geschichte der Politikwissenschaft in Österreich. Wissenschaft von der Politik vor der Politikwissenschaft?*
Heft 3, 2012

Elmar Flatschart
Zum Verhältnis von Kritik und Disziplinarität. Wissenschaftstheoretische Argumente für eine kritische und kritisch-realistisch fundierte Orientierung der Politikwissenschaft

Xuewu Gu
Strukturelle Macht: Eine dritte Machtquelle?

Anna Gassner, Aribert Heyder
Anomia, Deprivation und Werteorientierung zur Vorhersage rechtsextremistischer Einstellungen. Eine empirische Studie mit Repräsentativdaten aus Deutschland

Thomas Kostera
Europäisierung im österreichischen Gesundheitssystem: Pfadabhängige Usages of Europe in Grenzregionen

Anna Durnová
DISKUSSION: Über die Rationalität hinaus: für eine interpretative und reflexive Wissenschaft. Reaktion auf Andreas Dür

Wolfgang Fach
DISKUSSION: Tintenfische. Bologna und die Professoren

Heft 4, 2012

Bernd Schlipphak
Verdrossen über PolitikerInnen und die Demokratie? Der Effekt des Vertrauens in PolitikerInnen auf die individuelle Demokratiezufriedenheit in Österreich

Flooh Perlot
OfflinerInnen in Österreich. Motive für die Nichtnutzung des Internets

Kerstin Blome, Dawid Friedrich, Patrizia Nanz
Personenfreizügigkeit und die Herausbildung europäischer sozialer Bürgerschaft

Yussi Pick
DISKUSSION: WählerInnendaten und das Ground Game in der Obama-Kampagne 2012

Martin Bartenberger
DISKUSSION: Die britische Ontologie-Debatte und ihre Bedeutung für die Diskussion über die Politikwissenschaft in Österreich

Thomas König
SERIENSCHWERPUNKT: Vom Naturrecht zum Behavioralismus und darüber hinaus. Konzeptionelle Grundlagen der Disziplin Politikwissenschaft in Österreich
Heft 1, 2013

Wolfgang Mueller, Libora Oates-Indruchová
SCHWERPUNKT:
Space, Borders, Borderlands: Global and East European Approaches in Historiography

Alfred Joseph Rieber
Raum in der Geschichtswissenschaft

Katarzyna Stokłosa
Konflikt und Kooperation: Polens Grenzregionen im Kalten Krieg und danach

Matěj Spurný
Zuverlässigkeit und die Grenze: Der tschechische Grenzlanddiskurs 1945-49

József Bayer
Die Herausbildung von Anti-Pluralismus in neuen Demokratien - der Fall Ungarns

Guido Tiemann
Ausweg Mehrheitswahl? Die politischen Konsequenzen eines Mehrheitswahlsystems in Österreich

Jan Pospisil
Resilienz: Die Neukonfiguration von Sicherheitspolitik im Zeitalter von Risiko

Heft 2, 2013

Laurenz Ennser-Jedenastik
Die parteipolitische Besetzung von Spitzenfunktionen in österreichischen Staatsunternehmen: Eine quantitative Analyse

Jens Tenscher
Im Netz der Abgeordneten

Rainer Eising, Dominic Pakull, Florian Spohr
Koordinationsprobleme durch nationale Wahlen? Die europäische Verfassungspolitik in Österreich und Irland 2002-2009

Michael Blauburger
Minimalistische Reaktion oder vorausseilende Reform? Der nationale Umgang mit der Rechtsprechung des EuGH

Martin Senn
Linguistische Ansätze und die demand-side nuklearer Proliferation: Eine programmatische Bestandsaufnahme

Stefan Gschiegl
DISKUSSION: "Politik und Recht" oder über den Mut zur Institutionalisierung
Heft 3, 2013

Jakob-Moritz Eberl, Markus Wagner, Eva Zeglovits
Politische TV-Ereignisse umdenken: Zwischen Second Screen und E-Merging Media

Torben Krings
Von der "Ausländerbeschäftigung" zur Rot-Weiß-Rot-Karte: Sozialpartnerschaft und Migrationspolitik in Österreich

Olga Gyarfasova
EU ante portas oder gibt es eine neue Trennlinie in der slowakischen Politik?

Frédéric Krumbein
Die gleiche Stimme in den USA

Hernán Cuevas Valenzuela, Michaela Th. Mayrhofer
Der Kranke als biologischer Bürger? Wie Patientenorganisationen die Kategorisierung zwischen Gesundheit und Krankheit neu formen

Alice Ludvig, Gerhard Weiss
CO2-Effizienz regieren: Die internationale Regulierung von Standards im Holzbau

Heft 4, 2013

Franziska Marquart
Rechtspopulismus im Wandel. Wahlplakate der FPÖ von 1978-2008

Christian Glantschnigg, David Johann
"Correct Voting" bei der österreichischen Nationalratswahl 2008

Vlastimil Havlík, Aneta Pinková
Die Staatsfinanzierung der politischen Parteien in der Tschechischen Republik: Merkmale des Kartells?

Rebekka Fleiner
Die drei Dimensionen des Verfassungspatriotismus - Sternberger Revisited

Ulrich Brand
Staat, Kontext und Korrespondenzen. Konturen einer historisch-materialistischen Policy-Analyse

Ilker Ataç, Ayse Dursun
DISKUSSION: Gezi-Park-Proteste in der Türkei: Neue Möglichkeiten, alte Grenzen?
Leviathan

Juni 2011

Reinhard Blomert
Zu diesem Heft

Jürgen Gerhards
Der Kult der Minderheitensprachen

Gertrud Nunner-Winkler
Kult der Minderheitensprachen oder Erziehung zur Mehrsprachigkeit?

Mark Lilla
Leo Strauss in Peking

Ottmar Edelhofer / Christian Flachsland / Steffen Brunner MSc
Wer besitzt die Atmosphäre?

Weert Canzler / Lutz Marz
Wert und Verwertung neuer Technologien

Francesca Falk
Hobbes’ Leviathan und die aus dem Blick gefallenen Schnabelmasken

Elinor Ostrom
Handeln statt Warten: Ein mehrstufiger Ansatz zur Bewältigung des Klimaproblems

September 2011

Reinhard Blomert
Zu diesem Heft

A. Voßkuhle / D. Gosewinkel / R. Blomert
Wir begreifen die Gemeinschaft der Verfassungsgerichte als Lernverbund

Dieter Reicher
Der banale Internationalismus

Sven Chojnacki / Verena Namberger
Frieden – oder: Vom Elend ein konstitutiver Begriff zu sein

Anna Klein / Wilhelm Heitmeyer
Demokratienteilung und Ökonomisierung des Sozialen: Ungleichwertigkeit als Folge verschobener Kontrollbilanzen
Margitta Mätzke
Staatsbürger als Wirtschaftssubjekte und als demografische Ressource: Die Ziele staatlicher Akteure in der Sozialpolitik

Cornelia Koppetsch
Symbolanalytiker – ein neuer Expertentypus?

Hans-Jürgen Burchardt
Der Figurationsansatz: Neue Impulse für eine dezentrierte Gesellschaftsanalyse?

Reinhard Blomert
Erratum zu: Elinor Ostrom, Handeln statt Warten: Ein mehrstufiger Ansatz zur Bewältigung des Klimaproblems

Dezember 2011

Hauke Brunkhorst
Solidarität in der Krise: Ist Europa am Ende?

Jürgen Neyer
Wider die Vereinigten Staaten von Europa

Uwe Schimank
Die „Hyperkomplexität“ des Finanzmarkts und die Hilflosigkeit der Kleinanleger

Peter Kasiske
Die Finanzmarktkrise und das Strafrecht

Klaus Kraemer / Sebastian Nessel M.A.
Abwanderung von Märkten

Carsten Keller
Ungleichheit und Konflikt: zur Relevanz staatlicher Legitimation in mikrosozialen Statuskämpfen

Axel Honneth
Die Moral im „Kapital“

März 2012

Joscha Wullweber
Hegemoniale Strategien: Das Ringen um Akzeptanz in der politischen Governance der Nanotechnologie

Stefan Handke
Die Ruhe nach dem Sturm – Steuerungskonflikte als Hemmnis für institutionellen Wandel in der deutschen Finanzmarktaufsicht
Claire Demesmay/Carsten Främke/Katrin Sold
**Auf der Suche nach Kohärenz: Die europäische Mittelmeerpikolitik nach dem arabischen Frühling**

Dirk Halm/Martina Sauer
**Islamische Gemeinden in Deutschland: Strukturen und Angebote**

Daniel Jacob
**Der Nationalsozialismus, Richard Rorty und die Möglichkeiten rationaler Verständigung**

Wolfgang Streeck
**Der öffentliche Auftrag der Soziologie**

Hellmut Wollmann
**Hartmut Häußermann 1943-2011**

**Juni 2012**

Gerhard Illing, Sebastian Jauch und Michael Zabel
**Die Diskussion um den Euro; Endogene Risiken und multiple Gleichgewichte**

Anna Leipprand und Nils aus dem Moore
**Die natürlichen Grenzen der Ökonomie: Plädoyer für eine ökologische Schuldenbremse**

Tobias ten Brink
**Wiedergewinnung des Gleichgewichts? Sozio-ökonomische Dynamiken im neuen chinesischen Kapitalismus**

Arthur Benz
**Eine Gestalt, die alt geworden ist? Thesen zum Wandel des Staates**

Günther Schmid
**Von der Arbeitslosen- zur Arbeitsversicherung**

Friedhelm Neidhardt
**Institution, Organisation, Interaktion:Funktionsbedingungen des Wissenschaftsrats**

Niels Taubert
**Online Editorial Management-Systeme und die Produktion wissenschaftlicher Fachzeitschriften**

**September 2012**

Martin Höpner und Bojan Jurczyk
**Kritik des Eurobarometers**
Silke Tober
**Europäische Zentralbank: Krisenpolitik ohne Rückendeckung**

Jan Goebel, Martin Gornig und Hartmut Häußermann
**Bestimmt die wirtschaftliche Dynamik der Städte die Intensität der Einkommenspolarisierung?**

Hartmut Häußermann und Martin Kronauer
**Lässt sich konzentrierte städtische Armut überwinden? Erfahrungen aus den USA**

Helmut K. Anheier
**Zivilgesellschaft und Krisen: Dahrendorf’sche Reflektionen**

Herbert Obinger
**Die Finanzkrise und die Zukunft des Wohlfahrtsstaates Walter Siebel**

**Stadt und soziale Ungleichheit**

**Dezember 2012**

Sören Petermann und Karen Schönwälder
**Gefährdet Multikulturalität tatsächlich Vertrauen und Solidarität? Eine Replik**

Johannes Harnischfeger
**Rivalität unter Eliten**
**Der Boko-Haram-Aufstand in Nigeria**

Christoph Deutschmann
**Die Dynamik des Konsums und die moralische Integration moderner Gesellschaften – ein Konzeptualisierungsversuch**

Jörg Potthast
**Politische Soziologie technischer Prüfungen**
**Das Beispiel Straßenverkehrssicherheit**

Jens Kersten, Claudia Neu und Berthold Vogel
**Die demografische Provokation der Infrastrukturen**

Stephan Voswinkel und Gabriele Wagner
**Die Person als Leistungskraft**
**Anerkennungspolitiken in Organisationen**

Heinz A. Richter
**Anmerkungen zur politischen Kultur Griechenlands und Zyperns**
März 2013

Carmen Schmidt
Japan nach Fukushima: Eine »Restrisikogesellschaft« im Aufbruch?

Sighard Neckel
»Refeudalisierung« – Systematik und Aktualität eines Begriffs der Habermas'schen Gesellschaftsanalyse

Saskia Freye
 Neue Managerkarrieren im deutschen Kapitalismus? Ein akteursorientierter Beitrag zur Analyse institutionellen Wandels

Armin Schäfer und Harald Schoen
Mehr Demokratie, aber nur für wenige? Der Zielkonflikt zwischen mehr Beteiligung und politischer Gleichheit

Hubert Gabrisch
Währung ohne Souverän: Zur Ursache und Überwindung der Euro-Krise

Silja Samerski
Professioneller Entscheidungsunterricht - Vom Klienten zum mündigen Entscheider

Jan Christoph Suntrup
Zur Rolle der »Medienintellektuellen« – eine kritische Phänomenologie

Juni 2013

Sybille Frank, Jochen Schwenk, Silke Steets und Gunter Weidenhaus
Der aktuelle Perspektivenstreit in der Stadtsoziologie

Helmuth Berking
StadtGesellschaft: Zur Kontroverse um die Eigenlogik der Städte

Walter Siebel
Stadt, Ungleichheit und Diversität

Daniel Gaus
Qualität statt Partizipation und Gleichheit? Eine Bemerkung zum epistemischen Sinn von Demokratie

Axel Honneth
Idee und Realität der Zivilgesellschaft

Ulrich Bröckling
Der Kopf der Leidenschaft

Wolfgang Streeck
Nach der Krise ist in der Krise
Prokla

März 2011

Dorothea Schmidt
**Deutscher Militarismus – eine unendliche Geschichte?**

Markus Euskirchen, Martin Singe
**Gesellschaftliche Militarisierung. Die Bundeswehr und ihr Einsatz im eigenen Hinterland**

Peter Strutynski
**Uneingeschränkte Solidarität: Das neue strategische Konzept der NATO und die Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland**

Werner Ruf
**Die militärpolitische Emanzipation Deutschlands – Afrika als Exerzierplatz?**

Manfred Lauermann
**Zum Frieden verdammt – Bundeswehr 2011**

Gerhard Armanski, Jens Warburg
**Warum die NATO den Krieg in Afghanistan nicht gewinnen wird**

Florian Flörsheimer
**Die Bundeswehr als „modernes“ Wirtschaftsunternehmen**

Eugen Januschke
**Politisch relevanter Totenkult**

Alex Demirović
**Kritische Staatstheorie in emanzipatorischer Absicht. Anmerkungen zu Jan Schlemermeyers Aufsatz in PROKLA 160**

Jan Schlemermeyer
**Die historische Dynamik des Kapitalismus und linke Strategien. Zu Alex Demirović’ Anmerkungen**

Juni 2011

Hans-Jürgen Bieling
**Vom Krisenmanagement zur neuen Konsolidierungsagenda der EU**

Kai Eicker-Wolf, Klemens Himpele
**Die Schuldenbremse als politisches Projekt**

Sabine Reiner
**Gutes Leben und gute Arbeit weggespart**
Kai Marquardsen
**Eigenverantwortung ohne Selbstbestimmung? Zum Verhältnis von „Autonomie“ und Heteronomie in der aktivierenden Arbeitsmarktpolitik**

Margit Mayer
**Das neue Elend der US-Städte: eine avancierte Form des Klassenkampfes von oben**

Sabah Alnasseri
**Revolutionäre ernten die Früchte selten: der 17. Bouazizi 2010**

Ingmar Solty
**Krieg gegen einen Integrationsunwilligen? Die politische Ökonomie des libyschen Bürgerkriegs und der westlichen Intervention im Kontext der Krise des globalen Kapitalismus**

Heide Gerstenberger
**Atalanta: Militär gegen Piraterie**

---

**September 2011**

Hans-Peter Büttner
**Kritik der herrschenden ökonomischen Lehre. Der ökonomiekritische Diskurs des Cambridge-Ökonomen Piero Sraffa**

Hanno Pahl
**Textbook Economics: Zur Wissenschaftssoziologie eines wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen Genres**

Leonhard Dobusch, Jakob Kapeller
**Wirtschaft, Wissenschaft und Politik: Die sozialwissenschaftliche Bedingtheit linker Reformpolitik**

Katharina Mader, Jana Schultheiss
**Feministische Ökonomie – Antworten auf die herrschenden Wirtschaftswissenschaften?**

Katrin Hirte, Walter Ötsch
**Institutionelle Verstetigung von paradigmatischer Ausrichtung – Das Beispiel Sachverständigenrat**

Vanessa Redak
**Europe’s next model: Zur Bedeutung von Risikomessmodellen in Finanzmarktlehre, -aufsicht und –industrie**

Luise Görges, Ulf Kadritzke
**Corporate Social Responsibility – vom Reputationsmanagement zum politischen Projekt**
Philippe Kellermann
Anarchismus-Agnolismus. Über die misslungene Inszenierung eines libertären Marx im „Marxismus-Agnolismus“

Dezember 2011

Alex Demirović
Kritische Gesellschaftstheorie und die Vielfalt derEmanzipationsperspektiven

Hanna Meißner
Totalität und Vielfalt – gesellschaftliche Wirklichkeit als multidimensionaler Zusammenhang

Sebastian Bandelin
Wer sieht das, was wir nicht sehen? Überlegungen zum Subjekt der Ideologiekritik

Bob Jessop
Der ökonomische Determinismus – neu betrachtet

Andreas Fisahn
Paschukanis versus Bloch –Sozialutopie und Rechtsform

Thomas Gehrig
Der entropische Marx. Eine Bitte an den Marxismus, die Entropie-Kirche im thermodynamischen Dorf zu lassen

Bernd Röttger
Das Landnahmetheorem: eine kritische Würdigung

Tom Strohschneider
Die Linkspartei in der Krise

März 2012

Steffen Lehndorff
Man spricht deutsch: Eine trügerische Erfolgsgeschichte

Bernd Röttger
Noch immer „Modell Deutschland“? Mythen und Realitäten politökonomischer Kontinuität einer Gesellschaftsformation

Christoph Scheuplein
An die Wertschöpfungskette gelegt. Die finanzgetriebene Restrukturierung in der deutschen Automobilzulieferindustrie und ihr Scheitern

Christian Schröder, Leiv Eirik Voigtländer
Ringen um den Regelsatz. Erwerbslosenproteste und die Neubestimmung der Hartz-IV-Höhe
Zeitschriftenschau – Internationale Politik

Alex Demirović, Thomas Sablowski
**Finanzdominierte Akkumulation und die Krise in Europa**

Stephan Lessenich
**Brauner Osten? Wie neulich mal wieder die DDR besiegt wurde**

Isidro López, Emmanuel Rodríguez
**Das spanische Modell**

Ramón Espinar, Jacobo Abellán
"Lo llaman democracia y no lo es". Eine demokratietheoretische Annäherung an die Bewegung des 15. Mai

Michael Janoschka, Jorge Sequera
**Zur symbolischen Rückeroberung und Politisierung des öffentlichen Raums. Eine Analyse der Raumpolitiken des movimienito 15-M**

Efrat Eizenberg
**Soziale Proteste in Israel: die Eroberung neuer sozialer Räume**

**Juni 2012**

Silke van Dyk
**Poststrukturalismus. Gesellschaft. Kritik. Über Potenziale, Probleme und Perspektiven**

Hanno Pahl
**Genealogisch-poststrukturalistische Ökonomiekritik und Kritik der politischen Ökonomie. Eine Aufforderung zum Tanz**

Barbara Umrath
**Jenseits von Vereinnahmung und eindimensionalem Feminismus. Perspektiven feministischer Gesellschaftskritik heute**

Robin Mohan, Daniel Keil
**Gesellschaftskritik ohne Gegenstand. Axel Honneths Anerkennungstheorie aus materialistischer Perspektive**

Harald Wolf
**Gesellschaftskritik und imaginäre Institution. Zur Aktualität von Cornelius Castoriadis**

Daniel Loick
**Universität und Polizei. Jacques Rancière über intellektuelle Emanzipation**

Thomas Seibert
**Humanismus nach dem Tod des Menschen. Flucht und Rückkehr des subjektiven Faktors der Geschichte**

Anne Steckner
**Neoliberal-Islamische Synthese in der Türkei: Der Herrschaftsmodus der AKP**
September 2012

Andreas Fisahn
Den Stier das Tanzen lehren? Europa vor neuen Herausforderungen

Martin Konecny
Die Herausbildung einer neuen Economic Governance als Strategie zur autoritären Krisenbearbeitung in Europa – gesellschaftliche Akteure und ihre Strategien

Mathis Heinrich
Zwischen Bankenrettungen und autoritärem Wettbewerbsregime. Zur Dynamik des europäischen Krisenmanagements

Lukas Oberndorfer
Die Renaissance des autoritären Liberalismus? Carl Schmitt und der deutsche Neoliberalismus vor dem Hintergrund des Eintritts der „Massen“ in die europäische Politik

Andrés Musacchio
Umstrukturierung der Verschuldung und Wachstumsbedingungen: Griechenland und Argentinien im Vergleich

Nikolai Huke, Jan Schlemmermeyer
Warum so staatstragend? Die Krisen der repräsentativen Demokratie in der Euro-Krise als Chance für radikalen Reformismus und gesellschaftliche Emanzipation

Joachim Becker
Blindstellen: ungleiche Entwicklung und ungleiche Mobilisierung in der EU

Michael Wendl
Selbstentzauberung einer Avantgarde

Bodo Kahmann
Extremismustheorie als Vergangenheitsbewältigung. Über die geschichtspolitischen Motive eines politikwissenschaftlichen Netzwerks

Aaron Tauss
Argentiniens besetzte Betriebe. Über das emanzipatorische Potenzial und die Dilemmata der Selbstverwaltung

Dezember 2012

Claude Serfati
Die finanz- und rentengetriebene Logik der multinationalen Unternehmen

Julian Müller
Das Verhältnis von Industrie und Finanzsektor unter der Finanzialisierung
Jürgen Kädtler
**Industrieller Kapitalismus und Finanzmarktrationalität – am Beispiel des Umbruchs in der (traditionellen) deutschen Großchemie**

Barbara Brandl
**Industrialisierung und Konzentration. Die Analyse eines Zusammenhangs am Beispiel des Saatgutmarktes**

Christian Zeller
**Oligopolistische Rivalität im Pharma-Biotech-Komplex. Konzentration des Kapitals und die Suche nach Rentenerträgen**

Sarah Nagel
**Staatskapitalismus goes global**

Horst Heitmann
**Weltpolizist Obama. Anmerkungen zur US-amerikanischen Außenpolitik**

Loïc Wacquant
**Der neoliberale Leviathan. Eine historische Anthropologie des gegenwärtigen Gesellschaftsregimes**

**März 2013**

Bettina Engels
**Hungeraufstände und Kämpfe gegen hohe Preise**

Louisa Prause
**Mit Rap zur Revolte: Die Bewegung Y’en a marre**

Claus-Dieter König
**Woher der Wind weht in Westafrika**

Baba Aye
**Das Januarerwachen in Nigeria**

Michael Watts
**Imperiales Öl und vergessene Verbrechen: Grenzgebiete der Enteignung im Niger-Delta.**

Thomas Greven
**Tuareg-Rebellion, Islamismus und Staatskrise in Mali.**

Carmen Ludwig
**Die sozialen Kämpfe in Südafrika verbinden? Gewerkschaften und soziale Bewegungen im Bündnis gegen prekäre Beschäftigung und die Kommodifizierung öffentlicher Güter**

Nigel C. Gibson
**Was ist mit dem versprochenen Land passiert? Post-Apartheid Südafrika aus der Perspektive Frantz Fanons**
Dieter Boris  
**Neue Tendenzen in den Sozialstrukturen Lateinamerikas**

Thomas Matys  
„Kämpfe“ um die legal person. Wie Unternehmen von ihrem Personencharakter profitieren

**Juni 2013**

Bernd Röttger  
**In Memoriam Gilbert Ziebura (1924 – 2013). Zur Aktualität einer Analyse struktureller Bestimmungsfaktoren politischer Handlungskorridore**

Alex Demirović  
**Multiple Krise, autoritäre Demokratie und radikaldemokratische Erneuerung**

Anne Steckner  
**Marxistische Parteiendebatte revisited. Zur Verortung politischer Parteien in der Bürgerlichen Gesellschaft**

Anne-Kathrin Krug, Jakob Graf  
**Zur Aktualität der Organisationstheorie von Luxemburg und Gramsci. Zwischen emanzipatorischer Theoriebildung und ahistorischer Bezugnahme**

Alexander Neupert  
**Parteilichkeit und Aufklärung. Zur Kritik der Mosaik-Linken**

Holger Oppenhäuser  
**Demokratische Querfronten? Der neue Rechtspopulismus und die Ambivalenzen der direkten Demokratie**

Thomas Wagner  
**Bürgerprotest in der Mitmachfalle. Wie aus Partizipation eine Herrschaftsmethode gemacht wird**

Alex Demirović  
**Keine Zeit mehr. Das Ende des sozialdemokratischen Projekts**

Jannis Milios, Dimitris Sotiropoulos  
**Eurozone: die Krise als Chance für die kapitalistische Offensive**

Albert Scherr  
**Offene Grenzen? Migrationsregime und die Schwierigkeiten einer Kritik des Nationalismus**
FORUM WISSENSCHAFT

01/2011

Christian Meyer
Asse, Krümmel, Gorleben - Der neue, alte Widerstand gegen die Atomenergie und seine überraschenden Perspektiven

Sigrid Maurer
Hochschulen, Proteste und Politik in Österreich - Zivilgesellschaftlicher Widerstand gegen Stagnation

Marc Amann
Kreativer Straßenprotest - Von der Latsch-Demo zum Flash Mob

Dieter Stein
Quasimodo und der Verband behinderter Glöckner - Zwischen Wohltätigkeit und Selbstvertretung (I)

Jan Lindenau
Bildungsfonds statt Chipkarte - Unbürokratisch, individuell und diskriminierungsfrei

Torsten Bultmann
Marketingstrategien - Die Empfehlungen des Wissenschaftsrates zur Differenzierung der Hochschulen

Andreas Keller
Statt unternehmerisch demokratisch und sozial - Zum hochschulpolitischen Programm des DGB

Erich Schmidt-Eenboom
Die Akte Abendroth - Der unliebsame Linke als Spitzelobjekt

Burkhard Zimmermann
Erinnerung an Wolfgang Abendroth - Ein Mensch - und ein sehr politischer

Željko Taraš
Jugoslawien - eine Rückblende - Zwanzig Jahre nach seinem Ende

Kai Eicker-Wolf
Schuldenbremse mit Verfassungsrang? - Die politischen Motive der Volksabstimmung in Hessen

Andreas Kemper
Die grauen Herren der Ungleichzeitigkeit - (auch) eine bildungspolitische Interpretation der Sarrazin-Thesen

Esra Ayse Onus
Das Sarrazin-Virus - Die Wut nach unten als Projektion gesellschaftlicher Missstände
Otto Ulrich
Leitbilder einer nachhaltigen Gesellschaft - Der Fortschritt als Mythos der Moderne ist gescheitert

Georg Fülberth
Große Zukunft hinter uns - Kolumne

Torsten Bultmann
Nachrichten - aus Wissenschafts- und Hochschulentwicklung

02/2011

Christoph Butterwege
Drohkulisse und Disziplinierungsinstrument - Herrschaftssicherung in einem reichen Land

Veronika Litschel, Jana Schultheiss
Armut und Ausgrenzung in der EU - Zur Kritik von Europa 2020 und der Lissabon-Strategie

Marianne Demmer
Bildung - ein Königsweg zum sozialen Aufstieg? - Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von Armut und Bildung

Gisela Notz
Die Gesichter der Armut - Zu den Gründen, warum Kinder und Frauen - und oft auch Männer - arm sind

Yvonne Ploetz, Stefan Kalmring
Überproportional betroffen - Strategien gegen Jugendarbeitslosigkeit

Stefanie Schröder, Konstantin Bender
Dimensionen der Armut - Herausforderungen bei der Erforschung sozialer Ungleichheit

Ulf Banscherus
Akkreditierung - Mission erfüllt? - Hochschulleitungen blockieren Qualitätsprüfungen

Sven Lehmann
Das Ende der unternehmerischen Hochschule? -

Alexander Häusler
Rechtspopulismus als Bürgerbewegung? - Zur Politik der modernisierten extremen Rechten

Sofian Philip Naceur
Der arabische Frühling in Nordafrika - Revolution oder Revolte?

Otto Ulrich
Im glücklichen Einklang mit der Natur? - Otto Ulrichs Fortschritts- und Wissenschafterkritik
Dieter Stein
Der Verband behinderter Glöckner - Zwischen Wohltätigkeit und Selbstvertretung (Teil II)

Gert Sommer
Wissenschaft und Friedenspolitik - Friedens- und Abrüstungsforschung an der Hochschule

Georg Fülberth
Dr. phil. - Kolumne

03/2011

Andreas Keller
Stiller Ausverkauf - Zur wechselhaften Geschichte des BAföG

Rolf Dobischat
Erfolgsmodell zwischen Bildungs- und Sozialpolitik

Moska Timar
Stipendien - ein Zukunftsmodell?

Marie-Christine Reinert
Studienkredite - Tragende Säule künftiger Finanzierungssysteme?

Sabine Kiel
Körbe, Kassen, Konten - Reformmodelle in der Diskussion

Wolfgang Nitsch
Studienhonorar - Ein Kernpunkt des SDS-Programms "Hochschule in der Demokratie"

Paula Rauch
Bildungsgeld statt Gebühren

Klemens Himpele und Sonja Staack
Radikaler Perspektivwechsel - Bildungsfinanzierung neu gedacht

Jana Schultheiss
Das Familienbild des BAföG

Ernst Dieter Rossmann
Bildungsdemokratie wagen - Soziale Zugänge zum Lebenslangen Lernen sichern und ausbauen

Jochen Dahm
Studienfinanzierung im internationalen Vergleich

Sigrid Maurer
Studierende Kinder? - Zur Unterhaltspflicht in Österreich
Anneliese Dodds und Ed Turner
Studienplatz £9.000 im Jahr - Zur Bildungsfinanzierung in Großbritannien

Gudrun Hentges und Gerd Wiegel
"Ästhetik des Widerstands" als Handlungsmaxime - Reinhard Kühnl zum 75. Geburtstag

Martin Kutscha
Freiheit der Wissenschaft - ein bürgerlicher Mythos?

Sabrina Freyer und Gudrun Hentges
Von Zetteln, Zeitungsartikeln und Zeitschriften - Das Archiv der Forschungsgesellschaft Flucht und Migration (FFM)

04/2011

Meike Spitzner, Ulrike Röhr
Klimawandel und seine Wechselwirkungen mit Geschlechterverhältnissen

Norbert Nicoll
Das Öl verlassen, bevor es uns verlässt

Rainer Rilling
Wenn die Hütte brennt... - ›Energiewende‹, green new deal und grüner Sozialismus

Tadzio Müller
Von der Klimagerechtigkeit zur Energiedemokratie - Für's Klima kämpfen, ohne vom Klima zu reden

Sahra Damus
Mehr Gleichstellung durch mehr Wettbewerb? - Effekte neuer Hochschulsteuerungsmodelle

Tobias Kaphegyi, Gunter Quaißer
Interpretationskampf um die Daten - Zum OECD-Bericht "Bildung auf einen Blick 2011"

Christoph Lammers
Bibeltreu in Schule und Hochschule - Zur Akkreditierung evangelikaler Bildungseinrichtungen

Armin Bernhard
Hans-Jochen Gamm - ein Nachruf - Über die fortdauernde Bedeutung seines Modells Kritischer Pädagogik

Andreas Diers

Roland Benedikter
Zeitgemäßes Verständnis sozialen Wandels - Eine Einladung zur Debatte
Georg Fülberth
Kolumne - Trojaner

Nachrichten - aus Wissenschafts- und Hochschulentwicklung von BdWi

01/2012

Thomas Dürmeier
Gerechtigkeit ist mehr als ein Glücksgefühl - Ökonomische Perspektiven der Glücksforschung

Simon Duckheim
Glück aus philosophischer Perspektive - Zur Geschichte und Aktualität der Glücksforschung

Stefanie Duttweiler
Glück ist machbar... - vorausgesetzt Du änderst Dich!

Wilhelm Solms
Das Glück im Märchen

Benjamin Immanuel Hoff
Wissenschaft geteilt durch Wirtschaft

Torsten Bultmann
Metropolenwissenschaft - Exzellenz und Filz an der Berliner Humboldt-Universität

Sonja Staack
Fauler Kompromiss - Keine Einigung beim Deutschen Qualifikationsrahmen

Corinna Trogisch
Der Druck nimmt zu - Kritische Wissenschaft in der Türkei - ein Einstieg

Gregor Kritidis
Parlamentarismus in der Krise - Die Rolle der EU beim De-facto-Staatsbankrott Griechenlands

Peter Grottian und Wolf-Dieter Narr
Das ewige Leben des Verfassungsschutzes - Sieben Schlaglichter zur gegenwärtigen Misere bundesdeutscher Demokratie

Georg Fülberth
Vierzig Jahre "Extremistenerlass"

Richard Albrecht
Mahler, Meinhof, Baader - waren ihre Kader - Subjektwissenschaftliches zur neoterroristischen Ideologie in Ganzdeutschland

Andreas Diers
In Gedenken an Lisa Abendroth
Wilma Ruth Albrecht
"Mensch - wie stolz das klingt" - Über den Zusammenhang von Künstler, Kunst & Gesellschaft

02/2012

Ulrich Brand
Globales Umweltmanagement: Rio+20 - Mögliche Neuorientierungen und falsche Versprechen

Frank Adler, Ulrich Schachtschneider
"Nachhaltiges Wachstum" oder "Postwachstumsgesellschaft"?

Niko Paech
Grünes Wachstum ohne Happy End

Daniela Gottschlich
Fürsorgerationalität statt Wachstumslogik - Das Konzept der Green Economy aus feministischer Care-Perspektive

Andreas Grünewald
20 Jahre nachhaltiges Lateinamerika - Wie ein Begriff Bolivien und dem Rest des Kontinents seinen Stempel aufdrückte

Andrea Baier
Selbermachen statt Konsumieren - Zur überraschenden Wiederkehr der Subsistenz

Wolfgang Neef
Wer denkt noch klar im Irrenhaus?

Torsten Bultmann
Die Exzellenzinitiative - Ungleichheit als politisches Programm

Tobias Schulze
Im Namen der Wissenschaftsfreiheit - Schwarz-Gelb dereguliert die außeruniversitäre Forschungslandschaft

Tobias Kaphegyi
Bildungsfinanzierung und "Wissensgesellschaft"

Helga Spindler
Durchgeschleuste Massen auf Fachschulniveau - Schlüsself结果nisse im Bologna-Prozess

Nikolai Huke, Nina Ulbrich
Prekär und unzufrieden, aber keine Bewegung - Eine Mittelbaubefragung als eine Art militante Untersuchung

Werner Ruf
Tunesien im "Transformationsprozess"
Ulrike Flader
Massenprozess statt Friedensbestrebungen - Zum derzeitigen KCK-Verfahren in der Türkei

Wilma Ruth Albrecht
Nazi-Kunst für alle und/als Eifel-Event ... - Zur geplanten Werner-Peiner-"Werkschau"

03/2012

Wilhelm Achelpöhler
Numerus clausus und das Recht auf Bildung - Ein Gerichtsurteil und seine Folgen

Alexandra Jaeger
Nach der Revolte - Auswirkungen des ›Radikalenbeschlusses‹ an den Hochschulen in den 1970er Jahren

Gisela Notz
Arbeitermädchen durften plötzlich lernen - Die Bildungsreform der 1970er Jahre und wie es weiter ging

Adeline Duvivier
Gehörlose an welcher Schule? - Gespräch mit Karin Kestner

Ulrich Steuten
Grenzen der Literalität - Grenzen der Teilhabe? - Funktionaler Analphabetismus und soziale Integration

Mechthild Bayer, Roman Jaich
Berufliche Weiterbildung in Deutschland - Analyse eines Notstands

Petra Sitte, Johanna Maiwald
Geschlechtergerechtigkeit in der Wissenschaft - Gemeinsamer Antrag der Opposition

Torsten Bultmann
Förderranking 2012 der DFG - Noch mehr Drittmittel, noch mehr ›Wettbewerb‹, noch mehr Ungleichheit!

Sieglinde Jornitz
Nächste Runde: 2014 - Forschungsförderung der Europäischen Union für die Sozial- und Geisteswissenschaften

Corinna Trogisch
Kritische Wissenschaft - Alternativer Kongress in Karaburun/Türkei

Roland Benedikter, Adrian Wagner
Wiederbegegnung mit Humboldt - Die Zukunft der Erziehung: Mehrdimensionalität, Multidisziplinarität, Integration zwischen Geistes- und Sozialwissenschaften.
Steffen Roski
**Trendsetter Bertelsmann - Sarrazinismus als Syndrom der deutschen Gegenwartsgesellschaft**

Georg Fülberth
**Zweite Lektüre - Publikation mit Hindernissen**

Michael Paetau
**Ehrung für Hindenburg - wie lange noch?**

Georg Fülberth
**Piratenkampf - Kolumne**

**04/2012**

Dagmar Simon
**Evaluationen in der Wissenschaft - Zu viel, zu oft und wie weiter?**

Oliver Iost
**CHE-Hochschulranking im Kreuzfeuer der Kritik**

Tobias Kaphegyi
**Der jährliche Bildungsmonitor der INSM - Hinter der Fassade eines bildungspolitischen Länderrankings**

Matthias Wille
**Methodologische Probleme der Szientometrie**

Armin Himmelrath
**Die Masse macht's - Wissenschaftliche Karriere durch Quantität: Melken, stückeln, frei erfinden**

Torsten Bultmann
**Der internationale Siegeszug der Bibliometrie - Quotienten, Kennziffern, Rankings und kein Ende**

Claudia Koltzenburg
**Rankings bei Publikationen? - Altmetrics zeigt sinnvolle Ansätze - mit offenen Fragen**

Antonia Schier / Simon Dudek
**Die akademische Reservearmee**

Frauke Gützkow
**Betreuungsgeld - Ein bildungs- und gleichstellungspolitischer Rückschritt**

Sünne Andresen
**Die Ambivalenz der "Ökonomisierung" - Hochschulen aus Sicht der institutionalisierten Gleichstellungspolitik**
Richard Albrecht
DFG - oder: Deutsches Forschungsgully - Dokumentarischer Kurzbeitrag zur Wissenschaft im/als Bonzenpark

Friedrich-Martin Balzer
Le mort saisit le vif. - Zum Tode von Eric Hobsbawm (1917-2012)

Torsten Bultmann
Nachrichten - aus Wissenschafts- und Hochschulentwicklung

Georg Fülberth
Kolumne - Quintilian

01/2013

Christian Brütt
Die Hartz-Gesetze zehn Jahre danach - Ein arbeitsmarkt- und sozialpolitischer Rückblick

Torsten Bultmann
Bildung als Sozialinvestition

Andreas Keller
Gute Wissenschaft - gute Arbeit - GEW-Kampagne für stabile Beschäftigungsbedingungen in Hochschule und Forschung

Gisela Notz
Zehn Jahre nach der Mammut-Reform - Geschlechtsspezifische Aspekte einer Deform des Sozialstaates

Jana Günther
"Wer hat Angst vorm armen Proll?" - Reifizierung und Inszenierung von Armut und ›Unterschicht‹

Konstantin Bender
Zum Zusammenhang von Behinderung und Armut

Dietrich Schulze
Freiheit der Wissenschaft< und Kriegsforschung - Zur Auseinandersetzung um die Zivilklausel in Baden Württemberg

Gerhard Dannemann (Interview: Ralf Wurzbacher)
Betrug oder Schlamperei - Plagiats-Affäre Schavan

Erik Marquardt
Hochschulwatch - Macht - Wirtschaft - Uni?

Annette Groth & Sofian Philip Naceur
Die vergessene Provinz - Menschenhandel auf dem Sinai
Emilija Mitrovic
Immer mehr Menschen ohne politische Vertretung - Der ungelöste Konflikt um das Wahlrecht für MigrantInnen

Wilma Ruth Albrecht
Max Slevogt und Eduard Fuchs - Über ein widersprüchliches Verhältnis zwischen Kunst und Politik

Georg Fülberth
Dipl. protest. - Kolumne

02/2013

Helmut Dietrich
Die Entfesselung der Behörden in Europa - Ein Rückblick anlässlich der faktischen Abschaffung des Grundrechts auf Asyl in Deutschland vor 20 Jahren

Reinhard Aehnelt
Parteipolitische Beteiligung von Migranten - Das Beispiel Hamburg

Andreas Guidi
Erosion von sozialen Rechten - Asylsuchende Roma in der EU

Hagen Kopp
Gegen Ausgrenzung und Entrech tung - Flüchtlinge und MigrantInnen im Kampf für globale Bewegungsfreiheit

Dominique John Faire
Mobilität - Arbeitnehmerfreizügigkeit und Zuwanderung aus Mittel- und Osteuropa

Sanela Milisavljevic, Dennis Tamesberger
Standpunkte zum Thema Integration - Ein Praxisbericht aus der Arbeiterkammer Oberösterreich

Susanne Hennig, Cindy Salzwedel, Hatto Frydryszek
Das "Männerproblem" an Thüringer Hochschulen - Ein Anstoß zur Diskussion

Maren Schreier
Die Regeln des Spiels aufbrechen - Möglichkeitsräume kritischer Wissenschaft

Vera Weghmann
Von Bildung auf Kredit zur unbezahlten Arbeit - Ursprung und Entwicklung der Employability-Idee

Maximilian Haberer, Friedemann Vogel
"Am liebsten gleich hier bleiben und Soldat sein!" - Bundeswehr 2.0, oder: das mediale Bild der Bundeswehr gegenüber Jugendlichen

Georg Fülberth
Die fünfte Frage - Kolumne
Wolfgang Neef

**Wutbürger machen mobil - Zur Rationalität angeblich irrationalen Widerstandes gegen Großtechniken**

03/2013

Torsten Bultmann

**Kirche in der Schule - wie lange noch?**

Katharina Mahrt und Heike Wehage

**Religionsunterricht im Bundesländervergleich**

Adeline Duvivier

**Bekenntnisschulen als Relikt einer anderen Zeit - Merkwürdiges aus Nordrhein-Westfalen**

Christoph Lammers

**Kreationismus auf dem Vormarsch - Wissenschaft oder Glaube**

Frieder Otto Wolf

**Schwierigkeiten der Beschneidungsdebatte**

Astrid Papendick

**Paradiesisch dank staatlicher Zuwendung - Theologische Fakultäten in Deutschland**

Alexander von Pechmann

**Der Streit um die bayerischen "Konkordatslehrstühle" - Ein historisch-juristisches Lehrstück**

Berno Schuckart-Witsch

**Warum in Gottes Häusern gestreikt wird - Kirchen missbrauchen Sonderrechte und Engagement**

Torsten Bultmann

**Viel Altes und wenig Neues - Zweiter Hochschulranking-Report der europäischen Rektorenkonferenz**

Sabine Kiel

**Nicht wirklich Auffälliges ... - oder doch? - Die 20. Sozialerhebung des Deutschen Studentenwerks**

Siebo M. H. Janssen

**Hoffnungsträger vor dem Scheitern? - Die zweite Amtsperiode von Barack Obama**

Cornelia Domino, Manolito Gallegos, Sven Lehmann und Kirsten Heike Pistel

**Ziviler Wissenschaftler im Militarismus - Emil Julius Gumbel - verunglimpft, verjagt, verdrängt**

Georg Fülberth

**Luft zum Atmen - Über Walter Jens**
Theory Culture and Society

January 2011

Ayelet Zohar
The Paintings of Ibrahim Nubani: Camouflage, Schizophrenia and Ambivalence - Eight Fragments

Mathieu Hilgers
Autochthony as Capital in a Global Age

Hagar Kotef and Merav Amir
Between Imaginary Lines: Violence and its Justifications at the Military Checkpoints in Occupied Palestine

Bjørn Schiermer
Quasi-objects, Cult Objects and Fashion Objects: On Two Kinds of Fetishism on Display in Modern Culture

Couze Venn
Introduction: Reflections on ‘The Remainders of Race’: Culture, Nature or a Political Economy of Race?

Ali Rattansi
Race’s Recurrence: Reflections on Amin’s ‘The Remainders of Race’

AbdouMaliq Simone
The Ambivalence of the Arbitrary: A Supplement to Ash Amin’s ‘The Remainders of Race’

Denise Ferreira da Silva
Notes for a Critique of the ‘Metaphysics of Race’

Ian Tucker
Sense and the Limits of Knowledge: Bodily Connections in the Work of Serres
March 2011

Mayfair Mei-hui Yang
Postcoloniality and Religiosity in Modern China: The Disenchantments of Sovereignty

Xiaoshuo Hou
From Mao to the Market: Community Capitalism in Rural China

Hannah Abdullah and Matthias Benzer
Our Fate as a Living Corpse: An Interview with Boris Groys

Boris Groys
The Border between Word and Image

Ashwini Tambe
Climate, Race Science and the Age of Consent in the League of Nations

Barry Smart
Another ‘Great Transformation’ or Common Ruin?

Ali Riza Taskale
Margins of Nihilism/Nihilisms of the Margin: Social Theory Facing Nihilism

Claudia Mesch
The Communist Postscript Boris Groys London: Verso, 2010

Martin Lussier
The Signature of All Things by Giorgio Agamben. New York: Zone Books, 2009

May 2011

Claire Peta Blencowe
Biology, Contingency and the Problem of Racism in Feminist Discourse

Sindre Bangstad
Saba Mahmood and Anthropological Feminism After Virtue

Matthew C. Watson
Cosmopolitics and the Subaltern: Problematizing Latour’s Idea of the Commons

Charles Turner
Sacred Sociology: The Life and Times of Philip Rieff

Stefan Schwarzkopf
The Political Theology of Consumer Sovereignty: Towards an Ontology of Consumer Society

Simon Dawes
The Role of the Intellectual in Liquid Modernity: An Interview with Zygmunt Bauman
Jan Nederveen Pieterse

Many Renaissances, Many Modernities?: Jack Goody, Renaissances: The One or the Many? (Cambridge University Press, 2010); The Eurasian Miracle (Polity Press, 2010)

July 2011

Alexandre Macmillan

Michel Foucault’s Techniques of the Self and the Christian Politics of Obedience

Thomas Lemke

Critique and Experience in Foucault

John B. Thompson

Shifting Boundaries of Public and Private Life

Sergei Prozorov

Pornography and Profanation in the Political Philosophy of Giorgio Agamben

Philip Webb

Family Values, Social Capital and Contradictions of American Modernity

HuiMin Jin

British Cultural Studies, Active Audiences and the Status of Cultural Theory: An Interview with David Morley

Ross Abbinnett


Scott McQuire

City Life by Adrian Franklin. London: SAGE, 2010

September 2011

David Cecchetto

Deconstructing Affect: Posthumanism and Mark Hansen’s Media Theory

Kim Su Rasmussen

Foucault’s Genealogy of Racism

Jussi Parikka

Operative Media Archaeology: Wolfgang Ernst’s Materialist Media Diagrammatics

Tariq Jazeel

Spatializing Difference beyond Cosmopolitanism: Rethinking Planetary Futures

Jonathan Bach

Modernity and the Urban Imagination in Economic Zones
Roberta Sassatelli
Interview with Laura Mulvey: Gender, Gaze and Technology in Film Culture

Vincent Lloyd

Ginette Verstraete

November 2011

Adrian Mackenzie and Theo Vurdubakis
Codes and Codings in Crisis: Signification, Performativity and Excess

Louise Amoore
Data Derivatives: On the Emergence of a Security Risk Calculus for Our Times

Marc Lenglet
Conflicting Codes and Codings: How Algorithmic Trading Is Reshaping Financial Regulation

Anna Munster
From a Biopolitical ‘Will to Life’ to a Noopolitical Ethos of Death in the Aesthetics of Digital Code

Wendy Hui Kyong Chun
Crisis, Crisis, Crisis, or Sovereignty and Networks

Lucas D. Introna
The Enframing of Code: Agency, Originality and the Plagiarist

Hannah Knox and Penny Harvey
Anticipating Harm: Regulation and Irregularity on a Road Construction Project in the Peruvian Andes

John Cheney-Lippold
A New Algorithmic Identity: Soft Biopolitics and the Modulation of Control

December 2011

Clare Birchall
Introduction to ‘Secrecy and Transparency’: The Politics of Opacity and Openness

Geoffrey Bennington
Kant's Open Secret
Dave Boothroyd
Off the Record: Levinas, Derrida and the Secret of Responsibility

Clare Birchall
Transparency, Interrupted: Secrets of the Left

Alexander Galloway
Are Some Things Unrepresentable?

Eva Horn
Logics of Political Secrecy

John Beck
Signs of the Sky, Signs of the Times: Photography as Double Agent

Martin McQuillan
The Secrets of Paul de Man

John W.P. Phillips
Secrecy and Transparency: An Interview with Samuel Weber

Peter Adey, Mark Whitehead, and Alison J. Williams
Introduction: Air-target: Distance, Reach and the Politics of Verticality

Derek Gregory
From a View to a Kill: Drones and Late Modern War

Ben Anderson
Facing the Future Enemy: US Counterinsurgency Doctrine and the Pre-insurgent

Paul K. Saint-Amour
Applied Modernism: Military and Civilian Uses of the Aerial Photomosaic

Ryan Bishop
Project ‘Transparent Earth’ and the Autoscopy of Aerial Targeting: The Visual Geopolitics of the Underground

John Phillips, Andrew Benjamin, Ryan Bishop, Li Shiqiao, Esther Lorenz, Liu Xiaodu and Meng Yan
The 20-Kilometer University: Knowledge as Infrastructure

Stephanie Hemelyk Donald
Beijing Time, Black Snow and Magnificent Chaoyang: Sociality, Markets and Temporal Shift in China’s Capital

Wang Min’an
On Rubbish

Huilimin Jin
Rubbish as a Consequence of the Ever More Refined Industrialization

Michael Cataldi, David Kelley, Hans Kuzmich, Jens Maier-Rothe and Jeannine Tang
Residues of a Dream World: The High Line, 2011
Adam Piette

Writing into the Cold War West

January 2012

Jens Andermann and Silke Arnold-de Simine

Introduction: Memory, Community and the New Museum

Silke Arnold-de Simine

Memory Museum and Museum Text: Intermediality in Daniel Libeskind's Jewish Museum and W.G. Sebald’s Austerlitz

Patrizia Violi

Trauma Site Museums and Politics of Memory: Tuol Sleng, Villa Grimaldi and the Bologna Ustica Museum

Jens Andermann

Returning to the Site of Horror: On the Reclaiming of Clandestine Concentration Camps in Argentina

Sylvia Walby

Sen and the Measurement of Justice and Capabilities: A Problem in Theory and Practice

Penelope Deutscher

Foucault's History of Sexuality, Volume I: Re-reading its Reproduction

Alastair Bonnett

The Critical Traditionalism of Ashis Nandy: Occidentalism and the Dilemmas of Innocence

Gurminder K. Bhambra

Colonialism, Modernity, and Literature: A View from India

March 2012

Steven Seidman

The Politics of Cosmopolitan Beirut: From the Stranger to the Other

Michael E. Gardiner

Henri Lefebvre and the 'Sociology of Boredom'

Pasi Väliaho

Affectivity, Biopolitics and the Virtual Reality of War

Martin Kornberger

Governing the City: From Planning to Urban Strategy
Vikki Bell
**Declining Performativity: Butler, Whitehead and Ecologies of Concern**

John P. DiMoia
**When Historians and Anthropologists Talk**

Javier Caletrío
**Global Elites, Privilege and Mobilities in Post-organized Capitalism**

Nicholas Gane
**Material Markets: How Economic Agents Are Constructed**

---

**May 2012**

Bridget Fowler
**Pierre Bourdieu, Social Transformation and 1960s British Drama**

Joanna Bourke
**Sexual Violence, Bodily Pain, and Trauma: A History**

Dariusz Gafijczuk
**Resonant Topographies: Central Europe’s Paradoxical Middle**

Amy Hinterberger
**Investing in Life, Investing in Difference: Nations, Populations and Genomes**

Erich Hörl
**Luhmann, the Non-trivial Machine and the Neocybernetic Regime of Truth**

Jeffrey Martin Jackson
**Cosmopolitanism and Working-through the Past**

Mitchell Dean
**Governmentality Meets Theology: ‘The King Reigns, but He Does Not Govern’**

---

**July 2012 - September 2012**

Celia Lury, Luciana Parisi and Tiziana Terranova
**Introduction: The Becoming Topological of Culture**

Peter Sloterdijk
**Nearness and Da-sein: The Spatiality of Being and Time**

Rob Shields
**Cultural Topology: The Seven Bridges of Königsburg, 1736**

Sandro Mezzadra and Brett Neilson
**Between Inclusion and Exclusion: On the Topology of Global Space and Borders**
Penelope Harvey
*The Topological Quality of Infrastructural Relation: An Ethnographic Approach*

Mike Michael and Marsha Rosengarten
*HIV, Globalization and Topology: Of Prepositions and Propositions*

Evelyn Ruppert
*The Governmental Topologies of Database Devices*

Steven D. Brown
*Memory and Mathesis: For a Topological Approach to Psychology*

Luciana Parisi
*Digital Design and Topological Control*

Richard Rogers
*Mapping and the Politics of Web Space*

Xin Wei Sha
*Topology and Morphogenesis*

Brian Rotman
*Topology, Algebra, Diagrams*

Scott Lash
*Deforming the Figure: Topology and the Social Imaginary*

Noortje Marres
*On Some Uses and Abuses of Topology in the Social Analysis of Technology (Or the Problem with Smart Meters)*

Matthew Fuller and Andrew Goffey
*Digital Infrastructures and the Machinery of Topological Abstraction*

Julian Henriques
*Hearing Things and Dancing Numbers: Embodying Transformation, Topology at Tate Modern*

---

**November 2012**

James Ash
*Attention, Videogames and the Retentional Economies of Affective Amplification*

Robert Seyfert
*Beyond Personal Feelings and Collective Emotions: Toward a Theory of Social Affect*

Gregory J. Seigworth and Matthew Tiessen
*Mobile Affects, Open Secrets, and Global Illiquidity: Pockets, Pools, and Plasma*
Ori Schwarz
The New Hunter-gatherers: Making Human Interaction Productive in the Network Society

Roi Wagner
Silence as Resistance before the Subject, or Could the Subaltern Remain Silent?

Max Rousseau
Public Mobility as the Defining Feature of the French Post-industrial City

Robyn Kimberley Autry
The Monumental Reconstruction of Memory in South Africa: The Voortrekker Monument

December 2012

Austin Harrington and Thomas M. Kemple
Introduction: Georg Simmel’s ‘Sociological Metaphysics’: Money, Sociality, and Precarious Life

Donald N. Levine
Soziologie and Lebensanschauung: Two Approaches to Synthesizing ‘Kant’ and ‘Goethe’ in Simmel’s Work

Robert William Button
Fate, Experience and Tragedy in Simmel’s Dialogue with Modernity

Olli Pyyhtinen
Life, Death and Individuation: Simmel on the Problem of Life Itself

Efraim Podokskik
In Search of Unity: Georg Simmel on Italian Cities as Works of Art

Monica Lee and Daniel Silver
Simmel’s Law of the Individual and the Ethics of the Relational Self

Nigel Dodd
Simmel’s Perfect Money: Fiction, Socialism and Utopia in The Philosophy of Money

Gregor Fitzi
A ‘Transnormative’ View of Society Building: Simmel’s Sociological Epistemology and Philosophical Anthropology of Complex Societies

Isabelle Darmon and Carlos Frade
Beneath and Beyond the Fragments: The Charms of Simmel’s Philosophical Path for Contemporary Subjectivities

Charles Barbour
The Maker of Lies: Simmel, Mendacity and the Economy of Faith
Georg Simmel
The Fragmentary Character of Life

Hans Blumenberg
Money or Life: Metaphors of Georg Simmel’s Philosophy

Georg Simmel
Selections from Simmel’s Writings for the Journal Jugend

David Kettler
Introduction to ‘Soul and Culture’

Karl Mannheim
Soul and Culture

Otthein Rammstedt

Thomas M. Kemple
A Chronology of Simmel’s Works in English

Ryan Bishop
The Threat of Space: A Discussion between Bashir Makhoul and Gordon Hon

John Beck
In and Out of the Box: Bashir Makhoul’s Forbidden City

Huimin Jin
Bashir Makhoul’s Installation Enter Ghost, Exit Ghost: The Revenge of Images or Imaging

Ken Friedman
Freedom? Nothingness? Time? Fluxus and the Laboratory of Ideas

Nicholas Gane and Les Back
C. Wright Mills 50 Years On: The Promise and Craft of Sociology Revisited

January 2013

Nikolas Rose
The Human Sciences in a Biological Age

Maria Tamboukou
Love, Narratives, Politics: Encounters between Hannah Arendt and Rosa Luxemburg

Julian Brigstocke
Artistic Parrhesia and the Genealogy of Ethics in Foucault and Benjamin

Sónia Silva
Reification and Fetishism: Processes of Transformation
Derek Bryce
*The Absence of Ottoman, Islamic Europe in Edward W. Said’s Orientalism*

Mona Abaza
*Walls, Segregating Downtown Cairo and the Mohammed Mahmud Street Graffiti*

John Abromeit
*Anti-Semitism and Critical Social Theory: The Frankfurt School in American Exile*

Nikos Papastergiadis
*Marcel Duchamp: Étant donnés by Julian Jason Haladyn*

Nicholas Gane
*Constructions of Neoliberal Reason by Jamie Peck*

March 2013

Ulrich Beck and Daniel Levy
*Cosmopolitanized Nations: Re-imagining Collectivity in World Risk Society*

William Davies
*When Is a Market Not a Market?: ‘Exemption’, ‘Externality’ and ‘Exception’ in the Case of European State Aid Rules*

Angela Last
*Negotiating the Inhuman: Bakhtin, Materiality and the Instrumentalization of Climate Change*

Casper Bruun Jensen and Anders Blok
*Techno-animism in Japan: Shinto Cosmograms, Actor-network Theory, and the Enabling Powers of Non-human Agencies*

Roland Boer
*Revolution in the Event: The Problem of Kairós*

Ute Tellmann
*Catastrophic Populations and the Fear of the Future: Malthus and the Genealogy of Liberal Economy*

May 2013

Raminder Kaur
*Sovereignty without Hegemony, the Nuclear State, and a ‘Secret Public Hearing’ in India*

Joyce Dalsheim
*Anachronism and Morality: Israeli Settlement, Palestinian Nationalism, and Human Liberation*
Leon Tan

Walter J. Nicholls
**Making Undocumented Immigrants into a Legitimate Political Subject: Theoretical Observations from the United States and France**

Michael Tyldesley
**Postmodernity, Aesthetics and Tribalism: An Interview with Michel Maffesoli**

Gabe Mythen
**Ulrich Beck, Cosmopolitanism and the Individualization of Religion**

William Outhwaite
**The Crisis of the European Union: A Response by Jürgen Habermas**

Jussi Parikka
**Virality: Contagion Theory in the Age of Networks by Tony D. Sampson**

Roy Boyne
**Impossible Engineering: Technology and Territoriality on the Canal du Midi by C Mukerji**

Maciej Musiał
**The Outsourced Self: Intimate Life in Market Times by Arlie Russell Hochschild**

**July 2013**

Mike Savage
**The 'Social Life of Methods': A Critical Introduction**

Evelyn Ruppert, John Law and Mike Savage
**Reassembling Social Science Methods: The Challenge of Digital Devices**

David Beer and Roger Burrows
**Popular Culture, Digital Archives and the New Social Life of Data**

Adrian Mackenzie and Ruth McNally
**Living Multiples: How Large-scale Scientific Data-mining Pursues Identity and Differences**

Marie Gillespie
**BBC Arabic, Social Media and Citizen Production: An Experiment in Digital Democracy before the Arab Spring**

Sally Wyatt, Anna Harris, Samantha Adams and Susan E Kelly
**Illness Online: Self-reported Data and Questions of Trust in Medical and Social Research**
Raoni Rajão and Theo Vurdubakis

On the Pragmatics of Inscription: Detecting Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon

September 2013

Thomas Sutherland

Liquid Networks and the Metaphysics of Flux: Ontologies of Flow in an Age of Speed and Mobility

Oliver Human and Paul Cilliers

Towards an Economy of Complexity: Derrida, Morin and Bataille

Alessandra Renzi and Greg Elmer

The Biopolitics of Sacrifice: Securing Infrastructure at the G20 Summit

Tao Zhang

Governance and Dissidence in Online Culture in China: The Case of Anti-CNN and Online Gaming

Michelle Bastian

Political Apologies and the Question of a ‘Shared Time’ in the Australian Context

John WP Phillips

On Topology

Jean-Luc Nancy

Notes on the Sacred

Nita Mathur

Consumption and its Consequences by Daniel Miller

Sociological Forum

Volume 26/1, March 2011

Naomi Gerstel

Rethinking Families and Community: The Color, Class, and Centrality of Extended Kin Ties

Joachim J. Savelsberg and Sarah Flood

American Criminology Meets Collins: Global Theory of Intellectual Change and a Policy-Oriented Field

Elizabeth Williamson

The Magic of Multiple Emotions: An Examination of Shifts in Emotional Intensity
During the Reclaiming Movement’s Recruiting/Training Events and Event Reattendance

Xinxiang Chen

Tolerance and Economic Performance in American Metropolitan Areas: An Empirical Investigation

Katja M. Guenther, Sadie Pendaz and Fortunata Songora Makene

The Impact of Intersecting Dimensions of Inequality and Identity on the Racial Status of Eastern African Immigrants (pages 98–120)

Hana Shepherd

The Cultural Context of Cognition: What the Implicit Association Test Tells Us About How Culture Works

Ed Collom

Motivations and Differential Participation in a Community Currency System: The Dynamics Within a Local Social Movement Organization

Rebecca Tiger

Drug Courts and the Logic of Coerced Treatment

Karen A. Cerulo

The Forum Mailbox

Arlene Stein


Linda M. Blum

A Symposium on Susan Markens’s Surrogate Motherhood and the Politics of Reproduction

Maureen Sullivan

Commentary on Susan Markens’s Surrogate Motherhood and the Politics of Reproduction

Elly Teman

Reflections on Surrogate Motherhood and the Politics of Reproduction

Barbara Katz Rothman

On Markens

Susan Markens

Markens’s Response to the Panelists

Volume 26/2, June 2011

Christine Fountain and Peter Bearman

Risk as Social Context: Immigration Policy and Autism in California
Daniel T. Lichter, Julie H. Carmalt and Zhenchao Qian
*Immigration and Intermarriage Among Hispanics: Crossing Racial and Generational Boundaries*

Jason Rodriguez
*“It’s a Dignity Thing”: Nursing Home Care Workers’ Use of Emotions*

David R. Gibson
*All the News That Fits to Print: Desk Competition for Front-Page Space at The New York Times*

Uzi Rebhun
*Migration, Time, and Religioethnic Identification Among U.S. Jews*

Nicolette Manglos
*Brokerage in the Sacred Sphere: Religious Leaders as Community Problem Solvers in Rural Malawi*

Heidy Sarabia
*Organizing “Below and to the Left”: Differences in the Citizenship and Transnational Practices of Two Zapatista Groups*

John M. Shandra, Michael Restivo, Eric Shircliff and Bruce London
*Do Commercial Debt-for-Nature Swaps Matter for Forests? A Cross-National Test of World Polity Theory*

Karen A. Cerulo
*The Forum Mailbox*

Deborah Carr
*The Forum: Celebrating the Work of Sebastião Salgado: A Sociological Lens on Salgado’s Documentary Photography*

Steven J. Gold
*Sebastião Salgado and Visual Sociology*

Tamara Kay
*Building Solidarity with Subjects and Audience in Sociology and Documentary Photography*

Thomas K. Rudel
*Images, Ideology, and Praxis in the Environmental Movement: Sebastião Salgado’s Genesis Project*

Saskia Sassen
*Black and White Photography as Theorizing: Seeing What the Eye Cannot See*

Wendy Wolford
*Making a Difference: Sebastião Salgado and the Social Life of Mobilization*

Philip Kasinitz
*Race, Culture, and What’s for Dinner*
William Julius Wilson
**Blurring the Color Line**

John H. Evans
**The Victory of American Voluntarism**

Ethan D. Schoolman
**Green Horizon: The Theory and Prospects of Thomas Lyson’s “Civic Agriculture”**

---

**Volume 26/3, September 2011**

Joanna Kempner, Jon F. Merz and Charles L. Bosk
**Forbidden Knowledge: Public Controversy and the Production of Nonknowledge**

Franziska Bieri and John Boli
**Trading Diamonds Responsibly: Institutional Explanations for Corporate Social Responsibility**

Kuang-chi Chang
**The Companies We Keep: Effects of Relational Embeddedness on Organizational Performance**

Jeremy Brooke Straughn and Angie L. Andriot
**Education, Civic Patriotism, and Democratic Citizenship: Unpacking the Education Effect on Political Involvement**

Matthew Thomas Clement and Jessica Schultz

Karen Jeong Robinson

Scott Draper and Joseph O. Baker
**Angelic Belief as American Folk Religion**

Joonmo Son and John Wilson
**Generativity and Volunteering**

Rachel Allison
**Race, Gender, and Attitudes Toward War in Chicago: An Intersectional Analysis**

Karen A. Cerulo
**The Forum Mailbox**

Thomas Scheff
**Parts and Wholes: Goffman and Cooley**

James M. Jasper
**Climbing Scheff’s Ladders**
Theory and Society

Volume 40/1, January 2011

Peter P. Houtzager, Arnab K. Acharya
Associations, active citizenship, and the quality of democracy in Brazil and Mexico

Hazem Kandil
Islamizing Egypt? Testing the limits of Gramscian counterhegemonic strategies

Jason Owen-Smith
The institutionalization of expertise in university licensing

Eitan Y. Alimi
Relational dynamics in factional adoption of terrorist tactics: a comparative perspective

Volume 40/2, March 2011

Jason Kaufman, Matthew E. Kaliner
The re-accomplishment of place in twentieth century Vermont and New Hampshire: history repeats itself, until it doesn’t

Harvey Molotch
Granite and green: thinking beyond surface in place studies

Sharon Zukin
Reconstructing the authenticity of place

Balihar Sanghera, Mehrigil Ablezova, Aisalkyn Botoeva
Everyday morality in families and a critique of social capital: an investigation into moral judgements, responsibilities, and sentiments in Kyrgyzstani households
Nicolas Mariot

**Does acclamation equal agreement? Rethinking collective effervescence through the case of the presidential “tour de France” during the twentieth century**

---

Volume 40/3, May 2011

Chandra Mukerji

**Jurisdiction, inscription, and state formation: administrative modernism and knowledge regimes**

Isaac Ariail Reed, Julia Adams

**Culture in the transitions to modernity: seven pillars of a new research agenda**

Michael Strand

**Where do classifications come from? The DSM-III, the transformation of American psychiatry, and the problem of origins in the sociology of knowledge**

Matthew Norton

**A structural hermeneutics of The O’Reilly Factor**

---

Volume 40/4, July 2011

Simone Polillo

**Wildcats in banking fields: the politics of financial inclusion**

Stoyan V. Sgourev

**"Wall Street" meets Wagner: Harnessing institutional heterogeneity**

Ulrich Beck, Natan Sznaider

**Self-limitation of modernity? The theory of reflexive taboos**

Peter Stamatov

**The religious field and the path-dependent transformation of popular politics in the Anglo-American world, 1770–1840**

---

Volume 40, Issue 5, September 2011

Karen Barkey, Ira Katznelson

**States, regimes, and decisions: why Jews were expelled from Medieval England and France**

Kelly Moore, Daniel Lee Kleinman, David Hess, Scott Frickel

**Science and neoliberal globalization: a political sociological approach**

Christine Overdevest

**Towards a more pragmatic sociology of markets**
Leszek Koczanowicz
Beyond dialogue and antagonism: a Bakhtinian perspective on the controversy in political theory

Tina Hilgers
Clientelism and conceptual stretching: differentiating among concepts and among analytical levels

Volume 40/6, November 2011

Erik Schneiderhan
Pragmatism and empirical sociology: the case of Jane Addams and Hull-House, 1889–1895

Patrick Baert
The sudden rise of French existentialism: a case-study in the sociology of intellectual life

Oh-Jung Kwon
The logic of social policy expansion in a neoliberal context: health insurance reform in Korea after the 1997 economic crisis

Yannick Rumpala
“Sustainable consumption” as a new phase in a governmentalization of consumption

Volume 41/1, January 2012

Richard Swedberg
Theorizing in sociology and social science: turning to the context of discovery

David Gartman
Bourdieu and Adorno: Converging theories of culture and inequality

Dan Lainer-Vos
Manufacturing national attachments: gift-giving, market exchange and the construction of Irish and Zionist diaspora bonds

Kurtuluş Gemici
Uncertainty, the problem of order, and markets: a critique of Beckert, Theory and Society, May 2009

Jens Beckert
The “social order of markets” approach: a reply to Kurtuluş Gemici
Volume 41/2, March 2012

Neil Gross, Ethan Fosse
Why are professors liberal?

Ariel I. Ahram, Charles King
The warlord as arbitrageur

Matteo Bortolini
The trap of intellectual success: Robert N. Bellah, the American civil religion debate, and the sociology of knowledge

Volume 41/3, May 2012

Iddo Tavory, Michelle Poulin
Sex work and the construction of intimacies: meanings and work pragmatics in rural Malawi

Elizabeth Bernstein
Carceral politics as gender justice? The “traffic in women” and neoliberal circuits of crime, sex, and rights

Elizabeth Popp Berman
Explaining the move toward the market in US academic science: how institutional logics can change without institutional entrepreneurs

Ryan Saylor
Sources of state capacity in Latin America: commodity booms and state building motives in Chile

Volume 41/4, July 2012

Avi Astor
Memory, community, and opposition to mosques: the case of Badalona

Iddo Tavory, Daniel Winchester
Experiential careers: the routinization and de-routinization of religious life

Nora Fisher Onar, Hande Paker
Towards cosmopolitan citizenship? Women’s rights in divided Turkey

John Michael Roberts
Discourse or Dialogue? Habermas, the Bakhtin Circle, and the question of concrete utterances
Valentin Cojanu
*Immanuel Wallerstein, The Modern World-System IV Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789–1914*

**Volume 41/5, September 2012**

Maurizio Marinelli
*On the public commitment of intellectuals in late socialist China*

Trine Villumsen Berling
*Bourdieu, International Relations, and European security*

Sourabh Singh
*Unraveling the enigma of Indira Gandhi’s rise in Indian politics: a woman leader’s quest for political legitimacy*

David Cunningham
*Mobilizing ethnic competition*

**Volume 41/6, November 2012**

Randall Collins, Mauro F. Guillén
*Mutual halo effects in cultural production: the case of modernist architecture*

Richard Kim
*Virtue and the material culture of the nineteenth century: the debate over the mass marketplace in France in the aftermath of the 1848 revolution*

Jens Rudbeck
*Popular sovereignty and the historical origin of the social movement*

Jeremy Schulz
*Talk of work: transatlantic divergences in justifications for hard work among French, Norwegian, and American professionals*

Jensen Sass

**Volume 42/1, January 2013**

László Bruszt, Balázs Vedres
*Associating, mobilizing, politicizing: local developmental agency from without*

Julian Go
*For a postcolonial sociology*
Robyn Autry
The political economy of memory: the challenges of representing national conflict at ‘identity-driven’ museums

Elisabeth Anderson
Ideas in action: the politics of Prussian child labor reform, 1817–1839

Volume 42/2, March 2013

Marion Fourcade, Rakesh Khurana
From social control to financial economics: the linked ecologies of economics and business in twentieth century America

Keith Guzik
Security a la Mexicana: on the particularities of security governance in México’s War on Crime

Steven Pfaff
The true citizens of the city of God: the cult of saints, the Catholic social order, and the urban Reformation in Germany

Volume 42/3, May 2013

Jens Beckert
Imagined futures: fictional expectations in the economy

John D. Boy, John Torpey
Inventing the axial age: the origins and uses of a historical concept

Dawne Moon
Powerful emotions: symbolic power and the (productive and punitive) force of collective feeling

Eli Friedman
Insurgency and institutionalization: the Polanyian countermovement and Chinese labor politics

Volume 42/4, July 2013

Raj Andrew Ghoshal
Transforming collective memory: mnemonic opportunity structures and the outcomes of racial violence memory movements

Hillary Angelo
Bird in hand: How experience makes nature
Chad Alan Goldberg
**Struggle and solidarity: civic republican elements in Pierre Bourdieu’s political sociology**

Jannis Kallinikos, Hans Hasselbladh, Attila Marton
**Governing social practice**

### Volume 42/5, September 2013

Geneviève Zubrzycki
**Aesthetic revolt and the remaking of national identity in Québec, 1960–1969**

Kyoko Sato
**Genetically modified food in France: symbolic transformation and the policy paradigm shift**

Bin Xu
**For whom the bell tolls: state-society relations and the Sichuan earthquake mourning in China**

Olivier Driessens
**Celebrity capital: redefining celebrity using field theory**

### Economy and Society

### Volume 40/1, 2011

Kees van Veen & Jan Kratzer
**National and international interlocking directorates within Europe: corporate networks within and among fifteen European countries**

Aaron Z. Pitluck
**Distributed execution in illiquid times: an alternative explanation of trading in stock markets**

Tat Yan Kong
**Pathways to cooperation: the transformation of labour relations among leading South Korean firms**

Marc T. Moore & Antoine Rebertoux
**Revitalizing the institutional roots of Anglo-American corporate governance**

Brett Christophers
**Making finance productive**
Galit Ailon

**Mapping the cultural grammar of reflexivity: the case of the Enron scandal**

### Volume 40/2, 2011

Susanne Brandtstädtter, Peter Wade & Kath Woodward

**Introduction: rights, cultures, subjects and citizens**

Charles R. Hale

**Resistencia para que? Territory, autonomy and neoliberal entanglements in the ‘empty spaces’ of Central America**

Nina Glick Schiller

**Localized neoliberalism, multiculturalism and global religion: exploring the agency of migrants and city boosters**

Rachel Sieder

**‘Emancipation’ or ‘regulation’? Law, globalization and indigenous peoples’ rights in post-war Guatemala**

Susanne Brandtstädtter

**The law cuts both ways: rural legal activism and citizenship struggles in neosocialist China**

Andrew B. Kipnis

**Subjectification and education for quality in China**

Liliana Pop

**Self-analysis and socio-analysis: Bourdieu's way**

### Volume 40/3, 2011

Photis Lysandrou

**Global inequality as one of the root causes of the financial crisis: a suggested explanation**

Gisa Weszkalnys

**Cursed resources, or articulations of economic theory in the Gulf of Guinea**

Albert Schrauwers

**A genealogy of corporate governmentality in the realm of the ‘merchant-king’: the Netherlands Trading Company and the management of Dutch paupers**

Thomas Biebricher

**Faith-based initiatives and pastoral power**

Ben Selwyn

**Trotsky, Gerschenkron and the political economy of late capitalist development**
Anders Blok
**Clash of the eco-sciences: carbon marketization, environmental NGOs and performativity as politics**

Grahaime F. Thompson
**The paradoxes of liberalism: can the international financial architecture be disciplined?**

Volume 40/4, 2011

Noortje Marres & Javier Lezaun
**Materials and devices of the public: an introduction**

Noortje Marres
**The costs of public involvement: everyday devices of carbon accounting and the materialization of participation**

Gay Hawkins
**Packaging water: plastic bottles as market and public devices**

Javier Lezaun
**Offshore democracy: launch and landfall of a socio-technical experiment**

Sarah J. Whatmore & Catharina Landström
**Flood apprentices: an exercise in making things public**

Andrea Bonaccorsi, Jane Calvert & Pierre-Benoit Joly
**From protecting texts to protecting objects in biotechnology and software: a tale of changes of ontological assumptions in intellectual property protection**

Jean-Pascal Gond, Nahee Kang & Jeremy Moon
**The government of self-regulation: on the comparative dynamics of corporate social responsibility**

Volume 41/1, 2012

Linsey McGoey
**Strategic unknowns: towards a sociology of ignorance**

Carol A. Heimer
**Inert facts and the illusion of knowledge: strategic uses of ignorance in HIV clinics**

Brian Rappert
**States of ignorance: the unmaking and remaking of death tolls**

William Davies & Linsey McGoey
**Rationalities of ignorance: on financial crisis and the ambivalence of neo-liberal epistemology**
Jacqueline Best
**Bureaucratic ambiguity**

Steve Rayner
**Uncomfortable knowledge: the social construction of ignorance in science and environmental policy discourses**

---

**Volume 41/2, 2012**

Kregg Hetherington
**Promising information: democracy, development, and the remapping of Latin America**

Graham Smith & Simon Teasdale
**Associative democracy and the social economy: exploring the regulatory challenge**

Jon Jonakin
**Economic narratives and international migration under liberalization: lost in translation**

Felix Bühlmann, Thomas David & André Mach
**The Swiss business elite (1980–2000): how the changing composition of the elite explains the decline of the Swiss company network**

Andreas Hess
**Radical Protestantism and doux commerce: the trials and tribulations of Nantucket’s Quaker whaling community**

Thomas F. Tierney
**Punctual selves, punctual death and the health-conscious cogito: Descartes’ dead bodies**

Keith Tribe
**Max Weber: the works**

---

**Volume 41/3, 2012**

Dick Bryan, Randy Martin, Johnna Montgomerie & Karel Williams
**An important failure: knowledge limits and the financial crisis**

Nicholas Dorn
**Knowing markets: would less be more?**

Donald MacKenzie
**Knowledge production in financial markets: credit default swaps, the ABX and the subprime crisis**
Ewald Engelen, Ismail Ertürk, Julie Froud, Sukhdev Johal, Adam Leaver, Michael Moran & Karel Williams
Misrule of experts? The financial crisis as elite debacle

Daniel Beunza & David Stark
From dissonance to resonance: cognitive interdependence in quantitative finance

Ekaterina Svetlova
On the performative power of financial models

Susanne A. Wengle
Engineers versus managers: experts, market-making and state-building in Putin's Russia

Christopher Holmes
Problems and opportunities in Polanyian analysis today

Volume 41/4, 2012

David Styan
Introduction: Sami Zubaida, modernity, politics and a social Middle East

Aziz Al-Azmeh
Civilization as a political disposition

Deniz Kandiyoti
The travails of the secular: puzzle and paradox in Turkey

Eberhard Kienle
Egypt without Mubarak, Tunisia after Bin Ali: theory, history and the 'Arab Spring'

Hamit Bozarslan
Revisiting the Middle East's 1979

Sami Zubaida
The 'Arab Spring' in the historical perspectives of Middle East politics

Roger Owen
A salute to Sami Zubaida's influence

Katayoun Shafiee
A petro-formula and its world: calculating profits, labour and production in the assembling of Anglo-Iranian oil

Sarah Bracking
Secrecy jurisdictions and economic development in Africa: the role of sovereign spaces of exception in producing private wealth and public poverty

Craig Jeffrey & Stephen Young
Waiting for change: youth, caste and politics in India
Volume 42/1, 2013

Nicky Gregson, Helen Watkins & Melania Calestani
Political markets: recycling, economization and marketization

Daniel Seabra Lopes
Metamorphoses of credit: pastiche production and the ordering of mass payment behaviour

Paul Langley
Anticipating uncertainty, reviving risk? On the stress testing of finance in crisis

Eelke M. Heemskerk
The rise of the European corporate elite: evidence from the network of interlocking directorates in 2005 and 2010

Elena Esposito
The structures of uncertainty: performativity and unpredictability in economic operations

Dick Bryan & Michael Rafferty
Fundamental value: a category in transformation

Michael King
Time and the fall: the limits of political steering in hard times

Volume 42/2, 2013

Nicola Phillips
Unfree labour and adverse incorporation in the global economy: comparative perspectives on Brazil and India

Maxim Bolt
Producing permanence: employment, domesticity and the flexible future on a South African border farm

Robert Peckham
Economies of contagion: financial crisis and pandemic

Peter Baehr & Daniel Gordon
From the headscarf to the burqa: the role of social theorists in shaping laws against the veil

Patrick J. L. Cockburn
The political chaff from the economic grain? Rhetorical accounts of the embeddedness of begging

Jörg Spieker
Defending the open society: Foucault, Hayek, and the problem of biopolitical order
Philippe Steiner

Markets and culture: Viviana Zelizer’s Economic Lives

Volume 42/3, 2013

Stuart Corbridge & Alpa Shah

Introduction: the underbelly of the Indian boom

Jonathan Parry

Company and contract labour in a central Indian steel plant

Laura Bear

The antinomies of audit: opacity, instability and charisma in the economic governance of a Hooghly shipyard

Barbara Harriss-White, Wendy Olsen, Penny Vera-Sanso & V. Suresh

Multiple shocks and slum household economies in South India

Grace Carswell & Geert De Neve

From field to factory: tracing transformations in bonded labour in the Tiruppur region, Tamil Nadu

Stuart Corbridge & Manoj Srivastava

Mapping the social order by fund flows: the political geography of employment assurance schemes in India

Alpa Shah

The intimacy of insurgency: beyond coercion, greed or grievance in Maoist India

John Harriss & Craig Jeffrey

Depoliticizing injustice

Political Theory

February 2011

Mary G. Dietz

From the Editor

Timothy Stanton

Authority and Freedom in the Interpretation of Locke’s Political Theory

Torrey Shanks

Feminine Figures and the “Fatherhood”: Rhetoric and Reason in Locke’s First Treatise of Government
Johan Tralau
Hobbes contra Liberty of Conscience

Patricia Springborg
Hobbes’s Fool the Insipiens, and the Tyrant-King

Anthony Simon Laden
The Key to/of Public Philosophy

Rainer Forst
The Power of Critique

David Armitage
Probing the Foundations of Tully’s Public Philosophy

Duncan Ivison
"Another World Is Actual": Between Imperialism and Freedom

Bonnie Honig
"[Un]Dazzled by the Ideal?": Tully’s Politics and Humanism in Tragic Perspective

James Tully
Dialogue

Katherine Smits

Dean Hammer

William Corlett

Stephen K. White
Reply to James Miller’s Review of The Ethos of a Late-Modern Citizen

April 2011

Annelien de Dijn
On Political Liberty: Montesquieu’s Missing Manuscript

Ryan Patrick Hanley
David Hume and the “Politics of Humanity”

Shalini Satkunanandan
The Extraordinary Categorical Imperative
Mika LaVaque-Manty

**Our Kant: The Force of the Example: Explorations in the Paradigm of Judgment, by Alessandro Ferrara**

Steven B. Smith

**Secularization and Its Discontents: The Politics of Postsecular Religion: Mourning Secular Futures, by Ananda Abeysekara**

Peter J. Steinberger

**Lineages of European Political Thought: Explorations along the Medieval/Modern Divide from John of Salisbury to Hegel, by Cary J. Nederman.**

Kristy King

**Race, Empire and the Idea of Human Development, by Thomas McCarthy**

June 2011

Sharon R. Krause

**Bodies in Action: Corporeal Agency and Democratic Politics**

Lasse Thomassen

**(Not) Just a Piece of Cloth: Begum, Recognition and the Politics of Representation**

Keith Topper

**Arendt and Bourdieu between Word and Deed**

Lars Tønder

**Humility, Arrogance and the Limitations of Kantian Autonomy: A Response to Rostbøll**

Christian F. Rostbøll

**From the Standpoint of Practical Reason: A Reply to Tønder**

Ann Davies

**Immanent Aporia: Politics on the Edges of Liberalism: Difference, Populism, Revolution, Agitation, by Benjamin Arditi**

Bernard Yack

**Birthright, Birthwrongs: Contingency, Choice and Cosmopolitanism in Recent Political Thought Visions of World Community, by Jens Bartelson**

Lori J. Marso


Sarah Song

**The Playing Fields of Eton: Equality and Excellence in Modern Meritocracy, by Mika LaVaque-Manty**
Jacqueline Stevens

August 2011

Pablo Gilabert
Humanist and Political Perspectives on Human Rights

Clarissa Rile Hayward
What Can Political Freedom Mean in a Multicultural Democracy?: On Deliberation, Difference, and Democratic Governance

George Klosko
Are Political Obligations Content Independent?

Paige Digeser
Caught Unaware

Ellen Kennedy
Emergency and Exception

Nancy L. Schwartz
Book Review: Philosophy, Politics, Democracy: Selected Essays

Laura Janara
Book Review: Alexis de Tocqueville: The First Social Scientist

Debra Satz
Book Review: The Idea of Justice

October 2011

Jakob De Roover, Sarah Claerhout and S. N. Balagangadhar
Liberal Political Theory and the Cultural Migration of Ideas: The Case of Secularism in India

Nicholas Tampio
Constructing the Space of Testimony: Tariq Ramadan’s Copernican Revolution

Harry C. Boyte
Constructive Politics as Public Work: Organizing the Literature

Ayten Gündoğdu
Arendt on Culture and Imperialism: Response to Klausen

Jimmy Casas Klausen
Reply to Gündoğdu
Shannon C. Stimson
**Rethinking Ideas in Context**

Cristina Beltrán
**Book Review: Civil Passions: Moral Sentiment and Democratic Deliberation**

Christina H. Tarnopolsky
**Book Review: Plato’s Philosophers: The Coherence of the Dialogues**

**December 2011**

Mark E. Button
**Accounting for Blind Spots: From Oedipus to Democratic Epistemology**

Anne Phillips
**It’s My Body and I’ll Do What I Like With It: Bodies as Objects and Property**

Miguel Vatter
**The People Shall Be Judge: Reflective Judgment and Constituent Power in Kant’s Philosophy of Law**

Jeff Spinner-Halev
**A Restrained View of Transformation**

Corey Brettschneider
**Free and Equal Citizenship and Non-profit Status: A Reply to Spinner-Halev**

Joan C. Tronto
**Affected Politics**

Milan Babík
**The Secret Future of Evil Past**

Barbara Koziak
**Book Review: From Disgust to Humanity: Sexual Orientation and Constitutional Law**

Christopher McCrudden
**Book Review: Human Dignity**

**Submissions Report 2011**

**February 2012**

Mary G. Dietz
**From the Editor**

Linda M. G. Zerilli
**Value Pluralism and the Problem of Judgment: Farewell to Public Reason**
Stephen K. White and Evan Robert Farr
“No-Saying” in Habermas

Andrew Dilts
To Kill a Thief: Punishment, Proportionality, and Criminal Subjectivity in Locke’s Second Treatise

Margaret Moore
Natural Resources, Territorial Right, and Global Distributive Justice

Lawrie Balfour
Multiracial Democracy between Past and Future

Saskia Sassen
Borders, Walls, and Crumbling Sovereignty

Kimberly K. Smith
Books in Review: Redeeming Democracy in America

Jonathan Simon
Books in Review: In the Name of Humanity: The Government of Threat and Care

April 2012

Elizabeth Wingrove
Sovereign Address

Lori J. Marso
Simone de Beauvoir and Hannah Arendt: Judgments in Dark Times

Hollie Sue Mann
Ancient Virtues, Contemporary Practices: An Aristotelian Approach to Embodied Care

John William Tate
Locke, God, and Civil Society: Response to Stanton

Timothy Stanton
Reply to Tate

Clarissa Rile Hayward
Ethics, Politics, and the Limits of Reason

Robert P. George
Book Review: Civil Religion: A Dialogue in the History of Political Philosophy

Mary Caputi
Book Review: Emma Goldman: Political Thinking in the Streets

Jeffrey Edward Green
Book Review: Thinking with Shakespeare: Essays on Politics and Life
June 2012

Stefan Dolgert
**Sacrificing Justice: Suffering Animals, the Oresteia, and the Masks of Consent**

Joshua Foa Dienstag
**A Storied Shooting: Liberty Valance and the Paradox of Sovereignty**

Andrew F. March
**Speech and the Sacred: Does the Defense of Free Speech Rest on a Mistake about Religion?**

David Leopold
"**Socialist Turnips**: The Young Friedrich Engels and the Feasibility of Communism"

Jason Frank
**Democracy and Domination in America**

David D. Laitin
**Book Review: A Political Philosophy in Public Life: Civic Republicanism in Zapatero’s Spain**

Michelle Renée Smith
**Book Review: Democracy’s Reconstruction: Thinking Politically with W.E.B. Du Bois**

Nadia Urbinati
**Book Review: Appeals to Interest: Language, Contestation, and the Shaping of Political Agency**

August 2012

J. Peter Euben
**John Homer Schaar III (1928-2011)**

David W. McIvor
**Bringing Ourselves to Grief: Judith Butler and the Politics of Mourning**

Farah Godrej
**Ascetics, Warriors, and a Gandhian Ecological Citizenship**

Eileen Hunt Botting and Sean Kronewitter
**Westernization and Women’s Rights: Non-Western European Responses to Mill’s Subjection of Women, 1869-1908**

Loren Goldman
**In Defense of Blinders: On Kant, Political Hope, and the Need for Practical Belief**

Rebecca Kingston
**Book Review: The Propriety of Liberty: Persons, Passions and Judgment in Modern Political Thought**
Ryan Patrick Hanley
**Book Review: Public Passion: Rethinking the Grounds for Political Justice**

Christopher Skeaff
**Book Review: Spinoza on Human Freedom: Reason, Autonomy and the Good Life**

Steve Pincus
**Book Review: Common Sense: A Political History**

October 2012

Andrew Stark
**Global Justice, Historical Justice: Looking at the Two Debates in Tandem**

Laura Valentini
**Human Rights, Freedom, and Political Authority**

Jason Ferrell
**Isaiah Berlin as Essayist**

Mark Philp
**Realism without Illusions**

Matt Sleat
**Legitimacy in a Non-Ideal Key: A Critical Response to Andrew Mason**

Andrew Mason
**A Reply to Sleat**

Alison Dundes Renteln
**The Duty to Rescue: Approaches to Global Justice**

Jack Goldsmith
**Book Review: The Realist Case for Global Reform**

December 2012

Mary G. Dietz
**From the Editor**

Seyla Benhabib
**Carl Schmitt’s Critique of Kant: Sovereignty and International Law**

John P. McCormick
**Subdue the Senate: Machiavelli’s “Way of Freedom” or Path to Tyranny?**

Yves Winter
**Plebeian Politics: Machiavelli and the Ciompi Uprising**
Richard J. Bernstein  
**The Normative Core of the Public Sphere**

Ira Katznelson  
**On Liberal Ambivalence**

Jane Mansbridge  
**Conflict and Commonality in Habermas’s Structural Transformation of the Public Sphere**

Aletta Norval  
“Don’t Talk Back!”—The Subjective Conditions of Critical Public Debate

Maeve Cooke  
**Realism and Idealism: Was Habermas’s Communicative Turn a Move in the Wrong Direction?**

Amy Allen  
**The Public Sphere: Ideology and/or Ideal?**

William E. Scheuerman  
**Good-Bye to Radical Reformism?**

Alison McQueen  
**Responsible Cosmopolitanism**

Joy Connolly  
**Book Review: Roman Political Thought and the Modern Theoretical Imagination**

Monicka Patterson-Tutschka  

**Submissions Report 2012**

**February 2013**

Jane Bennett  
**From the Editor**

John Seery  
**Stumbling toward a Democratic Theory of Incest**

Stephen L. Esquith  
**Reframing the Responsibilities of Bystanders through Film**

Jonathan Riley  
**Isaiah Berlin’s “Minimum of Common Moral Ground”**

Jason Edwards  
**Play and Democracy: Huizinga and the Limits of Agonism**
Burke A. Hendrix
Where Should We Expect Social Change in Non-Ideal Theory?

Jessica Flanigan
Inequality and Markets in Bodily Services: Response to Phillips

Anne Phillips
Inequality and Markets: A Response to Jessica Flanigan

Tony McKibbin
Book Review: Hollywood Westerns and American Myth: The Importance of Howard Hawks and John Ford for Political Philosophy

Daniel W. Drezner
Book Review: The Invention of Market Freedom

Elizabeth Anderson
Book Review: Free Market Fairness

Michael Kenny
Book Review: The Making of British Socialism

Erratum

April 2013

Daniela Cammack
Aristotle on the Virtue of the Multitude

John Lombardini
Civic Laughter: Aristotle and the Political Virtue of Humor

Demetra Kasimis
The Tragedy of Blood-Based Membership: Secrecy and the Politics of Immigration in Euripides’s Ion

Matt S. Whitt
The Problem of Poverty and the Limits of Freedom in Hegel’s Theory of the Ethical State

Nick Bromell
Democratic Indignation: Black American Thought and the Politics of Dignity

Gideon Baker
The Revolution Is Dissent: Reconciling Agamben and Badiou on Paul

Stephen L. Esquith
Sacrifice, Dignity, and Suicide

George Klosko
Book Review: Why Plato Wrote
June 2013

Annabel Herzog
**Dogs and Fire: The Ethics and Politics of Nature in Levinas**

Nancy Luxon
**Risk and Resistance: The Ethical Education of Psychoanalysis**

Daniel Lee
“Office Is a Thing Borrowed”: Jean Bodin on Offices and Seigneurial Government

Maria Paula Saffon and Nadia Urbinati
**Procedural Democracy, the Bulwark of Equal Liberty**

Lasse Thomassen
**Communicative Reason, Deconstruction, and Foundationalism: Reply to White and Farr**

Stephen K. White and Evan Robert Farr
**Reply to Thomassen**

Peter F. Cannavò

Jennifer Einspahr
**The History of Political Thought and the Category Woman**

August 2013

Tracy B. Strong
**In Defense of Rhetoric: Or How Hard It Is to Take a Writer Seriously: The Case of Nietzsche**

Jill Locke
**Little Rock’s Social Question: Reading Arendt on School Desegregation and Social Climbing**

Brad Hinshelwood
**The Carolinian Context of John Locke’s Theory of Slavery**
Alex Gourevitch

Labor Republicanism and the Transformation of Work

Robert Sparling

Political Corruption and the Concept of Dependence in Republican Thought

Daniel J. Kapust and Brandon P. Turner

Democratical Gentlemen and the Lust for Mastery: Status, Ambition, and the Language of Liberty in Hobbes’s Political Thought

Simone Chambers

Book Review: Political Philosophy versus History? Contextualism and Real Politics in Contemporary Political Thought: Jonathan Floyd and Marc Stears, Eds

Glyn Morgan

Book Review: The End of the West: The Once and Future Europe by David Marquand

Cultural Studies

Volume 25/1, 2011

Stephen Chan & Po-keung Hui

Education and Cultural Studies

Vinod Raina

Quality education in a multicultural context

Stephen Chan & Muriel Law

Curriculum policy research and its implications for Cultural Studies

Xiaoming Luo

The case of Shanghai

Julian Sefton-Green

Reflecting on differences, impacts, effects and change

Anup K. Dhar

Cultural Studies as labor of negotiation in higher education

Nancy Lien

Stories of border pedagogy in Taiwan

Po-keung Hui & Chak-Sang Pang

A tale of two action research experiments

Meaghan Morris

Coping with cynicism
Xiaoming Wang  
**Confronting adversity: critical sensitivity and reactions**

---

**Volume 25/2, 2011**

Angela McRobbie  
**Queer adventures in Cultural Studies**

Donna Landry  
**QUEER ISLAM AND NEW HISTORICISM**

Volker Woltersdorff  
**Sexual subcultures under neo-liberalism**

Lisa Blackman  
**AFFECT, PERFORMANCE AND QUEER SUBJECTIVITIES**

Cecilia Sosa  
**Dancing at the limits of queer melancholia**

Leticia Sabsay  
**Transgender sex work and citizenship**

Tim Lawrence  
**DISCO AND THE QUEERING OF THE DANCE FLOOR**

Heidi Hoefinger  
**An ethnography of sexuality, solidarity and subculture in Cambodia**

---

**Volume 25/3, 2011**

Justin Armstrong  
**Walter Benjamin and the politics of abandonment in Saskatchewan, Canada**

Benzi Zhang  
**An inquiry into fe/male impersonation**

Emma Kowal  
**Australian anti-racists and Indigenous improvement**

Michele Rapoport  
**DUALISM AND DESIRE IN THE LANDSCAPE OF THE DIVINE**

Piotr M. Szpunar  
**American Polonia and the need to reformulate whiteness**

Younghan Cho  
**DESPERATELY SEEKING EAST ASIA AMIDST THE POPULARITY OF SOUTH KOREAN POP CULTURE IN ASIA**
Christine Buzinde & Iyunolu Osagie
**Fugitive subjectivity, travel writing, and the gaze**

Lawrence Grossberg & Della Pollock
**Special section: Responses to Arturo Escobar’s ‘Latin America at a Crossroads: Alternative Modernizations, Post-Liberalism, or Post-Development’**

A Note from the Editors

Cristina Rojas
**Turning left or crossing multiple roads?**

Eduardo Restrepo
**(UN)THINKING MODERNITY AND THE BURDENS OF DIFFERENCE**

A response to Escobar’s paper ‘Latin America at a Crossroads’

Juan Ricardo Aparicio
**REPLY TO ARTURO ESCOBAR’S ‘LATIN AMERICA AT A CROSSROADS: ALTERNATIVE MODERNIZATIONS, POST-LIBERALISM, OR POST-DEVELOPMENT?’**

Alejandro Grimson
**RESPONSE TO ARTURO ESCOBAR’S ‘LATIN AMERICA AT A CROSSROADS: ALTERNATIVE MODERNIZATIONS, POST-LIBERALISM, OR POST-DEVELOPMENT?’**

David Slater
**LATIN AMERICA AND THE CHALLENGE TO IMPERIAL REASON**

A commentary on Arturo Escobar’s paper

Charles R. Hale
**COMMENT ON ARTURO ESCOBAR’S ‘LATIN AMERICA AT A CROSSROADS: ALTERNATIVE MODERNIZATIONS, POST-LIBERALISM, OR POST-DEVELOPMENT?’**

---

**Volume 25/4-5, 2011**

James Hay & Nick Couldry
**RETHINKING CONVERGENCE/CULTURE**

An introduction

Nick Couldry
**MORE SOCIOLOGY, MORE CULTURE, MORE POLITICS! Or, a modest proposal for ‘convergence’ studies**

S. Elizabeth Bird
**ARE WE ALL PRODUSERS NOW? Convergence and media audience practices**

Nico Carpentier
**CONTEXTUALISING AUTHOR-AUDIENCE CONVERGENCES**

‘New’ technologies’ claims to increased participation, novelty and uniqueness

Ginette Verstraete
**THE POLITICS OF CONVERGENCE - On the role of the mobile object**
Laurie Ouellette & Julie Wilson
**WOMEN’S WORK – Affective labour and convergence culture**

Catherine Driscoll & Melissa Gregg
**CONVERGENCE CULTURE AND THE LEGACY OF FEMINIST CULTURAL STUDIES**

Richard Maxwell & Toby Miller
**OLD, NEW AND MIDDLE-AGED MEDIA CONVERGENCE**

Mark Andrejevic
**THE WORK THAT AFFECTIVE ECONOMICS DOES**

Jack Bratich
**USER-GENERATED DISCONTENT - Convergence, polemology and dissent**

Sarah Banet-Weiser
**CONVERGENCE ON THE STREET - Rethinking the authentic/commercial binary**

James Hay
**‘POPULAR CULTURE’ IN A CRITIQUE OF THE NEW POLITICAL REASON**

Graeme Turner
**SURRENDERING THE SPACE**
Convergence culture, Cultural Studies and the curriculum

---

**Volume 25/6, 2011**

Stuart Hall
**THE NEO-LIBERAL REVOLUTION**

Freya Schiwy
‘**TODOS SOMOS PRESIDENTES/WE ARE ALL PRESIDENTS’**
Democracy, culture, and radical politics

Emanuele Saccarelli
**THE INTELLECTUAL IN QUESTION**
Antonio Gramsci and the crisis of academia

Yiu Fai Chow
**HOPE AGAINST HOPES**
Diana Zhu and the Transnational Politics of Chinese Popular Music

Irus Braverman
**LOOKING AT ZOOS**

Chris Weedon & Glenn Jordan
**SPECIAL SECTION ON COLLECTIVE MEMORY**
Introduction
Glenn Jordan
RE-MEMBERING THE AFRICAN-AMERICAN PAST
Langston Hughes, Aaron Douglas and Black art of the Harlem Renaissance

Rivka Syd Eisner
PERFORMING PROSPECTIVE MEMORY
Remembering towards change in Vietnam

Radhika Mohanram
GENDERED SPECTRE
Trauma, cultural memory and the Indian partition

Landon Palmer
Book Reviews: CULTURES OF CONFIGURABILITY

Christopher J. Gilbert
TOWARD A COMEDIC COMMONS

Pavel Shlossberg
RITUAL, ART, AND LATINO POLITICAL COMMUNICATION

Volume 26/1, 2012

Gregory J. Lobo, Jeffrey Cedeño & Chloe Rutter-Jensen
Special Issue: THE ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONALIZATION OF CULTURAL STUDIES IN LATIN AMERICA
Introduction

Robert McKee Irwin & Mónica Szurmuk
CULTURAL STUDIES IN GRADUATE PROGRAMMES IN LATIN AMERICA
The cases of Colombia and Argentina

Mónica Bernabé & Sandra Valdettaro
A POLITICAL–CULTURAL STUDIES PROGRAMME IN ROSARIO (ARGENTINA)

Juan Ricardo Aparicio
CULTURAL STUDIES IN COLOMBIA
Cartographies of encounters, tensions and conjunctures

Jeffrey Cedeño & Maite Villoria Nolla
CULTURAL STUDIES AND LATIN AMERICANISM: INTELLECTUALS, CULTURE AND IDEOLOGY
Interview with Santiago Castro-Gómez

Chloe Rutter-Jensen
AUTO-ETHNO-PEDAGOGIC ESSAY
Some thoughts on the classroom experience of the course ‘Sex, Culture, and Society’
Gregory J. Lobo

INSTITUTIONALIZING CULTURAL STUDIES IN COLOMBIA
Or, an argument about Marx and Foucault

Catherine Walsh

THE POLITICS OF NAMING
(Inter)Cultural Studies in de-colonial code

Maite Villoria Nolla & Jeffrey Cedeño

CULTURE AND POWER: INTERCULTURALITY AS A COMBINED POLITICAL, ETHICAL AND THEORETICAL PROJECT
Interview with Daniel Mato

Gonzalo Portocarrero & Víctor Vich

CULTURAL STUDIES IN PERU
An experience from the Universidad Católica

Maite Villoria Nolla & Jeffrey Cedeño

MODERNITY, DISSEMINATION AND CULTURE: RECONSTRUCTING POLITICAL PLATFORMS IN APPROACHING SOCIETY AND CULTURE
Interview with Mabel Moraña

Nelly Richard

HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES IN CRITICAL DIALOGUES WITH CULTURAL STUDIES

Volume 26/2-3, 2012

Dilip Parameshwar Gaonkar & Robert Hariman

Miscellany

INTRODUCTION

Dilip Parameshwar Gaonkar

An introduction

Lisa Disch

THE IMPURITY OF REPRESENTATION AND THE VITALITY OF DEMOCRACY

Oliver Marchart

ELEMENTS OF PROTEST
Politics and culture in Laclau’s theory of populist reason

Henry Krips

NEW SOCIAL MOVEMENTS, POPULISM AND THE POLITICS OF THE LIFEWORLD

Ivor Chipkin

Fraternity
NOTES TOWARDS A THEORY OF THE DEMOCRATIC LIMIT
Randall Bush
**Lacanian Interventions**
**RHETORIC, PSYCHOANALYSIS, AND THE IMAGINARY**

Christian Lundberg
**ON BEING BOUND TO EQUIVALENTIAL CHAINS**

Gloria Perelló & Paula Biglieri
**Fraternity**
**ON THE DEBATE AROUND IMMANENCE AND TRANSCENDENCE**
**Multitude or the people**

Meghan Sutherland
**Populism and Spectacle**

Michael Kaplan
**CAPITALIZING ON THE DIALECTICAL ECONOMY OF HEGEMONY**
**Laclau, populism and the liberal wager**

Elizabeth A. Povinelli
**BEYOND THE NAMES OF THE PEOPLE**
**Disinterring the body politic**

Ernesto Laclau
**REPLY**

---

**Volume 26/4, 2012**

Saskia Witteborn
**A forced migrant perspective**

Juan Antonio Tarancón
**JUNO (JASON REITMAN, 2007): A PRACTICAL CASE STUDY OF TEENS, FILM AND CULTURAL STUDIES**

Gal Hermoni & Udi Lebel
**POLITICIZING MEMORY**
**An ethnographical study of a Remembrance ceremony**

Kathryn Wheeler
**‘CHANGE TODAY, CHOOSE FAIRTRADE’**
**Fairtrade Fortnight and the citizen-consumer**

Max Haiven
**CAN PIKACHU SAVE FANNIE MAE?**
**Value, finance and imagination in the new Pokéconomy**

Simone Browne
**EVERYBODY’S GOT A LITTLE LIGHT UNDER THE SUN**
**Black luminosity and the visual culture of surveillance**
Volume 26/5, 2012

Hyunjung Lee & Younghan Cho

INTRODUCTION: COLONIAL MODERNITY AND BEYOND IN EAST ASIAN CONTEXTS

Tani Barlow

DEBATES OVER COLONIAL MODERNITY IN EAST ASIA AND ANOTHER ALTERNATIVE

Younghan Cho

COLONIAL MODERNITY MATTERS?

Allen Chun

TOWARD A POSTCOLONIAL CRITIQUE OF THE STATE IN SINGAPORE

Hiroko Matsuda

BECOMING JAPANESE IN THE COLONY

Leo Ching

‘JAPANESE DEVILS’

Hyunjung Lee

EMULATING MODERN BODIES

Chih-Ming Wang

GEOPOLITICS OF LITERATURE

Kai Khiun Liew

INTERSECTING ANGLICIZATION AND SINICIZATION

Volume 26, Issue 6, 2012

Alicia Ory DeNicola & Lane DeNicola

RESCUE AND REDEMPTION
Design schools, traditional craft and the nation-state in contemporary India

Emma Martín Díaz, Francisco Cuberos Gallardo & Simone Castellani

LATIN AMERICAN IMMIGRATION TO SPAIN
Discourses and practices from ‘la madre patria’

Ling Yang & Hongwei Bao

QUEERLY INTIMATE: Friends, fans and affective communication in a Super Girl fan fiction community
Tim Snelson
FROM JUKE BOX BOYS TO BOBBY SOX BRIGADE
Female youth, moral panics and subcultural style in wartime times square

Stacy Thompson
THE MICRO-ETHICS OF EVERYDAY LIFE

Rod Giblett
NATURE IS ORDINARY TOO

Roberta Buiani & Gary Genosko
LITTLE BROTHER BREAKS THE FIFTH COMMANDMENT

Babak Elahi
CROSSING TEHRAN AVENUE
Digital and urban spaces in Tehran

Amanda R. Keeler
FINDING THE AUDIENCE IN EARLY AMERICAN RADIO

Aaron C. Thomas
TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY PLAY, NINETEENTH-CENTURY SCRIPTS

Rebecca Clouser
(IM)POSSIBILITIES OF TRUTH AND RECONCILIATION

Volume 27/1, 2013

Sara L. Knox & Cristyn Davies
Introduction
THE FORCE OF MEANING

Desmond Manderson
MEMORY AND ECHO

Austin Sarat & Martha Merrill Umphrey
TEMPORAL HORIZONS

Peter J. Hutchings
ENTERTAINING TORTURE, EMBODYING LAW

Joseph Pugliese
INSTRUMENTAL AND GRATUITOUS VIOLENCE

Cristyn Davies
CONSTRUCTING ‘DECENCY’
Government subsidized cultural production during the culture wars

Rana Jaleel
WEAPONS OF SEX, WEAPONS OF WAR
John Nguyet Erni

LEGITIMATING TRANSPHOBIA

Volume 27/2, 2013

Catherine Driscoll & Meaghan Morris
INTRODUCTION

Catherine Driscoll
SUBJECTS OF DISTANCE

Fran Martin
‘A TANGLE OF PEOPLE MESSING AROUND TOGETHER’

Qiu Zitong
CUTENESS AS A SUBTLE STRATEGY

Jane Chi Hyun Park
FIGHTING WOMEN IN CONTEMPORARY ASIAN CINEMA

Kim Soyoun
THE STATE OF FANTASY IN EMERGENCY

Laleen Jayamanne
TO DERAIL THINKING

Marcus Breen
SHOULD WE CARE? POLICING CULTURAL STUDIES IN THE NEW MEDIA MILLENNIUM

Akshaya Kumar
NEW MEDIA AND ITS AUDIENCES

Mia Fischer
SEPTEMBER 11 AND AMERICA’S SPORTING NATION

Volume 27/3, 2013

Kerry Bystrom & Sarah Nuttall
Private lives and public cultures in South Africa

Kerry Bystrom
JOHANNESBURG INTERIORS

Cobi Labuscagne
CRIME, ART AND PUBLIC CULTURE

Thabisani Ndlovu
FIXING FAMILIES THROUGH TELEVISION?
Volume 27/4, 2013

Rafiq Ahmad
WORKING WITH PIERRE BOURDIEU IN THE TOURISM FIELD MAKING A CASE FOR ‘THIRD WORLD’ TOURISM

Robert Payne
VIRALITY 2.0
Networked promiscuity and the sharing subject

Lies Van de Vijver & Daniel Biltereyst
CINEMAGOING AS A CONDITIONAL PART OF EVERYDAY LIFE
Memories of cinemagoing in Ghent from the 1930s to the 1970s

Anita Mannur
EAT, DWELL, ORIENT
Food networks and Asian/American cooking communities

Claudia May
‘NOTHING POWERFUL LIKE WORDS SPOKEN’
Black British ‘Femcees’ and the sampling of hip-hop as a theoretical trope

Rachel Hall
A POLITICAL GENEALOGY OF THE VICTIMS’ RIGHTS MOVEMENT

Shaka Paul McGlotten
SEXUAL POLITICS MEETS THE MOVEMENT OF MOVEMENTS

Kurt Cavender
TOWARDS A SOCIOLOGY OF DIGITAL MEDIA
Anthony Nadler
ROMANTIC DREAMS FOR THE INTERNET

Volume 27/5, 2013

Lawrence Grossberg
EDITOR'S COMMENT

Matthew Hilton
The Birmingham Centre for Contemporary Cultural Studies

Hudson Vincent
SPACE FOR CULTURAL STUDIES
Conversations with the Centre

Lucy Bland
LUCY BLAND INTERVIEW – 23 MAY 2011

Christopher Pawling & Rosalind Brunt
CHRISTOPHER PAWLING AND ROSALIND BRUNT INTERVIEW – 6 JUNE 2011

John Clarke
JOHN CLARKE INTERVIEW – 31 May 2011

Paul Gilroy
PAUL GILROY INTERVIEW – 2 JUNE 2011

Stuart Hall
STUART HALL INTERVIEW – 2 JUNE 2011

Stuart Hanson, Andrew Tolson & Helen Wood
STUART HANSON, ANDREW TOLSON AND HELEN WOOD INTERVIEW – 6 JUNE 2011

Richard Johnson
RICHARD JOHNSON INTERVIEW – 1 JUNE 2011

Gregor McLennan
GREGOR McLENNAN INTERVIEW – 24 MAY 2011

Angela McRobbie
ANGELA McROBBIE INTERVIEWS HERSELF
How did it happen, how did I get there?

David Morley
DAVID MORLEY INTERVIEW – 3 JUNE 2011

Lawrence Grossberg
SEARCHING FOR A CENTRE
Reading the emergence of cultural studies through CCCS’s Annual Reports
Journal of Peace Research

January 2011

Eric Neumayer and Thomas Plümper
Foreign terror on Americans

Joseph K Young and Laura Dugan
Veto players and terror

Michael Mousseau
Urban poverty and support for Islamist terror: Survey results of Muslims in fourteen countries

Luis de la Calle and Ignacio Sánchez-Cuenca
The quantity and quality of terrorism: The DTV dataset

Christopher S P Magee and Tansa George Massoud
Openness and internal conflict

Marie Olson Lounsbery and Alethia H Cook
Rebellion, mediation, and group change: An empirical investigation of competing hypotheses

Toby J Rider, Michael G Findley, and Paul F Diehl
Just part of the game? Arms races, rivalry, and war

Krista E Wiegand
Militarized territorial disputes: States’ attempts to transfer reputation for resolve
Ifat Maoz

Does contact work in protracted asymmetrical conflict? Appraising 20 years of reconciliation-aimed encounters between Israeli Jews and Palestinians

March 2011

Michael Bleaney and Arcangelo Dimico

How different are the correlates of onset and continuation of civil wars?

Jelena Subotic

Expanding the scope of post-conflict justice: Individual, state and societal responsibility for mass atrocity

Nicolas Rost and J Michael Greig

Taking matters into their own hands: An analysis of the determinants of state-conducted peacekeeping in civil wars

Timothy M Peterson

Third-party trade, political similarity, and dyadic conflict

Eelco van der Maat

Sleeping hegemons: Third-party intervention following territorial integrity transgressions

Christopher Cotton and Chang Liu

100 Horsemen and the empty city: A game theoretic examination of deception in Chinese military legend

Armand Chatard, Leila Selimbegović, Paul N'Dri Konan, Jamie Arndt, Tom Pyszczynski, Fabio Lorenzi-Cioldi, and Martial Van der Linden

Terror management in times of war: Mortality salience effects on self-esteem and governmental and army support

Rafi Nets-Zehngut


Jonathan M Powell and Clayton L Thyne

Global instances of coups from 1950 to 2010: A new dataset

May 2011

Todd Sandler

New frontiers of terrorism research: An introduction

Walter Enders and Paan Jindapon

On the economics of interrogation: the Big 4 versus the Little Fish game
Navin A Bapat  
**Transnational terrorism, US military aid, and the incentive to misrepresent**

Walter Enders, Todd Sandler, and Khusrav Gaibulloev  
**Domestic versus transnational terrorism: Data, decomposition, and dynamics**

James A Piazza  
**Poverty, minority economic discrimination, and domestic terrorism**

Khusrav Gaibulloev and Todd Sandler  
**The adverse effect of transnational and domestic terrorism on growth in Africa**

Daniel G Arce, Rachel TA Croson, and Catherine C Eckel  
**Terrorism experiments**

S Brock Blomberg, Gregory D Hess, and Daniel YJ Tan  
**Terrorism and the economics of trust**

Mariaelisa Epifanio  
**Legislative response to international terrorism**

---

**July 2011**

Nissim Cohen and Tamar Arieli  
**Field research in conflict environments: Methodological challenges and snowball sampling**

Quan Li and Rafael Reuveny  
**Does trade prevent or promote interstate conflict initiation?**

Dursun Peşken  
**Foreign military intervention and women’s rights**

Stephen L Quackenbush and A Cooper Drury  
**National missile defense and (dis)satisfaction**

Cullen S Hendrix and Sarah M Glaser  
**Civil conflict and world fisheries, 1952–2004**

Henar Criado  
**Bullets and votes: Public opinion and terrorist strategies**

Mikhail A Alexseev  
**Societal security, the security dilemma, and extreme anti-migrant hostility in Russia**

Lotta Themnér and Peter Wallensteen  
**Armed conflict, 1946–2010**

Michael A Elliott  
**The institutional expansion of human rights, 1863–2003: A comprehensive dataset of international instruments**
September 2011

Jeff Colgan
**Venezuela and military expenditure data**

Jason Sorens
**Mineral production, territory, and ethnic rebellion: The role of rebel constituencies**

Benjamin O Fordham
**Who wants to be a major power? Explaining the expansion of foreign policy ambition**

Krishna Chaitanya Vadlamannati
**Why Indian men rebel? Explaining armed rebellion in the northeastern states of India, 1970–2007**

Adrian Martin, Eugene Rutagarama, Ana Cascão, Maryke Gray, and Vasudha Chhotray
**Understanding the co-existence of conflict and cooperation: Transboundary ecosystem management in the Virunga Massif**

Eran Halperin and Daniel Bar-Tal
**Socio-psychological barriers to peace making: An empirical examination within the Israeli Jewish Society**

David A Armstrong II
**Stability and change in the Freedom House political rights and civil liberties measures**

Karl DeRouen, Jr, Jacob Bercovitch, and Paulina Pospieszna
**Introducing the Civil Wars Mediation (CWM) dataset**

Ersel Aydinli and Musa Tuzuner
**Quantifying intelligence cooperation: The United States International Intelligence Behavior (USIIB) dataset**

November 2011

Vincenzo Bove and Leandro Elia
**Supplying peace: Participation in and troop contribution to peacekeeping missions**

Anna Kalbhenn
**Liberal peace and shared resources – A fair-weather phenomenon?**

Marc L Hutchison and Kristin Johnson
**Capacity to trust? Institutional capacity, conflict, and political trust in Africa, 2000–2005**

Robert Braun
**The diffusion of racist violence in the Netherlands: Discourse and distance**
Niall Ó Dochartaigh  
**Together in the middle: Back-channel negotiation in the Irish peace process**

Åshild Kolås  
**Naga militancy and violent politics in the shadow of ceasefire**

Tilman Brück, Olaf J de Groot, and Friedrich Schneider  
**The economic costs of the German participation in the Afghanistan war**

Yasemin Akbaba and Jonathan Fox  
**The Religion and State-Minorities dataset**

---

**January 2012**

Nils Petter Gleditsch  
**Whither the weather? Climate change and conflict**

Berit Kvaløy, Henning Finseraas, and Ola Listhaug  
**The publics’ concern for global warming: A cross-national study of 47 countries**

Christopher K Butler and Scott Gates  
**African range wars: Climate, conflict, and property rights**

Cullen S Hendrix and Idean Salehyan  
**Climate change, rainfall, and social conflict in Africa**

Clionadh Raleigh and Dominic Kniveton  
**Come rain or shine: An analysis of conflict and climate variability in East Africa**

Wario R Adano, Ton Dietz, Karen Witsenburg, and Fred Zaal  
**Climate change, violent conflict and local institutions in Kenya’s drylands**

Ole Magnus Theisen  
**Climate clashes? Weather variability, land pressure, and organized violence in Kenya, 1989–2004**

Tor A Benjaminsen, Koffi Alinon, Halvard Buhaug, and Jill Tove Buseth  
**Does climate change drive land-use conflicts in the Sahel?**

Vally Koubi, Thomas Bernauer, Anna Kalbhenn, and Gabriele Spilker  
**Climate variability, economic growth, and civil conflict**

Conor Devitt and Richard SJ Tol  
**Civil war, climate change, and development: A scenario study for sub-Saharan Africa**

Drago Bergholt and Päivi Lujala  
**Climate-related natural disasters, economic growth, and armed civil conflict**

Rune T Slettebak  
**Don’t blame the weather! Climate-related natural disasters and civil conflict**
Erik Gartzke
Could climate change precipitate peace?

Lucia De Stefano, James Duncan, Shlomi Dinar, Kerstin Stahl, Kenneth M Strzepek, and Aaron T Wolf
Climate change and the institutional resilience of international river basins

Jaroslav Tir and Douglas M Stinnett
Weathering climate change: Can institutions mitigate international water conflict?

Thomas Bernauer and Tobias Siegfried
Climate change and international water conflict in Central Asia

Eran Feitelson, Abdelrahman Tamimi, and Gad Rosenthal
Climate change and security in the Israeli–Palestinian context

March 2012

Zeynep Taydas and Dursun Peksen
Can states buy peace? Social welfare spending and civil conflicts

Christa Deiwiks, Lars-Erik Cederman, and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch
Inequality and conflict in federations

Hun Joon Kim
Structural determinants of human rights prosecutions after democratic transition

Zachary C Shirkey
When and how many: The effects of third party joining on casualties and duration in interstate wars

Kyle Beardsley
UN intervention and the duration of international crises

Ralph Sundberg, Kristine Eck, and Joakim Kreutz
Introducing the UCDP Non-State Conflict Dataset

Andreas Forø Tollefsen, Håvard Strand, and Halvard Buhaug
PRIO-GRID: A unified spatial data structure

May 2012

Matthew R DiGiuseppe, Colin M Barry, and Richard W Frank
Good for the money: International finance, state capacity, and internal armed conflict

Matthew Powers and Seung-Whan Choi
Does transnational terrorism reduce foreign direct investment? Business-related versus non-business-related terrorism
Marianne Dahl and Bjørn Høyland
Peace on quicksand? Challenging the conventional wisdom about economic growth and post-conflict risks

Sean Fox and Kristian Hoelscher
Political order, development and social violence

Dara Kay Cohen and Amelia Hoover Green
Dueling incentives: Sexual violence in Liberia and the politics of human rights advocacy

María Inclán
Zapatista and counter-Zapatista protests: A test of movement–countermovement dynamics

Sarah Zukerman Daly
Organizational legacies of violence: Conditions favoring insurgency onset in Colombia, 1964–1984

July 2012

Ursula E Daxecker
The cost of exposing cheating: International election monitoring, fraud, and post-election violence in Africa

Scott Wolford
Incumbents, successors, and crisis bargaining: Leadership turnover as a commitment problem

Siri Aas Rustad and Helga Malmin Binningsbø
A price worth fighting for? Natural resources and conflict recurrence

Marijke Verpoorten
Leave none to claim the land: A Malthusian catastrophe in Rwanda?

Lotta Themnér and Peter Wallensteen
Armed Conflicts, 1946–2011

Peter Turchin
Dynamics of political instability in the United States, 1780–2010

Farayi Gwenhamo, Johannes W Fedderke, and Raphael de Kadt
Measuring institutions: Indicators of political rights, property rights and political instability in Zimbabwe

Bridget L Coggins
Global patterns of maritime piracy, 2000–09: Introducing a new dataset
September 2012

J Tyson Chatagnier
The effect of trust in government on rallies ’round the flag

Reed M Wood, Jacob D Kathman, and Stephen E Gent
Armed intervention and civilian victimization in intrastate conflicts

Alberto Colino
Conflict resolution processes, uncertainty and labour demand: The case of the Basque Country

Laura K Taylor and Alexander Dukalskis
Old truths and new politics: Does truth commission ‘publicness’ impact democratization?

Benjamin J Appel and Cyanne E Loyle
The economic benefits of justice: Post-conflict justice and foreign direct investment

Tobias Böhmelt
Why many cooks if they can spoil the broth? The determinants of multiparty mediation

Gearoid Millar
‘Our brothers who went to the bush’: Post-identity conflict and the experience of reconciliation in Sierra Leone

Helga Malmin Binningsbø, Cyanne E Loyle, Scott Gates, and Jon Elster

November 2012

Peter S Henne
The two swords: Religion–state connections and interstate disputes

Graziella Bertocchi and Andrea Guerzoni
Growth, history, or institutions: What explains state fragility in sub-Saharan Africa?

Monica Duffy Toft and Yuri M Zhukov
Denial and punishment in the North Caucasus: Evaluating the effectiveness of coercive counter-insurgency

Stefano Costalli and Francesco Niccolò Moro
Ethnicity and strategy in the Bosnian civil war: Explanations for the severity of violence in Bosnian municipalities

Karin Dyrstad
After ethnic civil war: Ethno-nationalism in the Western Balkans
José Cuesta and Erik Alda
**The effects of trust on victimization in Colombia**

David Fielding and Anja Shortland
**The dynamics of terror during the Peruvian civil war**

Omer Gökcekus, Jessica Henson, Dennis Nottebaum, and Anthony Wanis-St John
**Impediments to trade across the Green Line in Cyprus: Classic barriers and mistrust**

---

**January 2013**

Kristian Skrede Gleditsch and Michael D Ward
**Forecasting is difficult, especially about the future: Using contentious issues to forecast interstate disputes**

Quddus Z Snyder
**The illiberal trading state: Liberal systemic theory and the mechanism of socialization**

Brett V Benson, Patrick R Bentley, and James Lee Ray
**Ally provocateur: Why allies do not always behave**

Lisa Hultman
**UN peace operations and protection of civilians: Cheap talk or norm implementation?**

Charlinda Santifort, Todd Sandler, and Patrick T Brandt
**Terrorist attack and target diversity: Changepoints and their drivers**

Daniel Meierrieks and Thomas Gries
**Causality between terrorism and economic growth**

Courtenay R Conrad and Jacqueline HR DeMeritt
**Constrained by the bank and the ballot: Unearned revenue, democracy, and state incentives to repress**

Susan Hannah Allen and David J Lektzian
**Economic sanctions: A blunt instrument?**

---

**March 2013**

Azar Gat
**Is war declining – and why?**

Jennifer L Erickson
**Stopping the legal flow of weapons: Compliance with arms embargoes, 1981–2004**

Bruce Cronin
**Reckless endangerment warfare: Civilian casualties and the collateral damage exception in international humanitarian law**
Sara McLaughlin Mitchell, Jonathan J Ring, and Mary K Spellman
**Domestic legal traditions and states’ human rights practices**

Emilia Justyna Powell, Cyrus Samii
**Who wants to forgive and forget? Transitional justice preferences in postwar Burundi**

Chia-yi Lee
**Democracy, civil liberties, and hostage-taking terrorism**

Sabine C Carey, Neil J Mitchell, and Will Lowe
**States, the security sector, and the monopoly of violence: A new database on pro-government militias**

May 2013

Erica Chenoweth and Kathleen Gallagher Cunningham
**Understanding nonviolent resistance: An introduction**

Kurt Schock
**The practice and study of civil resistance**

Kathleen Gallagher Cunningham
**Understanding strategic choice: The determinants of civil war and nonviolent campaign in self-determination disputes**

Victor Asal, Richard Legault, Ora Szekely, and Jonathan Wilkenfeld
**Gender ideologies and forms of contentious mobilization in the Middle East**

Stephen M Shellman, Brian P Levey, and Joseph K Young
**Shifting sands: Explaining and predicting phase shifts by dissident organizations**

Sharon Erickson Nepstad
**Mutiny and nonviolence in the Arab Spring: Exploring military defections and loyalty in Egypt, Bahrain, and Syria**

Oliver Kaplan
**Protecting civilians in civil war: The institution of the ATCC in Colombia**

Christian Davenport and Priyamvada Trivedi
**Activism and awareness: Resistance, cognitive activation, and ‘seeing’ untouchability among 98,316 Dalits**

Mauricio Rivera Celestino and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch
**Fresh carnations or all thorn, no rose? Nonviolent campaigns and transitions in autocracies**

Véronique Dudouet
**Dynamics and factors of transition from armed struggle to nonviolent resistance**

Erica Chenoweth and Orion A Lewis
**Unpacking nonviolent campaigns: Introducing the NAVCO 2.0 dataset**
July 2013

Benjamin E Goldsmith, Charles R Butcher, Dimitri Semenovich, and Arcot Sowmya
Forecasting the onset of genocide and politicide: Annual out-of-sample forecasts on a global dataset, 1988–2003

Omar Shahabudin McDoon
Who killed in Rwanda’s genocide? Micro-space, social influence and individual participation in intergroup violence

David Sobek and Joe Clare
Me, myself, and allies: Understanding the external sources of power

Geoffrey P R Wallace
Regime type, issues of contention, and economic sanctions: Re-evaluating the economic peace between democracies

Joseph Robbins, Lance Hunter, and Gregg R Murray
Voters versus terrorists: Analyzing the effect of terrorist events on voter turnout

Lotta Themnér and Peter Wallensteen
Armed Conflicts, 1946–2012

Ralph Sundberg and Erik Melander
Introducing the UCDP Georeferenced Event Dataset

September 2013

Anja Shortland, Katerina Christopoulou, and Charalampos Makatsoris

Isak Svensson and Karen Brounéus
Dialogue and interethnic trust: A randomized field trial of ‘sustained dialogue’ in Ethiopia

Francesca Grandi
Why do the victors kill the vanquished? Explaining political violence in post-World War II Italy

Kyle A Joyce and Alex Braithwaite
Geographic proximity and third-party joiners in militarized interstate disputes

Govinda Clayton
Relative rebel strength and the onset and outcome of civil war mediation

Philip Hultquist
Power parity and peace? The role of relative power in civil war settlement
Gerald Schneider and Margit Bussmann

*Accounting for the dynamics of one-sided violence: Introducing KOSVED*

**Journal of International Organization Studies**

**Volume 2/1, 2011**

John Mathiason and Kirsten Haack

*How to Study International Organizations*

Christopher Balding and Daniel Wehrenfennig

*An Organizational Theory of International Institutions*

Kent J. Kille and Ryan C. Hendrickson

*NATO and the United Nations: Debates and Trends in Institutional Coordination*

Dieter Kerwer and Rainer Huelsse

*How International Organizations Rule the World: The Case of the Financial Action Task Force on Money Laundering*

Tapio Kanninen and Georgios Kostakos

*Can the United Nations Address the Interconnected Global Challenges of Today and Tomorrow?*

Silke Weinlich

*The Neverending Story: Reforming the United Nations*

Julia Harfensteller

*International Organizations: A Propaedeutic*

Christian Bueger and Elena Heßelmann

*Knowledge, Practice and Power: Rethinking the New Agenda of International Organization Studies. A Workshop Report*

Kirsten Haack

*International Organizations Studies: Views from the United Nations and the European Union*

**Volume 2/1, 2011**

John Mathiason and Kirsten Haack

*Studying International Organizations as a Continuum of Formality and Informality: History, Law, and Politics*
Ian Hurd
**Choices and Methods in the Study of International Organizations**

Ben Li
**Situating Information Infrastructure Builders as International Organizations**

Noemi Gal-Or
**Trusteeship, Suspended Sovereignty, and Enforcement of UN Membership Duties: Governance in Times of Peril**

Tamara Shockley
**The United Nations Judicial Tribunals as Tools for Managerial Accountability**

Milena Guthoerl
**International Networks in Times of Transition (conference report)**

Klaas Dykmann
**The History of International Organizations - What is New?**

Julia Harfensteller
**The UN in a Nutshell - And Much More Than That: Robert Kolb’s “Introduction to the Law of the UN”**

**Volume 3/1, 2012**

John Mathiason and Kirsten Haack
**The Emergence and Change of International Organizations**

Armağan Emre Çakır
**Applying Contingency Theory to International Organizations: The Case of European Integration**

Lasse Steiner and Bruno S. Frey
**Correcting the Imbalance of the World Heritage List: Did the UNESCO Strategy Work?**

Spencer R. Weart
**The Evolution of International Cooperation in Climate Science**

Dorota Gierycz
**Human Rights in the UN System Since the Demise of the Three Pillars Approach**

René J. Rouwette
**Monitoring Compliance: Practice and Procedure at a UN Human Rights Expert Body**

Davide Rodogno
**Empire of Humanity: A History of Humanitarianism by Michael Barnett**

Klaas Dykmann
**On the Origins of the United Nations: When and How did it Begin?**
Volume 4/1, 2013

John Mathiason
Managing Climate Change: Challenges for International Organizations and for Scholars Who Study Them

Michael Mehling
Frameworks for International Climate Cooperation: Assessing the Alternatives

Anesu Makina
Capacity of the Africa Group in International Climate Change Negotiations

Orr Karassin
Multilateral Climate Change Funds and the Governance of Climate Risks

Pamela Chasek
Follow the Money: Navigating the International Aid Maze for Dryland Development

Nina Hall
Moving Beyond its Mandate? UNHCR and Climate Change Displacement

Myra Leann Brown
EU Environmental Governance in Transition

Alisa Clarke
Organizational culture, system evolution and the United Nations of the 21st century

Joren Verschaeve
The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development – unimportant or under-researched?

Shawn Robert Duthie
African Integration: Many Challenges, Few Solutions

Lars Erslev Andersen
Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) and International Relation of the Gulf

Klaas Dykmann
Institutionalised Pan-Americanism: The Organisation of American States

International Theory

Volume 3/1, February 2011

Emanuel Adler and Vincent Pouliot
International practices
Edward A. Page
Cosmopolitanism, climate change, and greenhouse emissions trading

Markus Kornprobst
The agent’s logics of action: defining and mapping political judgement

Reinhard Wolf
Respect and disrespect in international politics: the significance of status recognition

Renee Jeffery
Reason, emotion, and the problem of world poverty: moral sentiment theory and international ethics

Volume 3/2, June 2011

Benno Gerhard Teschke
Fatal attraction: a critique of Carl Schmitt’s international political and legal theory

Thomas Chadefaux
Bargaining over power: when do shifts in power lead to war?

Harry Gould
Categorical obligation in international law

William Phelan
Open international markets without exclusion: encompassing domestic political institutions, international organization, and self-contained regimes

Jutta Brunnée and Stephen J. Toope
Interactional international law: an introduction

Martti Koskenniemi
The mystery of legal obligation

Jeffrey L. Dunoff
What is the purpose of international law?

Christian Reus-Smit
Obligation through practice

Jutta Brunnée and Stephen J. Toope
History, mystery, and mastery

Volume 3/3, November 2011

Shmuel Nili
Democratic disengagement: toward Rousseauian global reform
Zeitschriftenschau – Internationale Politik

Tine Hanrieder
The false promise of the better argument

Ray Block and David A. Siegel
Identity, bargaining, and third-party mediation

Ingrid Creppell
The concept of normative threat

Yves Winter
The asymmetric war discourse and its moral economies: a critique

Volume 4/1, March 2012

Laura Sjoberg
Gender, structure, and war: what Waltz couldn't see

Sarah Song
The boundary problem in democratic theory: why the demos should be bounded by the state

Michael Zürn, Martin Binder and Matthias Ecker-Ehrhardt
International authority and its politicization

Andrew Glencross
The uses of ambiguity: representing ‘the people’ and the stability of states unions

Johannes Urpelainen
How uncertainty about outside options impedes international cooperation

Volume 4/2, July 2012

Martin Holbraad and Morten Axel Pedersen
Revolutionary securitization: an anthropological extension of securitization theory

Owen Parker
The ethics of an ambiguous cosmopolitics: citizens and entrepreneurs in the European project

Joseph Hoover
Reconstructing responsibility and moral agency in world politics

Jamie Mayerfeld
No peace without injustice: Hobbes and Locke on the ethics of peacemaking

Edward A. Page
Give it up for climate change: a defence of the beneficiary pays principle
Volume 4/3, November 2012

John MacMillan
‘Hollow promises?’ Critical materialism and the contradictions of the Democratic Peace

James Brassett, Ben Richardson and William Smith
Private experiments in global governance: primary commodity roundtables and the politics of deliberation

Milja Kurki and Hidemi Suganami
Towards the politics of causal explanation: a reply to the critics of causal inquiries

Richard M. Price, Jack Snyder, Leslie Vinjamuri, Toni Erskine and Nicholas Rengger
Special forum on Moral Limit and Possibility in World Politics

Jack Snyder and Leslie Vinjamuri
Principled pragmatism and the logic of consequences

Toni Erskine
Whose progress, which morals? Constructivism, normative IR theory and the limits and possibilities of studying ethics in world politics

Nicholas Rengger
Progress with Price?

Volume 5/1, March 2013

Steven Ratner
Ethics and international law: integrating the global justice project(s)

Seva Gunitsky
Complexity and theories of change in international politics

Magnus Reitberger
License to kill: is legitimate authority a requirement for just war?

Hans Agné, Jens Bartelson, Eva Erman, Thomas Lindemann, Benjamin Herborth, Oliver Kessler, Christine Chwaszcza, Mikulas Fabry and Stephen D. Krasner
Symposium ‘The politics of international recognition’

Jens Bartelson
Three concepts of recognition

Eva Erman
The recognition practices of declaring and constituting statehood
Thomas Lindemann
**The case for an empirical and social-psychological study of recognition in international relations**

Oliver Kessler and Benjamin Herborth
**Recognition and the constitution of social order**

Christine Chwaszcza
**‘Recognition’: some analytical remarks**

Mikulas Fabry
**Theorizing state recognition**

Stephen D. Krasner
**Recognition: organized hypocrisy once again**

---

**Volume 5/2, July 2013**

Pavel Dufek
**Why strong moral cosmopolitanism requires a world-state**

Stein Sundstøl Eriksen and Ole Jacob Sending
**There is no global public: the idea of the public and the legitimation of governance**

Eric Grynaviski
**The bloodstained spear: public reason and declarations of war**

Andrew A. G. Ross
**Realism, emotion, and dynamic allegiances in global politics**

Jong Hee Park and Kentaro Hirose
**Domestic politics, reputational sanctions, and international compliance**

---

**European Journal of International Relations**

**March 2011**

Nukhet A. Sandal and Patrick James
**Religion and International Relations theory: Towards a mutual understanding**

Srdjan Vucetic
**Bound to follow? The Anglosphere and US-led coalitions of the willing, 1950–2001**

Lene Hansen
**Theorizing the image for Security Studies: Visual securitization and the Muhammad Cartoon Crisis**
Kléber Ghimire
The United Nations world summits and civil society activism: Grasping the centrality of national dynamics

Isak Svensson and Mathilda Lindgren
Community and consent: Unarmed insurrections in non-democracies

Brian Grodsky
Exploring the Schelling conjecture in reverse: ‘International constraints’ and cooperation with the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia

Anthony J. Langlois
Is global justice a mirage?

June 2011

Jesse Dillon Savage
The stability and breakdown of empire: European informal empire in China, the Ottoman Empire and Egypt

Roland Dannreuther
Understanding the Middle East Peace Process: A historical institutionalist approach

Patricia T. Young and Jack S. Levy
Domestic politics and the escalation of commercial rivalr: Explaining the War of Jenkins’ Ear, 1739–48

Luke Glanville
The antecedents of ‘sovereignty as responsibility’

Adam R.C. Humphreys
The heuristic application of explanatory theories in International Relations

Lucian M. Ashworth
Realism and the spirit of 1919: Halford Mackinder, geopolitics and the reality of the League of Nations

Charles T. Call
Beyond the ‘failed state’: Toward conceptual alternatives

Charlotte Epstein
Who speaks? Discourse, the subject and the study of identity in international politics

Hayward R. Alker
The powers and pathologies of networks: Insights from the political cybernetics of Karl W. Deutsch and Norbert Wiener
September 2011

K. J. Holsti
Exceptionalism in American foreign policy: Is it exceptional?

Stephanie Lawson and Seiko Tannaka
War memories and Japan’s ‘normalization’ as an international actor: A critical analysis

Bhubhindar Singh
Peacekeeping in Japanese security policy: International–domestic contexts interaction

Frazer Egerton
Alienation and its discontents

Piki Ish-Shalom
Defining by naming: Israeli civic warring over the Second Lebanon War

Manfred Elsig
Principal–agent theory and the World Trade Organization: Complex agency and ‘missing delegation’

Mathias Koenig-Archibugi
Is global democracy possible?

Maja Zehfuss
Targeting: Precision and the production of ethics

Ariel Ilan Roth
Structure and stability reconsidered

December 2011

Abraham L. Newman and Elliot Posner
International interdependence and regulatory power: Authority, mobility, and markets

Cornelia Navari
The concept of practice in the English School

Johannes Urpelainen
The enforcement–exploitation trade-off in international cooperation between weak and powerful states

Dominic Tierney
Multilateralism: America’s insurance policy against loss

Shannon Brincat
Towards a social-relational dialectic for world politics
Alexandra Homolar
Rebels without a conscience: The evolution of the rogue states narrative in US security policy

M. Patrick Cottrell and Travis Nelson
Not just the Games? Power, protest and politics at the Olympics

Valbona Muzaka
Linkages, contests and overlaps in the global intellectual property rights regime

March 2012

Andrew Phillips
Saving civilization from empire: Belligerency, pacifism and the two faces of civilization during the Second Opium War

Nikolas M. Rajkovic
‘Global law’ and governmentality: Reconceptualizing the ‘rule of law’ as rule ‘through’ law

Jonathan Kirshner
The tragedy of offensive realism: Classical realism and the rise of China

Injoo Sohn
After renaissance: China’s multilateral offensive in the developing world

Mona Lena Krook and Jacqui True
Rethinking the life cycles of international norms: The United Nations and the global promotion of gender equality

Jon Hovi, Detlef F. Sprinz, and Guri Bang
Why the United States did not become a party to the Kyoto Protocol: German, Norwegian, and US perspectives

Jack Donnelly
The differentiation of international societies: An approach to structural international theory

Luca Mavelli
Security and secularization in International Relations

June 2012

George Lawson
The eternal divide? History and International Relations
Kai He and Huiyun Feng
‘Why is there no NATO in Asia?’ revisited: Prospect theory, balance of threat, and US alliance strategies

Irja Vormedal
States and markets in global environmental governance: The role of tipping points in international regime formation

Jordan Branch
‘Colonial reflection’ and territoriality: The peripheral origins of sovereign statehood

Iver B. Neumann
Euro-centric diplomacy: Challenging but manageable

Brian C. Rathbun
From vicious to virtuous circle: Moralistic trust, diffuse reciprocity, and the American security commitment to Europe

Jeremy Green
Uneven and combined development and the Anglo-German prelude to World War I

Bernhard Zangl, Achim Helmedach, Aletta Mondré, Alexander Kocks, Gerald Neubauer, and Kerstin Blome
Between law and politics: Explaining international dispute settlement behavior

September 2012

Robert E. Kelly
A ‘Confucian Long Peace’ in pre-Western East Asia?

Jamie Gaskarth
The virtues in international society

Leonardo Baccini
Democratization and trade policy: An empirical analysis of developing countries

Matthias Ecker-Ehrhardt
Cosmopolitan politicization: How perceptions of interdependence foster citizens’ expectations in international institutions

Shiping Tang and S.R. Joey Long
America’s military interventionism: A social evolutionary interpretation

Alex J. Bellamy and Paul D. Williams
On the limits of moral hazard: The ‘responsibility to protect’, armed conflict and mass atrocities

Aysegul Aydin and Patrick M. Regan
Networks of third-party interveners and civil war duration
December 2012

Michael W. Doyle
Dialectics of a global constitution: The struggle over the UN Charter

Vivienne Jabri
Cosmopolitan politics, security, political subjectivity

Martin Shaw
From comparative to international genocide studies: The international production of genocide in 20th-century Europe

Ulrich Franke and Ralph Weber
At the Papini hotel: On pragmatism in the study of international relations

Karen Lund Petersen
Risk analysis – A field within security studies?

Diana Panke and Ulrich Petersohn
Why international norms disappear sometimes

Harriet Bulkeley and Heike Schroeder
Beyond state/non-state divides: Global cities and the governing of climate change

Jarrod Hayes
The democratic peace and the new evolution of an old idea

March 2013

Beate Jahn, Peter Newell, and Patricia Owens
Editorial

Maja Bovcon
Françafrique and regime theory

Andrew Davenport
Marxism in IR: Condemned to a Realist fate?

Jack Holland
Foreign policy and political possibility

Chris Methmann
The sky is the limit: Global warming as global governmentality

Mark Neocleous
‘O Effeminacy! Effeminacy!’ War, masculinity and the myth of liberal peace

Colin McInnes and Simon Rushton
HIV/AIDS and securitization theory
Patricia Owens

From Bismarck to Petraeus: The question of the social and the Social Question in counterinsurgency

Katharina P. Coleman

Locating norm diplomacy: Venue change in international norm negotiations

June 2013

J.C. Sharman

International hierarchies and contemporary imperial governance: A tale of three kingdoms

Jennifer L. Erickson

Market imperative meets normative power: Human rights and European arms transfer policy

Christopher S. Browning and Matt McDonald

The future of critical security studies: Ethics and the politics of security

Evgeny Roshchin

(Un)Natural and contractual international society: A conceptual inquiry

Peter Haldén

Republican continuities in the Vienna Order and the German Confederation (1815–66)

Feng Zhang

The rise of Chinese exceptionalism in international relations

Rosemary Foot and Andrew Walter

Global norms and major state behaviour: The cases of China and the United States

Kamran Matin

Redeeming the universal: Postcolonialism and the inner life of Eurocentrism

Benjamin Banta

Analysing discourse as a causal mechanism

September 2013

Tim Dunne, Lene Hansen, and Colin Wight

The end of International Relations theory?

John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt

Leaving theory behind: Why simplistic hypothesis testing is bad for International Relations
Andrew Bennett
The mother of all isms: Causal mechanisms and structured pluralism in International Relations theory

Chris Brown
The poverty of Grand Theory

Charlotte Epstein
Constructivism or the eternal return of universals in International Relations. Why returning to language is vital to prolonging the owl’s flight

Stefano Guzzini
The ends of International Relations theory: Stages of reflexivity and modes of theorizing

Patrick Thaddeus Jackson and Daniel H. Nexon
International theory in a post-paradigmatic era: From substantive wagers to scientific ontologies

David A. Lake
Theory is dead, long live theory: The end of the Great Debates and the rise of eclecticism in International Relations

Christian Reus-Smit
Beyond metatheory?

Christine Sylvester
Experiencing the end and afterlives of International Relations/theory

Arlene B. Tickner
Core, periphery and (neo)imperialist International Relations

Michael C. Williams
In the beginning: The International Relations enlightenment and the ends of International Relations theory

Journal of European Public Policy

Volume 18/1, 2011

Joost Berkhout & David Lowery
Short-term volatility in the EU interest community

Mark Callanan
EU decision-making: reinforcing interest group relationships with national governments?
Tore Vincents Olsen
The political constitution of the EU citizen rights regime

David Judge & David Earnshaw
‘Relais actors’ and co-decision first reading agreements in the European Parliament: the case of the advanced therapies regulation

Robert Ackrill & Adrian Kay
Multiple streams in EU policy-making: the case of the 2005 sugar reform

Martin Lodge & Kai Wegrich
Governance as contested logics of control: Europeanized meat inspection regimes in Denmark and Germany

Carsten Jensen
Catching up by transition: globalization as a generator of convergence in social spending

Ian Bache, George Andreou, Gorica Atanasova & Danijel Tomsic
Europeanization and multi-level governance in south-east Europe: the domestic impact of EU cohesion policy and pre-accession aid

Volume 18/2, 2011

Jeremy Richardson
Editorial announcement: JEPP and EUSA

Michael E. Smith
A liberal grand strategy in a realist world? Power, purpose and the EU's changing global role

Skander Nasra
Governance in EU foreign policy: exploring small state influence

Semin Suvarierol
Everyday cosmopolitanism in the European Commission

Darren R. Halpin & Anne S. Binderkrantz
Explaining breadth of policy engagement: patterns of interest group mobilization in public policy

Scott L. Greer & Simone Rauscher
Destabilization rights and restabilization politics: policy and political reactions to European Union healthcare services law

George Christou & Seamus Simpson
The European Union, multilateralism and the global governance of the Internet

Jan Karlas
Parliamentary control of EU affairs in Central and Eastern Europe: explaining the variation
Johan Schot & Frank Schipper
**Experts and European transport integration, 1945–1958**

Carl Dahlström
**Who takes the hit? Ministerial advisers and the distribution of welfare state cuts**

Jan-Hinrik Meyer-Sahling & Kutsal Yesilkagit
**DIFFERENTIAL LEGACY EFFECTS: THREE PROPOSITIONS ON THE IMPACT OF ADMINISTRATIVE TRADITIONS ON PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION REFORM IN EUROPE EAST AND WEST**

**Volume 18/3, 2011**

Andreas Dür & Manfred Elsig
**Principals, agents, and the European Union's foreign economic policies**

Dirk De Bièvre & Jappe Eckhardt
**Interest groups and EU anti-dumping policy**

Arlo Poletti
**World Trade Organization judicialization and preference convergence in EU trade policy: making the agent's life easier**

Daniel Mügge
**The European presence in global financial governance: a principal–agent perspective**

Eugénia da Conceição-Heldt
**Variation in EU member states' preferences and the Commission's discretion in the Doha Round**

Arne Niemann & Judith Huigens
**The European Union's role in the G8: a principal–agent perspective**

Patrick Leblond
**EU, US and international accounting standards: a delicate balancing act in governing global finance**

**Volume 18/4, 2011**

Susana Borrás & Claudio M. Radaelli
**The politics of governance architectures: creation, change and effects of the EU Lisbon Strategy**

Caroline de la Porte
**Principal–agent theory and the Open Method of Co-ordination: the case of the European Employment Strategy**
Stijn Smismans
From harmonization to co-ordination? EU law in the Lisbon governance architecture

Susana Borrás & B. Guy Peters
The Lisbon Strategy’s empowerment of core executives: centralizing and politicizing EU national co-ordination

Anna Gwiazda
The Europeanization of flexicurity: the Lisbon Strategy’s impact on employment policies in Italy and Poland

Jeff Loder
The Lisbon Strategy and the politicization of EU policy-making: the case of the Services Directive

Giliberto Capano & Simona Piattoni
From Bologna to Lisbon: the political uses of the Lisbon ‘script’ in European higher education policy

Jens Blom-Hansen
THE EU COMITOLOGY SYSTEM: TAKING STOCK BEFORE THE NEW LISBON REGIME

Volume 18/5, 2011

Andreas Dür
Fortress Europe or open door Europe? The external impact of the EU’s single market in financial services

Laura Cram
The importance of the temporal dimension: new modes of governance as a tool of government

Marie-Christine Fontana
Europeanization and domestic policy concertation: how actors use Europe to modify domestic patterns of policy-making

Pieter de Wilde
Ex ante vs. ex post: the trade-off between partisan conflict and visibility in debating EU policy-formulation in national parliaments

Asya Zhelyazkova & René Torenvlied
The successful transposition of European provisions by member states: application to the Framework Equality Directive

Eva G. Heidbreder
Structuring the European administrative space: policy instruments of multi-level administration

Donley T. Studlar, Kyle Christensen & Arnita Sitasari
Tobacco control in the EU-15: the role of member states and the European Union
Carlos Mendez & John Bachtler

Administrative reform and unintended consequences: an assessment of the EU Cohesion policy ‘audit explosion’

William Phelan

WHY DO THE EU MEMBER STATES ACCEPT THE SUPREMACY OF EUROPEAN LAW? EXPLAINING SUPREMACY AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO BILATERAL RECIPROCITY

Volume 18/6, 2011

Berthold Rittberger & Arndt Wonka

Preface

Berthold Rittberger & Arndt Wonka

Introduction: agency governance in the European Union

Mark Thatcher

The creation of European regulatory agencies and its limits: a comparative analysis of European delegation

David Levi-Faur

Regulatory networks and regulatory agencification: towards a Single European Regulatory Space

Martino Maggetti & Fabrizio Gilardi

The policy-making structure of European regulatory networks and the domestic adoption of standards

Madalina Busuioc, Deirdre Curtin & Martijn Groenleer

Agency growth between autonomy and accountability: the European Police Office as a ‘living institution’

Morten Egeberg & Jarle Trondal

EU-level agencies: new executive centre formation or vehicles for national control?

Arndt Wonka & Berthold Rittberger

Perspectives on EU governance: an empirical assessment of the political attitudes of EU agency professionals

Christopher Lord

The European Parliament and the legitimation of agencification

Volume 18/7, 2011

Sebastiaan Princen

Agenda-setting strategies in EU policy processes
Dorte Sindbjerg Martinsen
Judicial policy-making and Europeanization: the proportionality of national control and administrative discretion

Kutsal Yesilkagit
Institutional compliance, European networks of regulation and the bureaucratic autonomy of national regulatory authorities

Martin Koch & Alexandra Lindenthal
Learning within the European Commission: the case of environmental integration

Alex Warleigh-Lack & Ralf Drachenberg
Spillover in a soft policy era? Evidence from the Open Method of Co-ordination in education and training

Lisa Maria Dellmuth
The cash divide: the allocation of European Union regional grants

Christer Gulbrandsen
The EU and the implementation of international law: the case of ‘sea-level bureaucrats’

Peter John, Shaun Bevan & Will Jennings
The policy-opinion link and institutional change: the legislative agenda of the UK and Scottish Parliaments

Volume 18/8, 2011

Helene Sjursen
The EU’s Common Foreign and Security Policy: the quest for democracy

Helene Sjursen
Not so intergovernmental after all? On democracy and integration in European Foreign and Security Policy

Ana E. Juncos & Karolina Pomorska
Invisible and unaccountable? National Representatives and Council Officials in EU foreign policy

Federica Bicchi
The EU as a community of practice: foreign policy communications in the COREU network

Christopher Lord
The political theory and practice of parliamentary participation in the Common Security and Defence Policy

Jutta Joachim & Matthias Dembinski
A contradiction in terms? NGOs, democracy, and European foreign and security policy
Volume 19/1, 2012

R. Daniel Kelemen & Susanne K. Schmidt
Introduction – the European Court of Justice and legal integration: perpetual momentum?

Susanne K. Schmidt
Who cares about nationality? The path-dependent case law of the ECJ from goods to citizens

Damian Chalmers & Mariana Chaves
The reference points of EU judicial politics

R. Daniel Kelemen
The political foundations of judicial independence in the European Union

Michael Malecki
Do ECJ judges all speak with the same voice? Evidence of divergent preferences from the judgments of chambers

Gareth Davies
Activism relocated. The self-restraint of the European Court of Justice in its national context

Alec Stone Sweet & Kathleen Stranz
Rights adjudication and constitutional pluralism in Germany and Europe

Michael Blauberger
With Luxembourg in mind ... the remaking of national policies in the face of ECJ jurisprudence

Fritz W. Scharpf
Perpetual momentum: directed and unconstrained?

Volume 19/2, 2012

Jonathan Golub
Cheap dates and the delusion of gratification: are votes sold or traded in the EU Council of Ministers?
Uwe Puetter
Europe’s deliberative intergovernmentalism: the role of the Council and European Council in EU economic governance

Markus Haverland & Duncan Liefferink
Member State interest articulation in the Commission phase. Institutional pre-conditions for influencing ‘Brussels’

Chris Hanretty & Christel Koop
Measuring the formal independence of regulatory agencies

Richard Perkins & Eric Neumayer
Does the ‘California effect’ operate across borders? Trading- and investing-up in automobile emission standards

Borja García & Stephen Weatherill
Engaging with the EU in order to minimize its impact: sport and the negotiation of the Treaty of Lisbon

Jacques de Maillard & Andy Smith
Projecting national preferences: police co-operation, organizations and polities

Carsten Jensen
Labour market- versus life course-related social policies: understanding cross-programme differences

Katharina Holzinger & Frank Schimmelfennig
DIFFERENTIATED INTEGRATION IN THE EUROPEAN UNION: MANY CONCEPTS, SPARSE THEORY, FEW DATA

Volume 19/3, 2012

Ben Clift & Cornelia Woll
Economic patriotism: reinventing control over open markets

Ben Rosamond
Supranational governance as economic patriotism? The European Union, legitimacy and the reconstruction of state space

Thomas Fetzer
From nationalism to European patriotism? Trade unions and the European works council at General Motors

Leonard Seabrooke
Homespun capital: economic patriotism and housing finance under stress

Glenn Morgan
Supporting the City: economic patriotism in financial markets

Helen Callaghan & Paul Lagneau-Ymonet
The phantom of Palais Brongniart: economic patriotism and the Paris Stock Exchange
Colin Crouch & Patrick Le Galès

**Cities as national champions?**

Wyn Grant

**Economic patriotism in European agriculture**

Catherine Hoeffler

**European armament co-operation and the renewal of industrial policy motives**

---

**Volume 19/4, 2012**

Jeremy Richardson

**CHANGES TO THE EDITORIAL BOARD**

Tanja A. Börzel, Tobias Hofmann & Diana Panke

**Caving in or sitting it out? Longitudinal patterns of non-compliance in the European Union**

Nicole Bolleyer & Christine Reh

**EU legitimacy revisited: the normative foundations of a multilevel polity**

Fabrizio De Francesco, Claudio M. Radaelli & Vera E. Troeger

**Implementing regulatory innovations in Europe: the case of impact assessment**

Steffen Hurka & Michael Kaeding

**Report allocation in the European Parliament after eastern enlargement**

Cécile Hoareau

**Deliberative governance in the European Higher Education Area. The Bologna Process as a case of alternative governance architecture in Europe**

Katharina T. Paul

**The Europeanization of food safety: a discourse-analytical approach**

Tapio Raunio

**Semi-presidentialism and European integration: lessons from Finland for constitutional design**

Jonas Hinnfors, Andrea Spehar & Gregg Bucken-Knapp

**The missing factor: why social democracy can lead to restrictive immigration policy**

Robert Thomson, Javier Arregui, Dirk Leuffen, Rory Costello, James Cross, Robin Hertz & Thomas Jensen

**A new dataset on decision-making in the European Union before and after the 2004 and 2007 enlargements (DEUII)**

Sebastiaan Princen

**THE DEU APPROACH TO EU DECISION-MAKING: A CRITICAL ASSESSMENT**
Volume 19/5, 2012

Amie Kreppel
The normalization of the European Union

Andrew Hughes Hallett & Svend E. Hougaard Jensen
Fiscal governance in the euro area: institutions vs. rules

Marion Salines, Gabriel Glöckler & Zbigniew Truchlewski

Chad Damro
Market power Europe

Ferdi De Ville
European Union regulatory politics in the shadow of the WTO: WTO rules as frame of reference and rhetorical device

Madalina Busuioc
European agencies and their boards: promises and pitfalls of accountability beyond design

Edoardo Bressanelli
National parties and group membership in the European Parliament: ideology or pragmatism?

David M. Andrews
The rise and fall of EU studies in the USA

Volume 19/6, 2012

Jeremy Richardson
Editorial announcement: JOURNAL OF EUROPEAN PUBLIC POLICY (JEPP) PRIZES

Christian B. Jensen & Jonathan B. Slapin
Institutional hokey-pokey: the politics of multispeed integration in the European Union

Paul J. Stephenson
Image and venue as factors mediating latent spillover pressure for agenda-setting change

Paul W. Thurner & Martin Binder
Formal and real authority of ministerial jurisdictions in semi-open states: the comparative value of administrative inside and outside networking

Mads Dagnis Jensen & Peter Nedergaard
From 'Frankenstein' to 'toothless vampire'? Explaining the watering down of the Services Directive
Julia Langbein & Kataryna Wolczuk
Convergence without membership? The impact of the European Union in the neighbourhood: evidence from Ukraine

Alexander Bürgin
European Commission's agency meets Ankara's agenda: why Turkey is ready for a readmission agreement

Ferry Koster & Monika-Ewa Kaminska

Christian Breunig & Marius R. Busemeyer
Fiscal austerity and the trade-off between public investment and social spending

Morten Egeberg
EXPERIMENTS IN SUPRANATIONAL INSTITUTION-BUILDING: THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION AS A LABORATORY

Volume 19/7, 2012

Christilla Roederer-Rynning & Frank Schimmelfennig
Bringing codecision to agriculture: a hard case of parliamentarization

Andreas Dür & Gemma Mateo
Who lobbies the European Union? National interest groups in a multilevel polity

Kamil Zwolski
The EU and a holistic security approach after Lisbon: competing norms and the power of the dominant discourse

Martin Staniland
Regulating aircraft emissions: leadership and market power

Keith Baker & Gerry Stoker
Metagovernance and nuclear power in Europe

Meng-Hsuan Chou
Constructing an internal market for research through sectoral and lateral strategies: layering, the European Commission and the fifth freedom

Pieterjan Desmet, Joost van Spanje & Claes de Vreese
'Second-order' institutions: national institutional quality as a yardstick for EU evaluation

Christian Elmelund-Præstekær & Michael Baggesen Klitgaard
Policy or institution? The political choice of retrenchment strategy
Volume 19/8, 2012

Gregory Jackson & Richard Deeg
The long-term trajectories of institutional change in European capitalism

Gerhard Schnyder
Like a phoenix from the ashes? Reassessing the transformation of the Swedish political economy since the 1970s

Gregory Jackson & Arndt Sorge
The trajectory of institutional change in Germany, 1979–2009

Bruno Amable, Elvire Guillaud & Stefano Palombarini
Changing French capitalism: political and systemic crises in France

Marco Rangone & Stefano Solari
From the Southern-European model to nowhere: the evolution of Italian capitalism, 1976–2011

Anil Duman & Lucia Kureková
The role of state in development of socio-economic models in Hungary and Slovakia: the case of industrial policy

Howard Gospel & Tony Edwards
Strategic transformation and muddling through: industrial relations and industrial training in the UK

Richard Deeg
The limits of Liberalization? American capitalism at the crossroads

Mariyana Angelova, Tanja Dannwolf & Thomas König
HOW ROBUST ARE COMPLIANCE FINDINGS? A RESEARCH SYNTHESIS

Volume 19/9, 2012

Jeremy Richardson
CHANGES TO THE EDITORIAL TEAM

Jonathan Golub
How the European Union does not work: national bargaining success in the Council of Ministers

Catherine Moury & Adrienne Héritier
Shifting competences and changing preferences: the case of delegation to comitology

Janine Reinhard
‘Because we are all Europeans!’ When do EU Member States use normative arguments?
Zuzana Murdoch & Benny Geys
Instrumental calculation, cognitive role-playing, or both? Self-perceptions of seconded national experts in the European Commission

David Marshall
Do rapporteurs receive independent expert policy advice? Indirect lobbying via the European Parliament's committee secretariat

Christian Kaunert & Sarah Léonard
The development of the EU asylum policy: venue-shopping in perspective

Daniel Wunderlich
The limits of external governance: implementing EU external migration policy

Gerhard Schnyder
Varieties of insider corporate governance: the determinants of business preferences and corporate governance reform in the Netherlands, Sweden and Switzerland

Volume 20/1, 2013

Mads Dagnis Jensen & Peter Marcus Kristensen
The elephant in the room: mapping the latent communication pattern in European Union studies

Ian Bache
Measuring quality of life for public policy: an idea whose time has come? Agenda-setting dynamics in the European Union

Adam William Chalmers
Trading information for access: informational lobbying strategies and interest group access to the European Union

Heike Klüver
Lobbying as a collective enterprise: winners and losers of policy formulation in the European Union

Jean Grugel & Ingi Iusmen
The European Commission as guardian angel: the challenges of agenda-setting for children's rights

Agnes Batory & Uwe Puetter
Consistency and diversity? The EU's rotating trio Council Presidency after the Lisbon Treaty

Tom Delreux & Karoline Van den Brande
Taking the lead: informal division of labour in the EU's external environmental policy-making
Filippo Belloc, Antonio Nicita & Pier Luigi Parcu

Liberalizing telecommunications in Europe: path dependency and institutional complementarities

Volume 20/2, 2013

Sandra Kröger & Dawid Friedrich

Introduction: the representative turn in EU studies

Sandra Kröger & Dawid Friedrich

Democratic representation in the EU: two kinds of subjectivity

Christopher Lord & Johannes Pollak

Unequal but democratic? Equality according to Karlsruhe

Richard Bellamy & Dario Castiglione

Three models of democracy, political community and representation in the EU

Simona Piattoni

Representation as delegation: a basis for EU democracy?

Christopher Lord

No representation without justification? Appraising standards of justification in European Parliament debates

Asimina Michailidou & Hans-Jörg Trenz

Mediatized representative politics in the European Union: towards audience democracy?

Pieter de Wilde

Representative claims analysis: theory meets method

Jarle Trondal & B. Guy Peters

THE RISE OF EUROPEAN ADMINISTRATIVE SPACE: LESSONS LEARNED

Volume 20/3, 2013

Christoph Knill

The study of morality policy: analytical implications from a public policy perspective

Stephan Heichel, Christoph Knill & Sophie Schmitt

Public policy meets morality: conceptual and theoretical challenges in the analysis of morality policy change

Isabelle Engeli, Christoffer Green-Pedersen & Lars Thorup Larsen

The puzzle of permissiveness: understanding policy processes concerning morality issues
Donley T. Studlar, Alessandro Cagossi & Robert D. Duval
Is morality policy different? Institutional explanations for post-war Western Europe

Eva-Maria Euchner, Stephan Heichel, Kerstin Nebel & Andreas Raschzok
From 'morality' policy to 'normal' policy: framing of drug consumption and gambling in Germany and the Netherlands and their regulatory consequences

Steffen Hurka & Kerstin Nebel
Framing and policy change after shooting rampages: a comparative analysis of discourse networks

Isabelle Engeli & Christine Rothmayr Allison
Diverging against all odds? Regulatory paths in embryonic stem cell research across Western Europe

Sophie Schmitt, Eva-Maria Euchner & Caroline Preidel
Regulating prostitution and same-sex marriage in Italy and Spain: the interplay of political and societal veto players in two catholic societies

Michael Mintrom
Policy entrepreneurs and controversial science: governing human embryonic stem cell research

Daniel Mügge
THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF EUROPEANIZED FINANCIAL REGULATION

Volume 20/4, 2013

Jeremy Richardson & Berthold Rittberger
JOURNAL OF EUROPEAN PUBLIC POLICY (JEPP) PRIZES

Ian Manners
European communion: political theory of European union

Morten Egeberg, Åse Gornitzka, Jarle Trondal & Mathias Johannessen
Parliament staff: unpacking the behaviour of officials in the European Parliament

Achim Hurrelmann, Anna Gora & Andrea Wagner
The legitimation of the European Union in the news media: three treaty reform debates

Vihar Georgiev
Too much executive power? Delegated law-making and comitology in perspective

Adriana Bunea
Issues, preferences and ties: determinants of interest groups' preference attainment in the EU environmental policy

Monika Mühlböck
Linking Council and European Parliament? Voting unity of national parties in bicameral EU decision-making
André Broome
The politics of IMF–EU co-operation: institutional change from the Maastricht Treaty to the launch of the euro

Sofia Vasilopoulou & Katjana Gattermann
Matching policy preferences: the linkage between voters and MEPs

Anja Jetschke & Tobias Lenz
DOES REGIONALISM DIFFUSE? A NEW RESEARCH AGENDA FOR THE STUDY OF REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Volume 20/5, 2013

Carlos Mendez
The post-2013 reform of EU cohesion policy and the place-based narrative

Carlos Mendez
THE POST-2013 REFORM OF EU COHESION POLICY AND THE PLACE-BASED NARRATIVE

Dimiter Toshkov & Laura de Haan
The Europeanization of asylum policy: an assessment of the EU impact on asylum applications and recognitions rates

Kai Oppermann
The politics of discretionary government commitments to European integration referendums

Asya Zhelyazkova
Complying with EU directives' requirements: the link between EU decision-making and the correct transposition of EU provisions

Paulette Kurzer & Alice Cooper
Biased or not? Organized interests and the case of EU food information labeling

Isik Ozel
Differential Europe within a nation: Europeanization of regulation across policy areas

Niclas Meyer
Political contestation of self-regulation in the shadow of hierarchy

Yannis Karagiannis
The origins of European competition policy: redistributive versus ideational explanations

Andrew Jordan, Michael W. Bauer & Christoffer Green-Pedersen
POLICY DISMANTLING
Volume 20/6, 2013

Nikolaos Zahariadis
Building better theoretical frameworks of the European Union's policy process

Paul Stephenson

Patrycja Rozbicka
Advocacy coalitions: influencing the policy process in the EU

Sebastiaan Princen
Punctuated equilibrium theory and the European Union

Robert Ackrill, Adrian Kay & Nikolaos Zahariadis
Ambiguity, multiple streams, and EU policy

Sabine Saurugger
Constructivism and public policy approaches in the EU: from ideas to power games

Vicki Birchfield
A normative power Europe framework of transnational policy formation

Claudio M. Radaelli & Claire A. Dunlop
Learning in the European Union: theoretical lenses and meta-theory

Volume 20/7, 2013

Charlotte Burns, Anne Rasmussen & Christine Reh
Legislative codecision and its impact on the political system of the European Union

Frank M. Häge & Daniel Naurin
The effect of codecision on Council decision-making: informalization, politicization and power

Ariadna Ripoll Servent
Holding the European Parliament responsible: policy shift in the Data Retention Directive from consultation to codecision

Charlotte Burns
Consensus and compromise become ordinary – but at what cost? A critical analysis of the impact of the changing norms of codecision upon European Parliament committees

Anne Rasmussen & Christine Reh
The consequences of concluding codecision early: trilogues and intra-institutional bargaining success
Rory Costello & Robert Thomson
The distribution of power among EU institutions: who wins under codecision and why?

Katrin Huber & Michael Shackleton
Codecision: a practitioner's view from inside the Parliament

Christopher Lord
The democratic legitimacy of codecision

Adrienne Héritier
Twenty years of legislative codecision in the European Union: experience and implications

Volume 20/8, 2013

George Tsebelis
Bridging qualified majority and unanimity decisionmaking in the EU

David Coen & Alexander Katsaitis
Chameleon pluralism in the EU: an empirical study of the European Commission interest group density and diversity across policy domains

Michael Blauberger & Moritz Weiss
‘If you can't beat me, join me!’ How the Commission pushed and pulled member states into legislating defence procurement

Geoff Dudley
Why do ideas succeed and fail over time? The role of narratives in policy windows and the case of the London congestion charge

Manuele Citi
EU budgetary dynamics: incremental or punctuated equilibrium?

Tim Reeskens & Wim van Oorschot
Equity, equality, or need? A study of popular preferences for welfare redistribution principles across 24 European countries

Rik de Ruiter
Under the radar? National parliaments and the ordinary legislative procedure in the European Union

Oriol Costa
A force for and because of multilateralism: when is the EU a multilateralist actor in world society?
Volume 20/9, 2013

Georg Wenzelburger, Reimut Zohlnhöfer & Frieder Wolf
*Implications of dataset choice in comparative welfare state research*

Tommy Ferrarini, Kenneth Nelson, Walter Korpi & Joakim Palme
*Social citizenship rights and social insurance replacement rate validity: pitfalls and possibilities*

Lyle Scruggs
*Measuring and validating social program replacement rates*

Benjamin Danforth & John D. Stephens
*Measuring social citizenship: achievements and future challenges*

Michael E. Smith
*The European External Action Service and the security–development nexus: organizing for effectiveness or incoherence?*

Sophie Vanhoonacker & Karolina Pomorska
*The European External Action Service and agenda-setting in European foreign policy*

Ana E. Juncos & Karolina Pomorska
*‘In the face of adversity’: explaining the attitudes of EEAS officials vis-à-vis the new service*

Ramses A. Wessel & Bart Van Vooren
*The EEAS’s diplomatic dreams and the reality of European and international law*

Global Governance

Volume 17/1, 2011

Margaret Joan Anstee

Sakiko Fukuda-Parr and David Hulme
*International Norm Dynamics and the “End of Poverty”: Understanding the Millennium Development Goals*

Astri Suhrke
*Virtues of a Narrow Mission: The UN Peace Operation in Nepal*

Ann Florini and Benjamin K. Sovacool
*Bridging the Gaps in Global Energy Governance*

Alexandra Gheciu and Roland Paris
*NATO and the Challenge of Sustainable Peacebuilding*
Anand Menon and Jennifer Welsh

Understanding NATO's Sustainability: The Limits of Institutionalist Theory

Alexandra Gheciu

Divided Partners: The Challenges of NATO-NGO Cooperation in Peacebuilding Operations

M. J. Williams

(Un)Sustainable Peacebuilding: NATO's Suitability for Postconflict Reconstruction in Multiactor Environments

Volume 17/2, 2011

Gilles Carbonnier

Introduction: The Global and Local Governance of Extractive Resources

Paul Stevens

Contractual Arrangements and Revenue Management: The UK/Scotland and Norwegian Experience

Christine Batruch

Does Corporate Social Responsibility Make a Difference?

Xiaojie Xu

Chinese Responses to Good Energy Governance

Jonathan Di John


Peter Schaber

Property Rights and the Resource Curse

Jorge E. Viñuales

The Resource Curse: A Legal Perspective

Giacomo Luciani

Price and Revenue Volatility: What Policy Options and Role for the State?

Matthew S. Winters and John A. Gould

Betting on Oil: The World Bank’s Attempt to Promote Accountability in Chad

Gilles Carbonnier, Fritz Brugger, and Jana Krause

Global and Local Policy Responses to the Resource Trap

Achim Wennmann

Breaking the Conflict Trap? Addressing the Resource Curse in Peace Processes
Volume 17/3, 2011

Tom Farer
Introduction

Randall Schweller
Emerging Powers in an Age of Disorder

Fen Osler Hampson and Paul Heinbecker
The “New” Multilateralism of the Twenty-First Century

Rohan Mukherjee and David M. Malone
From High Ground to High Table: The Evolution of Indian Multilateralism

Mingjiang Li
Rising from Within: China’s Search for a Multilateral World and Its Implications for Sino-US Relations

Andrey Makarychev and Viatcheslav Morozov
Multilateralism, Multipolarity, and Beyond: A Menu of Russia’s Policy Strategies

Gelson Fonseca Jr.
Notes on the Evolution of Brazilian Multilateral Diplomacy

Volume 17/4, 2011

Richard Gowan
Floating Down the River of History: Ban Ki-moon and Peacekeeping, 2007–2011

Rama Mani and Thomas G. Weiss
Can Culture Prevent Massacres?

Sophie Harman
Searching for an Executive Head? Leadership and UNAIDS

Thomas Rixen
Tax Competition and Inequality: The Case for Global Tax Governance

Ziya Öniş and Ali Burak Güven
The Global Economic Crisis and the Future of Neoliberal Globalization: Rupture Versus Continuity

Stef Vandeginste and Chandra Lekha Sriram
Power Sharing and Transitional Justice: A Clash of Paradigms?

Marco Antonio Vieira and Chris Alden
India, Brazil, and South Africa (IBSA): South-South Cooperation and the Paradox of Regional Leadership

Suzette R. Grillot
Global Gun Control: Examining the Consequences of Competing International Norms
Matthew Klick
Configuring Global Order: Institutions, Processes, and Effects

Volume 18/1, 2012

Anna K. Jarstad and Roberto Belloni
Introducing Hybrid Peace Governance: Impact and Prospects of Liberal Peacebuilding

Vanessa Wyeth
Knights in Fragile Armor: The Rise of the "G7+

Chetan Kumar and Jos De la Haye
Hybrid Peacemaking: Building National “Infrastructures for Peace”

Roberto Belloni
Hybrid Peace Governance: Its Emergence and Significance

Keith Krause
Hybrid Violence: Locating the Use of Force in Postconflict Settings

Francesco Strazzari and Bertine Kamphuis
Hybrid Economies and Statebuilding: On the Resilience of the Extralegal

Marie-Joëlle Zahar
Norm Transmission in Peace- and Statebuilding: Lessons from Democracy Promotion in Sudan and Lebanon

Kristine Höglund and Camilla Orjuela
Hybrid Peace Governance and Illiberal Peacebuilding in Sri Lanka

Anna K. Jarstad and Louise Olsson
Hybrid Peace Ownership in Afghanistan: International Perspectives of Who Owns What and When

Dominik Zaum
Beyond the "Liberal Peace"

Volume 18/2, 2012

Bruce W. Jentleson
The John Holmes Memorial Lecture: Global Governance in a Copernican World

Rama Mani
Cure or Curse? The Role of Religion in Violent Conflict and Peaceful Governance

Georg Caspary
Practical Steps to Help Countries Overcome the Resource Curse: The Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative
Jan Aart Scholte
A More Inclusive Global Governance? The IMF and Civil Society in Africa

Peter Wallensteen and Helena Grusell
Targeting the Right Targets? The UN Use of Individual Sanctions

Edward McMahon and Marta Ascherio
A Step Ahead in Promoting Human Rights? The Universal Periodic Review of the UN Human Rights Council

David A. Lake
John Ikenberry's Liberal Leviathan

Volume 18/3, 2012

Thomas G. Weiss
Renewing Washington’s Multilateral Leadership

Henning Melber
“In a Time of Peace Which Is No Peace”: Security and Development—Fifty Years After Dag Hammarskjöld

Paul D. Williams and Alex J. Bellamy
Principles, Politics, and Prudence: Libya, the Responsibility to Protect, and the Use of Military Force

Catherine Shanahan Renshaw
National Human Rights Institutions and Civil Society Organizations: New Dynamics of Engagement at Domestic, Regional, and International Levels

Chris Ansell, Egbert Sondorp, and Robert Hartley Stevens
The Promise and Challenge of Global Network Governance: The Global Outbreak Alert and Response Network

Ronald J. Deibert and Masashi Crete-Nishihata
Global Governance and the Spread of Cyberspace Controls

Judith Cherry and Hugo Dobson
“Seoul-searching”: The 2010 G-20 Seoul Summit

Yale H. Ferguson
NGOs’ Role in Constructing Global Governance

Volume 18/4, 2012

Richard Gowan
“Less Bound to the Desk”: Ban Ki-moon, the UN, and Preventive Diplomacy
Thomas Richard Davies
A “Great Experiment” of the League of Nations Era: International Nongovernmental Organizations, Global Governance, and Democracy Beyond the State

Matti Joutsen and Adam Graycar
When Experts and Diplomats Agree: Negotiating Peer Review of the UN Convention Against Corruption

David Black
The G8 and Africa: A Partial Reckoning

Ian Taylor
Spinderella on Safari: British Policies Toward Africa Under New Labour

Scarlett Cornelissen
Selling Africa: Japan’s G8 Politics and Its Africa Diplomacy

Ulf Engel
The G8 and Germany’s Africa Policy: A Case of Hegemonic Mainstreaming

Roni Kay O’Dell
New Perspectives on the Independence of International Organizations: How Do They Influence Peacebuilding and Good Governance?

Volume 19/1, 2013

Christer Jönsson
The John Holmes Memorial Lecture: International Organizations at the Moving Public-Private Borderline

Nadine Ansorg, Felix Haass, and Julia Strasheim
Institutions for Sustainable Peace: From Research Gaps to New Frontiers

Amandine Orsini, Jean-Frédéric Morin, and Oran Young
Regime Complexes: A Buzz, a Boom, or a Boost for Global Governance?

Jean-Frédéric Morin and Amandine Orsini
Regime Complexity and Policy Coherency: Introducing a Co-adjustments Model

Matias E. Margulis
The Regime Complex for Food Security: Implications for the Global Hunger Challenge

Alexander Betts
Regime Complexity and International Organizations: UNHCR as a Challenged Institution

Dries Lesage and Thijs Van de Graaf
Thriving in Complexity? The OECD System’s Role in Energy and Taxation

Michael J. Struett, Mark T. Nance, and Diane Armstrong
Navigating the Maritime Piracy Regime Complex
Fariborz Zelli, Aarti Gupta, and Harro van Asselt
*Institutional Interactions at the Crossroads of Trade and Environment: The Dominance of Liberal Environmentalism?*

Thomas Gehring and Benjamin Faude
*The Dynamics of Regime Complexes: Microfoundations and Systemic Effects*

Matthew T. Klick
*Adekeye Adebajo's UN Peacekeeping in Africa: Lessons Learned or Conundrums Unearthed?*

---

**Volume 19/2, 2013**

Cedric de Coning, John Karlsrud, and Ingrid Marie Breidlid
*Turning to the South: Civilian Capacity in the Aftermath of Conflict*

Justin Gest, Carolyn Armstrong, Elizabeth Carolan, Elliott Fox, Vanessa Holzer, Tim McLellan, Audrey Cherryl Mogan, and Meher Talib
*Tracking the Process of International Norm Emergence: A Comparative Analysis of Six Agendas and Emerging Migrants' Rights*

Heidi Nichols Haddad
*After the Norm Cascade: NGO Mission Expansion and the Coalition for the International Criminal Court*

Michael Schroeder

Erin McCandless
*Wicked Problems in Peacebuilding and Statebuilding: Making Progress in Measuring Progress Through the New Deal*

Devin Joshi and Roni Kay O'Dell
*Global Governance and Development Ideology: The United Nations and the World Bank on the Left-Right Spectrum*

Tom Farer
*Governing the Great Transnational River Systems: An Introductory Word*

Aysegul Kibaroglu and Waltina Scheumann
*Evolution of Transboundary Politics in the Euphrates-Tigris River System: New Perspectives and Political Challenges*

Farhad Mukhtarov and Andrea K. Gerlak
*River Basin Organizations in the Global Water Discourse: An Exploration of Agency and Strategy*

Catia C. Confortini
*Violence Against Women, Masculinities, and the Global Economy*
Volume 19/3, 2013

Hikaru Yamashita
*The Group of 8 and Global Peacekeeping, 2004–2010*

Richard Falk and Tom Farer
*Turkey's New Multilateralism: A Positive Diplomacy for the Twenty-First Century*

Heidi Hardt
*Keep Friends Close, but Colleagues Closer: Efficiency in the Establishment of Peace Operations*

Christopher L. Pallas and Johannes Urpelainen
*Mission and Interests: The Strategic Formation and Function of North-South NGO Campaigns*

Martin Welz
*The African Union Beyond Africa: Explaining the Limited Impact of Africa's Continental Organization on Global Governance*

Roger Mac Ginty
*Hybrid Governance: The Case of Georgia*

Julien Béclard
*With the Head in the Air and the Feet on the Ground: The EU’s Actorness in International Space Governance*

Michele Acuto
*City Leadership in Global Governance*

Globalizations

Volume 8/1, 2011

Rowan Wilken & John Sinclair
*Global Marketing Communications and Strategic Regionalism*

Niamh Gaynor
*The Global Development Project Contested: The Local Politics of the PRSP Process in Malawi*

Martin Aranguren
*Power Politics, Professionalism, and Patron–Client Relationships in Human Rights Advocacy: How Dalit Rights became Human Rights*

Jeffrey Ayres & Michael J. Bosia
*Beyond Global Summitsy: Food Sovereignty as Localized Resistance to Globalization*
Ramona Fruja Amthor & Scott Alan Metzger


Miriam C. Heigl


Desmond McNeill & Asuncion Lera St. Clair

Poverty, Human Rights, and Global Justice: The Response-Ability of Multilateral Organizations

Silke Trommer

Activists beyond Brussels: Transnational NGO Strategies on EU–West African Trade Negotiations

Volume 8/2, 2011

Laura J. Shepherd, Lucy Ferguson

Gender, Governance and Power: Finding the Global at the Local Level

Emma A. Foster

Sustainable Development: Problematising Normative Constructions of Gender within Global Environmental Governmentality

Suzanne Bergeron

Economics, Performativity, and Social Reproduction in Global Development

Gemma Burgess

The Uneven Geography of Participation at the Global Level: Ethiopian Women Activists at the Global Periphery

Donatella Alessandrini, Irene León

Latin America and the Trans/National Debate: A Conversation Piece

Tine Davids, Francien van Driel, Anouka van Eerdewijk

Governmentalities and Moral Agents in the Local/Global Nexus: Male Premarital Sexuality in Dakar, Senegal

Sophie Harman

The Dual Feminisation of HIV/AIDS

Penny Griffin

The World Bank, HIV/AIDS and Sex in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Gendered Analysis
Volume 8/3, 2011

Ronaldo Munck, Carl Ulrik Schierup, Raúl Delgado Wise
Migration, Work, and Citizenship in the New World Order

Peo Hansen, Stefan Jonsson
Demographic Colonialism: EU–African Migration Management and the Legacy of Eurafrica

Branka Likic-Brboric
EU Enlargement, Migration, and Asymmetric Citizenship: Political Economy of Inequality and the Demise of the European Social Model?

Rodolfo Casillas
The Dark Side of Globalized Migration: The Rise and Peak of Criminal Networks—The Case of Central Americans in Mexico

Stephen Castles
Migration, Crisis, and the Global Labour Market

Luin Goldring, Patricia Landolt
Caught in the Work–Citizenship Matrix: the Lasting Effects of Precarious Legal Status on Work for Toronto Immigrants

Milena Chimienti, John Solomos
Social Movements of Irregular Migrants, Recognition, and Citizenship

Ruth Milkman
Immigrant Workers, Precarious Work, and the US Labor Movement

James H. Mittelman
The Enigma of More Peace and Less Security

Cyril I. Obi
It's Not About the Hype; It's About What Hyperconflict Portends

Haider A. Khan
Hyperconflict: Globalization and Insecurity from a Critical Scientific Realist Perspective of Causal Depth

James H. Mittelman
Hyperconflict Revisited

Volume 8/4, 2011

Ronnie D. Lipschutz
Foreword

Lara Montesinos Coleman, Karen Tucker
Between Discipline and Dissent: Situated Resistance and Global Order
André C. Drainville
Global Discipline and Dissent in the Longue Durée

Carl Death
Counter-conducts in South Africa: Power, Government and Dissent at the World Summit

Louiza Odysseos
Governing Dissent in the Central Kalahari Game Reserve: ‘Development’, Governmentality, and Subjectification amongst Botswana’s Bushmen

Amedeo Policante
Of Cameras and Balaclavas: Violence, Myth, and the Convulsive Kettle

Kirsty Robertson
Capitalist Cocktails and Moscow Mules: The Art World and Alter-globalization Protest

Clive Gabay
Consenting to ‘Heaven’: The Millennium Development Goals, Neo-liberal Governance and Global Civil Society in Malawi

Aziz Choudry, Eric Shragge
Disciplining Dissent: NGOs and Community Organizations

Nicole Doerr
The Disciplining of Dissent and the Role of Empathetic Listeners in Deliberative Publics: A Ritual Perspective

Bice Maiguashca
Looking Beyond the Spectacle: Social Movement Theory, Feminist Anti-globalization Activism and the Praxis of Principled Pragmatism

Volume 8/5, 2011

Anna M. Agathangelou, Nevzat Soguk
Rocking the Kasbah: Insurrectional Politics, the “Arab Streets”, and Global Revolution in the 21st Century

Mahmood Mamdani
An African Reflection on Tahrir Square

Siba N. Grovogui
Looking Beyond Spring for the Season: An African Perspective on the World Order after the Arab Revolt

Saskia Sassen
The Global Street: Making the Political

Anna M. Agathangelou
Making Anew an Arab Regional Order? On Poetry, Sex, and Revolution
Nevzat Soguk
Uprisings in 'Arab Streets', Revolutions in 'Arab Minds'? A Provocation

Wazir Jahan Karim
Stratagems and Spoils in US Policy in the Middle East

Henry Veltmeyer
Unrest and Change: Dispatches from the Frontline of a Class War in Egypt

Farideh Farhi
Tehran's Delayed Spring?

Halit Mustafa Tagma
Model, Event, Context: Globalization, Arab Social Movements, and the Modeling of Global Order

Mary Ann Tétreault
The Winter of the Arab Spring in the Gulf Monarchies

Fred Dallmayr
Radical Changes in the Muslim World: Turkey, Iran, Egypt

Steven Heydemann, Reinoud Leenders
Authoritarian Learning and Authoritarian Resilience: Regime Responses to the 'Arab Awakening'

Jackie Smith
Globalizations Forum on Middle East Protests: Commentary

Sam Okoth Opondo
Libya's 'Black' Market Diplomacies: Opacity and Entanglement in the Face of Hope and Horror

Iman Mersal
Revolutionary Humor

Habibul Haque Khondker
Role of the New Media in the Arab Spring

Barrie Axford
Talk About a Revolution: Social Media and the MENA Uprisings

David Inglis
Mapping Global Consciousness: Portuguese Imperialism and the Forging of Modern Global Sensibilities

Sian Sullivan, André Spicer, Steffen Böhm
Becoming Global (Un)Civil Society: Counter-Hegemonic Struggle and the Indymedia Network

P. A. Hayman, Steven C. Roach
Book Reviews
Volume 9/1, 2012

Paul Amar
Global South to the Rescue: Emerging Humanitarian Superpowers and Globalizing Rescue Industries

Marsha Henry
Peacexploitation? Interrogating Labor Hierarchies and Global Sisterhood Among Indian and Uruguayan Female Peacekeepers

Paul Higate
Martial Races and Enforcement Masculinities of the Global South: Weaponising Fijian, Chilean, and Salvadoran Postcoloniality in the Mercenary Sector

Ryerson Christie
The Pacification of Soldiering, and the Militarization of Development: Contradictions Inherent in Provincial Reconstruction in Afghanistan

Reşat Bayer, E. Fuat Keyman
Turkey: An Emerging Hub of Globalization and Internationalist Humanitarian Actor?

Alice Hills
Globalising Security Culture and Knowledge in Practice: Nigeria's Hybrid Model

Jonathan Agensky, Joshua Barker
Indonesia and the Liberal Peace: Recovering Southern Agency in Global Governance

Jan Bachmann
Kenya and International Security: Enabling Globalisation, Stabilising 'Stateness', and Deploying Enforcement

Thomas Muhr
Bolivarian Globalization? The New Left’s Struggle in Latin America and the Caribbean to Negotiate a Revolutionary Approach to Humanitarian Militarism and International Intervention

W. Alejandro Sánchez Nieto
Brazil’s Grand Design for Combining Global South Solidarity and National Interests: A Discussion of Peacekeeping Operations in Haiti and Timor

Paul Amar
Egypt as a Globalist Power: Mapping Military Participation in Decolonizing Internationalism, Repressive Entrepreneurialism, and Humanitarian Globalization Between the Revolutions of 1952 and 2011

Volume 9/2, 2012

Xingjian Liu, Song Hong, Yaolin Liu
Giuseppe Caruso
Toward an Emancipatory Cosmopolitan Project: The World Social Forum and the Transformation of Conflicts

Paul James, Andy Scerri
Globalizing Consumption and the Deferral of a Politics of Consequence

Kevin Archer
Rescaling Global Governance: Imagining the Demise of the Nation-State

Gerard Strange
The Euro, EU Social Democracy, and International Monetary Power: A Critique of New Constitutionalism

John Overton, Warwick E. Murray, Glenn Banks
The Race to the Bottom of the Glass? Wine, Geography, and Globalization

Noah Toly, Sofie Bouteligier, Graham Smith, Ben Gibson
New Maps, New Questions: Global Cities Beyond the Advanced Producer and Financial Services Sector

Irina Velicu
To Sell or Not to Sell: Landscapes of Resistance to Neoliberal Globalization in Transylvania

Volume 9/3, 2012

Ruth Reitan
Theorizing and Engaging the Global Movement: From Anti-Globalization to Global Democratization

Ruth Reitan
Coalescence of the Global Peace and Justice Movements

Peter Nikolaus Funke
The Global Social Forum Rhizome: A Theoretical Framework

Andreas Bieler
‘Workers of the World, Unite’? Globalisation and the Quest for Transnational Solidarity

Janet Conway
Transnational Feminisms Building Anti-Globalization Solidarities

Ruth Reitan, Shannon Gibson
Climate Change or Social Change? Environmental and Leftist Praxis and Participatory Action Research

Ben Powless
An Indigenous Movement to Confront Climate Change
Maurice Stierl
‘No One Is Illegal!’ Resistance and the Politics of Discomfort

Andrej Grubačić
Balkanization of Politics, Politics of Balkanization

Anna M. Agathangelou
The Living and Being of the Streets: Fanon and the Arab Uprisings

Volume 9/4, 2012

Bastiaan van Apeldoorn, Naná de Graaff, Henk Overbeek
The Rebound of the Capitalist State: The Rearticulation of the State–Capital Nexus in the Global Crisis

Bastiaan van Apeldoorn, Naná de Graaff, Henk Overbeek
The Reconfiguration of the Global State–Capital Nexus

Stefan Schmalz, Matthias Ebenau
After Neoliberalism? Brazil, India, and China in the Global Economic Crisis

Kees van der Pijl
Is the East Still Red? The Contender State and Class Struggles in China

Herman Schwartz
Political Capitalism and the Rise of Sovereign Wealth Funds

Naná de Graaff
The Hybridization of the State–Capital Nexus in the Global Energy Order

Ulrich Brand, Markus Wissen
Global Environmental Politics and the Imperial Mode of Living: Articulations of State–Capital Relations in the Multiple Crisis

Susanne Soederberg
The Mexican Debtfare State: Dispossession, Micro-Lending, and the Surplus Population

Laura Horn
Anatomy of a ‘Critical Friendship’: Organized Labour and the European State Formation

Bastiaan van Apeldoorn, Naná de Graaff
The Limits of Open Door Imperialism and the US State–Capital Nexus

Martijn Konings
Imagined Double Movements: Progressive Thought and the Specter of Neoliberal Populism
Volume 9/5, 2012

Suzan Ilcan, Rob Aitken
Postwar World Order, Displaced Persons, and Biopolitical Management

Dominic O’Sullivan
Globalization and the Politics of Indigeneity

John Bone
The Deregulation Ethic and the Conscience of Capitalism: How the Neoliberal ‘Free Market’ Model Undermines Rationality and Moral Conduct

Mika Aaltola
Avian Flu and Embodied Global Imagery: A Study of Pandemic Geopolitics in the Media

Taekyoon Lim
Illusions of Neoliberalization: The Dual Nature of the Reform of the Bank of Korea since the Economic Crisis of 1997

Wiebe Nauta, Ludek Stavinoha
Framing AIDS in Times of Global Crisis: ‘Wasting’ Africa yet Again?

Gary Coyne
Shifting Loyalties: Support for a Global State and Nationalism

April Linton
Growing Fair Trade in South Africa

Volume 9/6, 2012

Håvard Haarstad, Mark Amen, Asuncion Lera St. Clair
Social Movements, the Poor and the New Politics of the Americas

Norman Girvan
Social Movements Confront Neoliberalism: Reflections on a Caribbean Experience

Thomas Muhr
The Politics of Space in the Bolivarian Alliance for the Peoples of Our America–Peoples’ Trade Agreement (ALBA–TCP): Transnationalism, the Organized Society, and Counter-Hegemonic Governance

Charmain Levy
Social Movements and Political Parties in Brazil: Expanding Democracy, the ‘Struggle for the Possible’ and the Reproduction of Power Structures

Elizabeth Anne Bennett
Global Social Movements in Global Governance
Qamar Mahmood, Carles Muntaner, Rosicar del Valle Mata León, Ramón Ernesto Perdomo
Popular Participation in Venezuela’s Barrio Adentro Health Reform

Patricia M. Rodriguez
Labor and Community Organizations in Alliance? Alternative Development Visions in the Caribbean Regions of Colombia

Anna Brodrecht
Poverty’s Numbing Effect on Collective Action: A Case Study of Squatter Settlers in Lima, Peru

Jonathan R. Barton, Álvaro Román
Social Movement Strategies for Articulating Claims for Socio-Ecological Justice: Glocal Asymmetries in the Chilean Forestry Sector

Håvard Haarstad, Mark Amen, Asun Lera St. Clair
Conclusion

Volume 10/1, 2013

Matias E. Margulis, Nora McKeon, Saturnino M. Borras
Land Grabbing and Global Governance: Critical Perspectives

Saskia Sassen
Land Grabs Today: Feeding the Disassembling of National Territory

Philip McMichael
Land Grabbing as Security Mercantilism in International Relations

Matias E. Margulis, Tony Porter
Governing the Global Land Grab: Multipolarity, Ideas, and Complexity in Transnational Governance

Eckart Woertz
The Governance of Gulf Agro-Investments

Nora McKeon
‘One Does Not Sell the Land Upon Which the People Walk’: Land Grabbing, Transnational Rural Social Movements, and Global Governance

Rolf Künnemann, Sofía Monsalve Suárez
International Human Rights and Governing Land Grabbing: A View from Global Civil Society

Elizabeth Fortin, Ben Richardson
Certification Schemes and the Governance of Land: Enforcing Standards or Enabling Scrutiny?

Saturnino M. Borras, Jennifer C. Franco, Chunyu Wang
The Challenge of Global Governance of Land Grabbing: Changing International Agricultural Context and Competing Political Views and Strategies
Philip Seufert  
**The FAO Voluntary Guidelines on the Responsible Governance of Tenure of Land, Fisheries and Forests**

Phoebe Stephens  
**The Principles of Responsible Agricultural Investment**

Priscilla Claeyns, Gaëtan Vanloqueren  
**The Minimum Human Rights Principles Applicable to Large-Scale Land Acquisitions or Leases**

Ariane Goetz  
**Private Governance and Land Grabbing: The Equator Principles and the Roundtable on Sustainable Biofuels**

Nicolás Marcelo Perrone  
**Restrictions to Foreign Acquisitions of Agricultural Land in Argentina and Brazil**

**Volume 10/2, 2013**

Mark Graham  
**Thai Silk Dot Com: Authenticity, Altruism, Modernity and Markets in the Thai Silk Industry**

Karen Buckley  
**Global Civil Society: The Dialectics of Concept and Reality**

Mattias Vermeiren  
**The Crisis of US Monetary Hegemony and Global Economic Adjustment**

Paul Bowles  
**‘Globalizing’ Northern British Columbia: What's in a Word?**

Lindy Newlove-Eriksson, Johan Eriksson  
**Governance Beyond the Global: Who Controls the Extraterrestrial?**

Angela M. Crack  
**INGO Accountability Deficits: The Imperatives for Further Reform**

Iain Watson  
**(Re) Constructing a World City: Urbicide in Global Korea**

An H. Kuppens  
**Cultural Globalization and the Global Spread of English: From ‘Separate Fields, Similar Paradigms’ to a Transdisciplinary Approach**
Volume 10/3, 2013

James Goodman, Jonathan Paul Marshall
Crisis, Movement and Management in Contemporary Globalisations

Bob Hodge
The Hydra Paradox: Global Disaster Management in a World of Crises

Jonathan Paul Marshall
Communication Failure and the Financial Crisis

Peter Rogers
The Rigidity Trap in Global Resilience: Neoliberalisation Through Principles, Standards, and Benchmarks

Devleena Ghosh
‘Who is Grace?’: Affect, Work, and Gender in Bangalore Call Centres

James Goodman, Ariel Salleh
The ‘Green Economy’: Class Hegemony and Counter-Hegemony

S. A. Hamed Hosseini
Occupy Cosmopolitanism: Ideological Transversalization in the Age of Global Economic Uncertainties

Donna Houston
Crisis Is Where We Live: Environmental Justice for the Anthropocene

Elizabeth Humphrys
Global Justice Organising in Australia: Crisis and Realignment after 9/11

Francesca da Rimini
Reinscribing the City: Art, Occupation and Citizen Journalism in Hong Kong

Erin K. Wilson, Manfred B. Steger
Religious Globalisms in the Post-Secular Age

Volume 10/4, 2013

Jan Nederveen Pieterse
What is Global Studies?

James H. Mittelman
What’s in a Name? Global, International, and Regional Studies

Kevin Archer
Searching for the Global in Global Studies

Habibul Haque Khondker
Globalization, Glocalization, or Global Studies: What’s in a Name?
Benjamin Nienass
**Performing the Global**

Thomas Misco
**What is Global Studies Good For? A Commentary on Jan Nederveen Pieterse's ‘What is Global Studies?’**

Richard P. Appelbaum
**Comments on Jan Nederveen Pieterse's Essay, ‘What is Global Studies?’**

Jan Nederveen Pieterse
**Global 3.0**

Jerald M. Liss
**Creative Destruction and Globalization: The Rise of Massive Standardized Education Platforms**

Julie Gilson
**Communicating Practice in Transnational Advocacy: Examples from Southeast Asia**

Susan Kang
**Irrationality and Regulation: Constructing Mad Cow Knowledge in the US–South Korea FTA**

Raymond I. Schuck, Ellen W. Gorsevski, Canchu Lin
**On Body Snatching: How the Rhetoric of Globalization Elides Cultural Difference in ‘Bodies... The Exhibition’**

Christian Scholl, Annette Freyberg-Inan
**Hegemony's Dirty Tricks: Explaining Counter-Globalization's Weakness in Times of Neoliberal Crisis**

Zane Ma Rhea
**Buddhist Wisdom and Modernization: Finding the Balance in Globalized Thailand**

---

**International Studies Quarterly**

March 2011

Brian C. Rathbun

Ron E. Hassner
**Blasphemy and Violence (pages 23–45)**
James M. Scott and Carie A. Steele

Andreea Mihalache-O’keef and Quan Li
Modernization vs. Dependency Revisited: Effects of Foreign Direct Investment on Food Security in Less Developed Countries (pages 71–93)

Amitav Acharya
Norm Subsidiarity and Regional Orders: Sovereignty, Regionalism, and Rule-Making in the Third World (pages 95–123)

Erik Wibbels and John S. Ahlquist
Development, Trade, and Social Insurance (pages 125–149)

Madhav Joshi and T. David Mason
Peasants, Patrons, and Parties: The Tension between Clientelism and Democracy in Nepal (pages 151–175)

Tristen Naylor
Deconstructing Development: The Use of Power and Pity in the International Development Discourse (pages 177–197)

Kathryn C. Lavelle
Multilateral Cooperation and Congress: The Legislative Process of Securing Funding for the World Bank (pages 199–222)

Andrew A. Latham
Theorizing the Crusades: Identity, Institutions, and Religious War in Medieval Latin Christendom (pages 223–243)

Jason Reifler, Thomas J. Scotto and Harold D. Clarke
Foreign Policy Beliefs in Contemporary Britain: Structure and Relevance (pages 245–266)

Jennifer Bussell
Explaining Cross-National Variation in Government Adoption of New Technologies (pages 267–280)

June 2011

Dominic Tierney
Does Chain-Ganging Cause the Outbreak of War? (pages 285–304)

Thomas J. Christensen and Jack L. Snyder
Multipolarity, Perceptions, and the Tragedy of 1914 (pages 305–308)

Jelena Subotic
Europe is a State of Mind: Identity and Europeanization in the Balkans (pages 309–330)
Christina J. Schneider
Weak States and Institutionalized Bargaining Power in International Organizations (pages 331–355)

Michael G. Findley and Joseph K. Young
Terrorism, Democracy, and Credible Commitments (pages 357–378)

Susan Ariel Aaronson and M. Rodwan Abouharb
Unexpected Bedfellows: The GATT, the WTO and Some Democratic Rights (pages 379–408)

David A. Lake
Why “isms” Are Evil: Theory, Epistemology, and Academic Sects as Impediments to Understanding and Progress (pages 465–480)

Rudra Sil and Peter J. Katzenstein
De-Centering, Not Discarding, the “Isms”: Some Friendly Amendments (pages 481–485)

Henry R. Nau
No Alternative to “Isms” (pages 487–491)

Alex Mintz, Yi Yang and Rose Mc Dermott
Experimental Approaches to International Relations (pages 493–501)

Rose Mcdermott
New Directions for Experimental Work in International Relations (pages 503–520)

Dustin H. Tingley
The Dark Side of the Future: An Experimental Test of Commitment Problems in Bargaining (pages 521–544)

Scott S. Gartner
On Behalf of a Grateful Nation: Conventionalized Images of Loss and Individual Opinion Change in War (pages 545–561)

Joseph M. Grieco, Christopher Gelpi, Jason Reifler and Peter D. Feaver
Let’s Get a Second Opinion: International Institutions and American Public Support for War (pages 563–583)

September 2011

Beth A. Simmons
International Studies in the Global Information Age (pages 589–599)

Sebastian Schmidt
To Order the Minds of Scholars: The Discourse of the Peace of Westphalia in International Relations Literature (pages 601–623)
Curtis Bell
Buying Support and Buying Time: The Effect of Regime Consolidation on Public Goods Provision (pages 625–646)

Felix Berenskoetter
Reclaiming the Vision Thing: Constructivists as Students of the Future (pages 647–668)

Christoph O. Meyer
The Purpose and Pitfalls of Constructivist Forecasting: Insights from Strategic Culture Research for the European Union’s Evolution as a Military Power (pages 669–690)

Molly M. Melin
The Impact of State Relationships on If, When, and How Conflict Management Occurs (pages 691–715)

Kenly Greer Fenio
Tactics of Resistance and the Evolution of Identity from Subjects to Citizens: The AIDS Political Movement in Southern Africa (pages 717–735)

Ewan Stein
The “Camp David Consensus”: Ideas, Intellectuals, and the Division of Labor in Egypt’s Foreign Policy toward Israel (pages 737–758)

Seung-Whan Choi
Re-Evaluating Capitalist and Democratic Peace Models (pages 759–769)

Piotr Lis
Impact of Selected Historical Events on the Income-Based Distribution of Terrorism from the Rise of Fundamentalist Terrorism to the Iraq War (pages 771–785)

Taehee Whang

Neda A. Zawahri, Shlomi Dinar and Sara McLaughlin Mitchell
Facilitating Treaty Formation to Govern International Rivers (pages 803–807)

Shlomi Dinar, Ariel Dinar and Pradeep Kurukulasuriya
Scarcity and Cooperation along International Rivers: An Empirical Assessment of Bilateral Treaties (pages 809–833)

Neda A. Zawahri and Sara McLaughlin Mitchell
Fragmented Governance of International Rivers: Negotiating Bilateral versus Multilateral Treaties (pages 835–858)

Marit Brochmann and Paul R. Hensel
The Effectiveness of Negotiations over International River Claims (pages 859–882)
December 2011

Lisa Blaydes and Mark Andreas Kayser
**Counting Calories: Democracy and Distribution in the Developing World** (pages 887–908)

Michael C. Horowitz, Erin M. Simpson and Allan C. Stam
**Domestic Institutions and Wartime Casualties** (pages 909–936)

Stuart J. Kaufman
**Symbols, Frames, and Violence: Studying Ethnic War in the Philippines** (pages 937–958)

Christine S. Lipsmeyer
**Booms and Busts: How Parliamentary Governments and Economic Context Influence Welfare Policy** (pages 959–980)

J. C. Sharman
**Testing the Global Financial Transparency Regime** (pages 981–1001)

Kristopher W. Ramsay
**Cheap Talk Diplomacy, Voluntary Negotiations, and Variable Bargaining Power** (pages 1003–1023)

Michael A. Allen and Benjamin O. Fordham
**From Melos to Baghdad: Explaining Resistance to Militarized Challenges from More Powerful States** (pages 1025–1045)

Michael Goodhart and Stacy Bondanella Taninchev
**The New Sovereignist Challenge for Global Governance: Democracy without Sovereignty** (pages 1047–1068)

Mark J.C. Crescenzi, Kelly M. Kadera, Sara McLaughlin Mitchell and Clayton L. Thyne
**A Supply Side Theory of Mediation** (pages 1069–1094)

Patrick J. McDonald
**Complicating Commitment: Free Resources, Power Shifts, and the Fiscal Politics of Preventive War** (pages 1095–1120)

Thomas Plümper and Eric Neumaye
**Fear of Floating and de Facto Exchange Rate Pegs with Multiple Key Currencies** (pages 1121–1142)

Jun Koga
**Where Do Third Parties Intervene? Third Parties’ Domestic Institutions and Military Interventions in Civil Conflicts** (pages 1143–1166)

Courtenay R. Conrad
**Constrained Concessions: Beneficent Dictatorial Responses to the Domestic Political Opposition** (pages 1167–1187)
March 2012

Amanda M. Murdie and David R. Davis
Shaming and Blaming: Using Events Data to Assess the Impact of Human Rights INGOs (pages 1–16)

Paul Huth, Sarah Croco and Benjamin Appel

Kyle Beardsley and Holger Schmidt
Following the Flag or Following the Charter? Examining the Determinants of UN Involvement in International Crises, 1945–2002 (pages 33–49)

Andrew P. Owsiak
Signing Up for Peace: International Boundary Agreements, Democracy, and Militarized Interstate Conflict (pages 51–66)

Stephen M. Saideman and David P. Auerswald
Comparing Caveats: Understanding the Sources of National Restrictions upon NATO’s Mission in Afghanistan (pages 67–84)

Stephen Biddle, Jeffrey A. Friedman and Stephen Long
Civil War Intervention and the Problem of Iraq (pages 85–98)

Elena V. McLean and Randall W. Stone
The Kyoto Protocol: Two-Level Bargaining and European Integration (pages 99–113)

Susanne Zwingel
How Do Norms Travel? Theorizing International Women’s Rights in Transnational Perspective (pages 115–129)

Jay Goodliffe, Darren Hawkins, Christine Horne and Daniel L. Nielson
Dependence Networks and the International Criminal Court (pages 131–147)

David Sobek, Dennis M. Foster and Samuel B. Robison
Conventional Wisdom? The Effect of Nuclear Proliferation on Armed Conflict, 1945–2001 (pages 149–162)

Scott L. Kastner and Phillip C. Saunders
Is China a Status Quo or Revisionist State? Leadership Travel as an Empirical Indicator of Foreign Policy Priorities (pages 163–177)

Omar G. Encarnación
Justice in Times of Transition: Lessons from the Iberian Experience (pages 179–192)

Joseph L. Staats and Glen Biglaiser
Foreign Direct Investment in Latin America: The Importance of Judicial Strength and Rule of Law (pages 193–202)

Christopher Layne
This Time It’s Real: The End of Unipolarity and the Pax Americana (pages 203–213)
Joseph S. Nye Jr
The Twenty-First Century Will Not Be a “Post-American” World (pages 215–217)

William C. Wohlforth
How Not to Evaluate Theories (pages 219–222)

June 2012

Elliott Green
On the Size and Shape of African States (pages 229–244)

Joshua D. Kertzer and Kathleen M. McGraw
Folk Realism: Testing the Microfoundations of Realism in Ordinary Citizens (pages 245–258)

Mark J.C. Crescenzi, Jacob D. Kathman, Katja B. Kleinberg and Reed M. Wood
Reliability, Reputation, and Alliance Formation (pages 259–274)

Anthony Mc Gann and Wayne Sandholtz

Inanna Hamati-Ataya
Beyond (Post)Positivism: The Missed Promises of Systemic Pragmatism (pages 291–305)

Clayton L. Thyne
Information, Commitment, and Intra-War Bargaining: The Effect of Governmental Constraints on Civil War Duration (pages 307–321)

Richard Saull
Rethinking Hegemony: Uneven Development, Historical Blocs, and the World Economic Crisis (pages 323–338)

Michael D. Tyburski

Philip Arena and Scott Wolford
Arms, Intelligence, and War (pages 351–365)

Garry Rodan and Caroline Hughes
Ideological Coalitions and the International Promotion of Social Accountability: The Philippines and Cambodia Compared (pages 367–380)

Elena V. Mc Lean
Donors’ Preferences and Agent Choice: Delegation of European Development Aid (pages 381–395)

Isa Camyar
Yury V. Bosin
**Supporting Democracy in the Former Soviet Union: Why the Impact of US Assistance Has Been Below Expectations** (pages 405–412)

Jong Hee Park
**What Determines the Specificity of Subsidies?** (pages 413–426)

Jason Sorens and William Ruger
**Does Foreign Investment Really Reduce Repression?** (pages 427–436)

---

**September 2012**

Manfred B. Steger and Erin K. Wilson
**Anti-Globalization or Alter-Globalization? Mapping the Political Ideology of the Global Justice Movement** (pages 439–454)

Benjamin Miller
**Does Democratization Pacify the State? The Cases of Germany and Iraq** (pages 455–469)

Michael Mousseau
**Capitalist Development and Civil War** (pages 470–483)

Yotam Margalit
**Lost in Globalization: International Economic Integration and the Sources of Popular Discontent** (pages 484–500)

Stacie E. Goddard
**Brokering Peace: Networks, Legitimacy, and the Northern Ireland Peace Process** (pages 501–515)

Matthew D. Fails
**Inequality, Institutions, and the Risks to Foreign Investment** (pages 516–529)

Ronald R. Krebs and Aaron Rapport
**International Relations and the Psychology of Time Horizons** (pages 530–543)

Thomas B. Pepinsky
**Do Currency Crises Cause Capital Account Liberalization?** (pages 544–559)

Todd Hall and Keren Yarhi-Milo
**The Personal Touch: Leaders’ Impressions, Costly Signaling, and Assessments of Sincerity in International Affairs** (pages 560–573)

Matthew Krain
**J’accuse! Does Naming and Shaming Perpetrators Reduce the Severity of Genocides or Politicides?** (pages 574–589)

Prakash Adhikari
**The Plight of the Forgotten Ones: Civil War and Forced Migration** (pages 590–606)
Brian Rathbun
Politics and Paradigm Preferences: The Implicit Ideology of International Relations Scholars (pages 607–622)

Robert Jervis
Politics and International Politics Scholarship (pages 623–625)

Nicholas Onuf
Of Paradigms and Preferences (pages 626–628)

December 2012

Etel Solingen
Of Dominoes and Firewalls: The Domestic, Regional, and Global Politics of International Diffusion (pages 631–644)

Fabian Barthel and Eric Neumayer
Competing for Scarce Foreign Capital: Spatial Dependence in the Diffusion of Double Taxation Treaties (pages 645–660)

Stephen Bell
The Power of Ideas: The Ideational Shaping of the Structural Power of Business (pages 661–673)

Jacqueline Best
Ambiguity and Uncertainty in International Organizations: A History of Debating IMF Conditionality (pages 674–688)

Apichai W. Shipper
Influence of the Weak: The Role of Foreigners, Activism, and NGO Networks in Democratizing Northeast Asia (pages 689–703)

Moonhawk Kim
Ex Ante Due Diligence: Formation of PTAs and Protection of Labor Rights (pages 704–719)

Zeev Maoz and Belgin San-Akca
Rivalry and State Support of Non-State Armed Groups (NAGs), 1946–2001 (pages 720–734)

Kishore Gawande and Christopher Magee
Free Riding and Protection for Sale (pages 735–747)

James R. Hollyer and B. Peter Rosendorff
Leadership Survival, Regime Type, Policy Uncertainty and PTA Accession (pages 748–764)

Gary Uzonyi, Mark Souva and Sona N. Golder
Domestic Institutions and Credible Signals (pages 765–776)
Stephanie J. Rickard
A Non-Tariff Protectionist Bias in Majoritarian Politics: Government Subsidies and Electoral Institutions (pages 777–785)

Lucy M. Goodhart and Anastasia Xenias
Guns and Money in the Open Economy: The Exchange Rate and the Demand for Arms Imports (pages 786–792)

Julia Gray and Philip B.K. Potter
Trade and Volatility at the Core and Periphery of the Global Economy (pages 793–800)

Virginia Page Fortna and Reyko Huang
Democratization after Civil War: A Brush-Clearing Exercise (pages 801–808)

Alejandro Quiroz Flores
A Competing Risks Model of War Termination and Leader Change (pages 809–819)

Joe Weinberg
Do Majoritarian Electoral Systems Favor Consumers: Identifying Cross-National Consumer Bias (pages 820–826)

Mark A. Abdollahian, Travis G. Coan, Hana Oh and Birol A. Yesilada
Dynamics of Cultural Change: The Human Development Perspective (pages 827–842)

Indra De Soysa and Paul Midford

March 2013

Tadeusz Kugler, Kyung Kook Kang, Jacek Kugler, Marina Arbetman-Rabinowitz and John Thomas
Demographic and Economic Consequences of Conflict (pages 1–12)

Christina J. Schneider and Johannes Urpelainen
Distributional Conflict Between Powerful States and International Treaty Ratification (pages 13–27)

Yagil Levy

Mehmet Ugur
Europeanization, EU Conditionality, and Governance Quality: Empirical Evidence on Central and Eastern European Countries (pages 41–51)

Nils B. Weidmann and Idean Salehyan
Violence and Ethnic Segregation: A Computational Model Applied to Baghdad (pages 52–64)
David Lektzian and Glen Biglaiser

Luke Glanville
The Myth of “Traditional” Sovereignty (pages 79–90)

Krzysztof J. Pelc
The Cost of Wiggle-Room: Looking at the Welfare Effects of Flexibility in Tariff Rates at the WTO (pages 91–102)

Christina J. Schneider and Jennifer L. Tobin
Interest Coalitions and Multilateral Aid Allocation in the European Union (pages 103–114)

Andrea Oelsner
The Institutional Identity of Regional Organizations, Or Mercosur’s Identity Crisis (pages 115–127)

Sebastian Karcher and David A. Steinberg

Lucian M. Ashworth
Mapping a New World: Geography and the Interwar Study of International Relations (pages 138–149)

Ayşe Zarakol
Revisiting Second Image Reversed: Lessons from Turkey and Thailand (pages 150–162)

David H. Bearce, Steven E. Finkel, Anibal S. Pérez-Liñán, Juan Rodríguez-Zepeda and Lena Surzhko-Harned

Erik Gartzke and Alex Weisiger

Michael Mousseau
The Democratic Peace Unraveled: It’s the Economy (pages 186–197)

James Lee Ray
War on Democratic Peace (pages 198–200)

Allan Dafoe, John R. Oneal and Bruce Russett
The Democratic Peace: Weighing the Evidence and Cautious Inference (pages 201–214)
June 2013

Daniel W. Hill Jr, Will H. Moore and Bumba Mukherjee
Information Politics Versus Organizational Incentives: When Are Amnesty International's “Naming and Shaming” Reports Biased? (pages 219–232)

Wade M. Cole

Håvard Hegre, Joakim Karlsen, Håvard Mokleiv Nygård, Håvard Strand and Henrik Urdal
Predicting Armed Conflict, 2010–2050 (pages 250–270)

Yuri M. Zhukov and Brandon M. Stewart
Choosing Your Neighbors: Networks of Diffusion in International Relations (pages 271–287)

Daniel Finke
Reforming International Institutions: The Domestic Origins and Conditional Logic of Governmental Reform Preferences (pages 288–302)

Errol A. Henderson and Reşat Bayer
Wallets, Ballots, or Bullets: Does Wealth, Democracy, or Military Capabilities Determine War Outcomes? (pages 303–317)

Jenny H. Peterson
Creating Space for Emancipatory Human Security: Liberal Obstructions and the Potential of Agonism (pages 318–328)

Erika Forsberg

Anthony Pezzola
States in the Customs House: Institutional Reforms and Structural Change in Mexican Trade Policy (pages 341–355)

Johannes Kleibl
Tertiarization, Industrial Adjustment, and the Domestic Politics of Foreign Aid (pages 356–369)

Renato Corbetta

Mark S. Copelovitch and Jon C.W. Pevehouse
Ties that Bind? Preferential Trade Agreements and Exchange Rate Policy Choice (pages 385–399)

Terrence L. Chapman and Stephen Chaudoin
Ratification Patterns and the International Criminal Court (pages 400–409)
Jesse C. Johnson, Mark Souva and Dale L. Smith
Market-Protecting Institutions and the World Trade Organization's Ability to Promote Trade (pages 410–417)

Keith A. Grant
Outsourcing Security: Alliance Portfolio Size, Capability, and Reliability (pages 418–429)

September 2013

Harvey Starr
On Geopolitics: Spaces and Places (pages 433–439)

Nathan M. Jensen
Domestic Institutions and the Taxing of Multinational Corporations (pages 440–448)

Laron K. Williams
Flexible Election Timing and International Conflict (pages 449–461)

Shahar Hameiri and Lee Jones
The Politics and Governance of Non-Traditional Security (pages 462–473)

Emilie Hafner-Burton and James Ron
The Latin Bias: Regions, the Anglo-American Media, and Human Rights (pages 474–491)

Charles R. Hankla and Daniel Kuthy
Economic Liberalism in Illiberal Regimes: Authoritarian Variation and the Political Economy of Trade (pages 492–504)

Philip B. K. Potter
Electoral Margins and American Foreign Policy (pages 505–518)

Tanya Bagashka and Randall W. Stone
Risky Signals: The Political Costs of Exchange Rate Policy in Post-Communist Countries (pages 519–531)

Colin M. Barry, K. Chad Clay and Michael E. Flynn
Avoiding the Spotlight: Human Rights Shaming and Foreign Direct Investment (pages 532–544)

Joe Clare
The Deterrent Value of Democratic Allies (pages 545–555)

William R. Clark, Sona N. Golder and Paul Poast
Monetary Institutions and the Political Survival of Democratic Leaders (pages 556–567)

Monika Bauhr, Nicholas Charron and Naghmeh Nasiritousi
Does Corruption Cause Aid Fatigue? Public Opinion and the Aid-Corruption Paradox (pages 568–579)
Toby J. Rider
**Uncertainty, Salient Stakes, and the Causes of Conventional Arms Races** (pages 580–591)

Edward D. Mansfield and Jon C.W. Pevehouse
**The Expansion of Preferential Trading Arrangements** (pages 592–604)

Katja B. Kleinberg and Benjamin O. Fordham
**The Domestic Politics of Trade and Conflict** (pages 605–619)

Barry Buzan and George Lawson
**The Global Transformation: The Nineteenth Century and the Making of Modern International Relations** (pages 620–634)

Christopher Chase-Dunn

Paul Musgrave and Daniel H. Nexon
**Singularity or Aberration? A Response to Buzan and Lawson** (pages 637–639)

Andrew Phillips
**From Global Transformation to Big Bang—A Response to Buzan and Lawson** (pages 640–642)

---

**International Studies Review**

**March 2011**

Thomas G. Weiss and Anoulak Kittikhoun
**Theory vs. Practice: A Symposium** (pages 1–5)

Bruce W. Jentleson and Ely Ratner
**Bridging the Beltway–Ivory Tower Gap** (pages 6–11)

Amitav Acharya
**Engagement or Entrapment? Scholarship and Policymaking on Asian Regionalism** (pages 12–17)

Anoulak Kittikhoun and Thomas G. Weiss
**The Myth of Scholarly Irrelevance for the United Nations** (pages 18–23)

Ann Florini
**Rising Asian Powers and Changing Global Governance** (pages 24–33)

Ramesh Thakur
**Nuclear Nonproliferation and Disarmament: Can the Power of Ideas Tame the Power of the State?** (pages 34–45)
Eileen Babbitt and Fen Osler Hampson
Conflict Resolution as a Field of Inquiry: Practice Informing Theory (pages 46–57)

Roland Paris
Ordering the World: Academic Research and Policymaking on Fragile States (pages 58–71)

Michael W. Doyle
International Ethics and the Responsibility to Protect (pages 72–84)

David P. Forsythe
Human Rights and Mass Atrocities: Revisiting Transitional Justice (pages 85–95)

Daniel W. Drezner
Sanctions Sometimes Smart: Targeted Sanctions in Theory and Practice (pages 96–108)

Raj M. Desai and James Raymond Vreeland
Global Governance in a Multipolar World: The Case for Regional Monetary Funds (pages 109–121)

Sakiko Fukuda-Parr

Elizabeth R. Desombre
Studying and Protecting the Global Environment: Protecting the Trees but Sometimes Missing the Forest (pages 133–143)

Andrew Hurrell
The Theory and Practice of Global Governance: The Worst of All Possible Worlds? (pages 144–154)

Trace Lasley and Clayton L. Thyne
Developments in the Study of Child Soldiers (pages 155–158)

Lawrence P. Rubin
Islam, Domestic Politics and International Relations (pages 159–166)

Eric A. Heinze
Human Rights: Contested, Triumphant, and Hegemonic (pages 167–173)

Lauri Karvonen
Multiple Facets of Democratization (pages 174–179)

Stacey M. Mitchell
A Useful Toolbox for Genocide Research (pages 180–182)

Steven W. Hook
Anti-Americanism: Myth or Reality? (pages 183–185)

Lavinia Stan
Paradoxes of Postcommunist Lustration (pages 186–188)
Roy Licklider
Outsiders and Civil Wars: From Outbreak to Settlement (pages 189–191)

June 2011

Joseph M. Parent and Joshua M. Baron
Elder Abuse: How the Moderns Mistreat Classical Realism (pages 193–213)

Brock Tessman and Wojtek Wolfe

Luke Glanville
Ellery Stowell and the Enduring Dilemmas of Humanitarian Intervention (pages 241–258)

Inanna Hamati-Ataya
The “Problem of Values” and International Relations Scholarship: From Applied Reflexivity to Reflexivism (pages 259–287)

Debra Sabia
Emigration Processes, Patterns, and the Future for the State (pages 288–293)

Iavor Rangelov
Law and Justice in the Shadows of Violence (pages 294–299)

Mehmet Gurses
Democratization: Process vs. Product? (pages 300–303)

Wyn Grant
The Political Economy of Global Food Governance (pages 304–309)

Emily Beaulieu
Elections and Democracy: To Cheat or to Change? (pages 310–313)

Tapio Raunio
The Changing World of EU Governance (pages 314–317)

Victor Asal
Examining the Causes and Effects of Terrorism (pages 318–321)

Alisa Di Caprio
Backseat Drivers: The Political Economy of Trade Liberalization (pages 322–324)

Timothy Donais
Peacebuilding and Profit-Making (pages 325–327)

Michele Chang
Debating Capital: The International Monetary Fund (pages 328–330)
Anna Yeatman
**Transnational Forces and Their Impact on Territorial Sovereignty** (pages 331–333)

Jonathan Oldfield
**Russia’s Contemporary Environmental Movement** (pages 334–336)

Kevin Mc Gahan
**The Norm Dynamics of Asian Regionalism** (pages 337–338)

Kirsten Rodine-Hardy

Oliver Daddow
**“Character is Destiny”: Tony Blair’s Foreign Policy Leadership** (pages 342–344)

Malcolm H. Patterson
**A Theoretical Perspective on Privatized Security** (pages 345–347)

Geoffrey Wiseman
**Theorizing Diplomacy and Diplomats on Their Own Terms** (pages 348–350)

Jonathan Pincus
**Paths to Polarization in East Asia** (pages 351–353)

Tim Jacoby
**The Forum: Dealing with the Aftermath of Political Violence** (pages 354–385)

---

**September 2011**

Sara Kahn-Nisser
**Toward a Unity of Ethics and Practice: Interpreting Inclusion and Diversity** (pages 387–410)

Joseph K. Young and Michael G. Findley
**Promise and Pitfalls of Terrorism Research** (pages 411–431)

Alexander Dukalskis
**Interactions in Transition: How Truth Commissions and Trials Complement or Constrain Each Other** (pages 432–451)

Brent E. Sasley
**Theorizing States’ Emotions** (pages 452–476)

Christopher K. Lamont
**Reflections on Global Justice: Norm Diffusion and Strategic Accommodation** (pages 477–481)

Moritz Weiss
**Contextualizing European Security: Iraq and Beyond** (pages 482–487)
James H. Lebovic
**Cooperation in International Security** (pages 488–494)

Jenny R. Kehl

Jian Yang
**China and the Developing World** (pages 502–505)

Andrea K. Talentino
**Think Local: Reconsiderations on the Liberal Peace** (pages 506–513)

Maximilian Terhalle
**Realism’s Military/Technical Wing and International Politics** (pages 514–520)

Brannon Wheeler
**Post 9/11 Muslims in the West** (pages 521–522)

Markus Thiel
**The Intriguing Intricacies of European Identities** (pages 523–525)

Jonathan Joseph
**Gaining from Decline?** (pages 526–528)

Andrea K. Gerlak
**Human Rights and Privatization of Water in the European Union and Beyond** (pages 529–531)

Scott Watson
**Securing the Practical Turn in Constructivist Theory** (pages 532–534)

Eric K. Leonard
**Coping with Corruption** (pages 535–537)

William Safran
**The Nation and Its Global Extension** (pages 538–539)

Ellie C. Schemenauer
**The Business Side of Trafficking in Humans: Regional Contexts and Organized Crime** (pages 540–542)

Robert A. Denemark
**Teaching and Learning about Teaching and Learning** (pages 543–545)

Ranjit Singh
**How Do They Do It? Crony Capitalists and Democracy Avoidance in the Middle East** (pages 546–548)

Michael W. Mosser
**Can’t Buy Me Progress: The Paradox of Military Innovation** (pages 549–551)

Terrell Carver
**Whither Westphalia?** (pages 552–553)
David P. Forsythe
**Forum: Transitional Justice: The Quest for Theory to Inform Policy** (pages 554–578)

December 2011

Helmut Breitmeier, Arild Underdal and Oran R. Young
**The Effectiveness of International Environmental Regimes: Comparing and Contrasting Findings from Quantitative Research** (pages 579–605)

Desirée Nilsson and Mimmi Söderberg Kovacs
**Revisiting an Elusive Concept: A Review of the Debate on Spoilers in Peace Processes** (pages 606–626)

Hartmut Wessler
**A Common Ground in Studying Global Media?** (pages 627–630)

Timothy J. Ruback
**Sovereignties (Once Again) in Question** (pages 631–636)

Marcelo M. Valença
**Statebuilding through Liberal Means: Thinking about Challenges, Contradictions, and the Impacts of Local and International Players in Postwar Peace Operations** (pages 637–646)

Ayşe Zarakol
**Theorizing International Relations: Politics vs. Philosophy** (pages 647–653)

Mlada Bukovansky
**Imagine: Universalism without Empire** (pages 654–656)

Ken Fraser
**Selfing in the Hall of Mirrors: Beauty, Power, and Transgression** (pages 657–659)

Wendy H. Wong
**Pushing Against Boundaries: How Non-Governmental Organizations Link the Politics of Human Rights to Poverty** (pages 660–662)

Jason Rich
**Seek Stability and You Shall Find: US Policy and Secessionist Movements** (pages 663–665)

Daniel M. Green
**The Wide World of State Recognition** (pages 666–668)

Jeffrey A. Larsen
**The Enemy of My Enemy Is My Customer** (pages 669–671)

Shampa Biswas
**Restoring the Political in International Political Economy: Taking Constructivism Seriously** (pages 672–674)
David M. McCourt
*International Relations’ Scientific Imagination: A Pluralist’s Manifesto* (pages 675–677)

Jackie Smith
*Transforming Civil Society: Network Processes and Trade Politics in the Americas* (pages 678–680)

Michael H. Allen

Louis F. Cooper
*A World without Great-Power War* (pages 684–686)

Christine Sylvester

Stuart Murray, Paul Sharp, Geoffrey Wiseman, David Criekemans and Jan Melissen
*The Present and Future of Diplomacy and Diplomatic Studies* (pages 709–728)
Bernhard Schmid
Nordafrika: Generation 2011 - Die Revolte wird vor allem von der Jugend getragen

Juliane Schumacher und Philipp Löffler
Ägypten: Vertreibung aus dem Paradies - Ein Streifzug nach der Revolution
Ägypten: »Veränderungen brauchen Zeit« - Interview mit Hoda Salah über den Umbruch der Geschlechterverhältnisse

Thomas Schmidinger
Jemen: Bürgerkrieg statt Revolution - Die Proteste könnten den Zerfall des Landes beschleunigen

Susanne Reinhardt
Syrien: Tage des Zorns - Nach anfänglicher Ruhe regt sich auch in Syrien Protest

Stefan Vogt
Israel: »Ägypten ist nicht Iran« - In Israel wird die arabische Revolte mit gemischten Gefühlen aufgenommen

Alice Rombach
Flüchtlingspolitik: Wie aus dem FF - Mit Frontex gegen Revolutionsflüchtlinge

Thomas Schmidinger und Mary Kreutzer
Irakisch-Kurdistan: Plätze der Befreiung - Die urbane Mittelschicht protestiert gegen die Regionalregierung

Sabine Hagemann-Ünlüsoy
Zypern: Ohnmächtige Wut - Die zyperntürkische Bevölkerung demonstriert – gegen die Türkei

Josef Moe Hierlmeier
Wider die Zahnheit - Nach dem Ende eines Protestzyklus tut erneute Bewegung Not

Matthias Monroy
Genua war ein Anfang - Der G8-Gipfel 2001 war für Bewegung und Polizei wegbereitend

Johanna Wintermantel
Migration in eine ungewisse Zukunft - Wie ging es nach Genua mit den sozialen Bewegungen in Italien weiter?

Joachim Hirsch
Monopol des Marktes - Potenziale und Grenzen des Neoliberalismus-Begriffes

Jens Kastner
Die Transmitter - Globalisierungskritik und »Bewegungsintellektuelle«

Rosa Lehmann und Sascha Klemz
Die Zapatistas – Impulsgeber für die Globalisierungskritik
Lothar Galow-Bergemann und Klaus Blees
*Nichts Neues unter der Sonne - Ein Abgesang auf den Mainstream der Globalisierungskritik*

Christa Wichterich
*Ein Stück gemeinsamer Weg - Die Geschlechterverhältnisse haben sich durch Globalisierungskritik kaum bewegt*

Alice Rombach
*Zweitausend Kilometer für Bewegungsfreiheit - Eine migrationspolitische Karawane zum Weltsozialforum in Dakar*

Udo Wolter
*Islamdebatte: Große Verwirrung - Antimuslimischen Ressentiments ist nicht mit dem »Islamophobie«-Begriff beizukommen*

Isabel Rodde
*Film I: Rasant und stilsicher - Action-Thriller aus Kinshasa und Johannesburg*

Karl Rössel
*Film II: Game Over - Eine Kölner Filmreihe zur Rebellion in Nordafrika*

Ulrike Mattern
*Film III: Was wir sehen wollen - Afrikanische Filme im deutschen Kino*

**Heft 325, Juli/August 2011**

›*Ignoranz gegenüber den BewohnerInnen« - Interview mit Karl Rössel über atomaren Kolonialismus in Ozeanien*

Lydia Koblofsky und Johannes Maaser
**Uganda: Ein Präsident lacht, das Volk weint - Proteste wegen grassierender Inflation**

David Graaff
**Kolumbien: Der Frieden des Patrón - Das Gewaltmonopol in Medellin bleibt umkämpft**

Erik Mohns
**Syrien: Der Anfang vom Ende? - Das Assad-Regime steht mit dem Rücken zur Wand**

Juliane Schumacher
**Ägypten: »Wir leben in einer Militärdiktatur« - Die Protestbewegung hat mit vielen Rückschlägen zu kämpfen**

Alice Rombach
**Tunesien: »Es geht nie mehr zurück« - Ein Tagebuch über die brüchige Aufbruchstimmung**

Fabian Kern
**Costa Rica: Eine Oase inmitten von Ananas - Ein kleines Dorf entzieht sich erfolgreich dem Druck der Agroindustrie**

Ulrike Mattern
**Film: Die Krise im Film - Kühne Frauen und globale Probleme beim Internationalen Frauenfilmfestival**
Maike Jakusch
**Debatte: Arabische Täter, afrikanische Opfer - Eine Kritik an Tidiane N'Diayes Buch «Der verschleierte Völkermord»**

Winfried Rust
**Nur die halbe Wahrheit - Eine Replik zu Maike Jakusch**
»In der Revolution wurden aus Bauern Chinesen« - Interview mit Detlev Claussen über den chinesischen Nationalismus
»Jeder Sinologe hat zwei Hüte auf« - Interview mit Nora Sausmikat über die Konfuzius-Institute

Kristin Kupfer
**Ein leidiges Thema - Menschenrechtspositionen in der VR China**

Nora Sausmikat
**Beschirmte Unabhängigkeit - Chinesische NGOs sind trotz staatlicher Gängelung partiell erfolgreich**

Astrid Lipinsky
**Die Freiheit der Chinesin - Einige Schlaglichter auf die Lage der Frauen**

Felix Wemheuer
**Aufstand der zweiten Generation - Die jungen »Bauern-ArbeiterInnen« lassen sich ihre Ausbeutung nicht mehr gefallen**

Christa Wichterich
**Brot und Rosen auf chinesischem - Das Ende der Aufopferung in der neuen Topographie der Wanderarbeit**

Uwe Hoering
**Keine Industrie ohne Hinterland - Chinas Landwirtschaft im Dienst der Industrialisierung**

Wolf Kantelhardt
**Niemand hat gefragt - Wie Wiederaufbau mit Ethnotourismus wetteifert**

Alexander Sancho-Rauschel
**Maos Medium für die Massen - Die Evolution chinesischer Comics von Lianhuanhua zu Manhuas**

---

**Heft 326, September/Oktober 2011**

Editorial - Das Böse externalisieren

Sebastian Muy
**Mexiko: Vogelfrei per Gesetz MigrantInnen zwischen der Süd- und Nordgrenze Mexikos.**
Freie Medien: »Wir müssen für jeden Schritt kämpfen« Interview mit Karen Thorne über den Offenen Fernsehsender Cape Town TV

Sören Scholvin
**Namibia: Wie ein Land Namibia ist von der ehemaligen Mandatsmacht Südafrika abhängig**
Junge Linke gegen Kapital und Nation

Kambodscha: Sieg im Volkskrieg Die mörderische Ideologie und Praxis der Roten Khmer

Wladimir Sgibnev

Tadschikistan: No way. Nachbarn, Gebirge und Geldgier blockieren den Verkehr

Klaus Jetz

»Die wahre Revolution steht uns noch bevor« O-Töne zum arabischen Frühling aus schwuler Sicht

Mona Hanafi El Siofi

UNSICHTBAR, BELÄCHELT, VERLEUGNET. LESBISCHE IDENTITÄTEN IM ARABISCHEN RAUM

Carla Schraml

»Sie schämen sich für dich« Ostafrika: Gesetze garantieren kein freies Leben

Claudia Körner

KORREKTIVE VERGEWALTIGUNG UNSICHTBARES GEWALTSAM SICHTBAR MACHEN

Madeleine Eisfeld

Rechte statt Romantik. Indien und Pakistan erkennen ein Drittes Geschlecht an

Am Sauer

Entwicklungsziel Gleichstellung Sexuelle Orientierung und Geschlechtsidentität in der Menschenrechts- und Entwicklungszusammenarbeit (Langfassung)

Ina Riaskov

Mehr Rechte und mehr Gewalt. Homo-Les-Trans-Bi-phobie in Lateinamerika und der Karibik

»Für einen Feminismus ohne Frauen!« Interview über den Genderterrorismus in Chile

Knut Hildebrandt

BROCHIES RADIO VICTORIA KRITISCHER JOURNALISMUS IST IN EL SALVADOR LEBENSGEFÄHRLICH

Peter Bierl

Debatte: Rote Zahlen auf dem Karmakonto. Die Anthroposophie ist von rassistischem Gedankengut durchdrungen

Karl Rössel

Film: Blinde Flecken auf der Leinwand. Die Ausgrenzung der Dritten Welt in Filmen über den Zweiten Weltkrieg

Heft 327, November/Dezember 2011

Editorial - Lieber Siebenmilliardiester Erdling

Moritz Altenried und Sibille Merz

England: Im Ausnahmezustand. Die Riots verweisen auf die Krise neoliberaler Politik

Jürgen Schubelin

Chile: »Und er wird stürzen« Junge Menschen kämpfen gegen die Vermarktung der Bildung
Thomas Schwarz
Kinderarbeit: Schwere Lasten. Der Kampf gegen die Kinderarbeit im indischen Bundesstaat Nagaland

Anke Schwarzer
Piraterie: Große Themen vor Gericht. Der Hamburger Piraten-Prozess wirft fundamentale Rechtsfragen auf

Magnus Treiber
Eritrea I: Migration statt Revolution. Zwanzig Jahre nach dem Ende des Unabhängigkeitskrieges hält Eritreas Misere an

Eva-Maria Bruchhaus
Eritrea II: Auf der Flucht vor dem giftigen DrachenGeschichten von eritreischen MigrantInnen

Johanna Fleischhauer
Eritrea III: Sparen bei den Ärmsten. Die Weltbank zieht sich aus einem Bildungsprogramm zurück

Joachim Hirsch
Ein grüner Kapitalismus? Auch das neue »Modell Deutschland« ist eine expansive Wachstumsökonomie

Cord Riechelmann
Klein und rein. Grüne Technologien und ihr Stellenwert in der Technikgeschichte

Rainer Trampert
Gefährliche Zeiten. Der grüne Kapitalismus und sein Imperialismus

Uwe Hoering
Made in China. Die chinesische Variante des Grünen Kapitalismus

Franziska Müller
Wenn Kohle grün wird. Energiebeziehungen zwischen der EU und Südafrika

Jörg Alber
Maximale Windgeschwindigkeit. Windenergieanlagen sind eine Schlüsseltechnologie im Grünen Kapitalismus

Wolfgang Pomrehn
Teils heiter, teils wolkig. Das Desertec-Projekt in Nordafrika ist nicht zwangsläufig neokolonial

Michael Adler
Woanders emittieren Elektrofahrzeuge sind keine Lösung des Autoproblems

Simon Brüggemann
Musik: Kitsch ohne Copyright. Die Tecnobrega-Szene mischt den Norden Brasiliens popmusikalisch auf

Karl Rössel
Film I: Kolonialsoldaten hinter der Kamera. Der Zweite Weltkrieg in Spielfilmen aus Afrika

Gerhard Hanloser
Film II: Logik der Unterwerfung. Der Spielfilm »Schlacht um Algier« ist eine zeitlose Anklage des Kolonialismus

Heft 328, Januar/Februar 2012

Joachim Zeller und Heiko Wegmann
Postkolonialismus: Leichen im Keller. Die Rückgabe von Schädeln nach Namibia ist ein Politikum

Dirk Bornschein
Guatemala: Schatten der Vergangenheit. Warum gewinnt ausgerechnet ein Ex-General die Präsidentschaftswahl?

Bernhard Jimi Merk
Peru: Hundert Tage Humala. Die neue Regierung im Spagat
Haiti: »Mit der Hilfe kam der Neoliberalismus« Interview mit Peter Scheiffele über westliche Vorstellungen der Hilfe für Haiti
Entwicklungspolitik: »Schmutziges Wasser für Verdurstende« Interview mit Gerhard Klas über seine Kritik an Mikrokrediten

Peter Korig
Georgien: Internally Displaced Binnenflüchtlinge aus Abchasien und Südossetien sind marginalisiert

Benjamin Hiller
Türkei: Der leise Krieg. Die Hoffnung auf eine friedliche Lösung des kurdischen Konfliktes schwindet

Robert Lessmann
Politik der verbrannten Erde. Der War on Drugs ist gescheitert und geht dennoch weiter

Lars Quadfasel
Herrschaft unter der Haut. Das Prohibitionsregime spiegelt die Abwehr des Lustprinzips

Janet Kursawe
Gefangen im Rausch. Religion und Opium für die iranische Bevölkerung

Knut Henkel
Die andere Seite des Blatts. Boliviens Regierung will Koka entkriminalisieren

Markus Plate
Tanz auf dem Vulkan. Der War on Drugs verschärft die Drogenproblematik in Mexiko-Stadt

Elaine Carey und José Calos Cisneros Guzmán
La Nachas Töchter. Porträts mexikanischer Drogenhändlerinnen

Günter Spreitzhofer
Mohn, Meow und Meth. In Südostasien boomen Opium und mehr noch synthetische Drogen

Dmitry Samokhvalov
Medien: Radiomost. Das Community Radio Nummer Eins in Zentralasien

Katja Behrens

Ausstellung I: Im kolonialen Geiste. Eine Bonner Ausstellung über das Kulturerbe der Dogon
Leserinnenbrief von Doreen Thieke zum Artikel von Katja Behrens

Katja Behrens

Ausstellung II: Kein Plan B. Die Dortmunder Ausstellung »The Oil Show« erzählt vom Glanz und Elend des Erdöls

Karl Rössel

Film I: Die Befreier Europas. Dokumentarfilme über afrikanische Kolonialsoldaten in französischen Diensten

Winfried Rust

Film II: Herrliche Hölle. »Whore’s Glory« beschließt Michael Glawoggers Filmtrilogie über periphere Arbeitswelten

Heft 329, März/April 2012

Editorial - "Nous ne regrettons rien"

Simón Ramírez Voltaire

Bolivien: Vision von oben. Evo Morales’ Projekt der Dekolonisierung stößt auf Grenzen

Bettina Engels

Burkina Faso: Trop, c’est trop! Nach langem Kampf verzeichnen soziale Bewegungen nun Erfolge

Martina Backes

Kenia: Operation Linda Nchi. Kenianische Truppen bekämpfen in Somalia die islamistische Miliz Al Schabaab

Maike Grabowski und Hannah Wolf

Philippinen: Gewalt-Teilung Politische Gewalt durch Privatarmeen ist weit verbreitet

Jakob Rösel

Pakistan: Die Armee hat einen Staat. Warum wird Pakistan von Oligarchen, Militärs und Taliban dominiert? (Teil I)

Christa Wichterich

Weltbank: Rentabilität statt Rechte. Der Weltentwicklungsbericht 2012 zu »Gender Equality and Development«

Sudan I: »Wer schwarz ist, wird als Sklave gesehen« Interview mit dem sudanesischen Schriftsteller. Abdelaziz Baraka Sakin

Feven Michael

Sudan II: Kämpfe um Autonomie. Die zahlreichen Konflikte im Sudan schwelen weiter

Editorial - Ohne Angst verschieden sein

Ein Streifzug durch die nord-südpolitische Bildungslandschaft... in sechs Interviews
Chandra-Milena Danielzik und Beate Flechtker
Wer mit Zweitens anfängt. Bildung für nachhaltige Entwicklung kann Machtwissen tradieren

Susanne Grindel
Expansion oder Invasion? Kolonialgeschichte in europäischen und afrikanischen Schulbüchern

Astrid Albrecht-Heide
Gönnerhaftes Globales Lernen. Plädoyer für den kritischen Umgang mit Weißsein

Albert Scherr
Unterscheidungen verlernen. Die Notwendigkeit rassismuskritischer Bildung in der Einwanderungsgesellschaft

Paul Metsch
Zur Spitze der Graswurzel. Erfahrungen mit Friedensbildung in Konfliktgebieten

Kathrin Zeiske
Grenzerfahrungen. Sind politische Reisen ein geeignetes Mittel der Bildungsarbeit?

Karl Rössel
Film I: »Meine Braut ist die Freiheit« Dokumentarfilme über afrikanische Kolonialsoldaten in französischen Diensten (Teil 2)

Karl Rössel
Film II: Francos afrikanische Söldner. Marokkaner im Spanischen Bürgerkrieg

Gaston Kirsche
Film III: Alltag einer kubanischen Familie

Gaston Kirsche
Film IV: Kolumbus in Bolivien

Heft 330, Mai/Juni 2012

Hefteditorial - Ernüchterte Ernüchterung

Meena Federer
Migration: Kein Frühling für Flüchtlinge - Ägyptische Behörden gehen gegen eritreische Opfer von Menschenhändlern vor

Angela Geck
Welthandel: Kein Grund zur Freude - Die WTO steckt in der Sackgasse

Philipp Mimkes
Konzerne: Gefährliche Pestizide - Das Permanent Peoples’ Tribunal klagt Agromultis an

Wladimir Sgibnev, Janny Schulz und Friederike Enssle
Zentralasien: Aufstieg der Marschrutkas - Öffentlicher Nahverkehr und Linientaxis

Günter Spreitzhofer
Gambia: Jammeh auf Lebenszeit - Ein wahrlich bizarrer Präsident
Jakob Rösel  
Pakistan: Vom Terror erdrückt - Warum wird Pakistan von Oligarchen, Militärs und Taliban dominiert? (Teil II)

Jörn Schulz  
Vorwärts und nichts vergessen - Die Demokratisierung ist nicht mehr aufzuhalten

Sultan Al-Qassemi  
Den Reset-Knopf drücken - Blogger-Pioniere in arabischen Golfstaaten (Langfassung nur online)

Magnus Engenhorst  
Moschee statt Kaserne - Inwieweit ist die türkische AKP ein Modell für Nordafrika?

Jacqueline Passon und Klaus Braun  
Lang ersehnte Freiheit - Aufbruchstimmung in Libyen nach der Revolution

Shahinaz Abdel Salam  
Alexandria in der Hand von Islamisten - Eine ägyptische Bloggerin erklärt, wie es dazu kam

Jasmin Ateia  
Das Gefühl, alles verändern zu können - Eine Deutsch-Ägypterin spürte den Geist der Revolution

Juliane Schumacher  
Die Lebenden und die Toten - Eine deutsche Journalistin würdigt die Opfer des Kampfes um Befreiung

Rachid Ouaissa  
Die Revolution bleibt aus - In Algerien erkauft sich das Regime politische Ruhe

Janina Pohle  
Marokkos moderner Monarch - Mohammed VI. begegnet Protesten mit Schein-Demokratisierung

Markus Bickel  
»Was hat sie getrieben?« - Die syrische Opposition droht zerrieben zu werden

Thomas Schmidinger  
Neue Spielräume - Wie die KurdInnen in Syrien den Arabischen Frühling für sich nutzen (Langfassung nur online)

Stefan Brocza  
Die Tür steht nur zum Teil offen - Die EU bietet dem neuen Tunesien eine „privilegierte Partnerschaft“ an

Inken Bartels  
Postrevolutionärer Exodus - Beobachtungen im tunesischen Küstenort Hammam Lif

Karl Rössel  
Film I: Revolten auf der Leinwand - Cineastische Reflexionen der Umwälzungen in Nordafrika
Film II: »Wenn die Revolution scheitert...« Interview mit der ägyptischen Journalistin Nora Younis
Film III: »Du kannst die Erinnerung nicht zerstören« Interview mit dem kambodschanischen Dokumentarfilmerv Tiger Chou. Mit einer Einführung von Isabel Rodde

Heft 331, Juli/August 2012

Hefteditorial - Ni dieu ni maître
Jochen Müller

Salafismus: Reinheitsgebote - Was macht den Salafismus so attraktiv für Jugendliche?
Annette Lohmann

Mali: Nach dem Militärputsch - Zwischen Tuareg-Rebellion, Islamismus und Kriminalität
Bertchen Kohrs

Namibia: Begehrter Brennstoff - Der Uranabbau boomt
Beatrice Schlee

Simbabwe: Anatomie des Terrors - Das Mugabe-Regime schüchtet mit Jugendmilizen politische GegnerInnen ein
Simbabwe: »Die Täter sind selbst auch Opfer« - Interview mit der NGO Tree of Life
Gerald Whittle

Soziale Bewegung: No Work, No Shopping - Occupy in den USA zwischen Erfolg und Stagnation
Rüdiger Frank

Nordkorea: Die Partei als Königsmacher - Nach dem Tod von Kim Jong Il beginnt eine neue Ära
Elisabeth Schober

Südkorea: Ein Dorf im Belagerungszustand - In Gangjeong regt sich Widerstand gegen regionale Aufrüstung
Jörg Kronauer

Myanmar: Neigung zum Autoritären - Der Westen kooperiert wieder verstärkt mit dem Militärregime

Editorial zum Themenschwerpunkt- Koloniale Sammelwut
Reinhart Kößler und Heiko Wegmann

Verschleppt – vermessen – vergessen - Die Restitution geraubter Gebeine steht in Deutschland erst am Anfang
»Ethisch höchst fragwürdig« - Interview mit der Anthropologin Maria Teschler-Nicola über Schädel-Sammlungen in Österreich
Nicolai Röschert

Unterschiedliche Medienwelten - Der Rückgabeprozess im Spiegel deutscher und namibischer Medien
Heiko Wegmann

Im Dienst der Wissenschaft - Die Schädel der Alexander-Ecker-Sammlung wurden auch in deutschen Kolonien beschafft
Christoph Seidler
Schädelrassen oder Rassetypen? - Ein Paradigmenwechsel im wissenschaftlichen Rassismus

Holger Stoecker
Post vom Feldlazarett - Namibische Schädel in Berliner anthropologischen Sammlungen

Sarah Fründt
Gebeine und Gesetze - Internationale Vereinbarungen zur Repatriierung menschlicher Überreste

Larissa Förster
»These skulls are not enough« - Der Restitutionsprozess in Namibia zwischen Vergangenheits- und Interessenpolitik

Reinhart Kößler
Der Friedhof der Zwangsarbeiter - Knochenfunde verweisen auf deutsche Kolonialverbrechen in Namibia

Ulrike Mattern
Film I: Einen Platz im Leben suchen - Das Internationale Frauenfilmfestival 2012 zeigt Geschichten des Umbruchs
Film II: »Kein Fußbreit den Islamisten!« - Interview mit der tunesischen Filmemacherin Nadia El Fani

Isabel Rodde
Film III: »Call me Kuchu« - Homophobie und queeres Selbstbewusstsein in Uganda

Philipp Mattern
Medien: Für normale Leute - Das südafrikanische Zeitungsprojekt ZA Difference

Heft 332, September/Oktober 2012

Winfried Rust
Der große Marsch. Die Welt wird städtisch – doch wem gehört die Stadt?

Carolin Genz
Occupy all Streets. Stadtperipherien und das »Recht auf Stadt«

Simon Brüggemann
Gefühlvolle feminine Territorien? An den Rändern der Städte wartet die Revolution

Noa Ha
Kriminalisierte Mobilität. Straßenhandel als postkoloniales Recht auf Stadt?

Katrin Dietrich
Reclaim the City. Männerzentrierte Städte und feministische Architekturkritik

Martina Backes
Die Lichter von Korogocho. Vertreibung und Aufbegehren in den Nairobi Slums

Barbara Heer
Wessen Alexandra? Kampf um Einfluss im ältesten Township von Südafrika
Monika Halkort
Die verhinderte Stadt. Wiederaufbau im nordlibanesischen Flüchtlingslager Nahr el Bared

Günter Spreitohofer
Im Sumpf der Stadt. Im indonesischen Jakarta droht ein ökologischer Kollaps

Uta Grunert
Ungefragt überplant. In Brasilien führen die Vorbereitungen zur Männer-Fußball-WM zu Vertreibungen
»Stadt im Ausnahmezustand«. Interview zu den Auswirkungen der WM 2014 in Brasilien
Atomindustrie I: »Für die ganze Welt gefährlich«. Interview zum illegalen Uranabbau im Kongo
Atomindustrie II: »Die Menschen können kein Uran essen«. Interview zum bevorstehenden Uranabbau in Tansania

Alex Veit
DR Kongo: Der Friedenspräsident will alleine herrschen. Kriegsparteien im Ostkongo in wechselnder Allianz

Marie Meltzer
Israel: Die Hand wird nicht mehr gereicht. Abschottung gegen afrikanische Flüchtlinge

Sören Scholvin
Libyen: In eine ungewisse Zukunft. Ein Jahr nach der Revolution steht Libyen vor großen Problemen

Hannes Bode
Syrien: Wer gegen wen? Die Frontstellungen in Syrien sind ethnoreligiös geprägt

Andreas Knobloch
Paraguay: Frosch aus einem anderen Teich. Präsident Lugo stand der Oligarchie im Wege

Hanno Plass
Antirassismus: Ein Leben gegen die Apartheid. Die afrikanische Revolutionärin Ruth First

Gaston Kirsche
Film I: Todesangst. Der Film »Black Block« über die entfesselte Polizeigewalt von Genua

Karl Rössel
Film II: Qual der Wahl. Zwanzig Jahre Afrika Film Festival »Jenseits von Europa«

Isabel Rodde
Film III: Zanziwood. Das Internationale Filmfestival in Sansibar

Ulrike Mattern
Kunst: In ihren Welten. Eine Ausstellung mit Kunst der Maori aus Neuseeland

Heft 333, November/Dezember 2012
Joachim Bischoff
**Konjunktur der Schuldenfallen. Die Krisen des Finanzmarktkapitalismus sind noch lange nicht vorbei**

Franziska Richter
**Krisenverstärker. Ratingagenturen greifen massiv in die Politik von Ländern des Südens ein**

Jürgen Kaiser
**Nichts ist anders. Wie Verschuldungskrise und Finanzkrise ineinander greifen**

Jörg Goldberg
**Neues Selbstbewusstsein. Afrika behauptet sich in der globalen Wirtschaftskrise**

Dieter Boris
**Verringerte Verletzlichkeit. Lateinamerika entgeht der Krise durch das Einschlagen eigener Wege**

Ägypten: »Das Militär ist eine zerstörerische Kraft« Interview mit dem Kriegsdienstverweigerer Emad el Defrawi (Langfassung)

Franziska Strasser
**Jemen: Armee gegen Armee. Nach Salehs Abgang schwelen die alten Konflikte weiter**

Lisa Ott
**Simbabwe: Die Macht aussitzen. Warum die Wahlen ausstehen**

Leonard Gentle
**Südafrika I: Das Ende einer Illusion. Ein Kommentar zu den Bergarbeiterkämpfen**

Shawn Hattingh
**Streiks im Stollen**

Korbinian Böck
**Südafrika II: Einhundert Jahre ANC. Zwischen Befreiungsbewegung und Regierungspartei**
**Südafrika III: »Von heroischen Führern befreien« Interview mit der ANC-Kritikerin Mamphela Ramphele**

Laura Eger
**Südasien I: Wunsch nach Zugehörigkeit. Frauen beteiligen sich in Indien verstärkt am Hindu-Nationalismus**

Dunja Smaoui
**Südasien II: Ober- und Unterlieger. Indiens Staudämme führen in Bangladesch zu Dürren und Fluten**

Gerhard Hanloser
**Occupy: Verhaltenskommunismus. »Inside Occupy« gibt Aufschluss über Bewegung in Zeiten der Krise**

Romina Pistor
**Kunstmarkt: ... und zum Dritten! Auktionshäuser im Kontext weltweiter Kulturgüterplünderungen**

Katja Behrens
**Ausstellung: Permanent Error. »Afrika, hin und zurück« verweist auf Europas kolonialen Blick**
Jan Niermann
**Oper: »Wir haben da nichts verloren« Schlingensiefs Operndorf in Burkina Faso**

Heft 334, Januar/Februar 2013

Abdulateef Al-Mulhim
**Nahostkonflikt I: Der arabische Frühling und der israelische Feind. Kommentar**
**Ghassan Khatib**
**Nahostkonflikt II: Das Ende von Bitterlemons.net. Warum wir aufhören.**

Yossi Alpher
**Die Kurve des Pendels**

Stephan Grigat
**Iran: Ein kategorischer Imperativ. Das iranische Regime und das Versagen vieler Linker**

Stefan Brocza
**Mali: Gefährliche Vereinfachungen. Die Militarisierung europäischer Entwicklungspolitik**
**Senegal: »Barcelona oder Sterben« Interview mit Moussa Sène Absa über seinen Film**
**»Yoole« und die Migration von Jugendlichen**

Michael Karrer
**Venezuela: Kommune oder Staat? Zwischen regionaler Selbstverwaltung und Zentralismus**

Klaus-Michael Bogdal
**Europa erfindet die Zigeuner. Die dunkle Seite der Moderne**

Wolfgang Wippermann
**Bis zum Völkermord. Antisemitismus und Antiziganismus**
**»Zu Sündenböcken gemacht« Interview mit Romani Rose über die Aktualität des Antiziganismus**

Felia Eisenmann
**Inszenierte Wildheit. Antiziganismus im geschlechterspezifischen Kontext**

Albert Scherr
**Als Kollektiv definiert. Risiken und Nebenwirkungen einer Aufklärungspädagogik gegen Antiziganismus**
**»Nicht nur die EU-Politik ist falsch« Interview mit Valeriu Nicolae zu europäischen Strategien gegen Antiziganismus**

Paolo Finzi
**Die Stille durchbrechen. Ein biografischer Bericht zur Lage der Roma und Sinti in Italien**

pusztaranger
**Antiziganismus ist Mainstream. Roma werden von Ungarns Rechtsregierung systematisch diskriminiert**

Winfried Rust
**Aufgeklärte Vorurteilsforschung. Ein Buch über die Armut der Roma in Südosteuropa**
Tobias von Borcke
**Kampf um Entschädigung. Eine Studie über Sinti und Roma nach dem Nationalsozialismus**
›Wir sind mehr als ausgelastet‹ Interview mit Walter Schlecht über praktische Solidarität

Thomas Sankaras
**Burkina Faso: »Eine Revolution vom Volk für das Volk«**

Martin Bodenstein
**Linksregime zwischen Mythos und Wirklichkeit**
Comic: »Es hat mir den Kopf geöffnet« Interview mit Pti’ Luc über afrikanische Comics

---

**Heft 335, März / April 2013**

Wiebke Keim
**Zentrum versus Peripherie. Hierarchien der Wissenschaft im Weltmaßstab**

Maren Borkert und Nina Witjes
**Unheilige Allianz. Die westliche Wissensgesellschaft als Entwicklungsparadigma**

Veronika Wöhrer
**Den Ton angeben oder das Wort abtreten. Asymmetrien in der Genderforschung**

Ercüment Çelik
**Kämpferisch gegen Hegemonie. Gewerkschaftswissen zwischen Nord und Süd**

Christian Ersche
**Lokalisieren, nicht kopieren. Internationale Beziehungen aus Perspektive der chinesischen Politikwissenschaft**

Rosa Lehmann
**Mexiko: Kämpfend schreiten sie voran. Die Zapatistas melden sich zurück**

Hannah Wolf
**Philippinen: Von Rechts wegen. Mittels illegaler Verhaftungen geht der Staat gegen AktivistInnen vor**

Olaf Dehler
**Mali: Wiederherstellung eines Staates. Die Intervention ist Teil einer regionalen Kapitalstrategie**

Lutz Boßhammer
**Ägypten: Die lange Geschichte des Islamismus. Die Konfliktlinien im neuen Ägypten kommen nicht überraschend**

Louisa Prause
**Senegal: Y’en a marre. Eine erfolgreiche Jugendrevolte**

Katja Flockau
**Klimaanpassung: Agents of Change im Einsatz. Frauen und Klimaanpassung im ländlichen Tansania**

Till Schmidt
Australien: Ab auf die Inseln. Australien setzt gegenüber Bootsflüchtlingen auf Abschreckung

Peter Bierl
Debatte: Falschmünzerei statt Wertkritik. David Graebers Buch »Schulden« ist das Geld dafür kaum wert
Leserbrief von Lutz Redecker zu diesem Artikel
Film I: »Den eigenen Ideen treu bleiben« Interview mit June Giovanni über Süd-Süd-Kooperationen im afrikanischen Film

Martina Backes
Film II: Für die Würde. Das Filmfest FrauenWelten präsentierte Filme zum Opfer-Täter-Ausgleich

Winfried Rust
Film III: Märchenhafte Selbstermächtigung. Tarantinos »Django Unchained« ist ein filmischer Rachefeldzug gegen die Sklaverei

Heft 336, Mai / Juni 2013

Winfried Rust
Abolish Poverty. Die Erzählweisen über Armut ändern sich, die Armut bleibt

Reinhart Kößler
Wer Armut definiert, hat Macht. Die Vermessung der Armut dient auch der Kontrolle

Uwe Hoering
»Lasst einige zuerst reich werden« der sozialistischen zur kapitalistischen Armut in China

Friedemann Köngeter
Kommt die Eine Wohlfahrtswelt? Rezension

Henning Melber
Nichts Neues aus Afrika. Der Zusammenhang von Rohstoffreichtum und Armut

Christoph Parnreiter
Misere und Millionenstädte Wird die Armut städtisch?

Martina Backes
Wirtschaftswunder der Armut Der informelle Sektor wächst weltweit

Friederike Enssle
Harte Wende. Mongolei: Aus dem Sozialismus in die Armut?

Wolfgang Hein
Universal sozial. Transnationale Armut und »globale Sozialpolitik«

Anne Steckner
›Warum Allah Arme und Reiche schuf...‹ Islamische Wohlfahrt und soziale Fürsorge in der Türkei

Christoph Butterwegge
Keine Wunderwaffe. Bildung im Kampf gegen Armut
Martina Backes
Bildung als Baldrian

Ruben Eberlein
Mali I: Ein Ende mit Schrecken. Die malische Version der Demokratie ist vorerst gescheitert

Claus-Dieter König
Mali II: Aufs falsche Kamel gesetzt. Die Konflikte um Tuareg und Islamisten haben eine lange Vorgeschichte

Isabel Rodde
Kenia: Wer mit der Macht spielt. Nach den Wahlen

Anna Laiß
Postkolonialismus: »Verräter« oder »Opfer«? Die Diskussion über algerische Hilfssoldaten an der Seite des kolonialen Frankreich

Eveline Dürr
Tourismus I: Begegnungen auf der Deponie Tourismus, Müll und Armutsbekämpfung in Mexiko

Till Schmidt
Tourismus II: Nah am Geschehen. Das Slumming ist eine umstrittene Form des Tourismus

Sebastian Prothmann
Digitales I: Die »Nigeria Connection« Vorschussbetrug per Email greift oft auf westliche Stereotype über Afrika zurück

Matthias Krings
Digitales II: Am virtuellen Pranger. Scambaiting als rassistische Form der Kriminalitätsbekämpfung im Internet

Isabel Rodde
Film: Immun gegen Reue. »The Act of Killing« zeigt die indonesischen Massenmörder der 1960er Jahre

Christian Stock
Debatte: Wie aus dem Lehrbuch. Eine rassismuskritische Broschüre tendiert zum Schwarz-Weiß-Denken

Heft 337, Juli / August 2013

Hannah Wettig
Selbstbewusst zwischen den Welten. Über 100 Jahre arabischer Feminismus zwischen Moderne und Tradition
»Die ägyptische Kultur ist auch frauenfeindlich« Interview mit der Politologin Hoda Salah

Johanna Block
»I am not a feminist!« Frauenrechtsaktivistinnen in Ägypten

Katrin Dietrich
Zähes Ringen. In Tunesien kämpfen Frauen für den Erhalt feministischer Errungenschaften
»Weibliche Sexualität wird nicht wahrgenommen« Interview mit der Autorin Naha Sano

Zahia Boudiaf
Ungleichheit per Gesetz. Algerische Frauen kämpfen um ein egalitäres Familienrecht

Zahra Ali
Mit dem Koran gegen Sexismus. Plädoyer für einen Feminismus ohne Grenzen

Hannes Bode
Politisch, nicht kulturell! Zur Kritik von »islamischem Feminismus« und Kulturalismus

Renate Kreile
Empowerment und Ausschluss. Islamistische Frauen und die Politik der Frömmigkeit in Ägypten (Langfassung)

Julia Gerlach
Ein kurzer Moment von Freiheit. Saudi Arabiens Gesellschaft öffnet sich nur allmählich für Frauenrechte

Thomas Schmidinger
Syrien: Selbst Brot ist knapp. Die Binnenvertriebenen in Kurdisch-Syrien bekommen keine internationale Unterstützung
Mareike Kessler und Marvin Lüdemann
Asyl: Wer ist eigentlich Flüchtling? Proteste im tunesischen UNHCR-Flüchtlingslager Choucha
Olaf Bernau
Mali: In den Augen der anderen. Die transnationale Debatte über die Krise in Mali

Sebastian Friedrich
Migration: Ethnisierung der Unterschicht. Rassistisches und neoliberales Denken gegen Sozialleistungen

Moritz Binzer und Jonathan Welker
Mexiko: Kampf gegen Windmühlen. Ein Windenergieprojekt in Mexiko stößt auf Widerstand

Sören Scholvin
Ostafrika I: Eigennützige Integration Südafrika, Kenia und Äthiopien wollen Ostafrika nach ihren Interessen gestalten

David John Bwakali
Ostafrika II: Ein Hafen voller gemischter Gefühle. Das Lamu-Projekt in Kenia Cultural Studies: »Nicht auf Radical Chic reduzieren« Interview mit Philipp Dorestal über afroamerikanische Style Politics

Christa Aretz und Karl Rössel
Oper: Schlingensiefs weißer Elefant. Das Operndorf in Burkina Faso wirft kritische Fragen auf

Wolfgang Kienast
Film I: Filmisch eingefangen. Das Internationale Frauenfilmfestival über Auswüchse der Globalisierung
Frederik Skorzinski

Film II: Unter Strom Das freiburger film forum zeigte neue internationale Produktionen

Heft 338, September / Oktober 2013

Wolfgang Johann und Roland Röder
Gekauft - Der Faire Handel erobert die Mitte der Gesellschaft

Hanns Wienold
Inszenierte Verteilungsgerechtigkeit - Zur politischen Ökonomie des Fairen Handels (Langfassung)

Sandra Dusch Silva
Beglaubigung versetzt Berge - Was bringen Siegel und Zertifikate?

Patricia Reineck
Die Macht der Darstellung - Die Fair Labor Association entpolitisierung die Handelsbeziehungen der Textilbranche

Sascha Klemz
Was soll ich nur anziehen? - Ethische Mode zwischen Idealismus und Marktprinzip

Knut Henkel
Die Schokoladenseite - Eine Kakaogenossenschaft veredelt ihren Rohstoff

Friederike Enssle
»Come to Mary & Martha!« - Ein Porträt des bislang einzigen Fair Trade-Unternehmens in der Mongolei
»Landwirtschaft 2013 heißt auch Melkroboter« - Die faire Milch zum fairen Kaffee
Interview mit Gertrud Selzer
Leserinnenbrief zum Interview mit Gertrud Selzer
Kapitalismuskritik hinterm Ladentisch - Die Leute vom Weltladen Losheim am See erklären, warum sie weitermachen

Juliane Schumacher
Ägypten: Vorwärts in die Vergangenheit - Das Militär hat die Macht nun wieder offen übernommen

Stefan Brocza
Grenzregime: Kontinuierlich gegen Flüchtlinge - Die EU lanciert in Libyen eine Mission für Migrationsabwehr
Politischer Islam: »Es gibt viel zu viel Naivität« - Interview mit Geneive Abdo über die Wahlen im Iran und den Coup in Ägypten

Udo Wolter
Türkei I: Der Spirit von Gezi - Was bleibt von der Protestbewegung

Selin Çağatay
Türkei II: Jenseits der säkular-islamistischen Spaltung - Genderpolitik in der Türkei
Umwelt: »Inkagold« in Zeiten des Klimawandels´ - Peru verbraucht seine Wasserreserven für den Spargelexport. Interview mit Laureano del Castillo

Valentin Franck

Guatemala: Völkermörder oder nicht? - Das Urteil gegen Ex-Präsidenten Montt ist ein Politikum

Uwe Schulte-Varendorff

Erster Weltkrieg: Ohne Rücksicht auf Verluste - Der Erste Weltkrieg in den Kolonien war ein Stellvertreterkrieg der Großmächte

Bernd Overwien

Critical Whiteness I: Falsche Polarisierung - Die Critical Whiteness-Kritik am Globalen Lernen wird ihrem Gegenstand nicht gerecht

Ruben Eberlein

Critical Whiteness II: Finger on the Trigger - Eine ethnologisch-autobiographische Zwischenbilanz

Karl Rössel

Film: Post-revolutionär - In Köln werden neue Filme aus Nord- und Südafrika gezeigt

Zeitschrift für Internationale Beziehungen

2011/1

Tina Freyburg

Demokratisierung durch Zusammenarbeit? Funktionale Kooperation mit autoritären Regimen und Sozialisation in demokratischem Regieren

Alexander Spencer

Bild Dir Deine Meinung

Die metaphorische Konstruktion des Terrorismus in den Medien

Benjamin Faude

Paradoxe Verrechtlichung

Wie Streitschlichtungsmechanismen interagieren

Christian Grobe

Die Lücke, die der empiristische rational choice-Ansatz lässt

Eine Replik auf Johannes Marx

Johannes Marx

Zum Status und zur Leistungsfähigkeit von Annahmen in der Ökonomik

Eine Replik auf Christian Grobe

Karsten Lehmann

Vielfalt religiöser Traditionen und Organisationen in der internationalen Politik

Eine Replik auf Claudia Baumgart-Ochse und Mariano Barbato
2011/2

Andreas Vasilache

**Exekutive Gouvernementalität und die Verwaltungsfähigkeit internationaler Politik**

Diana Panke

**Aktivisten und Mitläufer**

**Die Einflussaktivitäten von Mitgliedsstaaten in Verhandlungen in der Europäischen Union**

Tobias Böhmelt/Ulrich H. Pilster

**Zur Problematik kollektiven Handelns**

**Eine quantitative Studie internationaler Umweltregime**

Martin Nonhoff

**Konstruktivistisch-pragmatische Methodik**

**Ein Plädoyer für die Diskursanalyse**

Margit Bussmann

**Empirische sozialwissenschaftliche Methoden in den Internationalen Beziehungen**

**Der Ruf nach mehr Systematik und mehr Transparenz**

Christopher Daase/Julian Junk

**Problemorientierung und Methodenpluralismus in den IB**

**Ein Plädoyer für methodischen Nonkonformismus**

Benjamin Herborth

**Methodenstreit – Methodenzwang – Methodenfetisch**

2012/1

Thorsten Bonacker

**Globale Opferschaft**

**Zum Charisma des Opfers in Transitional Justice-Prozessen**

Michael Blauberger/Tilman Krüger/Susanne K. Schmidt

**Die Pfadabhängigkeit internationaler Verrechtlichung**

**EU und WTO im Vergleich**

Ulrich Franke/Ulrich Roos

**Über unerwünschte Handlungsfolgen in den Internationalen Beziehungen**

Thomas Bräuninger

**Fruchtbarer Boden oder doch nur Wüste?**

**Eine Replik auf Tina Freyburg**

Tina Freyburg

**Wenn die Wüste blüht**

**Eine Replik auf Thomas Bräuninger**
Stephan Stetter/Carlo Masala/Sebastian Enskat
»Eine schrecklich nette Familie«
Einleitende Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von IB und Friedens- und Konfliktforschung

Michael Brzoska
Friedensforschung und Internationale Beziehungen – Lob der Verschiedenheit

Klaus Schlichte
Die Internationalen Beziehungen als Kirche, die Friedens- und Konfliktforschung als Sekte?

Harald Müller
Über allen Gipfeln ist Ruh
Zum Verhältnis von Friedensforschung und IB

Tanja Brühl
Friedensforschung als »Superwissenschaft« oder Sub-Disziplin?
Zum Verhältnis der Friedens- und Konfliktforschung und der Internationalen Beziehungen

Christoph O. Meyer
Normative, theoretische und praxeologische Defizite der Friedensforschung am Beispiel der Konfliktprävention

2011/2

Ulrich Roos
Deutsche Außenpolitik nach der Vereinigung
Zwischen ernüchtertem Idealismus und realpolitischem Weltordnungsstreben

Simon Koschut
Friedlicher Wandel ohne Demokratie?
Theoretische und empirische Überlegungen zur Bildung einer autokratischen Sicherheitsgemeinschaft

Charlotte Dany
Ambivalenzen der Partizipation
Grenzen des NGO-Einflusses auf dem Weltgipfel zur Informationsgesellschaft

Stephan Engelkamp/Katharina Glaab/Judith Renner
In der Sprechstunde
Wie (kritische) Normenforschung ihre Stimme wiederfinden kann

Cornelia Ulbert
Vom Klang vieler Stimmen: Herausforderungen »kritischer« Normenforschung
Eine Replik auf Stephan Engelkamp, Katharina Glaab und Judith Renner
2013/1

Matthias Mader/Harald Schoen
Alles eine Frage des Blickwinkels?
Framing-Effekte und Bevölkerungsurteile über einen möglichen Bundeswehreinsatz in Libyen

Lisbeth Zimmermann/Andreas von Staden/Angela Marciniak/Linda Wallbott/Friedrich Arndt
Muss Ordnung sein? Zum Umgang mit Konflikten zwischen normativen Ordnungen

Nicole Deitelhoff/Lisbeth Zimmermann
Aus dem Herzen der Finsternis: Kritisches Lesen und wirkliches Zuhören der konstruktivistischen Normenforschung
Eine Replik auf Stephan Engelkamp, Katharina Glaab und Judith Renner

Philipp Genschel/Markus Jachtenfuchs
Alles ganz normal!
Eine institutionelle Analyse der Euro-Krise

Hans-Jürgen Bieling
Das Projekt der Euro-Rettung und die Widersprüche des europäischen Krisenkonstitutionalismus

Christian Fehlker/Demosthenes Ioannou/Arne Niemann
Die Errichtung einer Europäischen Finanzmarktunion: Ein Fall von funktionalem spillover

Loukas Tsoukalis
We Need a New Grand Bargain in Europe

World Development

Volume 39/1, January 2011

Geert Bekaert, Campbell R. Harvey, Christian Lundblad
Financial Openness and Productivity

Timothy J. Hatton, Jeffrey G. Williamson
Are Third World Emigration Forces Abating?

Wim Naudé
Entrepreneurship is Not a Binding Constraint on Growth and Development in the Poorest Countries

Séverine Deneulin, Carole Rakodi
Revisiting Religion: Development Studies Thirty Years On
Simone Dietrich
The Politics of Public Health Aid: Why Corrupt Governments Have Incentives to Implement Aid Effectively

N. Simon Morfit
“AIDS is Money”: How Donor Preferences Reconfigure Local Realities

Yoko Kijima, Keijiro Otsuka, Dick Sserunkuuma
An Inquiry into Constraints on a Green Revolution in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Case of NERICA Rice in Uganda

Heather Montgomery, John Weiss
Can Commercially-oriented Microfinance Help Meet the Millennium Development Goals? Evidence from Pakistan

Lukas Menkhoff, Ornsiri Rungruxsirivorn
Do Village Funds Improve Access to Finance? Evidence from Thailand

Katrina Mullan, Pauline Grosjean, Andreas Kontoleon
Land Tenure Arrangements and Rural–Urban Migration in China

Bradford L. Barham, Mercedez Callenes, Seth Gitter, Jessa Lewis, Jeremy Weber
Fair Trade/Organic Coffee, Rural Livelihoods, and the “Agrarian Question”: Southern Mexican Coffee Families in Transition

Volume 39/2, February 2011

Ravi Kanbur, Prem Kumar Rajaram, Ashutosh Varshney
Ethnic Diversity and Ethnic Strife. An Interdisciplinary Perspective

Arjun Jayadev, Sanjay G. Reddy
Inequalities between Groups: Theory and Empirics

Peter Lanjouw, Vijayendra Rao
Revisiting Between-Group Inequality Measurement: An Application to the Dynamics of Caste Inequality in Two Indian Villages

Graham K. Brown, Arnim Langer
Riding the Ever-Rolling Stream: Time and the Ontology of Violent Conflict

James D. Fearon, David D. Laitin
Sons of the Soil, Migrants, and Civil War

Paul Richards
A Systematic Approach to Cultural Explanations of War: Tracing Causal Processes in Two West African Insurgencies

Ward Berenschot
The Spatial Distribution of Riots: Patronage and the Instigation of Communal Violence in Gujarat, India
Samsu Rizal Panggabean, Benjamin Smith
Explaining Anti-Chinese Riots in Late 20th Century Indonesia

Jean-Philippe Platteau
Political Instrumentalization of Islam and the Risk of Obscurantist Deadlock

Patrick Eisenlohr
Religious Media, Devotional Islam, and the Morality of Ethnic Pluralism in Mauritius

Daniel Monterescu
Estranged Natives and Indigenized Immigrants: A Relational Anthropology of Ethnically Mixed Towns in Israel

Prerna Singh
We-ness and Welfare: A Longitudinal Analysis of Social Development in Kerala, India

Volume 39/3, March 2011

Dilip Ratha, Prabal K. De, Sanket Mohapatra
Shadow Sovereign Ratings for Unrated Developing Countries

Peter Nunnenkamp, Hannes Öhler
Aid Allocation through Various Official and Private Channels: Need, Merit, and Self-Interest as Motives of German Donors

Chris Jones, Oliver Morrissey, Doug Nelson
Did the World Bank Drive Tariff Reforms in Eastern Africa?

Mark T. Buntaine
Does the Asian Development Bank Respond to Past Environmental Performance when Allocating Environmentally Risky Financing?

Yasuyuki Todo
Impacts of Aid-Funded Technical Assistance Programs: Firm-Level Evidence from the Indonesian Foundry Industry

Merima Ali, Jack Peerlings
Value Added of Cluster Membership for Micro Enterprises of the Handloom Sector in Ethiopia

Spencer Henson, Oliver Masakure, John Cranfield
Do Fresh Produce Exporters in Sub-Saharan Africa Benefit from GlobalGAP Certification?

Glenn Davis Stone
Field versus Farm in Warangal: Bt Cotton, Higher Yields, and Larger Questions

Syed Abdul Hamid, Jennifer Roberts, Paul Mosley
Evaluating the Health Effects of Micro Health Insurance Placement: Evidence from Bangladesh
Olivier Ecker, Matin Qaim
Analyzing Nutritional Impacts of Policies: An Empirical Study for Malawi

Yoshito Takasaki
Do the Commons Help Augment Mutual Insurance Among the Poor?

Amy R. Poteete, Jesse C. Ribot
Repertoires of Domination: Decentralization as Process in Botswana and Senegal

Louise Haagh
Working Life, Well-Being and Welfare Reform: Motivation and Institutions Revisited

Volume 39/4, April 2011

Paul Segal
Resource Rents, Redistribution, and Halving Global Poverty: The Resource Dividend

Andrew Williams

Tavneet Suri, Michael A. Boozer, Gustav Ranis, Frances Stewart
Paths to Success: The Relationship Between Human Development and Economic Growth

Michel Beine, Frédéric Docquier, Cecily Oden-Defoort
A Panel Data Analysis of the Brain Gain

Anirudh Krishna, Abusaleh Shariff
The Irrelevance of National Strategies? Rural Poverty Dynamics in States and Regions of India, 1993–2005

Amita Chudgar
Female Headship and Schooling Outcomes in Rural India

Susan E. Chen, Priya Bhagowalia, Gerald Shively
Input Choices in Agriculture: Is There A Gender Bias?

Vegard Iversen, Cecile Jackson, Bereket Kebede, Alistair Munro, Arjan Verschoor
Do Spouses Realise Cooperative Gains? Experimental Evidence from Rural Uganda

Alejandro Arrieta, Ariadna García-Prado, Jorge Guillén
The Private Health Care Sector and the Provision of Prenatal Care Services in Latin America

Daniela Zapata, Dante Contreras, Diana Kruger
Child Labor and Schooling in Bolivia: Who’s Falling Behind? The Roles of Domestic Work, Gender, and Ethnicity

Julia Paxton, Lauren Young
Liquidity Profiles of Poor Mexican Households
E. DURÁN, D.B. BRAY, A. VELÁZQUEZ, A. LARRAZÁBAL
Multi-Scale Forest Governance, Deforestation, and Violence in Two Regions of Guerrero, Mexico

Jacob A. Jordaan
FDI, Local Sourcing, and Supportive Linkages with Domestic Suppliers: The Case of Monterrey, Mexico

Bih Jane Liu
MNEs and Local Linkages: Evidence from Taiwanese Affiliates

Mahmut Yasar, Catherine J. Morrison Paul, Michael R. Ward
Property Rights Institutions and Firm Performance: A Cross-Country Analysis

Lisen Schultz, Andreas Duit, Carl Folke
Participation, Adaptive Co-management, and Management Performance in the World Network of Biosphere Reserves

Volume 39/5, May 2011

Stephan Haggard, Lydia Tiede
The Rule of Law and Economic Growth: Where are We?

Svetlana Andrianova, Panicos Demetriades, Chenggang Xu
Political Economy Origins of Financial Markets in Europe and Asia

Damian Tobin
Austerity and Moral Compromise: Lessons from the Development of China’s Banking System

Joshua Aizenman, Michael Hutchison, Ilan Noy
Inflation Targeting and Real Exchange Rates in Emerging Markets

Massimiliano Calì, Dirk Willem te Velde
Does Aid for Trade Really Improve Trade Performance?

Günther Fink, Silvia Redaelli
Determinants of International Emergency Aid—Humanitarian Need Only?

Bert D’Espallier, Isabelle Guérin, Roy Mersland
Women and Repayment in Microfinance: A Global Analysis

Jörg Peters, Colin Vance, Marek Harsdorff
Grid Extension in Rural Benin: Micro-Manufacturers and the Electrification Trap

Elizaphan J.O. Rao, Matin Qaim
Supermarkets, Farm Household Income, and Poverty: Insights from Kenya

Jikun Huang, Huayong Zhi, Zhurong Huang, Scott Rozelle, John Giles
The Impact of the Global Financial Crisis on Off-farm Employment and Earnings in Rural China
Wan-Hsin Liu, Peter Nunnenkamp  
**Domestic Repercussions of Different Types of FDI: Firm-Level Evidence for Taiwanese Manufacturing**

Jae-Yong Choung, Illyong Ji, Tahir Hameed  
**International Standardization Strategies of Latecomers: The Cases of Korean TPEG, T-DMB, and Binary CDMA**

Thomas Markussen, Finn Tarp, Katleen Van Den Broeck  
**The Forgotten Property Rights: Evidence on Land Use Rights in Vietnam**

Wolfram Dressler, Robin Roth  
**The Good, the Bad, and the Contradictory: Neoliberal Conservation Governance in Rural Southeast Asia**

Gary Bland  
**Supporting Post-conflict Democratic Development? External Promotion of Participatory Budgeting in El Salvador**

---

**Volume 39/6, June 2011**

Niels Hermes, Robert Lensink  
**Microfinance: Its Impact, Outreach, and Sustainability**

Lucia Dalla Pellegrina  
**Microfinance and Investment: A Comparison with Bank and Informal Lending**

Leonardo Becchetti, Stefano Castriota  
**Does Microfinance Work as a Recovery Tool After Disasters? Evidence from the 2004 Tsunami**

Ashok Rai, Shamika Ravi  
**Do Spouses Make Claims? Empowerment and Microfinance in India**

Craig McIntosh, Gonzalo Villaran, Bruce Wydick  
**Microfinance and Home Improvement: Using Retrospective Panel Data to Measure Program Effects on Fundamental Events**

Niels Hermes, Robert Lensink, Aljar Meesters  
**Outreach and Efficiency of Microfinance Institutions**

Robert Cull, Asli Demirgüç-Kunt, Jonathan Morduch  
**Does Regulatory Supervision Curtail Microfinance Profitability and Outreach?**

Marek Hudon, Daniel Traca  
**On the Efficiency Effects of Subsidies in Microfinance: An Empirical Inquiry**

Bruce Wydick, Harmony Karp Hayes, Sarah Hilliker Kempf  
**Social Networks, Neighborhood Effects, and Credit Access: Evidence from Rural Guatemala**
Introduction: Sustainable Development, Energy, and Climate Change

Kirsten Halsnæs, Anil Markandya, P. Shukla

Assessing the Role of Energy in Development and Climate Policies—Conceptual Approach and Key Indicators

Amit Garg

Pro-equity Effects of Ancillary Benefits of Climate Change Policies: A Case Study of Human Health Impacts of Outdoor Air Pollution in New Delhi

Emilio Lèbre La Rovere, André Santos Pereira, André Felipe Simões

Biofuels and Sustainable Energy Development in Brazil

Harald Winkler, André Felipe Simões, Emilio Lèbre la Rovere, Mozaharul Alam, Atiq Rahman, Stanford Mwakasonda

Access and Affordability of Electricity in Developing Countries

Anil Markandya

Equity and Distributional Implications of Climate Change

Volume 39/7, July 2011

Eric Neumayer, Indra de Soysa

Globalization and the Empowerment of Women: An Analysis of Spatial Dependence via Trade and Foreign Direct Investment

Jean-Louis Combes, Christian Ebeke

Remittances and Household Consumption Instability in Developing Countries

Claudio Bravo-Ortega, Álvaro García Marín

R&D and Productivity: A Two Way Avenue?

Andrea Filippetti, Antonio Peyrache

The Patterns of Technological Capabilities of Countries: A Dual Approach using Composite Indicators and Data Envelopment Analysis

George R.G. Clarke

How Petty is Petty Corruption? Evidence from Firm Surveys in Africa

Rory Truex

Corruption, Attitudes, and Education: Survey Evidence from Nepal

Gabrielle Kruks-Wisner

Seeking the Local State: Gender, Caste, and the Pursuit of Public Services in Post-Tsunami India

Lauren M. MacLean

The Paradox of State Retrenchment in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Micro-Level Experience of Public Social Service Provision
Afua Branoah Banful

Problems in the New Solutions? Politically Motivated Allocation of Program Benefits and the “New” Fertilizer Subsidies

Raphael Kaplinsky, Anne Terheggen, Julia Tijaja

China as a Final Market: The Gabon Timber and Thai Cassava Value Chains

Gavin Hilson, Abigail Ackah-Baidoo

Can Microcredit Services Alleviate Hardship in African Small-scale Mining Communities?

Xiaolan Fu, Carlo Pietrobelli, Luc Soete

The Role of Foreign Technology and Indigenous Innovation in the Emerging Economies: Technological Change and Catching-up

Xiaolan Fu, Yundan Gong

Indigenous and Foreign Innovation Efforts and Drivers of Technological Upgrading: Evidence from China

Subash Sasidharan, Vinish Kathuria

Foreign Direct Investment and R&D: Substitutes or Complements—A Case of Indian Manufacturing after 1991 Reforms

Xibao Li

Sources of External Technology, Absorptive Capacity, and Innovation Capability in Chinese State-Owned High-Tech Enterprises

Eliane Franco, Sangeeta Ray, Pradeep Kanta Ray

Patterns of Innovation Practices of Multinational-affiliates in Emerging Economies: Evidences from Brazil and India

Carlo Pietrobelli, Roberta Rabelotti

Global Value Chains Meet Innovation Systems: Are There Learning Opportunities for Developing Countries?

Volume 39/8, August 2011

Daniel E. Esser, Kara Keating Bench


Jane Harrigan, Chengang Wang

A New Approach to the Allocation of Aid Among Developing Countries: Is the USA Different from the Rest?

Axel Dreher, Panu Poutvaara

Foreign Students and Migration to the United States
Stephanie Seguino
Help or Hindrance? Religion’s Impact on Gender Inequality in Attitudes and Outcomes

Zhihong Chen, Ying Ge, Huiwen Lai
Foreign Direct Investment and Wage Inequality: Evidence from China

Johannes Van Biesebroeck
Wages Equal Productivity. Fact or Fiction? Evidence from Sub Saharan Africa

Solmaz Filiz Karabag, Asli Tuncay-Celikel, Christian Berggren
The Limits of R&D Internationalization and the Importance of Local Initiatives: Turkey as a Critical Case

Yun-kyung Whang, Michael Hobday
Local ‘Test Bed’ Market Demand in the Transition to Leadership: The Case of the Korean Mobile Handset Industry

Benjamin Bridgman, Victor Gomes, Arilton Teixeira
Threatening to Increase Productivity: Evidence from Brazil’s Oil Industry

Lizbeth Navas-Alemán
The Impact of Operating in Multiple Value Chains for Upgrading: The Case of the Brazilian Furniture and Footwear Industries

Eskander Alvi, Seife Dendir
Weathering the Storms: Credit Receipt and Child Labor in the Aftermath of the Great Floods (1998) in Bangladesh

Eeshani Kandpal
Beyond Average Treatment Effects: Distribution of Child Nutrition Outcomes and Program Placement in India’s ICDS

Diana Flieschenn, Dina Mesbah
Gender Disparity in Access to Information: Do Spouses Share What They Know?

Mauricio R. Bellon, Jon Hellin
Planting Hybrids, Keeping Landraces: Agricultural Modernization and Tradition Among Small-Scale Maize Farmers in Chiapas, Mexico

S. Ryan Isakson
Market Provisioning and the Conservation of Crop Biodiversity: An Analysis of Peasant Livelihoods and Maize Diversity in the Guatemalan Highlands

Jonathan Kaminski, Derek Headey, Tanguy Bernard
The Burkinabé Cotton Story 1992–2007: Sustainable Success or Sub-Saharan Mirage?

Thomas Schober, Rudolf Winter-Ebmer
Gender Wage Inequality and Economic Growth: Is There Really a Puzzle?—A Comment

Stephanie Seguino
Gender Inequality and Economic Growth: A Reply to Schober and Winter-Ebmer
Volume 39/9, September 2011

Pierluigi Montalbano
Trade Openness and Developing Countries’ Vulnerability: Concepts, Misconceptions, and Directions for Research

Norman V. Loayza, Jamele Rigolini
Informal Employment: Safety Net or Growth Engine?

David S. Brown, Michael Touchton, Andrew Whitford
Political Polarization as a Constraint on Corruption: A Cross-national Comparison

Philip Keefer, Eric Neumayer, Thomas Plümper
Earthquake Propensity and the Politics of Mortality Prevention

Massimiliano Calì, Kunal Sen
Do Effective State Business Relations Matter for Economic Growth? Evidence from Indian States

Edwin Goñi, J. Humberto López, Luis Servén
Fiscal Redistribution and Income Inequality in Latin America

Eva Dantas, Martin Bell
The Co-Evolution of Firm-Centered Knowledge Networks and Capabilities in Late Industrializing Countries: The Case of Petrobras in the Offshore Oil Innovation System in Brazil

Bailey Klinger, Matthias Schündeln
Can Entrepreneurial Activity be Taught? Quasi-Experimental Evidence from Central America

Aya Suzuki, Lovell S. Jarvis, Richard J. Sexton
Partial Vertical Integration, Risk Shifting, and Product Rejection in the High-Value Export Supply Chain: The Ghana Pineapple Sector

Matthew Gorton, Johannes Sauer, Pajaree Supatpongkul
Wet Markets, Supermarkets and the “Big Middle” for Food Retailing in Developing Countries: Evidence from Thailand

Véronique Alary, Christian Corniaux, Denis Gautier
Livestock’s Contribution to Poverty Alleviation: How to Measure It?

Channing Arndt, Rui Benfica, James Thurlow
Gender Implications of Biofuels Expansion in Africa: The Case of Mozambique

Róger Madrigal, Francisco Alpízar, Achim Schlüter
Determinants of Performance of Community-Based Drinking Water Organizations

Manasi Bhattacharyya, Arjun S. Bedi, Amrita Chhachhi
Marital Violence and Women’s Employment and Property Status: Evidence from North Indian Villages
Volume 39/10, October 2011

Richard M. Bird, Eric M. Zolt
Dual Income Taxation: A Promising Path to Tax Reform for Developing Countries

Peter Nunnenkamp, Hannes Öhler
Throwing Foreign Aid at HIV/AIDS in Developing Countries: Missing the Target?

Paul Clist
Years of Aid Allocation Practice: Whither Selectivity?

John Gerring, Peter Kingstone, Matthew Lange, Aseema Sinha
Democracy, History, and Economic Performance: A Case-Study Approach

Nannette Christ, Michael J. Ferrantino
Land Transport for Export: The Effects of Cost, Time, and Uncertainty in Sub-Saharan Africa

Yukichi Mano, Takashi Yamano, Aya Suzuki, Tomoya Matsumoto
Local and Personal Networks in Employment and the Development of Labor Markets: Evidence from the Cut Flower Industry in Ethiopia

Grant P. Kabango, Alberto Paloni
Financial Liberalization and the Industrial Response: Concentration and Entry in Malawi

Menale Kassie, Bekele Shiferaw, Geoffrey Muricho
Agricultural Technology, Crop Income, and Poverty Alleviation in Uganda

Lucio Esposito, Bereket Kebede, Bryan Maddox
Literacy Practices and Schooling: A Case Study from Mozambique

Stephen B. DeLoach, Erika Lamanna
Measuring the Impact of Microfinance on Child Health Outcomes in Indonesia

Ajit Zacharias, Vamsi Vakulabharanam
Caste Stratification and Wealth Inequality in India

Veronica Bayangos, Karel Jansen
Remittances and Competitiveness: The Case of the Philippines

Sylvie Démurger, Hui Xu
Return Migrants: The Rise of New Entrepreneurs in Rural China

Mateusz Filipski, J. Edward Taylor, Siwa Msangi
Effects of Free Trade on Women and Immigrants: CAFTA and the Rural Dominican Republic

George A. Dyer, J. Edward Taylor
The Corn Price Surge: Impacts on Rural Mexico
Ayal Kimhi
**Comment: On the Interpretation (and Misinterpretation) of Inequality Decompositions by Income Sources**

**Volume 39/11, November 2011**


**More Dollars than Sense: Refining Our Knowledge of Development Finance Using AidData**

Stephen Knack, F. Halsey Rogers, Nicholas Eubank

**Aid Quality and Donor Rankings**

Anirban Ghosh, Homi Kharas

**The Money Trail: Ranking Donor Transparency in Foreign Aid**

William Easterly, Claudia R. Williamson

**Rhetoric versus Reality: The Best and Worst of Aid Agency Practices**

Axel Dreher, Peter Nunnenkamp, Rainer Thiele

**Are ‘New’ Donors Different? Comparing the Allocation of Bilateral Aid Between nonDAC and DAC Donor Countries**

Debra Shushan, Christopher Marcoux

**The Rise (and Decline?) of Arab Aid: Generosity and Allocation in the Oil Era**

Christopher Kilby

**What Determines the Size of Aid Projects?**

Michael G. Findley, Josh Powell, Daniel Strandow, Jeff Tanner

**The Localized Geography of Foreign Aid: A New Dataset and Application to Violent Armed Conflict**

Axel Michaelowa, Katharina Michaelowa

**Coding Error or Statistical Embellishment? The Political Economy of Reporting Climate Aid**

Sarah Blodgett Bermeo

**Foreign Aid and Regime Change: A Role for Donor Intent**

Sven E. Wilson

**Chasing Success: Health Sector Aid and Mortality**

Zachary Christensen, Dustin Homer, Daniel L. Nielson

**Dodging Adverse Selection: How Donor Type and Governance Condition Aid’s Effects on School Enrollment**
Volume 39/12, December 2011

Marieke Hobbes, Wouter T. De Groot, Ester Van Der Voet, Sukanya Sarkhel
Freely Disposable Time: A Time and Money Integrated Measure of Poverty and Freedom

Bernard Hoekman, Alessandro Nicita
Trade Policy, Trade Costs, and Developing Country Trade

Carlos A. Ibarra
Capital Flows and Real Exchange Rate Appreciation in Mexico

Jin Sato, Hiroaki Shiga, Takaaki Kobayashi, Hisahiro Kondoh
“Emerging Donors” from a Recipient Perspective: An Institutional Analysis of Foreign Aid in Cambodia

Yuichi Kimura
Knowledge Diffusion and Modernization of Rural Industrial Clusters: A Paper-manufacturing Village in Northern Vietnam

Seth Pipkin
Local Means in Value Chain Ends: Dynamics of Product and Social Upgrading in Apparel Manufacturing in Guatemala and Colombia

Leslie Dunn
The Impact of Political Dependence on Small Island Jurisdictions

Carol J. Pierce Colfer
Marginalized Forest Peoples’ Perceptions of the Legitimacy of Governance: An Exploration

Andrew Dillon
The Effect of Irrigation on Poverty Reduction, Asset Accumulation, and Informal Insurance: Evidence from Northern Mali

Timothy J. Dalton, Nina K. Lilja, Nancy Johnson, Reinhardt Howeler
Farmer Participatory Research and Soil Conservation in Southeast Asian Cassava Systems

Richard A. Easterlin, Laura Angelescu, Jacqueline S. Zweig
The Impact of Modern Economic Growth on Urban–Rural Differences in Subjective Well-Being

Hongqin Chang, Xiao-yuan Dong, Fiona MacPhail
Labor Migration and Time Use Patterns of the Left-behind Children and Elderly in Rural China

Le Thuc Duc
Height and Cognitive Achievement of Vietnamese Children

Dewan Arif Rashid, Lisa C. Smith, Tauhidur Rahman
Determinants of Dietary Quality: Evidence from Bangladesh
Futoshi Yamauchi, Megumi Muto, Shyamal Chowdhury, Reno Dewina, Sony Sumaryanto
Are Schooling and Roads Complementary? Evidence from Income Dynamics in Rural Indonesia

Harry A. Patrinos, Chris Sakellariou
Quality of Schooling, Returns to Schooling and the 1981 Vouchers Reform in Chile

Volume 40/1, January 2012

Hidemi Kimura, Yuko Mori, Yasuyuki Sawada
Aid Proliferation and Economic Growth: A Cross-Country Analysis

Armando Barrientos
Social Transfers and Growth: What Do We Know? What Do We Need to Find Out?

Ursula Casabonne, Charles Kenny
The Best Things in Life are (Nearly) Free: Technology, Knowledge, and Global Health

Kym Anderson, Signe Nelgen
Trade Barrier Volatility and Agricultural Price Stabilization

Denis Medvedev
Beyond Trade: The Impact of Preferential Trade Agreements on FDI Inflows

Xinpeng Xu, Yu Sheng
Productivity Spillovers from Foreign Direct Investment: Firm-Level Evidence from China

Gaston Gohou, Issouf Soumaré
Does Foreign Direct Investment Reduce Poverty in Africa and are There Regional Differences?

Colin Poulton, Jon Macartney
Can Public–Private Partnerships Leverage Private Investment in Agricultural Value Chains in Africa? A Preliminary Review

Jennifer A. Burney, Rosamond L. Naylor
Smallholder Irrigation as a Poverty Alleviation Tool in Sub-Saharan Africa

Christopher Chibwana, Monica Fisher, Gerald Shively
Cropland Allocation Effects of Agricultural Input Subsidies in Malawi

Clark Gray, Valerie Mueller
Drought and Population Mobility in Rural Ethiopia

Yonas Alem, Måns Söderbom
Household-Level Consumption in Urban Ethiopia: The Effects of a Large Food Price Shock

Miguel Niño-Zarazúa, Armando Barrientos, Samuel Hickey, David Hulme
Social Protection in Sub-Saharan Africa: Getting the Politics Right
Bharat Ramaswami, Carl E. Pray, N. Lalitha
The Spread of Illegal Transgenic Cotton Varieties in India: Biosafety Regulation, Monopoly, and Enforcement

Samuel J. Spiegel
Governance Institutions, Resource Rights Regimes, and the Informal Mining Sector: Regulatory Complexities in Indonesia

Francisco Javier Aparicio, Covadonga Meseguer
Collective Remittances and the State: The 3×1 Program in Mexican Municipalities

Volume 40/2, February 2012

Sami Ben Naceur, Damyana Bakardzhieva, Bassem Kamar
Disaggregated Capital Flows and Developing Countries’ Competitiveness

Murat Seker
Rigidities in Employment Protection and Exporting

Frédéric Docquier, Abdeslam Marfouk, Sara Salomone, Khalid Sekkat
Are Skilled Women More Migratory than Skilled Men?

Masahiro Kodama
Aid Unpredictability and Economic Growth

Gustavo Crespi, Pluvia Zuniga
Innovation and Productivity: Evidence from Six Latin American Countries

Christopher Reece, Abdoul G. Sam
Impact of Pension Privatization on Foreign Direct Investment

Guillermo Cruces, Pablo Glüzmann, Luis Felipe López Calva
Economic Crises, Maternal and Infant Mortality, Low Birth Weight and Enrollment

Martín Moreno, Hugo Ñopo, Jaime Saavedra, Máximo Torero
Detecting Gender and Racial Discrimination in Hiring Through Monitoring Intermediation Services: The Case of Selected Occupations in Metropolitan Lima, Peru

Javier A. Escobal, Denice Cavero
Transaction Costs, Institutional Arrangements and Inequality Outcomes: Potato Marketing by Small Producers in Rural Peru

Hope Michelson, Thomas Reardon, Francisco Perez
Small Farmers and Big Retail: Trade-offs of Supplying Supermarkets in Nicaragua

Jennifer Hunt, Sonia Laszlo
Is Bribery Really Regressive? Bribery’s Costs, Benefits, and Mechanisms
Jennifer Alix-Garcia, Anne Bartlett, David Saah
Displaced Populations, Humanitarian Assistance and Hosts: A Framework for Analyzing Impacts on Semi-urban Households

Jennifer N. Brass
Why Do NGOs Go Where They Go? Evidence from Kenya

Impact of Farmer Field Schools on Agricultural Productivity and Poverty in East Africa

Esbern Friis-Hansen, Deborah Duveskog
The Empowerment Route to Well-being: An Analysis of Farmer Field Schools in East Africa

Alpaslan Akay, Peter Martinsson, Haileselassie Medhin
Does Positional Concern Matter in Poor Societies? Evidence from a Survey Experiment in Rural Ethiopia

Volume 40/3, March 2012

Oliver Morrissey, Manop Udomkerdmongkol
Governance, Private Investment and Foreign Direct Investment in Developing Countries

Rasyad A. Parinduri, Yohanes E. Riyanto
The Impact of the Strategic Sale of Restructured Banks: Evidence from Indonesia

Yukichi Mano, Alhassan Iddrisu, Yutaka Yoshino, Tetsushi Sonobe
How Can Micro and Small Enterprises in Sub-Saharan Africa Become More Productive? The Impacts of Experimental Basic Managerial Training

Jahan Ara Peerally, John A Cantwell
Changes in Trade Policies and the Heterogeneity of Domestic and Multinational Firms’ Strategic Response: The Effects on Firm-Level Capabilities

Nathalie Francken, Bart Minten, Johan F.M. Swinnen
The Political Economy of Relief Aid Allocation: Evidence from Madagascar

John E. Serieux, Spy Munthali, Ardeshir Sepehri, Robert White
The Impact of the Global Economic Crisis on HIV and AIDS Programs in a High Prevalence Country: The Case of Malawi

Michael Bratton
Citizen Perceptions of Local Government Responsiveness in Sub-Saharan Africa

Ben Crow, Brent Swallow, Isabella Asamba
Community Organized Household Water Increases Not Only Rural incomes, but Also Men’s Work
Travis W. Reynolds
**Institutional Determinants of Success Among Forestry-Based Carbon Sequestration Projects in Sub-Saharan Africa**

John F. McCarthy, Piers Gillespie, Zahari Zen
**Swimming Upstream: Local Indonesian Production Networks in “Globalized” Palm Oil Production**

Ruerd Ruben, Ricardo Fort
**The Impact of Fair Trade Certification for Coffee Farmers in Peru**

Thomas Masterson
**An Empirical Analysis of Gender Bias in Education Spending in Paraguay**

Francisco A. Gallego
**Skill Premium in Chile: Studying Skill Upgrading in the South**

Simeen Mahmud, Nirali M. Shah, Stan Becker
**Measurement of Women’s Empowerment in Rural Bangladesh**

Aziz Atamanov, Marrit Van den Berg
**Heterogeneous Effects of International Migration and Remittances on Crop Income: Evidence from the Kyrgyz Republic**

Ellen Webbink, Jeroen Smits, Eelke de Jong
**Hidden Child Labor: Determinants of Housework and Family Business Work of Children in 16 Developing Countries**

Pierre Ly, Geri Mason
**Competition Between Microfinance NGOs: Evidence from Kiva**

---

**Volume 40/4, April 2012**

Yasser Abdih, Ralph Chami, Jihad Dagher, Peter Montiel
**Remittances and Institutions: Are Remittances a Curse?**

Mahvash Saeed Qureshi, Charalambos G. Tsangarides
**Hard or Soft Pegs? Choice of Exchange Rate Regime and Trade in Africa**

Ibrahim A. Elbadawi, Linda Kaltani, Raimundo Soto
**Aid, Real Exchange Rate Misalignment, and Economic Growth in Sub-Saharan Africa**

Klaus Deininger, Derek Byerlee
**The Rise of Large Farms in Land Abundant Countries: Do They Have a Future?**

Christopher B. Barrett, Maren E. Bachke, Marc F. Bellemare, Hope C. Michelson, Sudha Narayanan, Thomas F. Walker
**Smallholder Participation in Contract Farming: Comparative Evidence from Five Countries**
Stefan Dercon, Roxana Gutiérrez-Romero
*Triggers and Characteristics of the 2007 Kenyan Electoral Violence*

Matthew D. Turner, Augustine A. Ayantunde, Kristen P. Patterson, E. Daniel Patterson III
*Conflict Management, Decentralization and Agropastoralism in Dryland West Africa*

Björn Vollan
*Pitfalls of Externally Initiated Collective Action: A Case Study from South Africa*

Karl Pauw, Murray Leibbrandt
*Minimum Wages and Household Poverty: General Equilibrium Macro–Micro Simulations for South Africa*

Thomas Glauben, Thomas Herzfeld, Scott Rozelle, Xiaobing Wang
*Persistent Poverty in Rural China: Where, Why, and How to Escape?*

Gentile-Lüdecke Simona, Giroud Axèle
*Knowledge Transfer from TNCs and Upgrading of Domestic Firms: The Polish Automotive Sector*

Jorge Tovar
*Consumers’ Welfare and Trade Liberalization: Evidence from the Car Industry in Colombia*

Marta Castilho, Marta Menéndez, Aude Sztulman
*Trade Liberalization, Inequality, and Poverty in Brazilian States*

Eric A. Coleman, Forrest D. Fleischman
*Comparing Forest Decentralization and Local Institutional Change in Bolivia, Kenya, Mexico, and Uganda*

Danielle Celentano, Erin Sills, Marcio Sales, Adalberto Veríssimo
*Welfare Outcomes and the Advance of the Deforestation Frontier in the Brazilian Amazon*

**Volume 40/5, May 2012**

Andy Sumner
*Where Do The Poor Live?*

Kenneth Harttgen, Stephan Klasen
*A Household-Based Human Development Index*

Martin Knoll, Petra Zloczysti
*The Good Governance Indicators of the Millennium Challenge Account: How Many Dimensions are Really Being Measured?*

PATRICK WARD, GERALD SHIVELY
*Vulnerability, Income Growth and Climate Change*
Gabriel J. Felbermayr, Farid Toubal
Revisiting the Trade-Migration Nexus: Evidence from New OECD Data

Corrado Di Maria, Emiliya A. Lazarova
Migration, Human Capital Formation, and Growth: An Empirical Investigation

Yoko Asuyama
Skill Distribution and Comparative Advantage: A Comparison of China and India

Can Huang, Yilin Wu
State-led Technological Development: A Case of China’s Nanotechnology Development

John Rand, Nina Torm
The Benefits of Formalization: Evidence from Vietnamese Manufacturing SMEs

Mahvish Shami
The Impact of Connectivity on Market Interlinkages: Evidence from Rural Punjab

Oscar F. Contreras, Jorge Carrillo, Jorge Alonso
Local Entrepreneurship within Global Value Chains: A Case Study in the Mexican Automotive Industry

Alec Ian Gershberg, Pablo Alberto González, Ben Meade
Understanding and Improving Accountability in Education: A Conceptual Framework and Guideposts from Three Decentralization Reform Experiences in Latin America

Brian J. Fried
Distributive Politics and Conditional Cash Transfers: The Case of Brazil’s Bolsa Familia

Tewodaj Mogues, Samuel Benin
Do External Grants to District Governments Discourage Own Revenue Generation? A Look at Local Public Finance Dynamics in Ghana

Robert B. Richardson, Ana Fernandez, David Tschirley, Gelson Tembo
Wildlife Conservation in Zambia: Impacts on Rural Household Welfare

Volume 40/6, June 2012

Aaditya Mattoo, Arvind Subramanian
Equity in Climate Change: An Analytical Review

L. David Brown, Alnoor Ebrahim, Srilatha Batliwala
Governing International Advocacy NGOs

Nicholas Snowden, Jesús Muñoz
Building a BRIC? Stock Market Opening and Investment Finance in India since Liberalization

David Kucera, Leanne Roncolato, Erik von Uexkull
Trade Contraction and Employment in India and South Africa during the Global Crisis
Mehtabul Azam

M. Niaz Asadullah, Gaston Yalonetzky
Inequality of Educational Opportunity in India: Changes Over Time and Across States

Saad Alam
The Effect of Gender-Based Returns to Borrowing on Intra-Household Resource Allocation in Rural Bangladesh

Debdulal Mallick
Microfinance and Moneylender Interest Rate: Evidence from Bangladesh

Shiqing Jiang, Ming Lu, Hiroshi Sato
Identity, Inequality, and Happiness: Evidence from Urban China

Qian Forrest Zhang, Zi Pan
Women’s Entry into Self-employment in Urban China: The Role of Family in Creating Gendered Mobility Patterns

Oluyede C. Ajayi, B. Kelsey Jack, Beria Leimona
Auction Design for the Private Provision of Public Goods in Developing Countries: Lessons from Payments for Environmental Services in Malawi and Indonesia

Martin Reinhardt Nielsen, Thorsten Treue

Remco H. Oostendorp, Fred Zaal
Land Acquisition and the Adoption of Soil and Water Conservation Techniques: A Duration Analysis for Kenya and The Philippines

Elisabeth Fischer, Matin Qaim
Linking Smallholders to Markets: Determinants and Impacts of Farmer Collective Action in Kenya

Bradford L. Barham, Jeremy G. Weber
The Economic Sustainability of Certified Coffee: Recent Evidence from Mexico and Peru

Volume 40/7, July 2012

Jung Hur, Cheolbeom Park
Do Free Trade Agreements Increase Economic Growth of the Member Countries?

Alberto Portugal-Perez, John S. Wilson
Export Performance and Trade Facilitation Reform: Hard and Soft Infrastructure
Kjetil Bjorvatn, Mohammad Reza Farzanegan, Friedrich Schneider
Resource Curse and Power Balance: Evidence from Oil-Rich Countries

Norman V. Loayza, Eduardo Olaberría, Jamele Rigolini, Luc Christiaensen
Natural Disasters and Growth: Going Beyond the Averages

Luisa R. Blanco
The Spatial Interdependence of FDI in Latin America

Michael Grimm, Peter Knorringa, Jann Lay
Constrained Gazelles: High Potentials in West Africa’s Informal Economy

Marcus Böhme, Rainer Thiele
Is the Informal Sector Constrained from the Demand Side? Evidence for Six West African Capitals

Deborah Potts
Challenging the Myths of Urban Dynamics in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Evidence from Nigeria

Bret Anderson
Converting Asset Holdings into Livelihood: An Empirical Study on the Role of Household Agency in South Africa

Frank Ellis, Elizabeth Manda
Seasonal Food Crises and Policy Responses: A Narrative Account of Three Food Security Crises in Malawi

Marc F. Bellemare
As You Sow, So Shall You Reap: The Welfare Impacts of Contract Farming

Dick Durevall, Annika Lindskog
Economic Inequality and HIV in Malawi

Yusi Ouyang, Per Pinstrup-Andersen
Health Inequality between Ethnic Minority and Han Populations in China

Jonathan Rigg, Albert Salamanca, Michael Parnwell
Joining the Dots of Agrarian Change in Asia: A 25 Year View from Thailand

Volume 40/8, August 2012

Xiaolan Fu, Raphael Kaplinsky, Jing Zhang
The Impact of China on Low and Middle Income Countries’ Export Prices in Industrial-Country Markets

Prema-chandra Athukorala, Evelyn S. Devadason
The Impact of Foreign Labor on Host Country Wages: The Experience of a Southern Host, Malaysia
Kaliappa Kalirajan, Keijiro Otsuka
Fiscal Decentralization and Development Outcomes in India: An Exploratory Analysis

Fulya Apaydin
Partisan Preferences and Skill Formation Policies: New Evidence from Turkey and Argentina

Stephen Dobson, Carlyn Ramlogan-Dobson
Why is Corruption Less Harmful to Income Inequality in Latin America?

Dale Whittington, Marc Jeuland, Kate Barker, Yvonne Yuen
Setting Priorities, Targeting Subsidies among Water, Sanitation, and Preventive Health Interventions in Developing Countries

Sara J. Marks, Jennifer Davis
Does User Participation Lead to Sense of Ownership for Rural Water Systems? Evidence from Kenya

Maren Radeny, Marrit van den Berg, Rob Schipper
Rural Poverty Dynamics in Kenya: Structural Declines and Stochastic Escapes

Lena Giesbert, Kati Schindler
Assets, Shocks, and Poverty Traps in Rural Mozambique

Yoko Kijima, Yukinori Ito, Keijiro Otsuka
Assessing the Impact of Training on Lowland Rice Productivity in an African Setting: Evidence from Uganda

Lei Pan, Luc Christiaensen
Who is Vouching for the Input Voucher? Decentralized Targeting and Elite Capture in Tanzania

Sosina Bezu, Christopher B. Barrett, Stein T. Holden
Does the Nonfarm Economy Offer Pathways for Upward Mobility? Evidence from a Panel Data Study in Ethiopia

Harounan Kazianga
Income Risk and Household Schooling Decisions in Burkina Faso

Gavin Hilson
Family Hardship and Cultural Values: Child Labor in Malian Small-Scale Gold Mining Communities

Katsushi S. Imai, Raghav Gaiha, Ganesh Thapa, Samuel Kobina Annim
Microfinance and Poverty—A Macro Perspective

Yoo-Mi Chin
Credit Program Participation and Decline in Violence: Does Self-Selection Matter?

Thankom Arun, Mirko Bendig, Shoba Arun
Bequest Motives and Determinants of Micro Life Insurance in Sri Lanka
Volume 40/9, September 2012

Scott Gates, Håvard Hegre, Håvard Mokleiv Nygård, Håvard Strand
Development Consequences of Armed Conflict

Christian Lessmann, Gunther Markwardt
Aid, Growth and Devolution

Céline Carrère, Jaime de Melo
Fiscal Spending and Economic Growth: Some Stylized Facts

Claudia Martínez Carrera, Rodrigo Vergara
Fiscal Sustainability: The Impact of Real Exchange Rate Shocks on Debt Valuation, Interest Rates and GDP Growth

Niloy Bose, Antu Panini Murshid, Martin A. Wurm
The Growth Effects of Property Rights: The Role of Finance

Wasseem Michel Mina
The Institutional Reforms Debate and FDI Flows to the MENA Region: The “Best” Ensemble

Pamela Jagger, Marty K. Luckert, Abwoli Banana, Joseph Bahati
Asking Questions to Understand Rural Livelihoods: Comparing Disaggregated vs. Aggregated Approaches to Household Livelihood Questionnaires

Ephraim Nkonya, Dayo Phillip, Tewodaj Mogues, John Pender, Edward Kato
Impacts of Community-driven Development Programs on Income and Asset Acquisition in Africa: The Case of Nigeria

Antony Chapoto, Lilian Kirimi, Suneetha Kadiyala
Poverty and Prime-Age Mortality in Eastern and Southern Africa: Evidence from Zambia and Kenya

Caroline S. Archambault, Joost de Laat, Eliya Msiyaphazi Zulu
Urban Services and Child Migration to the Slums of Nairobi

Ann-Sofie Isaksson, Arne Bigsten
Institution Building with Limited Resources: Establishing a Supreme Audit Institution in Rwanda

Claudio Araujo, Catherine Araujo-Bonjean, Stéphanie Brunelin
Alert at Maradi: Preventing Food Crises by Using Price Signals

Pradyot R. Jena, Ulrike Grote
Impact Evaluation of Traditional Basmati Rice Cultivation in Uttarakhand State of Northern India: What Implications Does It Hold for Geographical Indications?

Aashish Mehta, Belinda Acuña Mohr
Economic Liberalization and Rising College Premiums in Mexico: A Reinterpretation
Emily Hannum, Yuping Zhang
Poverty and Proximate Barriers to Learning: Vision Deficiencies, Vision Correction and Educational Outcomes in Rural Northwest China

Volume 40/10, October 2012

Graham Bird, Alex Mandilaras, Helen Popper
Is there a Beijing Consensus on International Macroeconomic Policy?

Andrea F. Presbitero, Alberto Zazzaro
IMF Lending in Times of Crisis: Political Influences and Crisis Prevention

Barbara Nunberg, Robert R. Taliercio
Sabotaging Civil Service Reform in Aid-Dependent Countries: Are Donors to Blame?

Miao Wang, M. C. Sunny Wong
International R&D Transfer and Technical Efficiency: Evidence from Panel Study Using Stochastic Frontier Analysis

Francesca Marchetta
Return Migration and the Survival of Entrepreneurial Activities in Egypt

Monazza Aslam, Geeta Gandhi Kingdon
Parental Education and Child Health—Understanding the Pathways of Impact in Pakistan

Felix Naschold
“The Poor Stay Poor”: Household Asset Poverty Traps in Rural Semi-Arid India

Naila Kabeer, Simeen Mahmud, Jairo G. Isaza Castro
NGOs and the Political Empowerment of Poor People in Rural Bangladesh: Cultivating the Habits of Democracy?

Abigail Barr, Marleen Dekker, Marcel Fafchamps
Bridging the Gender Divide: An Experimental Analysis of Group Formation in African Villages

Sally Humphries, Lauren Classen, José Jiménez, Fredy Sierra, Omar Gallardo, Marvin Gómez
Opening Cracks for the Transgression of Social Boundaries: An Evaluation of the Gender Impacts of Farmer Research Teams in Honduras

Ulf Narloch, Unai Pascal, Adam G. Drucker
Collective Action Dynamics under External Rewards: Experimental Insights from Andean Farming Communities

Klaus Deininger, Sara Savastano, Calogero Carletto
Land Fragmentation, Cropland Abandonment, and Land Market Operation in Albania

Rohit Jindal, John M. Kerr, Sarah Carter
Reducing Poverty Through Carbon Forestry? Impacts of the N’hambita Community Carbon Project in Mozambique
Gina Porter, Kate Hampshire, Albert Abane, Alistair Munthali, Elsbeth Robson, Mac Mashiri, Augustine Tanle, Goodhope Maponya, Sipho Dube
Child Portage and Africa’s Transport Gap: Evidence from Ghana, Malawi and South Africa

Volume 40/11, November 2012

Pablo Selaya, Eva Rytter Sunesen
Does Foreign Aid Increase Foreign Direct Investment?

Rod Falvey, Neil Foster, David Greenaway
Trade Liberalization, Economic Crises, and Growth

Pierre-Guillaume Méon, Khalid Sekkat
FDI Waves, Waves of Neglect of Political Risk

Axèle Giroud, Björn Jindra, Philipp Marek
Heterogeneous FDI in Transition Economies – A Novel Approach to Assess the Developmental Impact of Backward Linkages

Ka Zeng, Joshua Eastin
Do Developing Countries Invest Up? The Environmental Effects of Foreign Direct Investment from Less-Developed Countries

Francisco Javier Arze del Granado, David Coady, Robert Gillingham
The Unequal Benefits of Fuel Subsidies: A Review of Evidence for Developing Countries

C. van Rooyen, R. Stewart, T. de Wet
The Impact of Microfinance in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Systematic Review of the Evidence

Sarah E. Harper
The Fungibility of Aid Earmarked for HIV/AIDS Control Programs

Azusa Sato
Do Inequalities in Health Care Utilization in Developing Countries Change When We Take into Account Traditional Medicines?

Channing Arndt, Roberta Distante, M. Azhar Hussain, Lars Peter Østerdal, Pham Lan Huong, Maimuna Ibraimo
Ordinal Welfare Comparisons with Multiple Discrete Indicators: A First Order Dominance Approach and Application to Child Poverty

Maros Ivanic, Will Martin, Hassan Zaman
Estimating the Short-Run Poverty Impacts of the 2010–11 Surge in Food Prices

Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, Nidhiya Menon
Impact of the 2008–2009 Twin Economic Crises on the Philippine Labor Market
Willy McCourt

Can Top-Down and Bottom-Up be Reconciled? Electoral Competition and Service

Martin Petrick, Andreas Gramzow

Harnessing Communities, Markets and the State for Public Goods Provision: Evidence from Post-Socialist Rural Poland

Sara D. Elder, Hisham Zerriffi, Philippe Le Billon

Effects of Fair Trade Certification on Social Capital: The Case of Rwandan Coffee Producers

Volume 40/12, December 2012

Davide Furceri, Aleksandra Zdzienicka

Banking Crises and Short and Medium Term Output Losses in Emerging and Developing Countries: The Role of Structural and Policy Variables

Johanna Speer

Participatory Governance Reform: A Good Strategy for Increasing Government Responsiveness and Improving Public Services?

John Gaventa, Gregory Barrett

Mapping the Outcomes of Citizen Engagement

Bob Rijkers, Rita Costa

Gender and Rural Non-Farm Entrepreneurship

Fleur Wouterse

Migration and Rural Welfare: The Impact of Potential Policy Reforms in Europe

Nnaoke Ufere, Sheri Perelli, Richard Boland, Bo Carlsson

Merchants of Corruption: How Entrepreneurs Manufacture and Supply Bribes

Simeon Coleman

Where Does the Axe Fall? Inflation Dynamics and Poverty Rates: Regional and Sectoral Evidence for Ghana

Kim Yi Dionne

Local Demand for a Global Intervention: Policy Priorities in the Time of AIDS

Neha Kumar, Agnes R. Quisumbing

Beyond “Death Do Us Part”: The Long-Term Implications of Divorce Perceptions on Women’s Well-Being and Child Schooling in Rural Ethiopia

Christina Ewig, Gastón A. Palmucci

Inequality and the Politics of Social Policy Implementation: Gender, Age and Chile’s 2004 Health Reforms

Mario González-Flores, Maria Heracleous, Paul Winters

Leaving the Safety Net: An Analysis of Dropouts in an Urban Conditional Cash Transfer Program
Masahiro Shoji, Keitaro Aoyagi, Ryuji Kasahara, Yasuyuki Sawada, Mika Ueyama
Social Capital Formation and Credit Access: Evidence from Sri Lanka

Ben D’Exelle, Els Lecoutere, Bjorn Van Campenhout
Equity-Efficiency Trade-Offs in Irrigation Water Sharing: Evidence from a Field Lab in Rural Tanzania

Jeff Tan
The Pitfalls of Water Privatization: Failure and Reform in Malaysia

Degol Hailu, Rafael Guerreiro Osorio, Raquel Tsukada
Privatization and Renationalization: What Went Wrong in Bolivia’s Water Sector?

Kristian Thor Jakobsen
In the Eye of the Storm—The Welfare Impacts of a Hurricane

Volume 41, January 2013

Sophie Mitra, Aleksandra Posarac, Brandon Vick
Disability and Poverty in Developing Countries: A Multidimensional Study

Sakiko Fukuda-Parr, Joshua Greenstein, David Stewart
How Should MDG Success and Failure be Judged: Faster Progress or Achieving the Targets?

Yoonyoung Cho, David Newhouse
How Did the Great Recession Affect Different Types of Workers? Evidence from 17 Middle-Income Countries

Stephan Haggard, Marcus Noland
Gender in Transition: The Case of North Korea

Seo-Young Cho, Axel Dreher, Eric Neumayer
Does Legalized Prostitution Increase Human Trafficking?

Catalina Amuedo-Dorantes, Susan Pozo
Remittances and Portfolio Values: An Inquiry using Immigrants from Africa, Europe, and the Americas

Joachim Wehner, Paolo de Renzio
Citizens, Legislators, and Executive Disclosure: The Political Determinants of Fiscal Transparency

Varun Gauri
Redressing Grievances and Complaints Regarding Basic Service Delivery

Peter W. Roberts
The Profit Orientation of Microfinance Institutions and Effective Interest Rates

Christian Biener
Pricing in Microinsurance Markets
Roy Mersland, Bert D’Espallier, Magne Supphellen
The Effects of Religion on Development Efforts: Evidence from the Microfinance Industry and a Research Agenda

Thomas B. Pepinsky
Development, Social Change, and Islamic Finance in Contemporary Indonesia

Debdulal Mallick
How Effective is a Big Push to the Small? Evidence from a Quasi-Experiment

Francesca Francavilla, Gianna Claudia Giannelli, Leonardo Grilli
Mothers’ Employment and their Children’s Schooling: A Joint Multilevel Analysis for India

Lisa C. Smith, Faheem Khan, Timothy R. Frankenberger, A.K.M. Abdul Wadud
Admissible Evidence in the Court of Development Evaluation? The Impact of CARE’s SHOUHARDO Project on Child Stunting in Bangladesh

Agnes Andersson Djurfeldt
African Re-Agrarianization? Accumulation or Pro-Poor Agricultural Growth?

Corey Lang, Christopher B. Barrett, Felix Naschold
Targeting Maps: An Asset-Based Approach to Geographic Targeting

Jordan Chamberlin, T.S. Jayne
Unpacking the Meaning of ‘Market Access’: Evidence from Rural Kenya

Gustavo Canavire-Bacarreza, Merlin M. Hanauer
Estimating the Impacts of Bolivia’s Protected Areas on Poverty

Ximena Rueda, Eric F. Lambin
Linking Globalization to Local Land Uses: How Eco-Consumers and Gourmands are Changing the Colombian Coffee Landscapes

Mulu Gebreeyesus, Pierre Mohnen
Innovation Performance and Embeddedness in Networks: Evidence from the Ethiopian Footwear Cluster

Emiko Fukase

Volume 42, February 2013

Zuzana Iršová, Tomáš Havránek
Determinants of Horizontal Spillovers from FDI: Evidence from a Large Meta-Analysis

Javier Arze del Granado, Sanjeev Gupta, Alejandro Hajdenberg
Is Social Spending Procyclical? Evidence for Developing Countries
Suguru Mizunoya, Sophie Mitra
Is There a Disability Gap in Employment Rates in Developing Countries?

Galina An, Charles M. Becker
Uncertainty, Insecurity, and Emigration from Kazakhstan to Russia

Spencer Henson, Johanna Lindstrom
“A Mile Wide and an Inch Deep”? Understanding Public Support for Aid: The Case of the United Kingdom

Derek D. Headey
Developmental Drivers of Nutritional Change: A Cross-Country Analysis

Maria Sagrario Floro, Ranjula Bali Swain
Food Security, Gender, and Occupational Choice among Urban Low-Income Households

Bart Minten, K.A.S. Murshid, Thomas Reardon
Food Quality Changes and Implications: Evidence from the Rice Value Chain of Bangladesh

Niels-Hugo Blunch
Staying Alive: Adult Literacy Programs and Child Mortality in Rural Ghana

Christelle Dumas
Market Imperfections and Child Labor

Mehtabul Azam, Geeta Gandhi Kingdon
Are Girls the Fairer Sex in India? Revisiting Intra-Household Allocation of Education Expenditure

Isabelle Agier, Ariane Szafarz
Microfinance and Gender: Is There a Glass Ceiling on Loan Size?

Moïse Sagamba, Oleg Shchetinin, Nurmukhammad Yusupov
Do Microloan Officers Want to Lend to the Less Advantaged? Evidence from a Choice Experiment

Cynthia Howson
Adverse Incorporation and Microfinance among Cross-Border Traders in Senegal

Claire Delpeuch, Anneleen Vandeplas
Revisiting the “Cotton Problem”—A Comparative Analysis of Cotton Reforms in Sub-Saharan Africa

Volume 43, March 2013

Carl Henrik Knutsen
Democracy, State Capacity, and Economic Growth
Anne Boschini, Jan Pettersson, Jesper Roine
The Resource Curse and its Potential Reversal

Lai Ming Lam, Saumik Paul
Displacement and Erosion of Informal Risk-Sharing: Evidence from Nepal

Tim Forsyth, Natalie Evans
What is Autonomous Adaption? Resource Scarcity and Smallholder Agency in Thailand

Paulo Roberto Arvate
Electoral Competition and Local Government Responsiveness in Brazil

R.A. Cramb
Palmed Off: Incentive Problems with Joint-Venture Schemes for Oil Palm Development on Customary Land

Salvatore Di Falco, Erwin Bulte
The Impact of Kinship Networks on the Adoption of Risk-Mitigating Strategies in Ethiopia

Nicholas J. Hogarth, Brian Belcher, Bruce Campbell, Natasha Stacey
The Role of Forest-Related Income in Household Economies and Rural Livelihoods in the Border-Region of Southern China

U. Martin Persson, Francisco Alpízar
Conditional Cash Transfers and Payments for Environmental Services—A Conceptual Framework for Explaining and Judging Differences in Outcomes

José Carlos Orihuela
How do “Mineral-States” Learn? Path-Dependence, Networks, and Policy Change in the Development of Economic Institutions

Klaus Deininger, Yanyan Liu
Economic and Social Impacts of an Innovative Self-Help Group Model in India

Martin Petrick, Jürgen Wandel, Katharina Karsten
Rediscovering the Virgin Lands: Agricultural Investment and Rural Livelihoods in a Eurasian Frontier Area

Mariève Pouliot, Thorsten Treue
Rural People’s Reliance on Forests and the Non-Forest Environment in West Africa: Evidence from Ghana and Burkina Faso

Sam Hickey
Beyond the Poverty Agenda? Insights from the New Politics of Development in Uganda

Terra Lawson-Remer
Do Stronger Collective Property Rights Improve Household Welfare? Evidence from a Field Study in Fiji
Krister Andersson
Local Governance of Forests and the Role of External Organizations: Some Ties Matter More Than Others

Stella Nordhagen, Unai Pascual
The Impact of Climate Shocks on Seed Purchase Decisions in Malawi: Implications for Climate Change Adaptation

Louise Grogan, Asha Sadanand
Rural Electrification and Employment in Poor Countries: Evidence from Nicaragua

Mikiko Nishimura, Takashi Yamano
Emerging Private Education in Africa: Determinants of School Choice in Rural Kenya

Bart Van Rijsbergen, Ben D’Exelle
Delivery Care in Tanzania: A Comparative Analysis of Use and Preferences

Jonathan Bauchet, Jonathan Morduch
Is Micro too Small? Microcredit vs. SME Finance

Víctor Hermano, Natalia Martín-Cruz
How to Deliver Foreign Aid? The Case of Projects Governed by the Spanish International Agency

Sunil Mitra Kumar
Does Access to Formal Agricultural Credit Depend on Caste?

John Gibson, Bonggeun Kim
Quality, Quantity, and Nutritional Impacts of Rice Price Changes in Vietnam

Volume 44, April 2013

Shatakshee Dhongde, Camelia Minoiu
Global Poverty Estimates: A Sensitivity Analysis

Bilge Erten, José Antonio Ocampo
Super Cycles of Commodity Prices Since the Mid-Nineteenth Century

Ansgar Belke, Ingo G. Bordon, Ulrich Volz
Effects of Global Liquidity on Commodity and Food Prices

Silvia Marchesi, Alessandro Missale
Did High Debts Distort Loan and Grant Allocation to IDA Countries?

Stephen Knack, Lodewijk Smets
Aid Tying and Donor Fragmentation

Gabriel V. Montes-Rojas
Can Poor Countries Lobby for More US Bilateral Aid?
Axel Dreher, Peter Nunnenkamp, Krishna Chaitanya Vadlamannati
The Role of Country-of-Origin Characteristics for Foreign Direct Investment and Technical Cooperation in Post-Reform India

Andreas Fuchs, Krishna Chaitanya Vadlamannati
The Needy Donor: An Empirical Analysis of India’s Aid Motives

Nora Lustig, Luis F. Lopez-Calva, Eduardo Ortiz-Juarez
Declining Inequality in Latin America in the 2000s: The Cases of Argentina, Brazil, and Mexico

Chris Humphrey, Katharina Michaelowa
Shopping for Development: Multilateral Lending, Shareholder Composition and Borrower Preferences

R. Douglas Hecock, Eric M. Jepsen
Should Countries Engage in a Race to the Bottom? The Effect of Social Spending on FDI

James L. Butkiewicz, Leo-Rey C. Gordon
The Economic Growth Effect of Offshore Banking in Host Territories: Evidence from the Caribbean

Rafael E. De Hoyos, Leonardo Iacovone
Economic Performance under NAFTA: A Firm-Level Analysis of the Trade-productivity Linkages

Dierk Herzer
Cross-Country Heterogeneity and the Trade-Income Relationship

Ari Aisen, Roberto Álvarez, Andrés Sagner, Javier Turén
Credit contraction and international trade: Evidence from Chilean exporters

Andrés Rodríguez-Pose, Vassilis Tselios, Deborah Winkler, Thomas Farole
Geography and the Determinants of Firm Exports in Indonesia

Gaëlle Balineau
Disentangling the Effects of Fair Trade on the Quality of Malian Cotton

Zhihong Chen, Ying Ge, Huiwen Lai, Chi Wan
Globalization and Gender Wage Inequality in China

Louis de Koker, Nicola Jentzsch
Financial Inclusion and Financial Integrity: Aligned Incentives?

Fabio Montobbio, Valerio Sterzi
Volume 45, May 2013

Michelle Rendall
**Structural Change in Developing Countries: Has it Decreased Gender Inequality?**

Aurélia Lépine, Eric Strobl
**The Effect of Women’s Bargaining Power on Child Nutrition in Rural Senegal**

Stefan Dercon, Abhijeet Singh
**From Nutrition to Aspirations and Self-Efficacy: Gender Bias over Time among Children in Four Countries**

Toman Omar Mahmoud, Rainer Thiele
**Does Prime-Age Mortality Reduce Per-Capita Household Income? Evidence from Rural Zambia**

Matty Demont, Pieter Rutshaert, Maimouna Ndour, Wim Verbeke
**Reversing Urban Bias in African Rice Markets: Evidence from Senegal**

Nicole M. Mason, Jacob Ricker-Gilbert
**Disrupting Demand for Commercial Seed: Input Subsidies in Malawi and Zambia**

Thushyanthan Baskaran, Arne Bigsten
**Fiscal Capacity and the Quality of Government in Sub-Saharan Africa**

Sanghamitra Bandyopadhyay, Elliott Green
**Nation-Building and Conflict in Modern Africa**

Bob Rijkers, Måns Söderbom
**The Effects of Risk and Shocks on Non-Farm Enterprise Development in Rural Ethiopia**

Temilade Sesan, Sujatha Raman, Mike Clifford, Ian Forbes
**Corporate-Led Sustainable Development and Energy Poverty Alleviation at the Bottom of the Pyramid: The Case of the CleanCook in Nigeria**

Bernadette M. Wanjala, Roldan Muradian
**Can Big Push Interventions Take Small-Scale Farmers out of Poverty? Insights from the Sauri Millennium Village in Kenya**

Jong-Woon Lee
**The In-House Contracting Paradox: Flexibility, Control, and Tension**

Arvind Magesan
**Human Rights Treaty Ratification of Aid Receiving Countries**

F. Gasmi, A. Maingard, P. Nouamba, L. Recuero Virto
**The Privatization of the Fixed-Line Telecommunications Operator in OECD, Latin America, Asia, and Africa: One Size Does Not Fit All**

Elena Ianchovitchena, Antonio Estache, Renaud Foucart, Grégoire Garsous, Tito Yepes
**Job Creation through Infrastructure Investment in the Middle East and North Africa**
Cora Leonie Mezger Kveder, Marie-Laurence Flahaux
Returning to Dakar: A Mixed Methods Analysis of the Role of Migration Experience for Occupational Status

Fredrik N.G. Andersson, David L. Edgerton, Sonja Opper
A Matter of Time: Revisiting Growth Convergence in China

Boris Branisa, Stephan Klasen, Maria Ziegler
Gender Inequality in Social Institutions and Gendered Development Outcomes

Paul Shaffer
Ten Years of “Q-Squared” : Implications for Understanding and Explaining Poverty

Jee Young Kim
The Politics of Code Enforcement and Implementation in Vietnam’s Apparel and Footwear Factories

Adeel Malik, Bassem Awadallah
The Economics of the Arab Spring

Andrew Dawson
The Social Determinants of the Rule of Law: A Comparison of Jamaica and Barbados

Nhuong Tran, Conner Bailey, Norbert Wilson, Michael Phillips
Governance of Global Value Chains in Response to Food Safety and Certification Standards: The Case of Shrimp from Vietnam

Kjetil Bjorvatn, Mohammad Reza Farzanegan
Demographic Transition in Resource Rich Countries: A Blessing or a Curse?

Volume 46, June 2013

Iñaki Permanyer
Using Census Data to Explore the Spatial Distribution of Human Development

Di Mo, Johan Swinnen, Linxiu Zhang, Hongmei Yi, Qinghe Qu, Matthew Boswell, Scott Rozelle
Can One-to-One Computing Narrow the Digital Divide and the Educational Gap in China? The Case of Beijing Migrant Schools

Roy Carr-Hill
Missing Millions and Measuring Development Progress

Peter Nunnenkamp, Hannes Öhler, Tillmann Schwörer
US based NGOs in International Development: Financial and Economic Determinants of Survival

John Hudson, Alexandru Minea
Victor Lledó, Marcos Poplawski-Ribeiro
**Fiscal Policy Implementation in Sub-Saharan Africa**

Stefan Brehm
**Fiscal Incentives, Public Spending, and Productivity – County-Level Evidence from a Chinese Province**

Jens Friis Lund, Moeko Saito-Jensen
**Revisiting the Issue of Elite Capture of Participatory Initiatives**

Doris A. Oberdabernig
**Revisiting the Effects of IMF Programs on Poverty and Inequality**

Christian Ambrosius, Alfredo Cuecuecha
**Are Remittances a Substitute for Credit? Carrying the Financial Burden of Health Shocks in National and Transnational Households**

Jakob Vestergaard, Robert H. Wade
**Protecting Power: How Western States Retain The Dominant Voice in The World Bank’s Governance**

Joseph Francois, Miriam Manchin
**Institutions, Infrastructure, and Trade**

ALFRED M. WU, WEN WANG
**Determinants of Expenditure Decentralization: Evidence from China**

Ralitza Dimova, Monnet Gbakou
**The Global Food Crisis: Disaster, Opportunity or Non-event? Household Level Evidence from Côte d'Ivoire**

Philippe Louis, Alex Seret, Bart Baesens
**Financial Efficiency and Social Impact of Microfinance Institutions Using Self-Organizing Maps**

Damien Échevin
**Measuring Vulnerability to Asset-Poverty in Sub-Saharan Africa**

Arianna Rossi
**Does Economic Upgrading Lead to Social Upgrading in Global Production Networks? Evidence from Morocco**

Dierk Herzer, Peter Nunnenkamp
**Private Donations, Government Grants, Commercial Activities, and Fundraising: Cointegration and Causality for NGOs in International Development Cooperation**

**Volume 47, July 2013**

Annemie Maertens
**Social Norms and Aspirations: Age of Marriage and Education in Rural India**
Chao Li, John Gibson
*Rising Regional Inequality in China: Fact or Artifact?*

Bart Victor, Edward F. Fischer, Bruce Cooil, Alfredo Vergara, Abraham Mukolo, Meridith Blevins
*Frustrated Freedom: The Effects of Agency and Wealth on Wellbeing in Rural Mozambique*

Tasha Fairfield
*Going Where the Money Is: Strategies for Taxing Economic Elites in Unequal Democracies*

Hebe Verrest
*Rethinking Microentrepreneurship and Business Development Programs: Vulnerability and Ambition in Low-income Urban Caribbean Households*

Kunal Sen
*The Political Dynamics of Economic Growth*

Micheline Goedhuys, Leo Sleuwaegen
*The Impact of International Standards Certification on the Performance of Firms in Less Developed Countries*

Reyes Aterido, Thorsten Beck, Leonardo Iacovone
*Access to Finance in Sub-Saharan Africa: Is There a Gender Gap?*

Dirk Michael Boehe, Luciano Barin Cruz
*Gender and Microfinance Performance: Why Does the Institutional Context Matter?*

Anne E. Calvès, Jean-François Kobiané, Afiwa N’Bouké
*Privatization of Education and Labor Force Inequality in Urban Francophone Africa: The Transition from School to Work in Ouagadougou*

Jeff Tan
*Corrigendum to “The Pitfalls of Water Privatization: Failure and Reform in Malaysia”*

**Volume 48, August 2013**

Laura German, George Schoneveld, Esther Mwangi
*Contemporary Processes of Large-Scale Land Acquisition in Sub-Saharan Africa: Legal Deficiency or Elite Capture of the Rule of Law?*

Björn Halleröd, Bo Rothstein, Adel Daoud, Shailen Nandy
*Bad Governance and Poor Children: A Comparative Analysis of Government Efficiency and Severe Child Deprivation in 68 Low- and Middle-income Countries*

Agnes Andersson Djurfeldt, Göran Djurfeldt, Johanna Bergman Lodin
*Geography of Gender Gaps: Regional Patterns of Income and Farm–Nonfarm Interaction Among Male- and Female-Headed Households in Eight African Countries*
Jean-François Trani, Tim I. Cannings
Child Poverty in an Emergency and Conflict Context: A Multidimensional Profile and an Identification of the Poorest Children in Western Darfur

David K. Leonard, Gerald Bloom, Kara Hanson, Juan O’Farrell, Neil Spicer
Institutional Solutions to the Asymmetric Information Problem in Health and Development Services for the Poor

Daniel Mont, Cuong Nguyen
Does Parental Disability Matter to Child Education? Evidence from Vietnam

Alisa DiCaprio
The Demand Side of Social Protection: Lessons from Cambodia’s Labor Rights Experience

Brian E. Robinson, Bill Provencher, David J. Lewis
Managing Wild Resources: Institutional Choice and the Recovery of Resource Rent in Southwest China

James Manley, Seth Gitter, Vanya Slavchevska
How Effective are Cash Transfers at Improving Nutritional Status?

Peter Kelly, Xuexi Huo
Land Retirement and Nonfarm Labor Market Participation: An Analysis of China’s Sloping Land Conversion Program

Volume 49, September 2013

Erin C. Lentz, Christopher B. Barrett, Miguel I. Gómez, Daniel G. Maxwell
On The Choice and Impacts of Innovative International Food Assistance Instruments

Erin C. Lentz, Simone Passarelli, Christopher B. Barrett
The Timeliness and Cost-Effectiveness of the Local and Regional Procurement of Food Aid

Teevrat Garg, Christopher B. Barrett, Miguel I. Gómez, Erin C. Lentz, William J. Violette
Market Prices and Food Aid Local and Regional Procurement and Distribution: A Multi-Country Analysis

William J. Violette, Aurélie P. Harou, Joanna B. Upton, Samuel D. Bell, Christopher B. Barrett, Miguel I. Gómez, Erin C. Lentz
Recipients’ Satisfaction with Locally Procured Food Aid Rations: Comparative Evidence from a Three Country Matched Survey

Aurélie P. Harou, Joanna B. Upton, Erin C. Lentz, Christopher B. Barrett, Miguel I. Gómez
Tradeoffs or Synergies? Assessing Local and Regional Food Aid Procurement through Case Studies in Burkina Faso and Guatemala

David Ryckembusch, Romeo Frega, Marcio Guilherme Silva, Ugo Gentilini, Issa Sanogo, Nils Grede, Lynn Brown
Enhancing Nutrition: A New Tool for Ex-Ante Comparison of Commodity-based Vouchers and Food Transfers
Daniel G. Maxwell, John W. Parker, Heather C. Stobaugh

What Drives Program Choice in Food Security Crises? Examining the “Response Analysis” Question

World Politics

Volume 63/1, January 2011

Diana Dumitru and Carter Johnson
Constructing Interethnic Conflict and Cooperation: Why Some People Harmed Jews and Others Helped Them during the Holocaust in Romania

Andy Baker and Kenneth F. Greene
The Latin American Left’s Mandate: Free-Market Policies and Issue Voting in New Democracies

Cathie Jo Martin and Duane Swank
Gonna Party Like It’s 1899: Party Systems and the Origins of Varieties of Coordination

Şener Aktürk
Regimes of Ethnicity: Comparative Analysis of Germany, the Soviet Union/Post-Soviet Russia, and Turkey

Joel Sawat Selway
Electoral Reform and Public Policy Outcomes in Thailand: The Politics of the 30-Baht Health Scheme

Volume 63/2, April 2011

Alexander Lee
Who Becomes a Terrorist?: Poverty, Education, and the Origins of Political Violence

Herbert Obinger and Carina Schmitt
Guns and Butter? Regime Competition and the Welfare State during the Cold War

Philipp Rehm
Social Policy by Popular Demand

Philip Roessler
The Enemy Within: Personal Rule, Coups, and Civil War in Africa
Jillian Schwedler

Can Islamists Become Moderates? Rethinking the Inclusion-Moderation Hypothesis

Volume 63/3, July 2011

John Gerring, Daniel Ziblatt, Johan Van Gorp and Julián Arévalo
An Institutional Theory of Direct and Indirect Rule

Tariq Thachil
Embedded Mobilization: Nonstate Service Provision as Electoral Strategy in India

Daniel Sabbagh
The Rise of Indirect Affirmative Action: Converging Strategies for Promoting “Diversity” in Selective Institutions of Higher Education in the United States and France

Hugh Ward, Lawrence Ezrow and Han Dorussen
Globalization, Party Positions, and the Median Voter

Ulrich Krotz and Richard Maher
International Relations Theory and the Rise of European Foreign and Security Policy

Volume 63/4, October 2011

Henry E. Hale
Formal Constitutions in Informal Politics: Institutions and Democratization in Post-Soviet Eurasia

Krzysztof J. Pelc
How States Ration Flexibility: Tariffs, Remedies, and Exchange Rates as Policy Substitutes

Simon Wigley and Arzu Akkoyunlu-Wigley
The Impact of Regime Type on Health: Does Redistribution Explain Everything?

Bruce Morrison
Channeling the “Restless Spirit of Innovation”: Elite Concessions and Institutional Change in the British Reform Act of 1832

Shiping Tang
Reconciliation and the Remaking of Anarchy
Volume 64/1, January 2012

Iain McMenamin
If Money Talks, What Does It Say? Varieties of Capitalism and Business Financing of Parties

Jacob N. Shapiro and David A. Siegel
Moral Hazard, Discipline, and the Management of Terrorist Organizations

Julian Wucherpfennig, Nils W. Metternich, Lars-Erik Cederman and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch
Ethnicity, the State, and the Duration of Civil War

Daniel Corstange
Religion, Pluralism, and Iconography in the Public Sphere: Theory and Evidence from Lebanon

Yonatan L. Morse
The Era of Electoral Authoritarianism

Volume 64/2, April 2012

Lauren M. McLaren
The Cultural Divide in Europe: Migration, Multiculturalism, and Political Trust

Stanislav Markus
Secure Property as a Bottom-Up Process: Firms, Stakeholders, and Predators in Weak States

Teri L. Caraway
Pathways of Dominance and Displacement: The Varying Fates of Legacy Unions in New Democracies

Isabella Alcañiz
Democratization and Multilateral Security

Kevin Narizny
Anglo-American Primacy and the Global Spread of Democracy: An International Genealogy

Volume 64/3, July 2012

Xun Cao
Global Networks and Domestic Policy Convergence: A Network Explanation of Policy Changes

Moonhawk Kim
Disguised Protectionism and Linkages to the GATT/WTO
Amy H. Liu and Jacob I. Ricks
Coalitions and Language Politics: Policy Shifts in Southeast Asia

Cheol-Sung Lee
Associational Networks and Welfare States in Argentina, Brazil, South Korea, and Taiwan

Benjamin E. Goldsmith and Yusaku Horiuchi
In Search of Soft Power: Does Foreign Public Opinion Matter for US Foreign Policy?

Volume 64/4, October 2012

Lisa Hilbink
The Origins of Positive Judicial Independence

Mark S. Manger
Vertical Trade Specialization and the Formation of North-South PTAs

Sara Wallace Goodman
Fortifying Citizenship: Policy Strategies for Civic Integration in Western Europe

Florian Grotz and Till Weber
Party Systems and Government Stability in Central and Eastern Europe

Christopher A. McNally
Sino-Capitalism: China’s Reemergence and the International Political Economy

Volume 65/1, January 2013

Eri Saikawa
Policy Diffusion of Emission Standards Is There a Race to the Top?

Daniel Yew Mao Lim and James Raymond Vreeland
Regional Organizations and International Politics: Japanese Influence over the Asian Development Bank and the UN Security Council

Kimberly J. Morgan
Path Shifting of the Welfare State: Electoral Competition and the Expansion of Work-Family Policies in Western Europe

Rahsaan Maxwell
The Geographic Context of Political Attitudes among Migrant-Origin Individuals in Europe

Joshua Eastin and Aseem Prakash
Economic Development and Gender Equality: Is There a Gender Kuznets Curve?
Volume 65/2, April 2013

Dominika Koter
King Makers: Local Leaders and Ethnic Politics in Africa

Leonardo R. Arriola
Capital and Opposition in Africa: Coalition Building in Multiethnic Societies

Lauge N. Skovgaard Poulsen and Emma Aisbett
When the Claim Hits: Bilateral Investment Treaties and Bounded Rational Learning

Marco Simoni
The Left and Organized Labor in Low-Inflation Times

Volume 65/3, July 2013

Dara Kay Cohen
Female Combatants and the Perpetration of Violence: Wartime Rape in the Sierra Leone Civil War

Thomas Paster
Business and Welfare State Development: Why Did Employers Accept Social Reforms?

Christina J. Schneider
Globalizing Electoral Politics: Political Competence and Distributional Bargaining in the European Union

Antje Ellermann
When Can Liberal States Avoid Unwanted Immigration? Self-Limited Sovereignty and Guest Worker Recruitment in Switzerland and Germany

Johannes Lindvall
Union Density and Political Strikes

Cambridge Review of International Affairs

Volume 24/1, 2011

Robert Geyer, Steve Pickering
Applying the tools of complexity to the international realm: from fitness landscapes to complexity cascades
Kai Lehmann
**Crisis foreign policy as a process of self-organization**

Antoine Bousquet, Simon Curtis
**Beyond models and metaphors: complexity theory, systems thinking and international relations**

Armando Geller
**The use of complexity-based models in international relations: a technical overview and discussion of prospects and challenges**

Christopher Hill
**Changing the world? The problem of action in international politics**

Julio Santiago Amador, Brady Dearden, David Doyle, Brandon High, Jonathan Joseph, Jorg Kustermans, Yves Laberge, Gareth Nellis, Teale Phelps, Melissa Ringhisen

**Book reviews**

---

**Volume 24/2, 2011**

Brendan Simms
**Introduction: World out of balance**

Erik Voeten
**Unipolar politics as usual**

Simon Bromley
**The limits to balancing**

Charles L Glaser
**Why unipolarity doesn't matter (much)**

Christopher Layne
**The unipolar exit: beyond the Pax Americana**

Charles A Kupchan
**The false promise of unipolarity: constraints on the exercise of American power**

Randall L Schweller
**The future is uncertain and the end is always near**

Jeffrey W Legro
**The mix that makes unipolarity: hegemonic purpose and international constraints**

Stephen G Brooks, William C Wohlforth
**Assessing the balance**

Christine Brachthäuser
**Explaining global governance—a complexity perspective**
Mateja Peter
The politics of self-defence: beyond a legal understanding of international norms

Fouad Makki
Empire and modernity: dynastic centralization and official nationalism in late imperial Ethiopia

Richard Lachmann, José Tomaz Castello Branco, Stefan Dolgert, Nicholas Khoo, Reinoud Leenders, Jamie Miller, Or Rosenboim, Tobias Schumacher, Juan Ignacio Staricco

Book reviews

Volume 24/3, 2011

Christopher J Piranio
Introduction: reflections on the Rome Statute

Kirsten Ainley
The International Criminal Court on trial

Roger O'Keefe
The United States and the ICC: the force and farce of the legal arguments

Chile Eboe-Osuji
Another look at the intent element for the war crime of terrorism

Rudina Jasini, Victoria Phan
Victim participation at the Extraordinary Chambers in the Courts of Cambodia: are retributive and restorative principles enhancing the prospect for justice?

Pascal Chenivesse, Christopher J Piranio
What price justice? On the evolving notion of ‘right to fair trial’ from Nuremberg to The Hague

Christopher J Piranio, Edward Kanterian
Memory, justice and the court: on the dimensions of memory-justice under the Rome Statute

Oliver Richmond, Annika Björkdahl, Stefanie Kappler
The emerging EU peacebuilding framework: confirming or transcending liberal peacebuilding?

Joshua K Leon
Confronting catastrophe: norms, efficiency and the evolution of the AIDS battle in the UN

Douglas A Borer, Stephen W Twing
Blundering into Baghdad: an analysis of strategy, structure, principals and agents

William C Martel
Victory in scholarship on strategy and war
Steven T Brothers, Will Cappelletti, Nicole Janz, Hubertus Juergenliemk, Xavier Mathieu, Asa McKercher, Aukje van Loon, Ilia Xypolia

Book reviews

Volume 24/4, 2011

Alina Sajed
Everyday encounters with the global behind the Iron Curtain: imagining freedom, desiring liberalism in socialist Romania

Anca Pusca
Restaging the 1989 revolution: the Romanian New Wave

Konstantin Kilibarda
Clearing space: an anatomy of urban renewal, social cleansing and everyday life in a Belgrade mahala

Aida Hozic
Travel for ordinary comforts

Judith Huigens, Arne Niemann
The G8 1/2: the EU’s contested and ambiguous actorness in the G8

Ido Oren
Why has the United States not bombed Iran? The domestic politics of America’s response to Iran’s nuclear programme

Jan Zielonka, Martin Albers, Andrew A. Latham, Jake Waxman, José Tomaz Castello Branco, Mervyn Frost, Joyce Sabina Lobo, Jamie Miller, Jorge Rivera Marín, Jamie Trinidad, Jillinda Weaver

Book reviews

Volume 25/1, 2012

Ivanka Barzashka, Ivan Oelrich
Iran and nuclear ambiguity

Stephen G Brooks
Can we identify a benevolent hegemon?

Alejandro Colás
No class! A comment on Simon Bromley’s American power and the prospects for international order

Farah Dakhlallah
The Arab League in Lebanon: 2005–2008
John Glenn
Uneven and combined development: a fusion of Marxism and structural realism

Thierry Lapointe, Frédérick Guillaume Dufour
Assessing the historical turn in IR: an anatomy of second wave historical sociology

Miguel Otero-Iglesias
The (in)tangible Euro challenge to the dollar: insights from the financial elites in Brazil and China

Benoît Pelopidas
French nuclear idiosyncrasy: how it affects French nuclear policies towards the United Arab Emirates and Iran

Francesco Anesi, Janneke Fernhout, Mark T Fliegauf, Isaac Kfir, John Olushola Magbadelo, Pervaiz Nazir, Anatol Lieven, Brendan Simms

Book reviews

Volume 25/2, 2012

John Kaag, Sarah Kreps
Pragmatism’s contributions to international relations

Nicholas Lees
The dimensions of the divide: vertical differentiation, international inequality and North–South stratification in international relations theory

Ray Kiely
Spatial hierarchy and/or contemporary geopolitics: what can and can’t uneven and combined development explain?

Bohdana Dimitrovova
Imperial re-bordering of Europe: the case of the European Neighbourhood Policy

Charalampos Efsthathopoulos
Leadership in the WTO: Brazil, India and the Doha development agenda

Martin Albers
Eurasian regionalism: the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation

Benedikt Erforth
Governing risk: the IMF and global financial crises

Maarten Hajer, Bart Strengers
Who speaks for the climate: making sense of media reporting on climate change

Surinder Mohan
Why enduring rivalries do—or don’t—end

Pervaiz Nazir
Response to Professor Lieven
Laura Sjoberg
*Gender inclusive: essays on violence, men and feminist international relations*

John Y Wong
*Volume 25, Issue 2, 2012
The Opium War: drugs, dreams and the making of China*

**Volume 25/3, 2012**

Diana Panke
*Dwarfs in international negotiations: how small states make their voices heard*

Diana Panke
*Being small in a big union: punching above their weights? How small states prevailed in the vodka and the pesticides cases*

Nicole Deitelhoff, Linda Wallbott
*Beyond soft balancing: small states and coalition-building in the ICC and climate negotiations*

Sarita Jackson
*Small states and compliance bargaining in the WTO: an analysis of the Antigua–US Gambling Services Case*

Diana Panke
*Small states in multilateral negotiations. What have we learned?*

Nathalie Tocci
*Let’s talk Turkey! US influence on EU–Turkey relations*

Asteris Huliaras, Nikolaos Tzifakis
*The fallacy of the autonomous celebrity activist in international politics: George Clooney and Mia Farrow in Darfur*

Tom Sauer
*Nuclear elimination with or without missile defence?*

André Nusselder
*Virtual war and repolitization in visual culture*

Li Sheng
*Dealing with financial risks of international capital flows: a theoretical framework*

Michael Cox
*George F Kennan: an American life*

Zach Fredman
*After leaning to one side: China and its allies in the Cold War*

Philippe M Frowd
*The contested politics of mobility: borderzones and irregularity*
Jonas Hagmann
**Corporate risk and national security redefined**

Nicole Janz
**Can globalization promote human rights?**

Andrew A Latham, Jeremy Carp
**On China**

Weeda Mehran
**Democratic peacebuilding: aiding Afghanistan and other fragile states**

Andrei Miroiu
**Theorizing medieval geopolitics: war and world order in the age of the Crusades**

Amr GE Sabet
**A metahistory of the clash of civilisations**

---

**Volume 25/4, 2012**

Gregory Chin, Fahimul Quadir
**Introduction: rising states, rising donors and the global aid regime**

Cristina Yumie Aoki Inoue, Alcides Costa Vaz
**Brazil as 'Southern donor': beyond hierarchy and national interests in development cooperation?**

Brendan Vickers
**Towards a new aid paradigm: South Africa as African development partner**

Sachin Chaturvedi
**India's development partnership: key policy shifts and institutional evolution**

Gregory T Chin
**China as a 'net donor': tracking dollars and sense**

Bessma Momani, Crystal A Ennis
**Between caution and controversy: lessons from the Gulf Arab states as (re-)emerging donors**

Dane Rowlands
**Individual BRICS or a collective bloc? Convergence and divergence amongst ‘emerging donor’ nations**

David Styan
**EU power and armed humanitarianism in Africa: evaluating ESDP in Chad**

Reuben Wong
**Model power or reference point? The EU and the ASEAN Charter**
Yuki Abe
Psychology and constructivism in international relations: an ideational alliance

Helen Coskeran
The European Union and multilateral trade governance: the politics of the Doha Round

Aaron Ettinger
Tragedy and international relations

Luke Fletcher
Who killed Hammarskjöld? The UN, the Cold War and white supremacy in Africa

Zach Fredman
Arc of empire: America’s wars in Asia from the Philippines to Vietnam

Nicholas Lees
Power in the 21st century: conversations with John A Hall

Or Rosenboim
A whole new world: reinventing international studies for the post-Western world

Giles Scott-Smith
America's Cold War: the politics of insecurity

Volume 26/1, 2013

Duncan Bell
Race and international relations: introduction

Alina Sajed
Fanon, Camus and the global colour line: colonial difference and the rise of decolonial horizons

Srdjan Vucetic
Black banker, white banker: philosophies of the global colour line

Branwen Gruffydd Jones
‘Good governance’ and ‘state failure’: genealogies of imperial discourse

Errol A Henderson
Hidden in plain sight: racism in international relations theory

Lucy Mayblin
Never look back: political thought and the abolition of slavery

Robert Knox
Civilizing interventions? Race, war and international law

Debra Thompson
Through, against and beyond the racial state: the transnational stratum of race
Robbie Shilliam
Race and research agendas

Harald Wydra
Introduction Understanding New Wars

Harald Wydra
Victims and new wars

Roberto Farneti
Bipolarity redux: the mimetic context of the ‘new wars’

Richard Sakwa
The cold peace: Russo-Western relations as a mimetic cold war

Andrea Ellner
British nuclear non-proliferation policies towards Iran and the Middle East

Tom Barker
A critical woman: Barbara Wootton, social science and public policy in the twentieth century

Pierre Bocquillon
European energy policy: an environmental approach

Christopher J Finlay
Insurrection and intervention: the two faces of sovereignty

Annie Herro
Useful enemies: when waging wars is more important than winning them

Raphaël Lefèvre
Revolt in Syria: eye-witness to the uprising

Richard Little
Nomads, empires, states: modes of foreign relations and political economy, volume 1

Panagiota Manoli
Regions and crises: new challenges for contemporary regionalism

Adam Quinn
In my time: a personal and political memoir/No higher honor: a memoir of my years in Washington/Known and unknown: a memoir

Allison C White
The crisis of Russian democracy: the dual state, factionalism and the Medvedev succession
Volume 26/2, 2013

Oliver Daddow, Pauline Schnapper

Introduction

Jolyon Howorth

Humanitarian intervention and post-conflict reconstruction in the post-Cold War era: a provisional balance-sheet

Jason W Davidson

France, Britain and the intervention in Libya: an integrated analysis

Oliver Daddow, Pauline Schnapper

Liberal intervention in the foreign policy thinking of Tony Blair and David Cameron

Lori Maguire

Introduction

Richard Smith


Anne-Sophie Bentz

Afghan refugees in Indo-Afghan relations

Jonathan Z Ludwig

Sixty years of Sino-Afghan relations

Christopher Griffin

British and American military operations in the Battle of Helmand, 2006–2011

Lori Maguire

The US Congress and the politics of Afghanistan: an analysis of the Senate Foreign Relations and Armed Services Committees during George W Bush’s second term

Carl Mirra

Insurgents, accidental guerrillas and valley-ism: an oral history of oppositional US soldiers’ attitudes toward the enemy in Afghanistan

Douglas Crawford-Brown

Globalization and the environment: Capitalism, ecology and power

Adrian Gallagher

The Routledge handbook of the responsibility to protect

David James Gill

The Cold War and after: history, theory, and the logic of international politics

Patricia Owens

Intelligent compassion: Feminist critical methodology in the Women’s International League for Peace and Freedom
Camil Roman
The devil in history: communism, fascism, and some lessons of the twentieth century

Daniel Schade
The European Union and military force: governance and strategy

Mark Seddon
Post-war planning on the periphery: Anglo-American economic diplomacy in South America, 1939–1945

Rethinking Marxism - A Journal of Economics, Culture & Society

Volume 23/1, 2011

David F. Ruccio
Under the Dome: The Ethics and Politics of Reading Capital - Introduction to “Under the Dome: The Ethics and Politics of Reading Capital”

Matthew C. Brown
Marx for Medievalists: Rethinking Feudalism and Historicism in Capital

James Edward Ford
From Being to Unrest, from Objectivity to Motion: The Slave in Marx’s Capital

Jacquelyn Weeks
Un-/Re-Productive Maternal Labor: Marxist Feminism and Chapter Fifteen of Marx’s Capital

Sean Mallin
Market Fetishism, or, ”Thinking like an Economist”

Ryan McCormick
The Parallax of Labor: Marx as a Moralist

Beverley Best
”Fredric Jameson Notwithstanding”: The Dialectic of Affect

Cosimo Zene
Self-Consciousness of the Dalits as “Subalterns”: Reflections on Gramsci in South Asia

Dimitris P. Sotiropoulos
Kalecki’s Dilemma: Toward a Marxian Political Economy of Neoliberalism

Jeff Noonan
Use Value, Life Value, and the Future of Socialism
Iraklis Oikonomou
EU–U.S. Military Relations and the Question of the Transnational Capitalist Class

Jan Rehmann
Can Marx’s Critique of Religion Be Freed from Its Fetters?

Derek Ruez

Paul Khalil Saucier

Volume 23/2, 2011

Faruk Eray Düzenli
Introduction: Value, Commodity Fetishism, and Capital’s Critique

Bruce Roberts
The Value of Values

Fred Moseley
Recent Interpretations of the “Transformation Problem”

David Kristjanson-Gural
Opening the System: (Re)Writing Value Theory Discursively

Gérard Duménil, Dominique Lévy
Unproductive Labor as Profit-Rate-Maximizing Labor

John Milios, George Economakis
The Middle Classes, Class Places, and Class Positions: A Critical Approach to Nicos Poulantzas’s Theory

Catherine P. Mulder
Wal-Mart’s Role in Capitalism

Richard Sobel
Remarx

Volume 23/3, 2011

Sandro Mezzadra
The Topicality of Prehistory: A New Reading of Marx’s Analysis of “So-called Primitive Accumulation”
S. Charusheela  
**Response: History, Historiography, and Communal Subjectivity**

Maliha Safri  
**Worker Cooperatives: A Class Analysis**

David F. Ruccio  
**Cooperatives, Surplus, and the Social**

Bruce Roberts  
**Exploitation, Appropriation, and Subsumption**

David Kristjanson-Gural  
**Value, Cooperatives, and Class Justice**

Stephen Healy  
**Cooperation, Surplus Appropriation, and the Law's Enjoyment**

Ian J. Seda-Izirary  
**Crisis, Class, and Cooperatives: Some Comments on the United Steelworkers–Mondragón Alliance**

Gavin Walker  
**Primitive Accumulation and the Formation of Difference: On Marx and Schmitt**

Joseph Krupczynski  
**Movable Feast: A Public Art Project To Promote Food System Change**

Denis Mäder  
**Remarx**

Dave Eden  
**Review**

---

**Volume 23/4, 2011**

George DeMartino  
**The Entailments of Entailments**

Jonathan Diskin  
**A Fragmenting Sense of the Market: Neo-Smithians in Philip Kozel's Market Sense**

Martha A. Starr  
**Economic Representations and Market Sense**

Philip Kozel  
**Reflections on Market Sense**

Angela Harutyunyan, Aras Özkün, Eric Goodfield  
**Event and Counter-Event: The Political Economy of the Istanbul Biennial and Its Excesses**
Danielle Abrams
**BUTCH in the KITCHEN**

Jason Kosnoski
**Specter and Spirit: Ernst Bloch, Jacques Derrida, and the Work of Utopia**

Bill Dunn
**Marxist Crisis Theory and the Need to Explain Both Sides of Capitalism’s Cyclicity**

Ryan Gunderson
**Marx’s Comments on Animal Welfare**

Stephen Tumino
**The Affective Turn in Pedagogy: The Ecstatic Teacher and Other Stories**

Gerald Keaney
**A New Avant-Garde?**

Evgeni V. Pavlov
**Review**

---

**Volume 24/1, 2012**

Partha Chatterjee
**Nationalism Today**

Neil Davidson
**The Necessity of Multiple Nation-States for Capital**

Radhika Desai
**Marx, List, and the Materiality of Nations**

Dibyesh Anand
**China and India: Postcolonial Informal Empires in the Emerging Global Order**

Ravi Vaitheespara
**The Limits of Derivative Nationalism: Marxism, Postcolonial Theory, and the Question of Tamil Nationalism**

Anjan Chakrabarti, Anup Dhar
**Gravel in the Shoe: Nationalism and World of the Third**

John Schwarzmantel
**Rethinking Marxism and Nationalism in an Age of Globalization**

---

**Volume 24/2, 2012**

Andriana Vlachou
**The Greek Economy in Turmoil**
Ann Kingsolver
**Governing Homelessness - Neoliberal Governance and Faith-Based Initiatives:** 
**Agentive Cracks in the Logic Informing Homeless Sheltering in South Carolina's Capital**

Vincent Lyon-Callo
**Homelessness or the Violence of Poverty and Exploitation: Does It Matter?**

Pranab Kanti Basu
**Rethinking the Values of the Left**

Erin Sickler
**Alternative Art Economies: A Primer**

Reinhold Martin, Brian McCarthy, Jesal Kapadia
**Arche/An-arche: Reinhold Martin in a conversation with Brian McCarthy and Jesal Kapadia**

Philip Kozel
**The Transformation of Psyche and the Emergence of Radical Subjectivity:** 
**Introduction to Mass Psychology of Capitalism**

Alan Weinerman
**The Mass Psychology of Capitalism: Dialectical Contradictions in the Realm of the Psyche**

Roger Salerno
**Personal Debt and the Credit Card Fetish**

Harriet Fraad
**What's Wrong with America? Twelve Steps toward Change**

Myka Tucker-Abramson
**Is Marlowe a Marxist? The Economic Reformation of Magic in Doctor Faustus**

Josef Gregory Mahoney
**Remarx**

Gerald Sim
**Jim Cramer's Mad Money: Disavowals of a Late Capitalist Investor**

James M. Czank
**On the Origin of Species-Being: Marx Redefined**

Ian J. Seda-Irizarry
**Review**

**Volume 24/3, 2012**

Suzanne Bergeron
**Postmodern Subjects and the Power of Economics**
Serap Kayatekin
**Walking in the Graveyard that Is Economics: Comments on Postmodern Moments in Modern Economics**

Deirdre McCloskey
**Sliding into PoMo-ism from Samuelsonianism**

Evan Watkins
**History and Epistemology: Just Don't Order the Pickles**

David F. Ruccio, Jack Amariglio
**An Irrationally Exuberant Decade of Postmodern Moments: Response to Bergeron, Kayatekin, McCloskey, and Watkins**

Mike Wayne
**Kant’s Philosophy of the Aesthetic and the Philosophy of Praxis**

Stevphen Shukaitis
**Below the Perceptible, the Political?**

Esra Erdem
**The Ambivalence of ‘Imperceptibility’ in Political Economy**

Anna Munster
**Pushing at ‘Life's’ Pulls: A Response to the Vital Politics of Experience in Escape Routes**

Serap Kayatekin
**The Art of Escape: Power, Imperceptible Politics, and Mobility Control in the Postliberal Transnational Era**

Vassilis Tsianos, Dimitris Papadopoulos, Niamh Stephenson
**This Is Class War from Above and They Are Winning It: What Is to Be Done?**

Anjan Chakrabarti
**Remarx**

**Review**

**Volume 24/4, 2012**

Suzanne Bergeron, Jyoti Puri
**Sexuality between State and Class: An Introduction**

Colin Danby
**Postwar Norm**

Geeta Patel
**Advertisements, Proprietary Heterosexuality, and Hundis: Postcolonial Finance, Nation-State Formations, and the New Idealized Family**
Amy Lind
"Revolution with a Woman's Face"? Family Norms, Constitutional Reform, and the Politics of Redistribution in Post-Neoliberal Ecuador

Sam Binkley
The Government of Intimacy: Satiation, Intensification, and the Space of Emotional Reciprocity

Drucilla K. Barker
Querying the Paradox of Caring Labor

Robert Sember
White People's Stories (based on what I have been told by women I know)

Volume 25/1, 2013

Maliha Safri, David F. Ruccio
Keywords: An Introduction

Bruce Norton
Economic Crises

Won Choi
Inception or Interpellation? The Slovenian School, Butler, and Althusser

Roland Boer
Toward Unethical Insurgency

Gerda Roelvink
Rethinking Species-Being in the Anthropocene

Tony Smith
Beyond the "Keynes Solution"

Vincent Lyon-Callo
Professionals, Artists, and Unions: Agents of Class Transformation?

Graham Cassano
Labor and Méconnaissance in the Culture Industry

David Brennan
If Class Transformation Can Happen There, It Can Happen ...

Catherine P. Mulder
Unions’ Resistance to Capital and the Potential for Class Transformation

Marjolein van der Veen
After Fukushima: Revisiting Chernobyl and the Collapse of the Soviet Union
David Norman Smith


**Volume 25/2, 2013**

Stephen A. Resnick, Richard D. Wolff

**Marxism**

Forrest Perry

**The Class Dimension of Hip Rebellion**

Christian Lotz

**Reification through Commodity Form or Technology? From Honneth back to Heidegger and Marx**

Yasser Munif

**The Arab Revolts: The Old Is Dying and the New Cannot Be Born**

Emily Brissette

**Prefiguring the Realm of Freedom at Occupy Oakland**

Mario Espinoza Pino

**Politics of Indignation: Radical Democracy and Class Struggle beyond Postmodernity**

Susan Jahoda

**Susan Kleckner and Documents from the Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp (September 1984–March 1986)**

Vasilis Grollios

**Remarx**

Antonio Callari, David F. Ruccio

**Remarx**

Catherine P. Mulder

**It's the Time of Your Life: Marxism in Animated Films**

Joseph Rebello


**Volume 25/3, 2013**

Ian J. Seda-Irizarry

**Revisiting Resnick and Wolff's Reading of Overdetermination**
Mark S. Silverman
“Overdetermined” or “Indeterminate”? Remarks on Knowledge and Class

Hyun Woong Park
Overdetermination: Althusser versus Resnick and Wolff

Stephen Resnick, Richard Wolff
On Overdetermination and Althusser: Our Response to Silverman and Park

Ellen Flournoy
No, It’s Not a Joke: The Christian Right’s Appropriation of Feminism

Alexandros Kioupkiolis
Late Agonies of Liberty in Common

Brian A. Brown
Primitive Digital Accumulation: Privacy, Social Networks, and Biopolitical Exploitation

Efthimia Panagiotidis
Passionate Undertakings: New Collectives, Indeterminate Spaces of Mobility, and the Politics of Affect

Alicia Herrero

Benedito Rodrigues de Moraes-Neto
On the Labor Process and Productive Efficiency: Discussing the Socialist Project

Catherine P. Mulder

PERIPHERIE

Nr. 121, 2011

Erhard Berner, Georgina Gomez &; Peter Knorringa: "bisschen weniger arm - Die Logik der Subsistenzunternehmer

Anna Müssener
Begegnungen in der Entwicklungszusammenarbeit - Perspektiven sudanesischer GenderaktivistInnen

Arn Sauer &; Karolin Heckemeyer
Sexuell"entierung und Geschlechtsidentität in der internationalen Menschenrechts- und Entwicklungszusammenarbeit
Olaf Kaltmeier & Reinhart Kößler
**PERIPHERIE-S"ort: Moralische Ökonomie**

Jens Kastner
*Delegation und Erbauungswissenschaft. Zur Kritik der zapatismusnahen Forschung zu sozialen Bewegungen*

Gerhard Hauck
*Die Selbsterfindung Europas und die „orientalisch-afrikanische Despotie“*

Renate Kreile zu Parinas Parhisi
*Frauen in der iranischen Verfassungsordnung,*

Rita Schäfer zu Faith Kihiu
*Women as Agents of Democratisation. The Role of Women's Organisations in Kenya (1990-2007),*

Reinhart Kößler zu Jörn Rüsen & Henner Laass (Hg.)
*Humanism in Intercultural Perspective. Experiences and Expectations,*

Wolfgang E. Fischer
*Arbeitskreis Evaluation von Entwicklungspolitik - DeGEVal (Hg.): Verfahren der Wirkungsanalyse. Ein Handbuch für die entwicklungspolitische Praxis,*

Aram Ziai zu Julia Reuter & Paula-Irene Villa (Hg.)
*Postkoloniale Soziologie. Empirische Befunde, theoretische Anschlüsse, politische Intervention*

Reinhart Kößler zu Pádraig Carmody
*Globalization in Africa. Recolonization or Renaissance?*

Philipp Gieg
*Great Game um Afrika? Europa, China und die USA auf dem Schwarzen Kontinent*

Ian Taylor
*China's New Role i"ica*

Reinhart Kößler zu BEIGEWUM & Attac
*Mythen der Krise. Einsprüche gegen falsche Lehren aus dem großen Crash*

Bettina Engels zu Dörte Rompel
*Rebellen oder Patrioten? Jugend im politischen Prozess der Côte d'Ivoire*

Rainer Dombois zu Luger Pries
*Erwerbsregulierung in einer globalisierten Welt*

Gerhard Hauck zu Katja Werthmann
*Bitteres Gold. Bergbau, Land und Geld in Westafrika*
Nr. 122/123, 2011

Marcel M. Baumann &; Reinhaßler
Von Kundus nach Camelot und zurück: militärische Indienstnahme der „Entwicklung“

Gabriele Zdunnek und Thomas Zinn
Wirkungen von Friedensförderung, Entwicklungszusammenarbeit und Militarisierung – Konzepte und Praxis in Afghanistan

Alexander Brand
Sicherheit über alles? Die schleichende Versicherheitlichung deutscher Entwicklungspolitik

Jan Pospisil
Resilience und Fragilität: Ein konzeptioneller Wandel im developmentspolitischen Verständnis von Sicherheit?

Jan Bachmann
Das US-Militärkommando AFRICOM und der neue Interventionismus zwischen Aufstandsbekämpfung, Stabilisierung und Entwicklung

Benjamin Schaffner
Le clan du destin – irreguläre Bootsmigration von Westafrika auf die Kanaren im Visier von Frontex und Entwicklungspolitik

Susanne Schultz
Anti-zivil-militärisch? Politik von deutschen developmentspolitischen Nichtregierungsorganisationen in und zu Afghanistan

Wolfgang Hein &; Theo Mutter
"Kontrolle nicht-beherrschter Räume: Widersprüche neoliberaler Globalisierung und die Rolle der Entwicklungspolitik

Gabriele Zdunnek
PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: Sicherheit,

Marcel M. Baumann &; Reinhart Kößler
PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: „Gerechter Krieg“

Jan Pospisil
Die Entwicklung von Sicherheit. Entwicklungspolitische Programme der USA und Deutschlands im Grenzbereich zur Sicherheitspolitik (Reinhart Kößler)

Claas Christophersen
Kritik der transnationalen Gewalt. Souveränität, Menschenrechte und Demokratie im Übergang zur Weltgesellschaft (Reinhart Kößler)

Sabine Collmer (Hg.)
From Fragile State to Functioning State. Pathways to Democratic Transformation in a Comparative Perspective (Reinhart Kößler)
Sabine Hess, Bernd Kasparek (Hg.)
Grenzregime. Diskurse, Praktiken, Institutionen in Europa (Lotte Arndt)

Alejandro Colás & Bryan Mabee (Hg.)
Mercenaries, Pirates, Bandits and Empires. Private Violence in Historical Context
(Reinhart Kößler)

Christopher Coker
Barbarous Philosophers. Reflections on the Nature of War from Heraclitus to
Heisenberg (Reinhart Kößler)

Moeletsi Mbeki
Architects of Poverty. Why African Capitalism Needs Changing (Sören Scholvin)

Walden Bello
Politik des Hungers (Bettina Engels)

Theo Rauch
Entwicklungspolitik. Theorien, Strategien, Instrumente (Theo Mutter)

Reiner Steinweg & Ulrike Laubenthal
Gewaltfreie Aktion. Erfahrungen und Analysen (Fabian Hinz),

Thomas Homer-Dixon
Der heilsame Schock. Wie der Klimawandel unsere Gesellschaft zum Guten verändert
(Bettina Engels)

Olaf Gerlach, Marco Hahn, Stefan Kalmring, Daniel Kumitz & Andreas Nowak (Hg.)
Globale Solidarität und linke Politik in Lateinamerika (Ingrid Wehr)

Nr. 124, 2011

Bettina Engels
Land Grabbing analysieren: Ansatzpunkte für eine politisch-ökologische Perspektive
am Beispiel Äthiopiens

Markus Seiwald Christian Zeller
Die finanzielle Inwertsetzung des Waldes als CO2-Senke: Nutzungsrechte und
Nutzungskonflikte im Rahmen der nationalen Entwicklungsstrategie in Ecuador

Peter Clausing &; Chr”a Goschenhofer
Land Grabbing in Mexiko. Ein argumentativer Kopfstand der Weltbank

Andreas Exner
Die neue Landnahme an den Grenzen des fossilen Energieregimes Tendenzen,
Akteure und Konflikte am Beispiel Tansanias

Uwe Hoering
PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: Land Grabbing
Thomas Fatheuer

**Belo Monte: Staudämme am Amazonas. Brasiliens großer Sprung nach vorne**

Prosper B. Matondi, Kjell Havnevik & Atakilte Beyene (Hg.)

**Biofuels, Land Grabbing and Food Security in Africa (Bettina Engels)**

Reiner Braun, Fritz Brickwedde, Thomas Held, Eberhard Neugebohrn & Ole von Uexküll (Hg.)

**Kriege um Ressourcen. Herausforderungen für das 21. Jahrhundert (Bettina Engels)**

Ian Scoones, Nelson Marongwe, Blasio Mavedzenge, Jacob Mahenehene, Felix Murimbarimba & Chrispen Sukume

**Zimbabwe's Land Reform. Myths and Realities (Rita Schäfer)**

Regine Schönenberg

**Viel Land, viel Streit. Konflikte und Konfliktlösungsstrategien in Amazonien (Imme Scholz)**

Karl Husa, Christof Parnreiter & Helmut Wohlschlägl (Hg.)

**Weltbevölkerung. Zu viele, zu wenige schlecht verteilt? (Arndt Hopfmann)**

Bryan S. Turner (Hg.)

**The Routledge International Handbook of Globalization Studies (Helen Schwenken)**

Matthias Middell & Ulf Engel (Hg.)

**Theoretiker der Globalisierung (Reinhart Kößler)**

Adibeli Nduka-Agwu & Antje Lann Hornscheidt (Hg.)

**Rassismus auf gut Deutsch. Ein kritisches Nachschlagewerk zu rassistischen Sprachhandlungen (Chandra-Milena Danielzik)**

Agnes Khoo

**Life as the River Flows. Women in the Malayan Anti-Colonial Struggle (Gerard Kohl & Ton van Naerssen)**

Felicitas Hillmann

**Migration als räumliche Definitionsmaß? Beiträge zu einer neuen Geographie der Migration in Europa (Ton van Naerssen)**

Hugues Lagrange

**Le déni des cultures (Kolja Lindner)**

Kirsten Einfeldt

**Moderne Kunst in Mexiko. Raum, Material und nationale Identität (Jens Kastner)**

**Nr. 125, 2012**

Stephen Humphreys

**Das Theater des Rechtsstaates**

Matthias Ebenau

"Recht und Entwicklung" bei der Weltbank: Eine Kritik
Hannah Franzki
Zur Kritik von transitional justice als Projekt historischer Gerechtigkeit

B.S. Chimni
Dritte-Welt-Perspektiven auf Internationales Recht: Ein Manifest

Claudia Hofmann
PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: Law and Development

Sundhya Pahuja
Decolonising International Law. Development, Economic Growth and the Politics of Universality (Reinhart Kößler)

Nadja Meisterhans
Menschenrechte als weltgesellschaftliche Herrschaftspraxis. Zur Konstitutionalisierung und Demokratisierung des Weltrechts (Reinhart Kößler)

David Chandler
International Statebuilding - The Rise of Post-Liberal Governance (Kai Koddenbrock)

Ralf Schlottau
Deutsche Kolonialrechtspflege. Strafrecht und Strafmacht in den deutschen Schutzgebieten 1884 bis 1914 (Korbinian Böck)

Südwind e.V. & Ökumenisches Netz Rhein Mosel Saar (Hg.)
Schutz der Arbeit in Partnerschaftsabkommen mit China? Fallbeispiele Adidas, Metro und Aldi (Heide Mertens)

Leo Gabriel & Herbert Berger (Hg.)
Lateinamerikas Demokratien im Umbruch (Theo Mutter)

Elisabeth Tuider, Hanns Wienold & Torsten Bewernitz (Hg.)
Dollares und Träume. Migration, Arbeit und Geschlecht in Mexiko im 21. Jahrhundert (Volker Hamann)

Andrew M. Gardner
City of Strangers. Gulf Migration and the Indian Community in Bahrain (Helen Schwenken)

Chris Dolan
Social torture, The case of Northern Uganda, 1986-2006 (Rita Schäfer)

Adekeye Adebajo
The Curse of Berlin. Africa After the Cold War (Reinhart Kößler)

Dominic Johnson
Afrika vor dem großen Sprung (Gerhard Hauck)

Philip Barclay
Zimbabwe. Years of Hope and Despair (Sören Scholvin)
Nr. 126/127, 2012

Benedikt Korf & Conrad Schetter
Räume des Ausnahmezustands Carl Schmitts Raumphilosophie, Frontiers und
Ungoverned Territories

Nikolai Roskamm
Das Reden vom Raum. Zur Aktualität des Spatial Turn - Programmatik,
Determinismus und "sozial konstruierter Raum"

Bernd Belina & Judith Miggelbrink
Raum, Recht und Indigenität - Zu den Kämpfen um Landrechte indigener Völker am
Beispiel der Sámi in Finnland

Ulrike Schultz
"Juba ist unser Ort" - Politics of Place im neuen Südsudan

Alke Jenss
Vertreibung als Strategie: Landkonflikte in Kolumbien

Stephanie Schütze
"Demandando un trato digno, de iguales" - Forderungen nach politischer Gleichheit
im transnationalen Raum

Miriam Bishokarma
Die Bedeutung imaginativer Geographien im Kampf um "Gorkhaland"

Wolfgang Hein
PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: Raum

Markus V. Höhne
Herrschaft und Ordnung jenseits des Staates in Somalia

Henrik Lebuhn
Bürgerschaft und Grenzpolitik in den Städten Europas

Tobias ten Brink (Hg.).
Globale Rivalitäten. Staat und Staatensystem im globalen Kapitalismus (Reinhart
Kößler)

Kristina Dietz
Der Klimawandel als Demokratiefrage. Sozial-ökologische und politische
Dimensionen von Vulnerabilität in Nicaragua und Tansania (Sybille Bauriedl)

Sarah Albiez, Nelly Castro, Lara Jüssen & Eva Youkhana (Hg.)
Etnicidad, ciudadanía y pertenencia: practices, teoria y dimensiones
espaciales/Ethnicity, Citizenship and Belonging: Practices, Theory and Spatial
Dimensions (Reinhart Kößler)

Martina Grimmig
Goldene Tropen. Die Koproduktion natürlicher Ressourcen und kultureller Differenz in
Guayana (Kristina Dietz)
Susan Arndt & Nadja Ofuatey-Alazard (Hg.)
*Wie Rassismus aus Wörtern spricht. (K)Erben des Kolonialismus im Wissensarchiv der deutschen Sprache. Ein kritisches Nachschlagewerk* (Lotte Arndt)

Andrea Cornwall, Jerker Edström & Alan Greig (Hg.)
*Men and Development. Politicizing Masculinities* (Rita Schäfer)

Pinar Selek
*Zum Mann gehätschelt, zum Mann gedrillt* (Corinna Trogisch)

Barbara Dröscher
*Havanna Lektionen. Kuba zwischen Alltag, Kultur und Politik* (Edgar Göll)

Johanna Klatt & Franz Walter
*Entbehrliche der Bürgergesellschaft? Sozial Benachteiligte und Engagement* (Peter Bescherer)

**Nr. 128, 2012**

Maria Tech
*Kommerzialisierung des Fairen Handels Auswirkungen auf Produzenten am Beispiel des südafrikanischen Rooibos-Tee-Sektors*

Sebastian Nessel
*Fairer Handel als nachhaltige Entwicklungsstrategie. Eine kritische Bestandsaufnahme am Beispiel Mexikos*

Christian Ulbricht
*Entzauberung eines Mythos? Kritik und Rechtfertigung am Beispiel von Nike*

Detlev Haude
PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: *Komparative Kostenvorteile*

Anna Dobelmann
*Neue Strukturen der Abhängigkeit: Das globale Produktionsnetzwerk der Gensojaproduktion in Argentinien. Ein Beitrag zur developmentstheoretischen Debatte*

Hanns Wienold
*Fair Trade: Moralische Ökonomie oder Äquivalententausch?*

Michael von Hauff & Katja Claus
*Fair Trade. Ein Konzept nachhaltigen Handels* (Theo Mutter)

Nina Kolleck
*Global Governance, Corporate Responsibility und die diskursive Macht multinationaler Unternehmen. Freiwillige Initiativen der Wirtschaft für eine nachhaltige Entwicklung?* (Wolfgang Hein)

Richard Bourne
*Catastrophe. What went wrong in Zimbabwe?* (Rita Schäfer)
Béatrice Durand
La nouvelle idéologie française (Kolja Lindner)

Nalini Visvanathan, Lynn Duggan, Nan Wiegersma & Laurie Nisonoff (Hg.)
The Women, Gender and Development Reader (Rita Schäfer)

Mohan Rao & Sarah Sexton (Hg.)
Markets and Malthus. Population, Gender, and Health in Neo-liberal Times (Daniel Bendix)

Gülay Çaðlar, Maria do Mar Castro Varela & Helen Schwenken (Hg.)
Klima – Macht – Geschlecht. Feministische Perspektiven auf Klima, gesellschaftliche Naturverhältnisse und Gerechtigkeit (Sarah Hackfort)

Jane Pollard, Cheryl McEwan & Alex Hughes (Hg.)
Postcolonial Economies (Aram Ziai)

Abhijit V. Banerjee & Esther Duflo
Poor Economics. A Radical Rethinking of the Way to Fight Global Poverty (Sophie Waldschmidt)

Christoph Marx
Südafrika. Geschichte und Gegenwart (Reinhart Kößler)

Jens Kastner
Alles für Alle! Zapatismus zwischen Sozialtheorie, Pop und Pentagon (Aram Ziai)

Daniela Kälber
Lebendige Gärten. Urbane Landwirtschaft in Kuba zwischen Eigenmacht und Selbstversorgung (Torben Ehlers)

Özgür Mutlu Ulus
The Army and the Radical Left in Turkey – Military Coups, Socialist Revolution and Kemalism Errol Babacan & Axel Gehring)

Georg Meggle
Philosophische Interventionen (Paula Herm)

Nr. 129, 2013

Veith Selk
Resisto, ergo sum! Anmerkungen zur Begriffsgeschichte von "Widerstand"

Bettina Engels
"Wenn Du den Esel nicht schlägst..." Hungeraufstände und gewerkschaftlicher Protest gegen hohe Lebenshaltungskosten in Burkina Faso

Miriam Trzeciak & Anna-Maria Meuth
"Tod@s somos iguales -- tod@s somos diferente" -- Widerstandsperspektiven von zapatistischen Frauen
Dokumentation: Firoze Manji

**Afrikanisches Erwachen: Der Mut, die Zukunft zu erfinden**

Marcel M. Baumann

**Arabischer Frühling**

Gabriele Zdunnek

**Strategische gewaltfreie Aktion**

Peter Birke & Max Henninger (Hg.)

**Krisen Proteste. Beiträge aus Sozial.Geschichte Online (Felix Syrovatka)**

Thomas Kruchem

**Der große Landraub. Die Bauern des Südens wehren sich gegen Agrarinvestoren**

(Bettina Engels)

Bettina Engels & Corinna Gayer (Hg.)

**Geschlechterverhältnisse, Frieden und Konflikt. Feministische Denkanstöße für die Friedens- und Konfliktforschung (Mechthild Exo)**

Alexander Flores

**Zivilisation oder Barbarei? Der Islam im historischen Kontext (Tilman Lüdke)**

Stefan Schmalz & Matthias Ebenau


John Bellamy Foster, Brett Clark & Richard York

**Der ökologische Bruch. Der Krieg des Kapitals gegen den Planeten (Reinhart Kößler)**

Stephen Corry

**Tribal people for tomorrow’s world (Aram Ziai)**

glokal e.V. (Hg.)

**Mit kolonialen Grüßen... Berichte und Erzählungen von Auslandsaufenthalten rassismuskritisch betrachtet (Natascha Nassir-Shahnian)**

Stacey A. Langwick

**Bodies, Politics, and African Healing. The Matter of Maladies in Tanzania (Daniel Bendix)**

---

**Nr. 130/131, 2013**

Reinhart Kößler

**Kapitalismus und Moderne**

Nick Taylor

**Die ungleiche und kombinierte Entwicklung von Arbeitsformen**
Errol Babacan & Axel Gehring

Hegemonie in Zeit und Raum. Zur Dekonstruktion des Zentrum/Peripherie-Gegensatzes in der Hegemonietheorie am Beispiel Türkei

Matthias Ebenau, Facundo Parés & Lucía Suau Arinci

Zurück in die Zukunft? Dependenzperspektiven in der Analyse der Diversität des Gegenwartskapitalismus

Roy Karadag

Für eine historische Soziologie kapitalistischer Spielarten

Christian May

Die Dissoziation der BRICs im finanzierten Kapitalismus

Adam Fishwick

Zur Kritik der „hierarchischen Markttökonomie“. Globale Produktion und Arbeiterklassenkonflikte in Argentiniens Automobilindustrie

Gerhard Hauck, Reinhart Kößler, Daniel Kumitz & Ingrid Wehr

Neopatrimonialismus? Von Sinn und Unsinn eines Diskurses

Ana María Isidoro Losada

Geographie der Macht. Die Relevanz von Raum-Macht-Fragen im bolivarischen Venezuela

Wolfgang Hein

Dependenz

Lisa Carstensen, Katherine Joynt, Christian Scheper & Hariati Sinaga

Die Theorie Globaler Produktionsnetzwerke, S. 353 ♦ Andreas Nölke: Spielarten des Kapitalismus

Johannes Jäger & Elisabeth Springler

Ökonomie der internationalen Entwicklung. Eine kritische Einführung in die Volkswirtschaftslehre (Matthias Ebenau)

Gerhard Klas

Die Mikrofinanz-Industrie. Die große Illusion oder das Geschäft mit der Armut (Hanns Wienold)

Immanuel Wallerstein

Der Siegeszug des Liberalismus (1789-1914). Das moderne Weltsystem IV (Gerhard Hauck)

Fernand Kreff, Eva-Maria Knoll, André Gingrich (Hg.)

Lexikon der Globalisierung (Reinhart Kößler)

Anne Huffschmid, Wolf-Dieter Vogel, Nana Heidhues, Michael Krämer, Christiane Schulte (Hg.)

NarcoZones. Entgrenzte Märkte und Gewalt in Lateinamerika (Hanns Wienold)

Dambisa Moyo

Winner Take all. China’s Race for Resources and What it Means for Us (Sören Scholvin)
Silke Helfrich & Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung (Hg.)
(Commons. Für eine neue Politik jenseits von Markt und Staat (Reinhart Kößler)

Hanna Hacker
(Queer entwickeln. Feministische und postkoloniale Analysen (Aram Ziai)

Gunes, Cengiz
(The Kurdish National Movement in Turkey -- From Protest to Resistance (Errol Babacan)

ElsBeth Guild & Sandra Mantu (Hg.)
(Constructing and Imagining Labour Migration. Perspectives of Control from Five Continents (Helen Schwenken)

Zülfükar Çetin
(Homophobie und Islamophobie. Intersektioneale Diskriminierungen am Beispiel binationaler schwuler Paare in Berlin (Eva Kalny)

Geoforum

Volume 42/1, January 2011

Richard Le Heron, Nick Lewis
(New value from asking ‘Is geography what geographers do?’

Sarah Elwood, Agnieszka Leszczynski
(Privacy, reconsidered: New representations, data practices, and the geoweb

Mark Riley
(‘Letting them go’ – Agricultural retirement and human–livestock relations

Denis Gautier, Baptiste Hautdidier, Laurent Gazull
(Woodcutting and territorial claims in Mali

Joe Bryan
(Walking the line: Participatory mapping, indigenous rights, and neoliberalism

Lorraine Moore
(The neoliberal elephant: Exploring the impacts of the trade ban in ivory on the commodification and neoliberalisation of elephants

Neil M. Coe, Jennifer Johns, Kevin Ward
(Variegated global expansion: Internationalization strategies in the temporary staffing industry

Todd Sink, Brian Ceh
(Relocation of urban poor in Chicago: HOPE VI policy outcomes
Soren C. Larsen, Matt Foulkes, Curtis J. Sorenson, Amy Thompson

*Environmental learning and the social construction of an exurban landscape in Fremont County, Colorado*

David Bassens, Ben Derudder, Frank Witlox

*Setting Shari’a standards: On the role, power and spatialities of interlocking Shari’a boards in Islamic financial services*

Carol Ekinsmyth

*Challenging the boundaries of entrepreneurship: The spatialities and practices of UK ‘Mumpreneurs’*

Nick Clarke

*Globalising care? Town twinning in Britain since 1945*

---

**Volume 42/2, March 2011**

Paul Robbins, Martin D. Robbins

*Is geographic education the next financial bubble?*

Rebecca Elmhirst

*Introducing new feminist political ecologies*

Jinghua Ge, Bernadette P. Resurreccion, Rebecca Elmhirst,

*Return migration and the reiteration of gender norms in water management politics: Insights from a Chinese village*

Yaffa Truelove

*(Re-)Conceptualizing water inequality in Delhi, India through a feminist political ecology framework*

Andrea J. Nightingale

*Bounding difference: Intersectionality and the material production of gender, caste, class and environment in Nepal*

Farhana Sultana

*Suffering for water, suffering from water: Emotional geographies of resource access, control and conflict*

Rebecca Elmhirst

*Migrant pathways to resource access in Lampung’s political forest: Gender, citizenship and creative conjugality*

Simon R. Bush, Marjolein Duijf

*Searching for (un)sustainability in pangasius aquaculture: A political economy of quality in European retail*

Bjørn Sletto

*Conservation planning, boundary-making and border terrains: The desire for forest and order in the Gran Sabana, Venezuela,*
Jessica Dempsey  
**The Politics of Nature in British Columbia’s Great Bear Rainforest**,  

Helena Valve  
**GM trees on trial in a field: Reductionism, risks and intractable biological objects**  

Samuel Kinsley  
**Anticipating ubiquitous computing: Logics to forecast technological futures**  

Nick Gill, Paula Bialscki  
**New friends in new places: Network formation during the migration process among Poles in the UK**  

Lindsey Appleyard  
**Community Development Finance Institutions (CDFIs): Geographies of financial inclusion in the US and UK**  

---  

**Volume 42/3, June 2011**  

Clive Barnett  
**Theory and events**  

AbdouMaliq Simone  
**The ineligible majority: Urbanizing the postcolony in Africa and Southeast Asia**  

Joanne Sharp  
**Subaltern geopolitics: Introduction**  

Sara Koopman  
**Alter-geopolitics: Other securities are happening**  

Chih Yuan Woon  
**Undoing violence, unbounding precarity: Beyond the frames of terror in the Philippines**  

Joanne Sharp  
**A subaltern critical geopolitics of the war on terror: Postcolonial security in Tanzania**  

Christopher Harker  
**Geopolitics and family in Palestine**  

Ron J. Smith  
**Graduated incarceration: The Israeli occupation in subaltern geopolitical perspective**  

Arjen E. Buijs, Bas J.M. Arts, Birgit H.M. Elands, Jaap Lengkeek  
**Beyond environmental frames: The social representation and cultural resonance of nature in conflicts over a Dutch woodland**  

Suzanne Vallance, Harvey C. Perkins, Jennifer E. Dixon  
**What is social sustainability? A clarification of concepts**
Tjard De Cock Buning, Claar De Brauw, Mariette Van Amstel

**NIMBY or how do the rural neighbours respond to genetically modified (GM) crops?**

An exploration of the structure of reactions by inhabitants in rural communities in The Netherlands to the commercial cultivation of GM crops in their community

Petr Jehlička, Joe Smith

**An unsustainable state: Contrasting food practices and state policies in the Czech Republic**

Bjørnar Sæther, Arne Isaksen, Asbjørn Karlsen

**Innovation by co-evolution in natural resource industries: The Norwegian experience**

Choon-Piew Pow

**Living it up: Super**

Shirlena Huang, Brenda S.A. Yeoh

**Navigating the terrains of transnational education: Children of Chinese ‘study mothers’ in Singapore**

**Volume 42/4, July 2011**

Kersty Hobson

**What role for the grassroots in the Big Society?**

Jonathan Darling

**Giving space: Care, generosity and belonging in a UK asylum drop-in centre**

Nicholas A. Phelps, Tim Bunnell, Michelle Ann Miller

**Post-disaster economic development in Aceh: Neoliberalization and other economic-geographical imaginaries**

Stephanie Pincetl, A.E. Jonas, Jim Sullivan

**Political ecology and habitat conservation for endangered species planning in Southern California: Region, places, and ecological governance**

Christopher A. Scott, Nicolás Pineda Pablos

**Innovating resource regimes: Water, wastewater, and the institutional dynamics of urban hydraulic reach in northwest Mexico**

Noah Quastel

**“This is a Montreal Issue”: Negotiating responsibility in global production and investment networks**

Tim Reiffenstein, Ha Thanh Nguyen

**The international developmental state: The Japanese intellectual property system in Vietnam**

Li Zhang

**The political economy of informal settlements in post-socialist China: The case of chengzhongcun(s)**
Y.H. Dennis Wei, Ingo Liefner, Chang-Hong Miao

Network configurations and R&D activities of the ICT industry in Suzhou municipality, China

Xiaobo Su

Commodification and the selling of ethnic music to tourists

Paul A. Longley, James A. Cheshire, Pablo Mateos

Creating a regional geography of Britain through the spatial analysis of surnames

Volume 42/5, September 2011

Harald Bauder

Closing the immigration–Aboriginal parallax gap

Harald Bathelt, Philip Turi,

Local, global and virtual buzz: The importance of face-to-face contact in economic interaction and possibilities to go beyond

Marleen Buizer, Esther Turnhout

Text, talk, things, and the subpolitics of performing place

Ruth Fincher, Kate Shaw

Enacting separate social worlds: ‘International’ and ‘local’ students in public space in central Melbourne

David Evans

Thrifty, green or frugal: Reflections on sustainable consumption in a changing economic climate

Harold A. Perkins

Gramsci in green: Neoliberal hegemony through urban forestry and the potential for a political ecology of praxis

Ben Belton, David C. Little, Le Xuan Sinh

The social relations of catfish production in Vietnam

Kees Terlouw, Ronny Denkers

The geography of regional websites: Regional representation and regional structure

Steven R. Henderson

City centre retail development in England: Land assembly and business experiences of area change processes

Mario Cardozo

Economic displacement and local attitude towards protected area establishment in the Peruvian Amazon

Oliver Duke-Williams

The role of questions about migration in UK censuses: A simple matter of counting, or a means of exerting power?
Volume 42/6, November 2011

Jennifer Wolch  
**Urban Theory and Public Health**

Sarah Marie Hall  
**Exploring the ‘ethical everyday’: An ethnography of the ethics of family consumption**

Brian Grabbatin, Patrick T. Hurley, Angela Halfacre  
**“I Still Have the Old Tradition”: The co-production of sweetgrass basketry and coastal development**

Rosemary D.F. Bromley, Robert J. Stacey  
**Identifying children’s perspectives on anti-social behaviour: Variations by home area and the implications**

William C. Terry  
**Geographic limits to global labor market flexibility**

E.Eric Boschmann  
**Job access, location decision, and the working poor: A qualitative study in the Columbus, Ohio metropolitan area**

Leire Urkidi, Mariana Walter  
**Dimensions of environmental justice in anti-gold mining movements in Latin America,**

Fox Z.Y. Hu, George C.S. Lin  
**Situating regional advantage in geographical political economy: Transformation of the state-owned enterprises in Guangzhou, China**

Natalia Yakovleva  
**Oil pipeline construction in Eastern Siberia: Implications for indigenous people,**

Louise Reid, Colin Hunter, Philip W. Sutton  
**Rising to the challenge of environmental behaviour change: Developing a reflexive diary approach**

Y.H. Dennis Wei, Ingo Liefner, Chang-Hong Miao  
**Network configurations and R&amp;D activities of the ICT industry in Suzhou Municipality, China**

---

Volume 43/1, January 2012

Tim Bunnell, Daniel P.S. Goh  
**Urban aspirations and Asian cosmopolitanisms**

John Horton  
**‘Got my shoes, got my Pokémon’: Everyday geographies of children’s popular culture**
Patrick Forest
**Transferring bulk water between Canada and the United States: More than a century of transboundary inter-local water supplies**

Jason Beery
**State, capital and spaceships: A terrestrial geography of space tourism**

Paul M. Smith
**Spaces of sustainable development in the Lower Hunter Regional Strategy: An application of the ‘cultural sociology of space’**

Gordon Mitchell, Paul Norman

Courtney E. Kimmel, R. Bruce Hull
**Ecological Entrepreneurship Support Networks: Roles and functions for conservation organizations**

Afton E. Clarke-Sather, Barry D. Solomon, Grantocracy
**Conservation grant-making and the territorialization of neoliberalism in Michigan’s Keweenaw Peninsula**

Michael K. McCall, Christine E. Dunn
**Geo-information tools for participatory spatial planning: Fulfilling the criteria for ‘good’ governance?**

Christine Bonnin, Sarah Turner
**At what price rice? Food security, livelihood vulnerability, and state interventions in upland northern Vietnam**

Suzanne Y.A. Tete
‘Any place could be home’: Embedding refugees’ voices into displacement resolution and state refugee policy

Kiran A. Shinde
**Place-making and environmental change in a Hindu pilgrimage site in India**

Hubert Cochet
**The systeme agraire concept in francophone peasant studies**

Weiqiang Lin
**Beyond flexible citizenship: Towards a study of many Chinese transnationalisms**

Alana Boland, Jiangang Zhu
**Public participation in China’s green communities: Mobilizing memories and structuring incentives**

Brenda Madrazo, Ronald van Kempen
**Explaining divided cities in China**
Volume 43/2, March 2012

Fulong Wu
**China’s eco-cities**

Claire Bénit-Gbaffou, Laurence Piper
**Party politics, the poor and the city: Reflections from the South African case,**

Claire Bénit-Gbaffou
**Party politics, civil society and local democracy – Reflections from Johannesburg**

Luke Sinwell
**Transformative left-wing parties’ and grassroots organizations: Unpacking the politics of “top-down” and “bottom-up” development**

Laurent Fourchard
**Security and party politics in Cape Town**

Boitumelo Matlala, Claire Bénit-Gbaffou
**Against ourselves – Local activists and the management of contradicting political loyalties: The case of Phiri, Johannesburg**

Laurence Piper, Cherrel Africa
**Unpacking race, party and class from below: Surveying citizenship in the Msunduzi municipality**

Piers Blaikie
**Should some political ecology be useful? The Inaugural Lecture for the Cultural and Political Ecology Specialty Group, Annual Meeting of the Association of American Geographers, April 2010**

Sarah A. Radcliffe
**Development for a postneoliberal era? Sumak kawsay, living well and the limits to decolonisation in Ecuador**

Michelle Buckley
**From Kerala to Dubai and back again: Construction migrants and the global economic crisis**

Carlos Valério Aguiar Gomes, Jacqueline M. Vadjunec, Stephen G. Perz,
**Rubber tapper identities: Political-economic dynamics, livelihood shifts, and environmental implications in a changing Amazon**

Eran Feitelson, Gad Rosenthal
**Desalination, space and power: The ramifications of Israel’s changing water geography**

François Molle, Alireza Mamanpoush
**Scale, governance and the management of river basins: A case study from Central Iran**
Laureen Elgert
Certified discourse? The politics of developing soy certification standards

Collaborative geomatics and the Mushkegowuk Cree First Nations: Fostering adaptive capacity for community-based sub-arctic natural resource management

Tom Hargreaves
Questioning the virtues of pro-environmental behaviour research: Towards a phronetic approach

Lynda Johnston, Robyn Longhurst
Embodied geographies of food, belonging and hope in multicultural Hamilton, Aotearoa New Zealand

Jennifer Hayden, Daniel Buck
Doing community supported agriculture: Tactile space, affect and effects of membership

Yosuke Maeda
Creating a diversified community: Community safety activity in Musashino City, Japan

Louise Waite
Neo-assimilationist citizenship and belonging policies in Britain: Meanings for transnational migrants in northern England

Volume 43/3, May 2012

Robin J. Roth, Wolfram Dressler
Market-oriented conservation governance: The particularities of place

Bram Büscher, Wolfram Dressler
Commodity conservation: The restructuring of community conservation in South Africa and the Philippines

Vaughan Higgins, Jacqui Dibden, Chris Cocklin
Market instruments and the neoliberalisation of land management in rural Australia

Benno Pokorny, James Johnson, Gabriel Medina, Lisa Hoch
Market-based conservation of the Amazonian forests: Revisiting win–win expectations

Robert Fletcher, Jan Breitling
Market mechanism or subsidy in disguise? Governing payment for environmental services in Costa Rica
Pamela D. McElwee  
**Payments for environmental services as neoliberal market-based forest conservation in Vietnam: Panacea or problem?**

J. Anthony Stallins  
**Scale, causality, and the new organism–environment interaction**

Dan Trudeau  
**Constructing citizenship in the shadow state**

Nabil Kamel  
**The actualization of neoliberal space and the loss of housing affordability in Santa Monica, California**

Aisling Gallagher  
**Neoliberal governmentality and the respatialisation of childcare in Ireland**

Ian D. Hodge, William M. Adams  
**Neoliberalisation, rural land trusts and institutional blending**

Marianna Pavlovskaya, Jess Bier  
**Mapping census data for difference: Towards the heterogeneous geographies of Arab American communities of the New York metropolitan area**

Sebastian Henn  
**Transnational entrepreneurs, global pipelines and shifting production patterns. The example of the Palanpuris in the diamond sector**

B.M. Taylor  
**Regionalism as resistance: Governance and identity in Western Australia’s Wheatbelt**

Basak Tanulku  
**Gated communities: From “Self-Sufficient Towns” to “Active Urban Agents”**

David C. Harvey, Harriet Hawkins, Nicola J. Thomas  
**Thinking creative clusters beyond the city: People, places and networks**

Tatek Abebe  
**AIDS-affected children, family collectives and the social dynamics of care in Ethiopia**

Kate Manzo  
**Development through football in Africa: Neoliberal and postcolonial models of community development**

Tara Polzer Ngwato  
**Together apart: Migration, integration and spatialised identities in South African border villages**

Godwin Masuka  
**Contests and struggle: Cotton farmers and COTTCO in Rushinga district, Zimbabwe, 1999–2006**
Julie Newton, Alex Franklin, Jennie Middleton, Terry Marsden

(Re-)negotiating access: The politics of researching skills and knowledge for ‘sustainable communities’

Jason Byrne

When green is White: The cultural politics of race, nature and social exclusion in a Los Angeles urban national park

Antonio A.R. Ioris

The geography of multiple scarcities: Urban development and water problems in Lima, Peru

Kathleen O’Reilly, Richa Dhanju

Hybrid drinking water governance: Community participation and ongoing neoliberal reforms in rural Rajasthan, India

Constance L. McDermott

Trust, legitimacy and power in forest certification: A case study of the FSC in British Columbia

Romain Taravella, Xavier Arnauld de Sartre

The symbolic and political appropriation of scales: A critical analysis of the Amazonian ranchers’ narrative

Volume 43/4, June 2012

Patrick S. Jackson

A response from Elsevier

David Featherstone, Benedikt Korf

Introduction: Space, contestation and the political

Mustafa Dikeç

Space as a mode of political thinking

Clive Barnett

Situating the geographies of injustice in democratic theory

Robert Meyer, Conrad Schetter, Janosch Prinz

Spatial contestation? – The theological foundations of Carl Schmitt’s spatial thought

Uma Kothari

Contesting colonial rule: Politics of exile in the Indian Ocean

Urs Geiser

Reading political contestation in Pakistan’s Swat valley – From deliberation to ‘the political’ and beyond

Klaus Schlichte

The limits of armed contestation: Power and domination in armed groups
Jonathan Spencer
**Performing democracy and violence, agonism and community, politics and not politics in Sri Lanka**

Lan Anh Hoang, Brenda S.A. Yeoh, Anna Marie Wattie
**Transnational labour migration and the politics of care in the Southeast Asian family**

Angus Cameron
**Splendid isolation: ’Philosopher’s islands’ and the reimagination of space**

Roberta Hawkins
**Shopping to save lives: Gender and environment theories meet ethical consumption**

Sarah Hards
**Tales of transformation: The potential of a narrative approach to pro-environmental practices**

Gilles Van Hamme
**Social classes and political behaviours: Directions for a geographical analysis**

Matthew A. Schnurr
**Inventing Makhathini: Creating a prototype for the dissemination of genetically modified crops into Africa**

Tanja R. Müller
**From rebel governance to state consolidation – Dynamics of loyalty and the securitisation of the state in Eritrea**

Fiona McConnell, Terri Moreau, Jason Dittmer, Mimicking state diplomacy
**The legitimizing strategies of unofficial diplomacies**

Peter Wood, John Salt
**Shifting portfolios of international labour mobility among UK-based business consultancies**

Ruth Evans
**Sibling caringscapes: Time–space practices of caring within youth-headed households in Tanzania and Uganda**

Simon Xiaobin Zhao, Roger C.K. Chan, Neo Ying Ming Chan
**Spatial polarization and dynamic pathways of Foreign Direct Investment in China 1990–2009**

Wendy Jepson, Christian Brannstrom, Nicole Persons
**“We Don’t Take the Pledge”: Environmentality and environmental skepticism at the epicenter of US wind energy development**

Pablo Pacheco
**Actor and frontier types in the Brazilian Amazon: Assessing interactions and outcomes associated with frontier expansion**

Alice J. Hovorka
**Women/chickens vs. men/cattle: Insights on gender–species intersectionality**
Volume 43/5, September 2012

Johanna L. Waters
The socio-spatial fragmentation of higher education: Some unexpected consequences of internationalisation

Shari Daya, Raksha Authar
Self, others and objects in an ‘alternative economy’: Personal narratives from the Heiveld Rooibos Cooperative

Natascha Klocker
Conducting sensitive research in the present and past tense: Recounting the stories of current and former child domestic workers

Junxi Qian, Liyun Qian, Hong Zhu
Representing the imagined city: Place and the politics of difference during Guangzhou’s 2010 language conflict

Helena Pimlott-Wilson
Work–life reconciliation: Including children in the conversation

Frances Rabbitts
Child sponsorship, ordinary ethics and the geographies of charity

Daniel Hammett
W(h)ither South African human geography?

Arnt Fløysand, Stig-Erik Jakobsen, Ove Bjarnar
The dynamism of clustering: Interweaving material and discursive processes

Murray D. Rice, Sean Tierney, Sean O’Hagan, Donald Lyons, Milford B. Green
Knowledge, influence, and firm-level change: A geographic analysis of board membership associated with Canada’s growing and declining businesses

Bethany Haalboom
The intersection of corporate social responsibility guidelines and indigenous rights: Examining neoliberal governance of a proposed mining project in Suriname

Benjamin D. Neimark
Industrializing nature, knowledge, and labour: The political economy of bioprospecting in Madagascar

Glyn Williams, Binitha V. Thampi, D. Narayana, Sailaja Nandigama, Dwaipayan Bhattacharyya
The politics of defining and alleviating poverty: State strategies and their impacts in rural Kerala

Heidi Hausermann
From polygons to politics: Everyday practice and environmental governance in Veracruz, Mexico
Sally Eden

**Counting fish: Performative data, anglers’ knowledge-practices and environmental measurement**

**Volume 43/6, November 2012**

Colin McFarlane

**From sanitation inequality to malevolent urbanism: The normalisation of suffering in Mumbai**

Tim Schwanen, Irene Hardill, Susan Lucas

**Spatialities of ageing: The co-construction and co-evolution of old age and space**

Friederike Ziegler

**“You have to engage with life, or life will go away”: An intersectional life course analysis of older women’s social participation in a disadvantaged urban area**

Irene Hardill, C. Wendy Olphert, Staying connected

**Exploring mobile phone use amongst older adults in the UK**

Tim Schwanen, David Banister, Ann Bowling

**Independence and mobility in later life**

Mike Danson, Karen Gilmore

**Employability and flexible retirement: Variations in academia in an age of austerity**

James D.A. Millington, David O’Sullivan, George L.W. Perry

**Model histories: Narrative explanation in generative simulation modelling**

Sophie Wynne-Jones

**Negotiating neoliberalism: Conservationists’ role in the development of payments for ecosystem services**

Clare Herrick

**The political ecology of alcohol as “disaster” in South Africa’s Western Cape**

Kaj Zimmerbauer, Timo Suutari, Antti Saarinen

**Resistance to the deinstitutionalization of a region: Borders, identity and activism in a municipality merger**

Steve Wood, Jonathan Reynolds

**Leveraging locational insights within retail store development? Assessing the use of location planners’ knowledge in retail marketing**

Vu Thi Thao, Jytte Agergaard

**‘White cranes fly over black cranes’: The longue durée of rural–urban migration in Vietnam**

Velvet Nelson

**The construction of Slovenia as a European tourism destination in guidebooks**
Gillian Bristow, Richard Cowell, Max Munday
**Windfalls for whom? The evolving notion of ‘community’ in community benefit provisions from wind farms**

Agatha Herman
**Tactical ethics: How the discourses of Fairtrade and Black Economic Empowerment change and interact in wine networks from South Africa to the UK**

Pamela Richardson-Ngwenya
**A vitalist approach to sugar-cane breeding in Barbados: In the context of the European Union Sugar Reform**

E. López-Gunn
**Groundwater governance and social capital**

Anthony Bebbington
**Underground political ecologies: The second Annual Lecture of the Cultural and Political Ecology Specialty Group of the Association of American Geographers**

Jamie Gillen
**Investing in the field: Positionalities in money and gift exchange in Vietnam**

Anders Wästfelt, Katarina Saltzman, Elisabeth Gräslund Berg, Annika Dahlberg
**Landscape care paradoxes: Swedish landscape care arrangements in a European context**

Paul W. Hanson
**Toward a more transformative participation in the conservation of Madagascar’s natural resources**

Josh Lepawsky
**Legal geographies of e-waste legislation in Canada and the US: Jurisdiction, responsibility and the taboo of production**

Brent Taylor, Rob C. de Loë
**Conceptualizations of local knowledge in collaborative environmental governance**

Geoff A. Wilson
**Community resilience, globalization, and transitional pathways of decision-making**

Rie Makita
**Fair Trade and organic initiatives confronted with Bt cotton in Andhra Pradesh, India: A paradox**

Tim Butler, Chris Hamnett
**Praying for success? Faith schools and school choice in East London**

Ruth Lane, Matt Watson
**Stewardship of things: The radical potential of product stewardship for re-framing responsibilities and relationships to products and materials**

Matthew W. Wilson
**Location-based services, conspicuous mobility, and the location-aware future**
Edward Hall, Sarah McGarrol
**Bridging the gap between employment and social care for people with learning disabilities: Local Area Co-ordination and in-between spaces of social inclusion**

Neil M. Coe, Allan Cochrane, Samuel Randalls, John Thornes, Peter Adey, Mark Whitehead

---

**Volume 44, January 2013**

Bram Büscher
**Nature 2.0**

Neil M. Coe, Martin Hess
**Global production networks, labour and development**

Andrew Brooks
**Stretching global production networks: The international second-hand clothing trade**

Gale Raj-Reichert
**Safeguarding labour in distant factories: Health and safety governance in an electronics global production network**

Siobhán McGrath
**Fuelling global production networks with slave labour?: Migrant sugar cane workers in the Brazilian ethanol GPN**

Stephanie Barrientos
**Corporate purchasing practices in global production networks: A socially contested terrain**

Peter Wad
**Getting international labour rights right at a foreign controlled company in Malaysia: A Global Labour Network perspective**

Grace Carswell, Geert De Neve
**Labouring for global markets: Conceptualising labour agency in global production networks**

Peter Lund-Thomsen
**Labor agency in the football manufacturing industry of Sialkot, Pakistan**

Philip F. Kelly
**Production networks, place and development: Thinking through Global Production Networks in Cavite, Philippines**

Kenneth Iain MacDonald
**The morality of cheese: A paradox of defensive localism in a transnational cultural economy**
Laura J. Shillington
*Right to food, right to the city: Household urban agriculture, and socionatural metabolism in Managua, Nicaragua*

John Lindenbaum
*The neoliberalization of Contemporary Christian Music’s new Social Gospel*

Brendan Sweeney
*The labour geographies of education: The centralization of governance and collective bargaining in Ontario, Canada*

Brian Egan, Jessica Place
*Minding the gaps: Property, geography, and Indigenous peoples in Canada*

Klaus Edenhoffer, Roger Hayter
*Restructuring on a vertiginous plateau: The evolutionary trajectories of British Columbia’s forest industries 1980–2010*

M.G. Allen
*Melanesia’s violent environments: Towards a political ecology of conflict in the western Pacific*

Andrea Marston
*Justice for all? Material and semiotic impacts of Fair Trade craft certification*

Derick Fay
*Neoliberal conservation and the potential for lawfare: New legal entities and the political ecology of litigation at Dwesa–Cwebe, South Africa*

Justine Law, Kendra McSweeney
*Looking under the canopy: Rural smallholders and forest recovery in Appalachian Ohio*

Jonathan Pugh, Clive Gabay, Alison J. Williams
*Beyond the securitisation of development: The limits of intervention, developmentisation of security and repositioning of purpose in the UK Coalition Government’s policy agenda*

Adrian J. Bailey
*Migration, recession and an emerging transnational biopolitics across Europe,*

Les Levidow
*EU criteria for sustainable biofuels: Accounting for carbon, depoliticising plunder*

Eduardo Araral
*Does geography matter to institutional choice? A comparative study of ancient commons*

Lynda Cheshire, Michael Woods
*Globally engaged farmers as transnational actors: Navigating the landscape of agri-food globalization*
Cecily Maller, Yolande Strengers
*The global migration of everyday life: Investigating the practice memories of Australian migrants*

Brett Sylvester Matulis
*The narrowing gap between vision and execution: Neoliberalization of PES in Costa Rica*

Elizabeth Mavroudi, Adam Warren
*Highly skilled migration and the negotiation of immigration policy: Non-EEA postgraduate students and academic staff at English universities*

Tomas Frederiksen
*Seeing the Copperbelt: Science, mining and colonial power in Northern Rhodesia*

Dan Swanton
*The steel plant as assemblage*

Julie Urbanik, Mary Morgan
*A tale of tails: The place of dog parks in the urban imaginary*

Andrés Rodríguez-Pose, Eduardo I. Palavicini-Corona
*Does local economic development really work? Assessing LED across Mexican municipalities*

Tim Prior, Jane Daly, Leah Mason, Damien Giurco
*Resourcing the future: Using foresight in resource governance*

Volume 45, March 2013

Andrew Baldwin, Anna Stanley
*Risky natures, natures of risk*

Anna Stanley
*Natures of risk: Capital, rule, and production of difference*

Angela Oels
*Rendering climate change governable by risk: From probability to contingency*

Leigh Johnson
*Catastrophe bonds and financial risk: Securing capital and rule through contingency*

Jessica Dempsey
*Biodiversity loss as material risk: Tracking the changing meanings and materialities of biodiversity conservation*

Andrew Baldwin
*Vital ecosystem security: Emergence, circulation, and the biopolitical environmental citizen*
Giovanni Bettini
**Climate Barbarians at the Gate? A critique of apocalyptic narratives on ‘climate refugees’**

Helen F. Wilson
**Learning to think differently: Diversity training and the ‘good encounter’**

Eric P. Perramond
**Water governance in New Mexico: Adjudication, law, and geography**

Kirsten Maclean, Helen Ross, Michael Cuthill, Philip Rist
**Healthy country, healthy people: An Australian Aboriginal organisation’s adaptive governance to enhance its social–ecological system**

Claire Mercer, Maia Green
**Making civil society work: Contracting, cosmopolitanism and community development in Tanzania**

Sharlene Mollett, Caroline Faria
**Messing with gender in feminist political ecology**

Matt Baillie Smith, Nina Laurie, Peter Hopkins, Elizabeth Olson
**International volunteering, faith and subjectivity: Negotiating cosmopolitanism, citizenship and development**

Sagie Narsiah
**Neoliberalism as spatial fix: An example from South Africa**

**Building Austin, building justice: Immigrant construction workers, precarious labor regimes and social citizenship**

Bongman Seo
**Socio-spatial dialectics of crisis formation and the 1997 crisis in Korea**

Mette F. Olwig, Katherine V. Gough
**Basket weaving and social weaving: Young Ghanaian artisans’ mobilization of resources through mobility in times of climate change**

Charles Pattie, Ron Johnston
**Personal mobilisation, civic norms and political participation**

Laura Jones, Robin Mann, Jesse Heley
**Doing space relationally: Exploring the meaningful geographies of local government in Wales**

Hilde Bjørkhaug, Arild Blekesaune
**Development of organic farming in Norway: A statistical analysis of neighbourhood effects**

Roza Tchoukaleyska
**Regulating the farmers’ market: Paysan expertise, quality production and local food**
Barney Warf
**Geographies of global telephony in the age of the internet**

John Spina, Geoffrey C. Smith, Geoffrey P. DeVerteuil
**The relationship between place ties and moves to small regional retirement communities on the Canadian prairies**

Rohit Negi
*You cannot make a camel drink water*: Capital, geo-history and contestations in the Zambian Copperbelt

Barbara Heebels
**Place-making in publishing: Dutch trade book publishers and the meaning of place in establishing reputation and trust**

Till F. Paasche
*The softer side of security*: The role of social development in Cape Town’s policing network

Anna-Katharina Hornidge, Lisa Oberkircher, Anisiya Kudryavtseva
**Boundary management and the discursive sphere – Negotiating ‘realities’ in Khorezm, Uzbekistan**

Marit Aure
**Highly skilled dependent migrants entering the labour market: Gender and place in skill transfer**

Jerzy Bański, Mariola Ferenc
*“International” or “Anglo-American” journals of geography?*

Luli Pesqueira, Pieter Glasbergen
**Playing the politics of scale: Oxfam’s intervention in the Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil**

Julian Clark, Alun Jones
**The great implications of spatialisation: Grounds for closer engagement between political geography and political science?**

Adam Keul
**Performing the swamp, producing the wetland: Social spatialization in the Atchafalaya Basin**

Gregory L. Simon, Peter S. Alagona
**Contradictions at the confluence of commerce, consumption and conservation; or, an REI shopper camps in the forest, does anyone notice?**

Thomas J. Puleo
**Parasitizing landscape for UNESCO World Heritage**

Nick Piper
**Audiencing Jamie Oliver: Embarrassment, voyeurism and reflexive positioning**

277
Volume 46, May 2013

Wendy S. Shaw
Auto-ethnography and autobiography in geographical research

Elizabeth Shapiro-Garza
Contesting the market-based nature of Mexico’s national payments for ecosystem services programs: Four sites of articulation and hybridization

Martijn Duineveld, Kristof Van Assche, Raoul Beunen
Making things irreversible. Object stabilization in urban planning and design

Marie-Hélène Zérah, Frédéric Landy
Nature and urban citizenship redefined: The case of the National Park in Mumbai

Enda Murphy, Mark Scott
Mortgage-related issues in a crisis economy: Evidence from rural households in Ireland

Heike Jöns, Michael Hoyler
Global geographies of higher education: The perspective of world university rankings

Alexander Rincón-Ruiz, Giorgos Kallis
Caught in the middle, Colombia’s war on drugs and its effects on forest and people

Nina V. Nygren, Ari Jokinen
Significance of affect and ethics in applying conservation standards: The practices of flying squirrel surveyors

Lucas Ward

Shiuh-Shen Chien
New local state power through administrative restructuring – A case study of post-Mao China county-level urban entrepreneurialism in Kunshan

Laurence C. Becker
Land sales and the transformation of social relations and landscape in peri-urban Mali

Michael C. Ewers
From knowledge transfer to learning: The acquisition and assimilation of human capital in the United Arab Emirates and the other Gulf States

Jianquan Cheng, A. Stewart Fotheringham
Multi-scale issues in cross-border comparative analysis
Volume 47, June 2013

Shari Daya

Mary Lawhon
Why I want to be a South African geographer: A response to “W(h)ither South African human geography?”

Daniel Hammett
Acknowledging and reflecting: A response to and

Bart Wissink
Enclave urbanism in Mumbai: An Actor-Network-Theory analysis of urban (dis)connection,

H. Hanssens, B. Derudder, F. Witlox
Are advanced producer services connectors for regional economies? An exploration of the geographies of advanced producer service procurement in Belgium

Laia Domènech, Hug March, David Saurí
Contesting large-scale water supply projects at both ends of the pipe in Kathmandu and Melamchi Valleys, Nepal

Emily Jane Davis, Maureen G. Reed
Multi-level governance of British Columbia’s mountain pine beetle crisis: The roles of memory and identity

Terah Sportel
Agency within a socially regulated labour market: A study of ‘unorganised’ agricultural labour in Kerala

Gary Higgs, Mitch Langford
Investigating the validity of rural–urban distinctions in the impacts of changing service provision: The example of postal service reconfiguration in Wale

John Lauermann
Practicing space: Vending practices and street markets in Sana’a Yemen

Annelies Goger
The making of a ‘business case’ for environmental upgrading: Sri Lanka’s eco-factories

James Esson
A body and a dream at a vital conjuncture: Ghanaian youth, uncertainty and the allure of football

Gisela P. Zapata
The migration–development nexus: Rendering migrants as transnational financial subjects through housing
David M. Lansing
Understanding linkages between ecosystem service payments, forest plantations, and export agriculture

Judith Phillips, Nigel Walford, Ann Hockey, Nigel Foreman, Michael Lewis
Older people and outdoor environments: Pedestrian anxieties and barriers in the use of familiar and unfamiliar spaces

Kalim U. Shah, Hari Bansha Dulal, Craig Johnson, April Baptiste
Understanding livelihood vulnerability to climate change: Applying the livelihood vulnerability index in Trinidad and Tobago

Dominique Moran, Judith Pallot, Laura Piacentini
Privacy in penal space: Women’s imprisonment in Russia

Marcellus M. Caldas, Stephen Perz
“Agro-terrorism? The causes and consequences of the appearance of witch’s broom disease in cocoa plantations of southern Bahia, Brazil”

Philip Ireland, Katharine McKinnon
Strategic localism for an uncertain world: A postdevelopment approach to climate change adaptation

S.B. Emery, M.T. Perks, L.J. Bracken
Negotiating river restoration: The role of divergent reframing in environmental decision-making

Po-Yi Hung
Tea forest in the making: Tea production and the ambiguity of modernity on China’s southwest frontier

Neera M. Singh
The affective labor of growing forests and the becoming of environmental subjects: Rethinking environmentality in Odisha, India

Sarah Blandy, Feng Wang
Curbing the power of developers? Law and power in Chinese and English gated urban enclaves

Bertil Vilhelmson, Eva Thulin
Does the Internet encourage people to move? Investigating Swedish young adults’ internal migration experiences and plans

Volume 48, August 2013

Pu Wang, Steven A. Wolf, James P. Lassoie, Shikui Dong
Compensation policy for displacement caused by dam construction in China: An institutional analysis
Thomas Aneurin Smith
*The dominant/marginal lives of young Tanzanians: Spaces of knowing at the intersection of Children’s Geographies and Development Geographies*

Andrew Davies
*Identity and the assemblages of protest: The spatial politics of the Royal Indian Navy Mutiny, 1946*

Rhys Jones, Jessica Pykett, Mark Whitehead
*Behaviour Change policies in the UK: An anthropological perspective*

Thomas J. Bassett, Charles Fogelman
*Déjà vu or something new? The adaptation concept in the climate change literature*

Ealasaid Munro
*“People just need to feel important, like someone is listening”: Recognising museums’ community engagement programmes as spaces of care*

Mara Miele, John Lever
*Civilizing the market for welfare friendly products in Europe? The techno-ethics of the Welfare Quality® assessment*

Marko Nousiainen, Päivi Pylkkänen
*Responsible local communities – A neoliberal regime of solidarity in Finnish rural policy*

Tom Goodfellow
*Planning and development regulation amid rapid urban growth: Explaining divergent trajectories in Africa*

J.J. Zhang
*Borders on the move: Cross-strait tourists’ material moments on ‘the other side’ in the midst of rapprochement between China and Taiwan*

Christoph K. Hahn
*The transboundary automotive region of Saar-Lor-Lux: Political fantasy or economic reality?*

Alastair M. Smith
*Fair trade governance and diversification: The experience of the National Smallholder Farmers’ Association of Malawi*

Alison Hope Alkon, Daniel Block, Kelly Moore, Catherine Gillis, Nicole DiNuccio, Noel Chavez
*Foodways of the urban poor*

Hilda Kurtz, Amy Trauger, Catarina Passidomo
*The contested terrain of biological citizenship in the seizure of raw milk in Athens, Georgia*

Duncan McDuie-Ra, Daniel Robinson, Jaruwan Kaemahsanin
*Spatial dysfunction in post-tsunami Baan Lion: Taking the Moken beyond vulnerability and tradition*
Adam Warren
(Re)locating the border: Pre-entry tuberculosis (TB) screening of migrants to the UK

James B. Kirkpatrick, Aidan Davison, Grant D. Daniels
Sinners, scapegoats or fashion victims? Understanding the deaths of trees in the green city

Elisa Bignante, Nadia Tecco
Is indigenous health knowledge converging to herbalism?: Healing practices among the Meru and the Maasai of the Ngarenanyuki ward, Northern Tanzania

Carolina Ana Sternberg
From “cartoneros” to “recolectores urbanos”. The changing rhetoric and urban waste management policies in neoliberal Buenos Aires

Beatriz Bustos-Gallardo
The ISA crisis in Los Lagos Chile: A failure of neoliberal environmental governance?

Jason Lim, Alexandra Fanghanel
‘Hijabs, Hoodies and Hotpants’; negotiating the ‘Slut’ in SlutWalk

Elana Wilson Rowe
A sylvan superpower? Russian forests in international climate negotiations

Stefan Ouma, Marc Boeckler, Peter Lindner
Extending the margins of marketization: Frontier regions and the making of agro-export markets in northern Ghana

Deborah P. Dixon, Susan M. Ruddick
Monsters, monstrousness, and monstrous nature/s

Deborah P. Dixon
Wonder, horror and the hunt for La Bête in mid-18th century France

Jamie Lorimer, Clemens Driessen
Bovine biopolitics and the promise of monsters in the rewilding of Heck cattle

Ian G.R. Shaw, John Paul Jones III, Melinda K. Butterworth
The mosquito’s umwelt, or one monster’s standpoint ontology

Gail Davies
Writing biology with mutant mice: The monstrous potential of post genomic life
Historical Materialism

Volume 19/1, 2011

Bunyard, Tom
Debord, Time and History

Blackledge, Paul
Editorial Introduction

Haldon, John
Framing the Early Middle Ages

Davidson, Neil
Centuries of Transition

Harman, Chris
Chris Wickham’s Framing the Early Middle Ages

Banaji, Jairus
Late Antiquity to the Early Middle Ages: What Kind of Transition?

Knight, Kelvin
Agency and Ethics, Past and Present

Moreland, John
Land and Power from Roman Britain to Anglo-Saxon England?

Astarita, Carlos
Peasant-Based Societies in Chris Wickham’s Thought

Wickham, Chris
The Problems of Comparison

Spronk, Susan; Webber, Jeffery R.; Ciccariello-Maher, George; Denis, Roland; Ellner, Steve;
Fernandes, Sujatha; Lebowitz, Michael A.; Motta, Sara; Purcell, Thomas
The Bolivarian Process in Venezuela: A Left Forum

Gaido, Daniel; Poy, Lucas
A la conquista de la clase obrera: Los comunistas y el mundo del trabajo en la
Argentina, 1920-1935 Historia del trotskismo en Argentina y América Latina Marx en
la Argentina: Sus primeros lectores obreros, intelectuales y científicos

Cesarale, Giorgio
Marx e Hegel. Contributi a una rilettura

Kennedy, Geoff
Citizens to Lords: A Social History of Western Political Thought From Antiquity to the
Middle Ages
Wallis, Victor

Electrification

Volume 19/2, 2011

Fine, Ben; Milonakis, Dimitris
Useless but True': Economic Crisis and the Peculiarities of Economic Science*

Sotiris, Panagiotis
Beyond Simple Fidelity to the Event: The Limits of Alain Badiou’s Ontology

Chibber, Vivek
What Is Living and What Is Dead in the Marxist Theory of History

Azzarà, Stefano G.
Settling Accounts with Liberalism: On the Work of Domenico Losurdo

Bowring, Bill
Marx, Lenin and Pashukanis on Self-Determination: Response to Robert Knox

Löwy, Michael
Walter Benjamin’s Archive: Images, Texts, Signs Walter Benjamin Benjamin Handbuch. Leben-Werk-Wirkung

Lawson, Andrew
William Faulkner: An Economy of Complex Words

Hansen, Bue Rübner
Capital as Power: A Study of Order and Creorder

De Ridder, Widukind
The Philosophy and Politics of Bruno Bauer Krise und Kritik bei Bruno Bauer: Kategorien des Politischen im nachhegelschen Denken

Hansen, William W.
Fanonism

Volume 19/3, 2011

Hensman, Rohini
Revisiting the Domestic-Labour Debate: An Indian Perspective

Farris, Sara R.
Workerism’s Inimical Incursions: On Mario Tronti’s Weberianism

Krätke, Michael R.; Thomas, Peter
Antonio Gramsci’s Contribution to a Critical Economics
Brandon, Pepijn
*Marxism and the 'Dutch Miracle': The Dutch Republic and the Transition-Debate*

Montag, Warren
*Althusser, el infinito adios Althusser: une lecture de Marx Althusser et la psychanalyse Machiavel et nous, suivi de 'Des problèmes qu’il faudra bien appeler d’un autre nom et peut-être politique’, Althusser et la insituabilité de la politique et de 'la recurrence du vide chez Louis Althusser’*

Williams, Evan Calder
*Lenin Reloaded: Towards a Politics of Truth*

Levant, Alex
*From the History of Soviet Philosophy: Lukács - Vygotsky - Ilyenkov*

Eyers, Tom
*Alienation After Derrida*

Noys, Benjamin
*Political Writings, 1953-1993*

Bunyard, Tom
*Libertarian Communism: Marx, Engels and the Political Economy of Freedom*

Wallis, Victor
*Species-Questions*

---

**Volume 19/4, 2011**

Drucker, Peter
*The Fracturing of LGBT Identities under Neoliberal Capitalism*

Edwards, Steve
*A Symposium on the American Civil War and Slavery*

Ashworth, John
*Towards a Bourgeois Revolution? Explaining the American Civil War*

Post, Charles
*Social-Property Relations, Class-Conflict and the Origins of the US Civil War: Towards a New Social Interpretation*

Davidson, Neil
*The American Civil War Considered as a Bourgeois Revolution*

Blackburn, Robin
*Karl Marx and Abraham Lincoln: A Curious Convergence*

Nimtz, August H.
*Marx and Engels on the US Civil War: The ‘Materialist Conception of History’ in Action*
Foner, Eric
*The Civil War and Slavery: A Response*

Noonan, Jeff
*Karl Marx and Contemporary Philosophy*, edited by Andrew Chitty and Martin McIvor, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2009

Ruccio, David F.

Küttler, Wolfgang
*Social Formation*

**Volume 20/1, 2012**

Moody, Kim
*Contextualising Organised Labour in Expansion and Crisis: The Case of the US*

Day, Gail
*Manfredo Tafuri, Fredric Jameson and the Contestations of Political Memory*

Seaford, Richard
*Monetisation and the Genesis of the Western Subject*

Norfield, Tony
*Derivatives and Capitalist Markets: The Speculative Heart of Capital*

Banaji, Jairus
*Fascism as a Mass-Movement: Translator’s Introduction*

Rosenberg, Arthur
*Fascism as a Mass-Movement (1934)*

Vegetti, Mario
*Plato’s The Republic, Book XI Editorial Introduction*

Plato; Lynch, Tosca
*The Republic, Book XI*

Read, Jason

Rooksby, Ed
*Capitalist Realism: Is There No Alternative?, Mark Fisher, Winchester: Zero Books, 2009*

Stasi, Paul
*Decentering Rushdie: Cosmopolitanism and the Indian Novel in English*, Pranav Jani, Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 2010
Heller, Henry
The Path Not Taken: French Industrialization in the Age of Revolution, 1750-1830, 
Jeff Horn, Cambridge, MA.: MIT Press, 2006

Schmidt, Ingo
Rosa Luxemburg and the Critique of Political Economy, edited by Riccardo Bellofiore, 
London: Routledge, 2009

Volume 20/2, 2012

Harvey, David
History versus Theory: A Commentary on Marx’s Method in Capital

Walker, Gavin
On Marxism’s Field of Operation: Badiou and the Critique of Political Economy*

Norrie, Alan
Who Is ‘The Prince’?: Hegel and Marx in Jameson and Bhaskar

Félix, Mariano
Neo-developmentalism: Beyond Neoliberalism? Capitalist Crisis and Argentina’s 
Development since the 1990s

Levant, Alex
E.V. Ilyenkov and Creative Soviet Theory: An Introduction to ‘Dialectics of the Ideal’

Ilyenkov, Evald
Dialectics of the Ideal (2009)

Petts, Jeffrey
The Necessity of Art, Ernst Fischer, with an Introduction by John Berger, London: 
Verso, 2010

Heideman, Paul M.
Beyond Black and White: Transforming African-American Politics, Manning Marable, 

Heller, Henry

Del Lucchese, Filippo
Machiavellian Democracy, John P. McCormick, Cambridge: Cambridge University 
Press, 2011
Volume 20/3, 2012

Ashman, Sam
Economics and Political Economy Today: Introduction to the Symposium on Fine and Milonakis

McNally, David
From Fetishism to ‘Shocked Disbelief’: Economics, Dialectics and Value Theory

Backhouse, Roger
Political Economy: History with the Politics Left Out?

King, J.E.
Sixteen Questions for Fine and Milonakis

Fleetwood, Steve
‘From Political Economy to Economics’ and Beyond

Fine, Ben; Milonakis, Dimitris
From Freakonomics to Political Economy

Bryan, Dick; Rafferty, Michael
Why We Need to Understand Derivatives in Relation to Money: A Reply to Tony Norfield

Edwards, Steve
David Craven (1951–2012): Marxist Historian of Art from las Américas

Eisenman, Stephen F.
David Craven – In Memoriam

Dimitrakaki, Angela
Marxism, Art and the Histories of Latin America: An Interview with David Craven

Noys, Benjamin

Choonara, Joseph

Ajl, Max
Duzgun, Eren

Flatschart, Elmar

**REVIEW OF RADICAL POLITICAL ECONOMICS**

**Volume 43/1, March 2011**

Victor D. Lippit, Ron Baiman, David Kotz, Mehrene Larudee, Minqi Li, Victor Lippit, and Shaianne Österreich

**Introduction: China’s Rise in the Global Economy**

Andong Zhu and David M. Kotz
**The Dependence of China’s Economic Growth on Exports and Investment**

Dic Lo and Yu Zhang
**Making Sense of China’s Economic Transformation**

Martin Hart-Landsberg
**The Chinese Reform Experience: A Critical Assessment**

Chiara Piovani and Minqi Li
**One Hundred Million Jobs for the Chinese Workers! Why China’s Current Model of Development Is Unsustainable and How a Progressive Economic Program Can Help the Chinese Workers, the Chinese Economy, and China’s Environment**

Fred Moseley
**The Determination of the “Monetary Expression of Labor Time” (“MELT”) in the Case of Non-Commodity Money**

Martin Hart-Landsberg

Bilge Erten

Simon Mohun

Simon Chilvers
Aaron Schneider


David Barkin and Hazel Dayton Gunn

Books Received

Volume 43/2, June 2011

Stephanie Paterson

Rethinking the Dynamics of Abusive Relationships: The Implications of Violence and Resistance for Household Bargaining

Devin Penner

The Limits of Radical Institutionalism: A Marxian Critique of Thorstein Veblen’s Political Economy

Saumya Chakrabarti

A Macroeconomic Structure of Employment: Rural-Urban Conflict in a Kaleckian Framework

Rex A. McKenzie

Casino Capitalism with Derivatives: Fragility and Instability in Contemporary Finance

Aimin Dang

Social Dividend Based on Overproduction

Dirk H. M. Akkermans

Subcontracting and the Creation of Inequality in the Dutch Clothing Industry 1980-1992

Tim Koechlin

Book Review Essay: Superior Alternatives: Three Takes on the Failure of Neoliberalism

Angelo Reati


Steven Sherman


Philip Martin

Eve Spangler


David Barkin and Hazel Dayton Gunn

**Books Received**

Volume 43/3, September 2011

Minqi Li

*The 21st Century Crisis: Climate Catastrophe or Socialism*

David Colander

*Is the Fundamental Science of Macroeconomics Sound?*

Amitava Krishna Dutt

*Macroeconomic Theory After the Crisis*

Christopher Gunn

*Workers’ Participation in Management, Workers’ Control of Production: Worlds Apart*

Al Campbell

*The Role of Workers in Management: The Case of Mondragón*

Minsun Ji

*Global Restructuring, Social Distancing, and a Community-Based Worker’s Center Response*

Jonathan P. Goldstein

*Race in Early Tobacco Advertising: The Case of American Tobacco Cards 1880-1911*

Howard Sherman

*Radical Economists in the 21st Century*

Patrick Bond

*What is Radical in Neoliberal-Nationalist South Africa?*

Angelo Reati

*Power Relations and Economic Paradigms, or Why Post-Keynesian Theory Is Not Dominant*

Lynne Chester

**Book Review:** Sustainable Capitalism: A Matter of Common Sense and Capitalism As If the World Matters

Gus Bagakis

**Book Review:** Toxic Loopholes: Failures and Future Prospects for Environmental Law

Demyan Belyaev

**Book Review:** Prosperity without Growth: Economics for a Finite Planet and Real World Economics: A Post-Autistic Economics Reader
Brent Kramer  
**Book Review: Economic Literacy: Basic Economics with an Attitude**

Raphaël Fischler  
**Book Review: The Real Wealth of Nations: Creating a Caring Economics**

Simon Black  

Peter Waterman  
**Book Review: Grounding Globalization: Labor in the Age of Insecurity**

Robert M. LaJeunesse  
**Book Review: Political Economy of Work**

Ian Strachan  
**Book Review: Globalization and the Welfare State**

Marcelo Milan  
**Book Review: How Much Money Does an Economy Need? Solving the Central Economic Puzzle of Money, Prices, and Jobs**

Stavros Mavroudeas  
**Book Review: Economic Growth and Distribution**

William T. Ganley  
**Book Review: The Origins of Capitalism and the Rise of the West**

Lynne Chester  
**Book Review: The Hardship of Nations: Exploring the Paths of Modern Capitalism**

Mehrene Larudee  
**Book Review: Capital as Power: A Study of Order and Creorder**

Fabien Tarrit  
**Book Review: Why Not Socialism?**

Ian Bruff  

Jayati Ghosh  
**Book Review: An Employment Targeted Economic Program for Kenya**

Fred Moseley  
**Book Review: Karl Marx’s Grundrisse: Foundations of the Critique of Political Economy One Hundred and Fifty Years Later**
Volume 43/4, December 2011

Rohit

*Income Distribution, Irrational Exuberance, and Growth: A Theoretical Model of the U.S. Economy*

John J. Hisnanick

*Who Are the Winners and the Losers? Transitions in the U.S. Household Income Distribution*

Bill Dunn

*Value Theory in an Incomplete Capitalist System: Reprioritizing the Centrality of Social Labor in Marxist Political Economy*

Engelbert Stockhammer and Robert Stehrer

*Goodwin or Kalecki in Demand? Functional Income Distribution and Aggregate Demand in the Short Run*

Arthur DiQuattro


Frederic S. Lee

*The Pluralism Debate in Heterodox Economics*

Andrew Mearman

*Pluralism, Heterodoxy, and the Rhetoric of Distinction*

Robert F. Garnett, Jr.

*Pluralism, Academic Freedom, and Heterodox Economics*

Frederic S. Lee

*Heterodox Economics, Tolerance, and Pluralism: A Reply to Garnett and Mearman*

Doug Dowd

*What Is Coming Around the Corner?*

D. T. Cochrane

*Book Review: The Shock of the Old: Technology and Global History Since 1900*

Amit Basole

*Book Review: Economics for Everyone: A Short Guide to the Economics of Capitalism*

Miguel D. Ramirez

*Book Review: Latin American Neostructuralism: The Contradictions of Post-Neoliberal Development*

Zhiming Cheng

Jeannette Wicks-Lim

Book Review: The Living Wage: Lessons from the History of Economic Thought

Volume 44/1, March 2012

Christopher Gunn

Introduction to the Special Issue on Economic Democracy

Genna R. Miller

"Gender Trouble": Investigating Gender and Economic Democracy in Worker Cooperatives in the United States

Manuel Couret Branco

Economics Against Democracy

Colin Donnaruma and Nicholas Partyka

Challenging the Presumption in Favor of Markets

Adalmir Marquetti, Carlos E. Schonerwald da Silva, and Al Campbell


Philippe Morin

The Fonds de Solidarité: Historical and Political Foundations, What Lessons for Economic Democracy?

Ben Fine

Being Radical or Radical Being?

Martha A. Starr

Book Review: Theories of Social Capital: Researchers Behaving Badly

Bruce Pietykowski

Book Review: Working in the Shadows: A Year of Doing the Jobs (Most) Americans Won’t Do

Conor Kostick

Book Review: Deep History

Boone W. Shear

Book Reviews: The Green Collar Economy: How One Solution Can Fix Our Two Biggest Problems and The Ecological Revolution: Making Peace with the Planet

Jelle Versieren

Book Review: The Gramscian Moment: Philosophy, Hegemony and Marxism
Volume 44/2, June 2012

Robin Hahnel
Left Clouds Over Climate Change Policy

David Neilson
Remaking the Connections: Marxism and the French Regulation School

Raju J. Das
Reconceptualizing Capitalism: Forms of Subsumption of Labor, Class Struggle, and Uneven Development

Tamar Diana Wilson
Primitive Accumulation and the Labor Subsidies to Capitalism

Dimitris Paitaridis and Lefteris Tsoulfidis
The Growth of Unproductive Activities, the Rate of Profit, and the Phase-Change of the U.S. Economy

Michael J. Pisani
Revisiting the Mexican Informality Continuum in the United States: A Rejoinder to Cobb, King, and Rodriguez (2009)

Christopher Gunn
Book Review: From Political Economy to Economics: Method, the Social and the Historical in the Evolution of Economic Theory

Arthur DiQuattro
Book Review: Libertarian Communism: Marx, Engels and the Political Economy of Freedom

Gary Dymski
Book Review: Credit Crunch: Housing Bubbles, Globalisation and the Worldwide Economic Crisis and No Way to Run an Economy: Why the System Failed and How to Put it Right

Julio Huato
Book Review: The Keynes Solution: The Path to Global Economic Prosperity

Serdal Bahçe
Book Review: Imperialism and Global Political Economy

Bradley Weinberg
Book Review: The Labour Movement in the Global South: Trade Unions in Sri Lanka

Volume 44/3, September 2012

Nancy Folbre
The Political Economy of Human Capital
Elissa Braunstein
*Hybrids, Political Economy, and Macroeconomics: A Comment on the Political Economy of Human Capital*

Robert E. Prasch
*Neoliberalism and Ethnic Conflict*

Fadhel Kaboub
*From Neoliberalism to Social Justice: The Feasability of Full Employment in Tunisia*

Carmen Diana Deere and Jennifer Twyman
*Asset Ownership and Egalitarian Decision Making in Dual-headed Households in Ecuador*

Sanjukta Chaudhuri
*Female Infant Mortality Disadvantage in India: A Regional Analysis*

Michael J. Murray
*The Regional Benefits of the Employer of Last Resort Program*

Nancy Neiman Auerbach
*Delicious Peace Coffee: Marketing Community in Uganda*

Andrew Cumbers and Robert McMaster
*Revisiting Public Ownership: Knowledge, Democracy and Participation in Economic Decision Making*

Dean Baker
*Getting Radical with Markets*

Aaron Major
*Ideas and Ideology: The Constructivist Turn in Light of The Long Twentieth Century*

Edwin Dickens
*Book Review: Heterodox Macroeconomics: Keynes, Marx and Globalization*

Franklin Obeng-Odoom
*Book Review: Development and Globalization: A Marxian Class Analysis*

Tamar Diana Wilson
*Book Review: La Vía Campesina: Globalization and the Power of Peasants*

Daniel E. Saros
*Book Review: Free Trade Doesn’t Work: What Should Replace It and Why*

Angelo Reati
*Book Review: Theories of Value from Adam Smith to Piero Sraffa*

Ajit Sinha
*A Response to Angelo Reati*

Thomas Barnes
*Book Review: Theory as History: Essays on Modes of Production & Exploitation*
Mathew Bradbury
Book Review: Monetary Integration and Dollarization: No Panacea

Robert E. Prasch
Book Review: The Value of Money

Stephen Pimpare
Book Review: Insufficient Funds: Savings, Assets, Credit, and Banking Among Low-Income Households

Volume 44/4, December 2012

Dr Bill Lucarelli
Financialization and Global Imbalances: Prelude to Crisis

Rodrigo Alves Teixeira and Tomas Nielsen Rotta
Valueless Knowledge-Commodities and Financialization: Productive and Financial Dimensions of Capital Autonomization

Mehrdad Vahabi
Soft Budget Constraints and Predatory States

José A. Tapia Granados
Statistical Evidence of Falling Profits as Cause of Recession: A Short Note

Michael Perelman
What Went Wrong: An Idiosyncratic Perspective on the Economy and Economics

Stephen Pimpare
The Barricades and the Ivory Tower

Michael Keaney
Book Review: Technocapitalism: A Critical Perspective on Technological Innovation and Corporatism

Yolanda Massieu Trigo

Noah H. Enelow
Book Review: Freedom from Want: The Remarkable Success Story of BRAC, the Global Grassroots Organization That’s Winning the Fight Against Poverty

Dean Richards
Book Review: Liberation Theology Along the Potomac: Labor’s Golden Rule in Early American Catholicism
Volume 45/1, March 2013

Dimitris Milonakis and Giorgos Meramveliotakis
*Homo Economicus and the Economics of Property Rights: History in Reverse Order*

Robin Hahnel
*The Growth Imperative: Beyond Assuming Conclusions*

Ann E. Davis
*The New “Voodoo Economics”: Fetishism and the Public/Private Divide*

Maria N. Ivanova
*Marx, Minsky, and the Great Recession*

Deepankar Basu and Panayiotis T. Manolakos
*Is There a Tendency for the Rate of Profit to Fall? Econometric Evidence for the U.S. Economy, 1948-2007*

John R. Bell
*Book Review: Political Economy and Globalization*

Dr. Blanca E. Lemus-Ruiz
*Book Review: Nursing and Globalization in the Americas: A Critical Perspective*

Arne Heise
*Book Review: Political Economy of Brazil: Recent Economic Performance*

Zhun Xu
*Book Review: Old China’s New Economy*

Zdravka Todorova
*Book Review: The Future of Money: From Financial Crisis to Public Resource*

Myron J. Frankman

Volume 45/2, June 2013

Richard McIntyre and Michael Hillard
*Capitalist Class Agency and the New Deal Order: Against the Notion of a Limited Capital-Labor Accord*

Daniel E. Saros
*The Circulation of Bank Capital and the General Rate of Interest*

João Antonio de Paula, Hugo E. A. da Gama Cerqueira, Alexandre Mendes Cunha, Carlos Eduardo Suprinyyak, Leonardo Gomes de Deus, and Eduardo da Motta e Albuquerque
*Notes on a Crisis: The Exzerpthefte and Marx’s Method of Research and Composition*
Costas Panayotakis  
**Theorizing Scarcity: Neoclassical Economics and its Critics**

Serdal Bahçe and Benan Eres  
**Competing Paradigms of Competition: Evidence from the Turkish Manufacturing Industry**

Gerald Friedman  
**Book Review: The Future of Union Organising: Building for Tomorrow and Union Revitalisation in Advanced Economies: Assessing the Contribution of Union Organising and US Labor in Trouble and Transition: The Failure of Reform from Above, the Promise of Revival From Below**

Craig Borowiak  
**Book Review: Envisioning Real Utopias**

George Lafferty  

Tamar Diana Wilson  
**Book Review: Globalization and Transformations of Local Socioeconomic Practices**

John Weeks  

---

**Volume 45/3, September 2013**

Duncan K. Foley  
**Rethinking Financial Capitalism and the “Information” Economy**

Bret Anderson and Elissa Braunstein  
**Economic Growth and Employment from 1990-2010: Explaining Elasticities by Gender**

Marlene Kim  
**Policies to End the Gender Wage Gap in the United States**

David M. Kotz  
**The Current Economic Crisis in the United States: A Crisis of Over-investment**

Erdogan Bakir and Al Campbell  
**The Financial Rate of Profit: What is it, and how has it behaved in the United States?**

Fadhel Kaboub  
**The Fiscal Cliff Mythology and the Full Employment Alternative: An Affordable and Productive Plan**

Lynne Chester  
**The Failure of Market Fundamentalism: How Electricity Sector Restructuring is Threatening the Economic and Social Fabric**
Peter Skott and Frederick Guy
*Power, Luck and Ideology – Technological and Institutional Parameters of the Agency Problem for CEOs*

Natália Bracarense
*Contact Zones: Development Theory and the “Cultural Turn”*

Svetlana Kirdina
*New Systemic Institutional Approach for Comparative Political and Economic Analysis*

Anastasia Nesvetailova and Ronen Palan
*Minsky in the Shadows: Securitization, Ponzi Finance, and the Crisis of Northern Rock*

Francisco Paulo Cipolla
*Bonus Wages: Beyond Piece Wages*

Sirisha C. Naidu, Panayiotis T. Manolakos, and Thomas E. Hopkins
*Environmental Justice in Ohio*

Samir Amin
*Audacity, More Audacity*

William M. Dugger
*Book Review: Darwin’s Conjecture: The Search for General Principles of Social and Economic Evolution*

Curtis Skinner
*Book Review: Unveiling Inequality: A World-Historical Perspective and Low-Wage Work in the Wealthy World*

Milford Bateman
*Book Review: Due Diligence: An Impertinent Enquiry into Microfinance*

Franklin Obeng-Odoom
*Book Review: Chocolate Nations: Living and Dying for Cocoa in West Africa*

Jean E. Fisher
*Book Review: At the Edge of Camelot: Debating Economics in Turbulent Times*

The Journal of Environment & Development

Volume 20/1, March 2011

Akihisa Mori
*Overcoming Barriers to Effective Environmental Aid: A Comparison between Japan, Germany, Denmark, and the World Bank*
Marvin Joseph F. Montefrio and David A. Sonnenfeld
**Forests, Fuel, or Food? Competing Coalitions and Biofuels Policy Making in the Philippines**

Michael J. Miller
**Persistent Illegal Logging in Costa Rica: The Role of Corruption Among Forestry Regulators**

Antto Vihma
**India and the Global Climate Governance: Between Principles and Pragmatism**

**Volume 20/2, June 2011**

David Humphreys
**Smoke and Mirrors: Some Reflections on the Science and Politics of Geoengineering**

Hari Bansha Dulal, Roberto Foa, and Stephen Knowles
**Social Capital and Cross-Country Environmental Performance**

Mari Bieri and Anja Nygren
**The Challenges of Certifying Tropical Community Forests: A Case Study From Honduras**

Susmita Dasgupta, Mainul Huq, Zahirul Huq Khan, Md. Sohel Masud, Manjur Murshed Zahid Ahmed, Nandan Mukherjee, and Kiran Pandey
**Climate Proofing Infrastructure in Bangladesh: The Incremental Cost of Limiting Future Flood Damage**

Sikina Jinnah
**Strategic Linkages: The Evolving Role of Trade Agreements in Global Environmental Governance**

**Volume 20/3, September 2011**

Hidenori Nakamura, Mark Elder, and Hideyuki Mori
**The Surprising Role of Local Governments in International Environmental Cooperation: The Case of Japanese Collaboration With Developing Countries**

Lucas Seghezzo, José N. Volante, José M. Paruelo, Daniel J. Somma, E. Catalina Buliubasich, Héctor E. Rodríguez, Sandra Gagnon, and Marc Hufty
**Native Forests and Agriculture in Salta (Argentina): Conflicting Visions of Development**

Giacomo Branca, Leslie Lipper, Bernardete Neves, Dosteus Lopa, and Iddi Mwanyoka
**Payments for Watershed Services Supporting Sustainable Agricultural Development in Tanzania**
Jan van der Ploeg, Robert R. Araño, and Merlijn van Weerd
What Local People Think About Crocodiles: Challenging Environmental Policy Narratives in the Philippines

Kirsten L. L. Oleson
Shaky Foundations and Sustainable Exploiters: Problems With National Weak Sustainability Measures in a Global Economy

Volume 20/4, December 2011

Brooke Wilmsen, Michael Webber, and Yuefang Duan
Involuntary Rural Resettlement: Resources, Strategies, and Outcomes at the Three Gorges Dam, China

H.Carolyn Peach Brown, Barry Smit, Denis J. Sonwa, Olufunso A. Somorin, and Johnson Nkem
Institutional Perceptions of Opportunities and Challenges of REDD+ in the Congo Basin

Marcela Velasco
Confining Ethnic Territorial Autonomy in Colombia: The Case of the Naya River Basin

Margaret Banga, Razack B. Lokina, and Adolf F. Mkenda
Households’ Willingness to Pay for Improved Solid Waste Collection Services in Kampala City, Uganda

Volume 21/1, March 2012

Raymond Clémençon
From Rio 1992 to Rio 2012 and Beyond: Revisiting the Role of Trade Rules and Financial Transfers for Sustainable Development

David S. Woodruff
A Tale of Two Planets: Biodiversity and Environmental Sustainability Before and After Rio+20

Miranda A. Schreurs
Rio +20: Assessing Progress to Date and Future Challenges

Ronald B. Mitchell
Technology Is Not Enough: Climate Change, Population, Affluence, and Consumption

Angela Alonso and Arilson Favareto
From One Summit to Another: The Changing Landscape of Brazilian Environmental Movement

Maria Onestini
Latin America and the Winding Road to Rio+20: From Sustainable Development to Green Economy Discourse
Peter H. Sand
**Fortress Conservation Trumps Human Rights?: The “Marine Protected Area” in the Chagos Archipelago**

Peter Newell
**Of Markets and Madness: Whose Clean Development Will Prevail at Rio+20?**

Steve Charnovitz
**Organizing for the Green Economy: What an International Green Economy Organization Could Add**

Navroz K. Dubash
**Toward Enabling and Inclusive Global Environmental Governance**

Charlotte Streck
**Struggling With Expectations and Changing Realities: International Climate Negotiations**

Liliana B. Andonova and Matthew J. Hoffmann
**From Rio to Rio and Beyond: Innovation in Global Environmental Governance**

Thomas Bernauer and Carola Betzold
**Civil Society in Global Environmental Governance**

Detlef F. Sprinz
**Long-Term Environmental Policy: Challenges for Research**

Thomas Sterner, Maria Damon, Gunnar Köhlin, and Martine Visser
**Capacity Building to Deal With Climate Challenges Today and in the Future**

George Stetson
**Oil Politics and Indigenous Resistance in the Peruvian Amazon: The Rhetoric of Modernity Against the Reality of Coloniality**

Astrid Hendriksen, Judith Tukahirwa, Peter J. M. Oosterveer, and Arthur P. J. Mol
**Participatory Decision Making for Sanitation Improvements in Unplanned Urban Settlements in East Africa**

Henrike Brecht, Susmita Dasgupta, Benoit Laplante, Siobhan Murray, and David Wheeler
**Sea-Level Rise and Storm Surges: High Stakes for a Small Number of Developing Countries**

**Volume 21/2, June 2012**

Maria Damon and Thomas Sterner
**Policy Instruments for Sustainable Development at Rio+20**

Joseph E. Aldy and Robert N. Stavins
**The Promise and Problems of Pricing Carbon: Theory and Experience**
Vojtěch Máca, Jan Melichar, and Milan Ščasný
*Internalization of External Costs of Energy Generation in Central and Eastern European Countries*

Joshua Graff Zivin and Maria Damon
*Environmental Policy and Political Realities: Fisheries Management and Job Creation in the Pacific Islands*

Linda Sahlén and Jesper Stage
*Environmental Fiscal Reform in Namibia: A Potential Approach to Reduce Poverty?*

Reena Badiani, Katrina K. Jessoe, and Suzanne Plant
*Development and the Environment: The Implications of Agricultural Electricity Subsidies in India*

Sonia Akter
*The Role of Microinsurance as a Safety Net Against Environmental Risks in Bangladesh*

Håkan Eggert and Mads Greaker
*Trade Policies for Biofuels*

---

**Volume 21/3, September 2012**

Raymond Clémençon
*Welcome to the Anthropocene: Rio+20 and the Meaning of Sustainable Development*

Nathan E. Hultman, Emmanuel B. Sulle, Christopher W. Ramig, and Seth Sykora-Bodie
*Biofuels Investments in Tanzania: Policy Options for Sustainable Business Models*

Babette Never
*Who Drives Change? Comparing the Evolution of Domestic Climate Governance in India and South Africa*

---

**Volume 21/4, December 2012**

Michael John Bloomfield
*Is Forest Certification a Hegemonic Force? The FSC and its Challengers*

James Barsimantov and Jake Kendall
*Community Forestry, Common Property, and Deforestation in Eight Mexican States*

Frederick J. Conway
*Certification and the State: Market-Driven Governance and Regulation in a Chilean Firewood Program*
Volume 22/1, March 2013

Fred P. Saunders
Seeing and Doing Conservation Differently: A Discussion of Landscape Aesthetics, Wilderness, and Biodiversity Conservation

Julie A. Silva and Alfons W. Mosimane
Conservation-Based Rural Development in Namibia: A Mixed-Methods Assessment of Economic Benefits

Agnes G. Mwakaje, Emmanuel Manyasa, Nelson Wawire, Muchane Muchai, David Ongare, Charles Mugoya, Clet Wandui Masiga, and Alfeo Nikundiwe
Community-Based Conservation, Income Governance, and Poverty Alleviation in Tanzania: The Case of Serengeti Ecosystem

Cari An Coe
Local Power Structures and Their Effect on Forest Land Allocation in the Buffer Zone of Tam Dao National Park, Vietnam

Klara Jacobson and Anne Ingeborg Myhr
GM Crops and Smallholders: Biosafety and Local Practice

Volume 22/2, June 2013

Lyuba Zarsky and Leonardo Stanley
Can Extractive Industries Promote Sustainable Development? A Net Benefits Framework and a Case Study of the Marlin Mine in Guatemala

Robert Hamwey, Henrique Pacini, and Lucas Assunção
Mapping Green Product Spaces of Nations

Mercyline W. Kamande and Razack B. Lokina
Clean Production and Profitability: An Eco-efficiency Analysis of Kenyan Manufacturing Firms

Daniel A. Mazmanian, John Jurewitz, and Hal T. Nelson
The Paradox of “Acting Globally While Thinking Locally”: Discordance in Climate Change Adaption Policy

Amos Irwin and Kevin P. Gallagher
Chinese Mining in Latin America: A Comparative Perspective

Volume 22/1, September 2013

Antonio A. R. Ioris
Rethinking Brazil’s Pantanal Wetland: Beyond Narrow Development and Conservation Debates
Mari Mulyani and Paul Jepson
REDD+ and Forest Governance in Indonesia: A Multistakeholder Study of Perceived Challenges and Opportunities

Marcus Wachtmeister
Overview and Analysis of Environmental and Climate Policies in China’s Automotive Sector

Heejin Han
China’s Policymaking in Transition: A Hydropower Development Case

Global Environmental Politics

Volume 11/1, February 2011

Ian M. McGregor
Disenfranchisement of Countries and Civil Society at COP-15 in Copenhagen no access

Dana R. Fisher
The Limits of Civil Society’s Participation and Influence at COP-15: A Comment on “Disenfranchisement of Countries and Civil Society at COP-15 in Copenhagen” by Ian McGregor no access

David Katz
Hydro-Political Hyperbole: Examining Incentives for Overemphasizing the Risks of Water Wars no access

Itay Fischhendler, Shlomi Dinar, David Katz
The Politics of Unilateral Environmentalism: Cooperation and Conflict over Water Management along the Israeli-Palestinian Border no access

Jessica Ayers
Resolving the Adaptation Paradox: Exploring the Potential for Deliberative Adaptation Policy-Making in Bangladesh

Christer Karlsson, Charles Parker, Mattias Hjerpe, Björn-Ola Linnér
Looking for Leaders: Perceptions of Climate Change Leadership among Climate Change Negotiation Participants no access

Steve Vanderheiden
Rethinking Environmentalism: Beyond Doom and Gloom no access

Paul Wapner
Pia M. Kohler


Volume 11/2, May 2011

W. Neil Adger, Jon Barnett, F. S. Chapin , III, Heidi Ellemor

This Must Be the Place: Underrepresentation of Identity and Meaning in Climate Change Decision-Making no access

Jonas Meckling

The Globalization of Carbon Trading: Transnational Business Coalitions in Climate Politics no access

Eric Helleiner

Introduction: The Greening of Global Financial Markets? no access

Michael MacLeod, Jacob Park

Financial Activism and Global Climate Change: The Rise of Investor-Driven Governance Networks no access

Jason Thistlethwaite

Counting the Environment: The Environmental Implications of International Accounting Standards no access

Adam Harmes

The Limits of Carbon Disclosure: Theorizing the Business Case for Investor Environmentalism

Simon Nicholson

Understanding and Governing the Global Food System no access

Steven B. Rothman


Alastair Iles

Maniates, Michael, and John M. Meyer, eds. 2010. The Environmental Politics of Sacrifice. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. no access

Katja Biedenkopf

Volume 11/3, August 2011

Sikina Jinnah
Climate Change Bandwagoning: The Impacts of Strategic Linkages on Regime Design, Maintenance, and Death

Miquel Muñoz Cabré
Issue-linkages to Climate Change Measured through NGO Participation in the UNFCCC

Sikina Jinnah
Marketing Linkages: Secretariat Governance of the Climate-Biodiversity Interface

Alexandra Conliffe
Combating Ineffectiveness: Climate Change Bandwagoning and the UN Convention to Combat Desertification

Mark Axelrod
Climate Change and Global Fisheries Management: Linking Issues to Protect Ecosystems or to Save Political Interests?

Constance L. McDermott, Kelly Levin, Benjamin Cashore
Building the Forest-Climate Bandwagon: REDD+ and the Logic of Problem Amelioration

Nicole Detraz
Threats or Vulnerabilities? Assessing the Link between Climate Change and Security

Simon Nicholson, Daniel Chong
Jumping on the Human Rights Bandwagon: How Rights-based Linkages Can Refocus Climate Politics

Paul Wapner
The Challenges of Planetary Bandwagoning

Christopher Marcoux
Understanding Institutional Change in International Environmental Regimes

Katrina Z. S. Schwartz

Sondra Venable
Samuel Snyder

Volume 11/4, November 2011

George Holmes
Conservation’s Friends in High Places: Neoliberalism, Networks, and the Transnational Conservation Elite

Pamela L. Martin
Global Governance from the Amazon: Leaving Oil Underground in Yasuní National Park, Ecuador

Gilles Rudaz
The Cause of Mountains: The Politics of Promoting a Global Agenda

Emma Doherty, Heike Schroeder
Forest Tenure and Multi-level Governance in Avoiding Deforestation under REDD+

Ingrid J. Visseren-Hamakers, Bas Arts, Pieter Glasbergen
Interaction Management by Partnerships: The Case of Biodiversity and Climate Change

Ariel Dinar, Shaikh Mahfuzur Rahman, Donald F. Larson, Philippe Ambrosi
Local Actions, Global Impacts: International Cooperation and the CDM

Shannon K. Orr
Reimagining Global Climate Change: Alternatives to the UN Treaty Process

J. Samuel Barkin

David Downie

Michael M. Gunter, , Jr.
Volume 12/1, February 2012

Adam Moolna
Making Sense of CO2: Putting Carbon in Context no access

Andreas Tjernshaugen
Technological Power as a Strategic Dilemma: CO2 Capture and Storage in the International Oil and Gas Industry no access

Robert Falkner, Nico Jaspers
Regulating Nanotechnologies: Risk, Uncertainty and the Global Governance Gap no access

Christopher Wright
Global Banks, the Environment, and Human Rights: The Impact of the Equator Principles on Lending Policies and Practices no access

Tom Deligiannis
The Evolution of Environment-Conflict Research: Toward a Livelihood Framework

Ramiro Berardo, Andrea K. Gerlak
Conflict and Cooperation along International Rivers: Crafting a Model of Institutional Effectiveness no access

Michael F. Maniates
Everyday Possibilities no access

Tatyana B. Ruseva
Carmin, JoAnne, and Julian Agyeman, eds. 2011, Environmental Inequalities beyond Borders: Local Perspectives on Global Injustices. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. no access

Claire Dupont
Dankelman, Irene, ed. 2010. Gender and Climate Change: An Introduction. London: Earthscan. no access

Volume 12/2, May 2012

Gert Goeminne
Lost in Translation: Climate Denial and the Return of the Political no access

Peter J. Jacques
A General Theory of Climate Denial no access
Politiciizing Environmental Science Does Not Mean Denying Climate Science Nor Endorsing It Without Question no access

Robyn Eckersley
Moving Forward in the Climate Negotiations: Multilateralism or Minilateralism?

Andrew Jordan, Harro van Asselt, Frans Berkhout, Dave Huitema, Tim Rayner
Understanding the Paradoxes of Multilevel Governing: Climate Change Policy in the European Union no access

Jørgen Wettestad, Per Ove Eikeland, Måns Nilsson
EU Climate and Energy Policy: A Hesitant Supranational Turn? no access

Joseph Szarka
Climate Challenges, Ecological Modernization, and Technological Forcing: Policy Lessons from a Comparative US-EU Analysis no access

Steffen Bauer
It's About Development, Stupid! International Climate Policy in a Changing World no access

Armelle Gouritin

Christopher Gore

Paul Foley
Gale, Fred and Marcus Haward. 2011. Global Commodity Governance: State Responses to Sustainable Forest and Fisheries Certification. Palgrave Macmillan. no access

Volume 12/3, August 2012

Jörg Balsiger, Stacy D. VanDeveer
Navigating Regional Environmental Governance no access

Henrik Selin
Global Environmental Governance and Regional Centers no access

Lorraine Elliott
ASEAN and Environmental Governance: Strategies of Regionalism in Southeast Asia no access

Jörg Balsiger
New Environmental Regionalism and Sustainable Development in the European Alps no access
Andreas Klinke
Democratizing Regional Environmental Governance: Public Deliberation and Participation in Transboundary Ecoregions no access

Richard Matthew
Environmental Change, Human Security, and Regional Governance: The Case of the Hindu Kush/Himalaya Region no access

Bernard Debarbieux
How Regional Is Regional Environmental Governance? no access

Ken Conca
The Rise of the Region in Global Environmental Politics

J. Samuel Barkin
A Radical Environmental Politics? no access

Dallas Blaney

Kai Sun
Harris, Paul G., ed.2010. China’s Responsibility for Climate Change: Ethics, Fairness and Environmental Policy. Bristol, UK: The Policy Press. no access

Armin Rosencranz, Maya Kornberg, Clay Ramel

Volume 12/4, November 2012

Jakob Skovgaard
Learning about Climate Change: Finance Ministries in International Climate Change Politics no access

Monika Bauhr, Naghmeh Nasiritousi
Resisting Transparency: Corruption, Legitimacy, and the Quality of Global Environmental Policies no access

Frances C. Moore
Negotiating Adaptation: Norm Selection and Hybridization in International Climate Negotiations no access

Peter Newell, Adam Bumpus
The Global Political Ecology of the Clean Development Mechanism no access

Johannes Urpelainen
Global Warming, Irreversibility, and Uncertainty: A Political Analysis no access

Andrew Biro
Water Wars by Other Means: Virtual Water and Global Economic Restructuring no access
Hannes R. Stephan
Revisiting the Transatlantic Divergence over GMOs: Toward a Cultural-Political Analysis

Nurcan Atalan-Helicke, Becky Mansfield
Seed Governance at the Intersection of Multiple Global and Nation-State Priorities: Modernizing Seeds in Turkey

Elizabeth Havice
Exploring the Political Economy of Resource Systems through Coltan, Fish, Food, and Timber

Nancy Quirk

Janette Bulkan

Patricia Widener

Volume 13/1, February 2013

Phillip Stalley
Forum: Principled Strategy: The Role of Equity Norms in China's Climate Change Diplomacy

Paul G. Harris, Jonathan Symons
Norm Conflict in Climate Governance: Greenhouse Gas Accounting and the Problem of Consumption

Kathryn Hochstetler
South-South Trade and the Environment: A Brazilian Case Study

David Ciplet, J. Timmons Roberts, Mizan Khan
The Politics of International Climate Adaptation Funding: Justice and Divisions in the Greenhouse

Judith van Leeuwen, Kristine Kern
The External Dimension of European Union Marine Governance: Institutional Interplay between the EU and the International Maritime Organization

Thomas Bernauer, Tobias Böhmelt, Vally Koubi
Is There a Democracy–Civil Society Paradox in Global Environmental Governance?
Taedong Lee  
**Global Cities and Transnational Climate Change Networks** no access

Clark Gray  
**Human Migration in a Changing Climate** no access

Pamela L. Martin  

Hélène Ducros  

Simone Pulver  

---

**Volume 13/2, May 2013**

Jessica F. Green  
**Order out of Chaos: Public and Private Rules for Managing Carbon**

Johannes Urpelainen  
**Promoting International Environmental Cooperation Through Unilateral Action: When Can Trade Sanctions Help?** no access

Mairon G. Bastos Lima, Joyeeta Gupta  
**The Policy Context of Biofuels: A Case of Non-Governance at the Global Level?** no access

Mark T. Buntaine, Bradley C. Parks  
**When Do Environmentally Focused Assistance Projects Achieve their Objectives? Evidence from World Bank Post-Project Evaluations** no access

Nathan Young, Aline Coutinho  
**Government, Anti-Reflexivity, and the Construction of Public Ignorance about Climate Change: Australia and Canada Compared** no access

Carolyn M. Dudek  
**Transmitting Environmentalism? The Unintended Global Consequences of European Union Environmental Policies** no access

Shangrila Joshi  
**Understanding India's Representation of North–South Climate Politics** no access

Gregory White  
**Security Domains in Conflict?** no access

Stephen Bocking  
**Science and Society: The Structures of Scientific Advice** no access
Volume 13/3, August 2013

Fariborz Zelli, Harro van Asselt
Introduction: The Institutional Fragmentation of Global Environmental Governance: Causes, Consequences, and Responses

Thijs Van de Graaf
Fragmentation in Global Energy Governance: Explaining the Creation of IRENA no access

Amandine Orsini
Multi-Forum Non-State Actors: Navigating the Regime Complexes for Forestry and Genetic Resources no access

Sylvia I. Karlsson-Vinkhuyzen, Jeffrey McGee
Legitimacy in an Era of Fragmentation: The Case of Global Climate Governance no access

Christoph Humrich
Fragmented International Governance of Arctic Offshore Oil: Governance Challenges and Institutional Improvement no access

Sebastian Oberthür, Justyna Pożarowska
Managing Institutional Complexity and Fragmentation: The Nagoya Protocol and the Global Governance of Genetic Resources no access

Michael Zürn, Benjamin Faude
Commentary: On Fragmentation, Differentiation, and Coordination no access

Ken Conca
Complex Landscapes and Oil Curse Research no access

Anita Engels
Assessing Carbon Policy Experiments no access

Robert V. Bartlett
Comparative Environmental Politics: Theory, Practice, and Prospects no access
Mark Axelrod
The Roads from Rio: Lessons Learned from Twenty Years of Multilateral Environmental Negotiations no access

Jonathan Symons
Engineering the Climate: The Ethics of Solar Radiation Management no access

Review of International Political Economy

Volume 18/1, 2011

James Brassett, Eleni Tsingou
The politics of legitimate global governance

Steven Bernstein
Legitimacy in intergovernmental and non-state global governance

Daniel Mügge
Limits of legitimacy and the primacy of politics in financial governance

Lena Rethel
Whose legitimacy? Islamic finance and the global financial order

Robert O. Keohane
Global governance and legitimacy

Jan Aart Scholte
Towards greater legitimacy in global governance

Furio Cerutti
The deeper roots of legitimacy and its future

Kishore Mahbubani
Can Asia re-legitimize global governance?

Volume 18/2; 2011

Iain Hardie
How much can governments borrow? Financialization and emerging markets government borrowing capacity

Thomas Marois
Emerging market bank rescues in an era of finance-led neoliberalism: A comparison of Mexico and Turkey
Thomas Rixen
From double tax avoidance to tax competition: Explaining the institutional trajectory of international tax governance

Bo Rothstein
Anti-corruption: the indirect ‘big bang’ approach

Hans Krause Hansen
Managing corruption risks

Volume 18/3, 2011

Gregory Chin, Richard Stubbs
China, regional institution-building and the China–ASEAN Free Trade Area

Thomas Hale
The de facto preferential trade agreement in East Asia

Tony Heron
Asymmetric bargaining and development trade-offs in the CARIFORUM-European Union Economic Partnership Agreement

Bernard Jullien, Andy Smith
Conceptualizing the role of politics in the economy: industries and their institutionalizations

Kees van der Pijl, Otto Holman, Or Raviv
The resurgence of German capital in Europe: EU integration and the restructuring of Atlantic networks of interlocking directorates after 1991

Volume 18/4, 2011

Susanne Lütz
Back to the future? The domestic sources of transatlantic regulation

Chad Damro
Regulators, firms and information: The domestic sources of convergence in transatlantic merger review

Dagmar Eberle, Dorothee Lauter
Private interests and the EU-US dispute on audit regulation: The role of the European accounting profession

Thomas R. Eimer, Annika Philipps
Networks hanging loose: the domestic sources of US–EU patent disputes
Abraham Newman
Transatlantic flight fights: multi-level governance, actor entrepreneurship and international anti-terrorism cooperation

Alasdair R. Young
Of executive preferences and societal constraints: The domestic politics of the transatlantic GMO dispute

Nicola J. Smith
The international political economy of commercial sex

Volume 18/5, 2011

Judith Clifton, Daniel Díaz-Fuentes
The OECD and phases in the international political economy, 1961–2011

Rianne Mahon
The Jobs Strategy: From neo- to inclusive liberalism?

Martin Marcussen, Jarle Trondal
The OECD civil servant: Caught between Scylla and Charybdis

David Howarth, Tal Sadeh
In the vanguard of globalization: The OECD and international capital liberalization

Steven Hall
Managing tied aid competition: Domestic politics, credible threats, and the Helsinki disciplines

Ruben Berrios, Andrae Marak, Scott Morgenstern
Explaining hydrocarbon nationalization in Latin America: Economics and political ideology

Volume 19/1, 2012

Jonathan Hopkin, Mark Blyth
What can Okun teach Polanyi? Efficiency, regulation and equality in the OECD

Waltraud Schelkle
Good governance in crisis or a good crisis for governance? A comparison of the EU and the US

Adam Harmes
The rise of neoliberal nationalism

Dan Breznitz
Ideas, structure, state action and economic growth: Rethinking the Irish miracle
Stefanie Walter, Thomas D. Willett
**Delaying the inevitable: A political economy approach to currency defenses and depreciation**

Sung-Young Kim
**Transitioning from fast-follower to innovator: The institutional foundations of the Korean telecommunications sector**

John A. Mathews
**Reforming the international patent system**

### Volume 19/2, 2012

Jennifer Clapp, Eric Helleiner
**Troubled futures? The global food crisis and the politics of agricultural derivatives regulation**

John Peters
**Neoliberal convergence in North America and Western Europe: Fiscal austerity, privatization, and public sector reform**

Luc Fransen, Brian Burgoon
**A market for worker rights: Explaining business support for international private labour regulation**

Michael Kpessa, Daniel Béland
**Transnational actors and the politics of pension reform in Sub-Saharan Africa**

Manfred Elsig, Philipp Stucki M
**Low-income developing countries and WTO litigation: Why wake up the sleeping dog?**

Daniel Maman, Zeev Rosenhek
**Mobilizing globalization in local political fields: The strengthening of the central bank in Israel**

Minh Ly
**Special drawing rights, the dollar, and the institutionalist approach to reserve currency status**

### Volume 19/3, 2012

Tim DiMuzio
**Capitalizing a future unsustainable: Finance, energy and the fate of market civilization**
Andrew Baker
The ‘public interest’ agency of international organizations? The case of the OECD Principles of Corporate Governance

Patrick J. W. Egan
Is worker repression risky? Foreign direct investment, labour rights and assessments of risk in developing countries

Juan Díez Medrano, Michael Braun
Uninformed citizens and support for free trade

Ben Clift, Jim Tomlinson
When rules started to rule: the IMF, neo-liberal economic ideas and economic policy change in Britain

Xiaobo Su
Rescaling the Chinese state and regionalization in the Great Mekong Subregion

Volume 19/4, 2012

Randall Germain
Governing global finance and banking

Aaron Major
Neoliberalism and the new international financial architecture

Nicolas Jabko, Elsa Massoc
French capitalism under stress: How Nicolas Sarkozy rescued the banks 1

Injoo Sohn
Toward normative fragmentation: An East Asian financial architecture in the post-global crisis world

Ranjit Lall
From failure to failure: The politics of international banking regulation

William Vlcek
Power and the practice of security to govern global finance

Kevin L. Young
Transnational regulatory capture? An empirical examination of the transnational lobbying of the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision

Benjamin J. Cohen
The future of the euro: Let’s get real

Herman Schwartz
Euro-crisis, American lessons?

Benjamin J. Cohen
The future of the euro: Rejoinder to Schwartz
Volume 19/5, 2012

Greg Anderson
Securitization and sovereignty in post-9/11 North America

Laszlo Bruszt, Gerald A. McDermott
Integrating rule takers: Transnational integration regimes shaping institutional change in emerging market democracies

Andrea Pechova
Legitimising discourses in the framework of European integration: The politics of Euro adoption in the Czech Republic and Slovakia

Adam N. Stulberg
Strategic bargaining and pipeline politics: Confronting the credible commitment problem in Eurasian energy transit

Michael M. Bechtel, Thomas Bernauer, Reto Meyer
The green side of protectionism: Environmental concerns and three facets of trade policy preferences

Alexander Libman, Evgeny Vinokurov
Post-Soviet integration and the interaction of functional bureaucracies

Amy A. Quark
Scientized politics and global governance in the cotton trade: Evaluating divergent theories of scientization

Cornelia Woll
Open skies, closed markets: Future games in the negotiation of international air transport

Matthew Louis Bishop
The political economy of small states: Enduring vulnerability?

Volume 20/1, 2013

Sophie Meunier
The dog that did not bark: Anti-Americanism and the 2008 financial crisis in Europe

Emmanuel Frot, Javier Santiso
Political uncertainty and portfolio managers in emerging economies

Leonhard Dobusch, Sigrid Quack
Framing standards, mobilizing users: Copyright versus fair use in transnational regulation

Hélène Pellerin, Beverley Mullings
The ‘Diaspora option’, migration and the changing political economy of development
Anne Roemer-Mahler
*Business conflict and global politics: The pharmaceutical industry and the global protection of intellectual property rights*

Ben Selwyn
*The global retail revolution, fruiticulture and economic development in north-east Brazil*

Miguel Otero-Iglesias, Federico Steinberg
*Reframing the euro vs. dollar debate through the perceptions of financial elites in key dollar-holding countries*

Valbona Muzaka
*Contradictions, frames and reproductions: The emergence of the WIPO Development Agenda*

**Volume 20/2, 2013**

Cornel Ban, Mark Blyth
*The BRICs and the Washington Consensus: An introduction*

Marion Fourcade
*The material and symbolic construction of the BRICs: Reflections inspired by the RIPE Special Issue*

Sarah Babb
*The Washington Consensus as transnational policy paradigm: Its origins, trajectory and likely successor*

Cornel Ban
*Brazil's liberal neo-developmentalism: New paradigm or edited orthodoxy?*

Peter Rutland
*Neoliberalism and the Russian transition*

Rahul Mukherji
*Ideas, interests, and the tipping point: Economic change in India*

Matt Ferchen
*Whose China Model is it anyway? The contentious search for consensus*

**Volume 20/3, 2013**

Rawi Abdelal
*The profits of power: Commerce and realpolitik in Eurasia*

Jeffrey M. Chwieroth, Timothy J. Sinclair
*How you stand depends on how we see: International capital mobility as social fact*
W. Travis Selmier, Chang Hoon Oh
The Power of Major Trade Languages in Trade and Foreign Direct Investment

Mahrukh Doctor
Prospects for deepening Mercosur integration: Economic asymmetry and institutional deficits

Ana Margheritis
Piecemeal regional integration in the post-neoliberal era: Negotiating migration policies within Mercosur

Lauren M. Phillips*
The politics of joint sovereign borrowing: The Venezuelan/Argentine Bono del Sur

Rosaleen Duffy
The international political economy of tourism and the neoliberalisation of nature: Challenges posed by selling close interactions with animals

Volume 20/4, 2013

Nitsan Chorev
Restructuring neoliberalism at the World Health Organization

Patrick Sharma
Bureaucratic imperatives and policy outcomes: The origins of World Bank structural adjustment lending

Ulrich Brand, Markus Wissen
Crisis and continuity of capitalist society-nature relationships: The imperial mode of living and the limits to environmental governance

Antoni Verger, Barbara van Paassen
Human development vis-à-vis free trade: Understanding developing countries' positions in trade negotiations on education and intellectual property rights

David Fields, Matías Vernengo
Hegemonic currencies during the crisis: The dollar versus the euro in a Cartalist perspective

Thomas Richter
When do autocracies start to liberalize foreign trade? Evidence from four cases in the Middle East and North Africa

Bartholomew Paudyn
Credit rating agencies and the sovereign debt crisis: Performing the politics of creditworthiness through risk and uncertainty

Valbona Muzaka
Intellectual property protection and European 'competitiveness'
Thomas B. Pepinsky  
**The domestic politics of financial internationalization in the developing world**

Christopher Gandrud  
**The diffusion of financial supervisory governance ideas**

Stephen Robert Buzdugan  
**Regionalism from without: External involvement of the EU in regionalism in southern Africa**

Samuel Rueckert Brazys  
**Evidencing donor heterogeneity in Aid for Trade**

Liviu Voinea  
**Revisiting crisis generators in Romania and other new EU member states**

---

**Capitalism Nature Socialism**

**Volume 22/1, 2011**

Joel Kovel  
**WikiLeaks Forever**

Jane Hindley, Ming-sho Ho, Hua-Mei Chiu  
**Introduction: Neoliberalism, Social Movements, and the Environment in Taiwan**

Hwa-Jen Liu  
**When Labor and Nature Strike Back: A Double Movement Saga in Taiwan**

Hua-Mei Chiu  
**The Dark Side of Silicon Island: High-Tech Pollution and the Environmental Movement in Taiwan**

Yubin Chiu  
**Old Constraints and Future Possibilities in the Development of Taiwan’s Independent Labor Movement**

Ming-sho Ho, Jane Hindley  
**The Humanist Challenge in Taiwan’s Education: Liberation, Social Justice and Ecology**

Dave Channon  
**Intersections**

Ellen Welcker  
**Nesting Dolls Against Dichotomies of All Sorts**

---
Jennifer Sumner, Sophie Llewelyn
Organic Solutions? Gender and Organic Farming in the Age of Industrial Agriculture

Marco Giovenale
from anachronisms

Tom Hertweck
Act Locally, Ruin Globally?

Camille Goodison
Easy Piece

Volume 22/2, 2011

Joel Kovel
An Announcement

Patrick Bond
From Copenhagen to Cancún to Durban: Moving Deckchairs on the Climate Titanic

Les Levidow, Helena Paul
Global Agrofuel Crops as Contested Sustainability Part II: Eco-Efficient Techno-fixes?

Fred Ho
How Does Music Free Us? “Jazz” as Resistance to Commodification and the Embrace of the Eco-Logic Aesthetic

Costas Panayotakis
My Second Life as an Austerity Nut

Craig Santos Perez
from fatal impact statements [volume four: aircraft carrier berthing]

Chung-Hsiang Kuang
The Three-Pronged Approach to Reforming Taiwan’s Media under Neoliberalism

Yih-ren Lin
Politicizing Nature: The Maqaw National Park Controversy in Taiwan

Mark Wallace
From The End of America, Book 8

David Buuck
WEST CODES

Samuel Day Fassbinder
Toward an Ecosocialist Ethnogenesis

Jeremy J. Schmidt
The De-symbolized World
Andrew Lopez, Phillip Mahoney
**Fear and Hopelessness in France**

Stephen McFarland
**How Soon Is Now?**

Anna L. Peterson
**On Christian Faith in a Warming World**

Hugh P. McDonald
**Denying Climate Change—Still!**

Rafi Youatt
**A Retrospective of Northern Green Political Thought and Practice**

**Volume 22/3, 2011**

Larry Savage, Dennis Soron
**Organized Labor and the Politics of Nuclear Energy: The Case of the Canadian Nuclear Workers Council**

Jared Hayes
**Into the Furrows**

Matthew T. Huber
**Oil, Life, and the Fetishism of Geopolitics**

David Schwartzman
**Green New Deal: An Ecosocialist Perspective**

Quincy Saul
**If Not Now, When? Reflections on Socialism in the 21st Century**

Nikki Reimer
**From “eyes awe ewe (6 weeks of missed connections)”**

Maged Zaher
**From: “Thank You For The Window Office”**

Robert Mittenthal
**Ball & Chain: Speculations on the Place of Labor**

Rupert Read
**Why the Ecological Crisis Spells the End of Liberalism: Rawls’ “Difference Principle” is Ecologically Unsustainable, Exploitative of Persons, or Empty**

Jules Boykoff
**The Leaf Blower, Capitalism, and the Atomization of Everyday Life**

Maarten de Kadt
**Profits Get In the Way**
Michael Löwy
Capital's Relentless Ecological War

Robin G. Isserles
Money and Empowerment

Ariel Salleh
Citizen Movements Speaking Truth to Power

Volume 22/4, 2011

Joel Kovel
A Gathering Storm

Patrick Bond
Carbon Capital's Trial, the Kyoto Protocol's Demise, and Openings for Climate Justice

Patrick Bond, Ashwin Desai
Prefigurative Political Ecology and Socio-Environmental Injustice in Central Durban

Ashwin Desai, Goolam Vahed
Between Apartheid and Neoliberalism in Durban's Indian Quarter

Khadija Sharife
Colonizing Africa’s Atmospheric Commons

Larry Lohmann
The Endless Algebra of Climate Markets

Oscar Reyes
Zombie Carbon and Sectoral Market Mechanisms

Yash Tandon
Kleptocratic Capitalism, Climate Finance, and the Green Economy in Africa

Volume 23/1, 2012

Saed
Prison Abolition as an Ecosocialist Struggle

Stuart A. Newman
Synthetic Biology: Life as App Store

Ivan Marovic
The Movement of Homo Sapiens Against Homo Sapiens to Save Homo Sapiens

Giorgio Nebbia
Immodest Comments on the House Organ, CNS 22 (3), September 2011
Saed

Introduction to the Degrowth Symposium

Mauro Bonaiuti

Degrowth: Tools for a Complex Analysis of the Multidimensional Crisis

Joan Martínez-Alier

Environmental Justice and Economic Degrowth: An Alliance between Two Movements

Serge Latouche

Can the Left Escape Economism?

Olli Tammilehto

On the Prospect of Preventing Global Climate Catastrophe due to Rapid Social Change

Leigh Brownhill, Terisa E. Turner, Wahu Kaara

Degrowth? How About Some “De-alienation”?

David Correia

Degrowth, American Style: No Impact Man and Bourgeois Primitivism

David Schwartzman

A Critique of Degrowth and its Politics

Jaimie Gusman

Love, Anyar

Nicola Fucigna

1929, Advertisement

David Barkin

Empowerment Now!

Costas Panayotakis

Climate Reality

Volume 23/2, 2012

Costas Panayotakis

The Struggle in (and over) Greece

Bram Büscher, Sian Sullivan, Katja Neves, Jim Igoe, Dan Brockington

Towards a Synthesized Critique of Neoliberal Biodiversity Conservation

Stewart Davidson

The Insuperable Imperative: A Critique of the Ecologically Modernizing State

Bill Blackwater

Two Cheers for Environmental Keynesianism
Matthew Killmeier
The Biosphere Metamorphosed as “Buyosphere”: Capitalism, Media, and The Human Footprint

Giorgio Nebbia
The Unsustainability of Sustainability

Mary Mellor
Co-operative Principles for a Green Economy

Paul Buhle
Remembering Johnny Appleseed

Adam Aitken
Notes on the River (Tonle Sap, Siem Reap, Cambodia)

Rodrigo Toscano
Three Poems

Susan M. Schultz
Toward a Documentary Poem about Alzheimer's Care & the Carlyle Group

Gideon Kossoff
Revisiting Murray Bookchin

Volume 23/3, 2012

Joel Kovel
The National Security State Has Its Way

Jeffery R. Webber
Popular Movements, Political Economy, and the State in Bolivia: An Interview with Oscar Olivera and Freddy Villagómez

Leah S. Horowitz
Power, Profit, Protest: Grassroots Resistance to Industry in the Global North

Melissa Checker
“Make Us Whole”: Environmental Justice and the Politics of Skepticism

Alexander M. Ervin
A Green Coalition Versus Big Uranium: Rhizomal Networks of Advocacy and Environmental Action

Will M. Pirkey
Beyond Militant Particularisms: Collaboration and Hybridization in the “Contact Zones” of Environmentalism

Peter C. Little
Environmental Justice Discomfort and Disconnect in IBM's Tainted Birthplace: A Micropolitical Ecology Perspective
Susana Gardner
untitled poem for CNS

Carlos Soto-Román
Two Poems by Carlos Soto-Román

Jaime Pinos, Carlos Soto-Román
La voluntad es el arma

Peter Freund
Automobility and Its Discontents

Ben Wisner
Business-as-Usual Disaster Relief

Volume 23/4, 2012

Saed
Urban Farming: The Right to What Sort of City?

Arran Gare
China and the Struggle for Ecological Civilization

Xing Lai Pan, Qian Ying Pan
On the Construction of Eco-agriculture in China

Eva-Maria Swidler
The Personal and The Political: Redux

Malainin Lakhal
An Independent Western Sahara State is the Solution

Marco Armiero, Giacomo D’Alisa
Rights of Resistance: The Garbage Struggles for Environmental Justice in Campania, Italy

J. Donald Hughes
How Natural is a Natural Disaster?

Michael O’Rourke
The Reed

Robin Hahnel
Desperately Seeking Left Unity on International Climate Policy

David Schwartzman
Schwartzman Replies to Blackwater

Bill Blackwater
Response to David Schwartzman
Camille Goodison
**Unpacking the Machinery of Whiteness**

Karen Charman
**Remembering Rosalie Bertell, the “Anti-nuclear Nun”**

Rosalie Bertell
**Crimes of the Atomic Age**

Rosalie Bertell
**The Toxosphere**

Nichole M. Shippen
**True Abundance in a Time of Crisis**

Michael Menser
**Reclaiming the Good Life**

---

**Volume 24/1, 2013**

Saed
**Socialism and Settler Colonialism on Great Turtle Island**

Mazen Labban, David Correia, Matt Huber
**Apocalypse, the Radical Left and the Post-political Condition**

Erik Swyngedouw
**Apocalypse Now! Fear and Doomsday Pleasures**

James McCarthy
**We Have Never been “Post-political”**

Jesse Goldstein
**Appropriate Technocracies? Green Capitalist Discourses and Post Capitalist Desires**

Rosemary-Claire Collard
**Apocalypse Meow**

Geoff Mann
**Who’s Afraid of Democracy?**

David Schwartzman
**4 Scenarios for 2050**

Patrick Bond
**Climate Crisis, Carbon Market Failure, and Market Booster Failure: A Reply to Robin Hahnel’s “Desperately Seeking Left Unity on International Climate Policy”**

Stuart A. Newman
**The Demise of the Gene**
Ashwin Desai  
**South Africa: Between the Second Transition and a Second Term—A Second Sharpeville**

Pádraig Carmody  
**A Global Enclosure: The Geo-Logics of Indian Agro-Investments in Africa**

Alexander Simon  
**A Historical and Case Study Analysis of the Reasons Why Many Trophy Hunters are Hostile Toward Wolves and Wolf Advocates**

Linda Russo  
**FROM “ROOTS & SCATTERS” (third crop)**

Richard Plate  
**Resolving Problems in an Age of Obstinacy**

Behrouz Tabrizi  
**Commodifying Creativity**

---

**Volume 24/2, 2013**

Joel Kovel  
**The Question of Israel**

Saed  
**Farewell to Karen**

Salvatore Engel-Di Mauro  
**Introduction to the Symposium: Hints of Post-capitalist Prefiguration in Val di Susa (NW Italy)**

Emiliana Armano, Gian Luca Pittavino, Raffaele Sciortino  
**Occupy in Valsusa: The No TAV Movement**

Emanuele Leonardi  
**Foucault in the Susa Valley: The No TAV Movement and Struggles for Subjectification**

Loris Caruso  
**New Value Patterns in Contemporary Social Movements: Local Protests, the Public Water Movement, and University Protests**

Paul Buhle  
**Rosa Luxemburg and the Birds**

Jason Roberts  
**“What Are We Protecting Out Here?” A Political Ecology of Forest, Fire, and Fuels Management in Utah’s Wildland-Urban Interface**

Brandy Nālani McDougall  
**He Mele Aloha no ka Niu; Haiku Postcards from Waikīkī**
Zeitschriftenschau – Internationale Politik  
Capitalism Nature Socialism

Rita Wong  
**night gift; VOiCe**

Stephen E. Hunt  
**The Echoing Greens: The Neo-Romanticism of Earth First! and Reclaim The Streets in the U.K.**

José A. Tapia Granados  
**On the Cost of Catastrophes: Are Recessions as Bad as Wars, Famines and Pogroms? The Numbers Tell a Surprising Story**

Robin Hahnel  
**Rejoinder to Patrick Bond**

Marianne Morris  
**FIFTH FLIGHT INTO PARANOIA; GIRLS, PROTRUSIONS**

Mary Mellor  
**Scrutinizing the Capitalist Juggernaut**

Dave Channon  
**Demolishing Neoliberal Sacred Cows**

Ariel Salleh  
**Revisiting the Frankfurt School**

Dominic Wetzel  
**Nature’s Cultural Politics**

James Tracy  
**Whose City?**

---

**Volume 24/3, 2013**

Salvatore Engel-Di Mauro  
**Bridging Indigenous and Socialist Perspectives: An Introduction to the Special Issue**

Teresia Teaiwa  
**Crisis Poem #1; Crisis Poem #2**

Hugo Blanco  
**Let’s Save Humanity from Extinction**

Francisco Salas Pérez  
**All Our Relations (of Production): Losing and Finding Marx in the Field of Indian Materialism**

Donovan Kūhiō Colleps  
**from Kalapu (A Walking Poem For ʻEwa)**
Linda Quiquivix
**When the Carob Tree Was the Border: On Autonomy and Palestinian Practices of Figuring it Out**

Nick Estes
**Wounded Knee: Settler Colonial Property Regimes and Indigenous Liberation**

No'u Revilla
**CEREMONY; Still**

David Bedford, Thomas Cheney

Louis Proyect
**The Political Economy of Comanche Violence**

Fred Ho
**A World Where Many Worlds Fit: Manifesto for an Anti-Manifest Destiny Marxism**

Nick Estes
**This is not a Peace Pipe: The Continued Struggle for Lakota Liberation**

Patrick Bigger
**Different Hues of Red and Green**

Andrew Biro
**Yes to Scarcity, No to Austerity**

Anitra Nelson
**Capitalism: of, with, in, by and for Debt**

Robert L. Chapman
**A Model for Ecological Citizenship**

---

**Journal of Political Ecology**

**Volume 18, 2011**

Shrinidhi Ambinakudige
**National Parks, coffee and NTFPs: the livelihood capabilities of Adivasis in Kodagu, India.**

Laura Meitzner Yoder
**Political ecologies of wood and wax: sandalwood and beeswax as symbols and shapers of customary authority in the Oecusse enclave, Timor.**

Sebastian Thomas and Paul Dargusch
**Engaging with carbon markets: the Libya case.**
Scott Moore
**Parchedness, politics, and power: the state hydraulic in Yemen.**

N. Anderson and Barbara Anderson
**Development and the Yucatec Maya in Quintana Roo: some successes and failures.**

Kate Ervine
**Conservation and conflict: the intensification of property rights disputes under market-based conservation in Chiapas, México.**

---

**Volume 19, 2012**

Craig Beebe and Stephen M. Wheeler
**Gold Country: the politics of landscape in exurban El Dorado County, California.**

Thu Van Trung Ho, Alison Cottrell, Peter Valentine & Simon Woodley
**Perceived barriers to effective multilevel governance of human-natural systems: an analysis of Marine Protected Areas in Vietnam.**

James Morrissey
**Rethinking the 'debate on environmental refugees': from 'maximilists and minimalists' to 'proponents and critics'.**

Casey Walsh
**Special Section on "Mexican water studies in the Mexico-US borderlands,"**

Casey Walsh
**Introduction: Mexican water studies in the Mexico-US borderlands.**

Tomas Martinez Saldaña
**Water rituals on the Bravo/Grande River: a transnational political and ecological inheritance.**

Luis Aboites Aguilar
**The transnational dimensions of Mexican irrigation, 1900-1950.**

Carmen Maganda
**Border water culture in theory and practice: political behavior on the Mexico-U.S. border.**

Joe Heyman
**Special Section: Eric Wolf Prize papers 2011,**

Christine M. Beitl
**Shifting policies, access, and the tragedy of enclosures in Ecuadorian mangrove fisheries: towards a political ecology of the commons**

Brian J. Burke
**Transforming power in Amazonian extractivism: historical exploitation, contemporary "fair trade", and new possibilities for indigenous cooperatives and conservation.**
Guntra A. Aistara
Privately public seeds: competing visions of property, personhood, and democracy in Costa Rica's entry into CAFTA and the Union for Plant Variety Protection (UPOV).

Laura Eichelberger
Sustainability and the politics of calculation: technologies of 'safe water,' subject-making, and domination in Alaska.

Julia Freeman
How do "imagined farmers" negotiate actual risks? Biosafety trade-offs in Bt cotton production in Andhra Pradesh, India.

Christine Shearer
The political ecology of climate adaptation assistance: Alaska Natives, displacement, and relocation.

Astrid Meilasari-Sugiana
Collective action and ecological sensibility for sustainable mangrove governance in Indonesia: challenges and opportunities.

Matthias Kowasch
Le développement de l'industrie du nickel et la transformation de la valeur environnementale en Nouvelle-Calédonie

Merrill Baker-Médard
Conflicting treasures: contrasting resource use governance in two artisanal gemstone mining sites in Madagascar

Volume 20, 2013

Vanessa Castán Broto
Employment, environmental pollution and working class life in Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Bram Verelst
Managing inequality: the political ecology of a small-scale fishery, Mweru-Luapula, Zambia.

Mucahid Mustafa Bayrak, Tran Nam Tu, and Paul Burgers
Restructuring space in the name of development: the socio-cultural impact of the Forest Land Allocation Program on the indigenous Co Tu people in Central Vietnam.

Kolson Schlosser
History, scale and the political ecology of ethical diamonds in Kugluktuk, Nunavut.

Ravi Rajan and Colin Duncan
Special Section on "Ecologies of Hope,"
S. Ravi Rajan and Colin A.M. Duncan.
Ecologies of Hope: environment, technology and habitation - case studies from the intervenient middle
Roopali Phadke
Water Works in India.

Christopher M. Bacon
Quality revolutions, solidarity networks, and sustainability innovations: following Fair Trade coffee from Nicaragua to California.

Ariane de Bremond
Regenerating conflicted landscapes in post-war El Salvador: livelihoods, land policy, and land use change in the Cinquera Forest.

Benjamin Weil
Solar city, bike city, growth city: governance and energy in Davis, California.

Dustin Mulvaney and Anna Zivian
Sowing seeds of hope in California's fields of resistance to Pharm rice and Frankenfish.

Erling A. N. Christiansen
Negative externalities of food production: discourses on the contested Norwegian aquaculture industry

Casey Walsh
Special Section: Eric Wolf Prize papers 2012,
Rodrigo Penna-Firme
Political and event ecology: critiques and opportunities for collaboration.

Peter C. Little
Envisioning the political ecology of mitigation in a microelectronic disaster setting.

A. Clare Gupta
Elephants, safety nets and agrarian culture: understanding human-wildlife conflict and rural livelihoods around Chobe National Park, Botswana.

Ismael Vaccaro, Oriol Beltran and Pierre Alexandre Paquet
Political ecology and conservation policies: some theoretical genealogies.

R. Patrick Bixler
The political ecology of local environmental narratives: power, knowledge, and mountain caribou conservation

Alexander Koensler and Cristina Papa
Special Section on "After anthropocentrism? Environmental conflicts, social movements and power,"

Alexander Koensler and Cristina Papa
Introduction: beyond anthropocentrism, changing practices and the politics of 'nature.'
Valeria Siniscalchi
Environment, new legalities and the moral economy of food in the Slow Food movement

Sandro Piermattei
Local farmers vs. environmental universalism: conflicts over nature conservation in the Parco Nazionale dei Monti Sibillini, Italy.

Gaetano Mangiameli
From mourning to environmentalism: a Sicilian controversy over childrens' deaths, political apathy and leukemia.

Franco Lai
Nature and the city: the salt-works park in the urban area of Cagliari (Sardinia, Italy).

Colin T. West
Documenting livelihood trajectories in the context of development interventions in northern Burkina Faso.

Matthew Pritchard
Re-inserting and re-politicizing nature: the resource curse and human-environment relations.

Tapoja Chaudhuri
From policing to 'social fencing': shifting moral economies of biodiversity conservation in a South Indian Tiger Reserve.

Ilia Farahani
Vanished in gaps, vanquished in rifts: the social ecology of urban spatial change in a working class residential area, Peykan-Shahr, Tehran, Iran.

Brock Ternes

Christian Kull

ECOLOGICAL ECONOMICS

Volume 71, November 2011

Christophe Sausse
On the water footprint of energy from biomass: A comment,

N.L. Nabahungu, S.M. Visser
Contribution of wetland agriculture to farmers' livelihood in Rwanda
Wanki Moon

Is agriculture compatible with free trade?

Alpina Begossi, Peter H. May, Priscila F. Lopes, Luiz E.C. Oliveira, Valéria da Vinha, Renato A.M. Silvano

Compensation for environmental services from artisanal fisheries in SE Brazil: Policy and technical strategies

Julie Whittaker

The evolution of environmentally responsible investment: An Adam Smith perspective

Bin Su, B.W. Ang

Multi-region input–output analysis of CO2 emissions embodied in trade: The feedback effects

Tracy M. Rout, Joslin L. Moore, Hugh P. Possingham, Michael A. McCarthy

Allocating biosecurity resources between preventing, detecting, and eradicating island invasions

Rob Dellink, Roy Brouwer, Vincent Linderhof, Karin Stone

Bio-economic modeling of water quality improvements using a dynamic applied general equilibrium approach

Rachael Winfree, Brian J. Gross, Claire Kremen

Valuing pollination services to agriculture

Matthew Cranford, Susana Mourato

Community conservation and a two-stage approach to payments for ecosystem services

Frederic Ang, Steven Van Passel, Erik Mathijs

An aggregate resource efficiency perspective on sustainability: A Sustainable Value application to the EU-15 countries

Geraldine Murphy, Stephen Hynes, Eithne Murphy, Cathal O'Donoghue, Stuart Green

Assessing the compatibility of farmland biodiversity and habitats to the specifications of agri-environmental schemes using a multinomial logit approach

Ravi Hegde, Gary Q. Bull

Performance of an agro-forestry based Payments-for-Environmental-Services project in Mozambique: A household level analysis

Heidi R. Stallman

Ecosystem services in agriculture: Determining suitability for provision by collective management

Marielle Montginoul, Jean-Daniel Rinaudo

Controlling households’ drilling fever in France: An economic modeling approach

Henry Travers, Tom Clements, Aidan Keane, E.J. Milner-Gulland

Incentives for cooperation: The effects of institutional controls on common pool resource extraction in Cambodia
Fitalew Agimass, Alemu Mekonnen
Low-income fishermen's willingness-to-pay for fisheries and watershed management: An application of choice experiment to Lake Tana, Ethiopia

Xin Zhou, Hidefumi Imura

Marla Markowski-Lindsay, Thomas Stevens, David B. Kittredge, Brett J. Butler, Paul Catanzaro, Brenton J. Dickinson
Barriers to Massachusetts forest landowner participation in carbon markets

Jiun-Jiun Ferng
Measuring and locating footprints: A case study of Taiwan's rice and wheat consumption footprint

Sirisha C. Naidu
Access to benefits from forest commons in the Western Himalayas

Tobias Menz
Do people habituate to air pollution? Evidence from international life satisfaction data

Steven Theroux
Right Relationship: Building a Whole Earth Economy

Kristin M. Abt
The Wolf's Tooth, Cristina Eisenberg, 2010, Island Press

Amelia H.X. Goh

Volume 72, December 2011

Nuno Martins
Sustainability economics, ontology and the capability approach

Herman Daly
Growth, debt, and the World Bank

Yoko Nagase, Takuro Uehara
Evolution of population-resource dynamics mode

Antonio Lopolito, Gianluca Nardone, Maurizio Prosperi, Roberta Sisto, Antonio Stasi
Modeling the bio-refinery industry in rural areas: A participatory approach for policy options comparison

René Kemp, Serena Pontoglio
The innovation effects of environmental policy instruments — A typical case of the blind men and the elephant?
Zoltán Szabó
Reducing protest responses by deliberative monetary valuation: Improving the validity of biodiversity valuation

Ulrich Hampicke
Climate change economics and discounted utilitarianism

Nathalie Dumax, Anne Rozan
Using an adapted HEP to assess environmental cost

Bernhard Mahlberg, Mikulas Luptacik, Biresh K. Sahoo
Examining the drivers of total factor productivity change with an illustrative example of 14 EU countries

Taoyuan Wei
What STIRPAT tells about effects of population and affluence on the environment?

Heinz Welsch, Jan Kühling
Are pro-environmental consumption choices utility-maximizing? Evidence from subjective well-being data

J.R. Schramski, Z.J. Rutz, D.K. Gattie, K. Li
Trophically balanced sustainable agriculture

Ingmar Schumacher, Eric Strobl
Economic development and losses due to natural disasters: The role of hazard exposure

Christopher L. Ambrey, Christopher M. Fleming
Valuing scenic amenity using life satisfaction data

Ronald C. Griffin, James W. Mjelde
Distributing water’s bounty

Martin Herbert Kijazi, Shashi Kant
Evaluation of welfare functions of environmental amenities: A case of forest biomass fuels in Mount Kilimanjaro, Tanzania

Jean-Marc Blazy, Alain Carpentier, Alban Thomas
The willingness to adopt agro-ecological innovations: Application of choice modelling to Caribbean banana planters

Annukka Berg, Janne I. Hukkinen
The paradox of growth critique: Narrative analysis of the Finnish sustainable consumption and production debate

Peter Howley
Landscape aesthetics: Assessing the general publics’ preferences towards rural landscapes

Olivia Bina, Sofia Guedes Vaz
Humans, environment and economies: From vicious relationships to virtuous responsibility
Manfred Klinglmair, Johann Fellner
**Historical iron and steel recovery in times of raw material shortage: The case of Austria during World War I**

Herman Daly
**Economics Unmasked (From Power and Greed to Compassion and the Common Good), Phillip B. Smith, Manfred Max-Neef. Green Books, UK (2011)**

Lauryn Cannon, Stavros Georgiou and Brendan Fisher
**Valuing Ecosystem Services: The Case of Multi-functional Wetlands, R. Kerry Turner (2008)**

Lydia Betz, Monish Jose
**Agriculture, Biodiversity and Markets: Livelihoods and Agroecology in Comparative Perspective, Lockie Stewart, Carpenter David (Eds.)**

Benjamin Leard
**Handbook of Carbon Offset Programs: Trading Systems, Funds, Protocols and Standards, Kollmuss Anja, Lazarus Michael, Lee Carrie, LeFranc Maurice, Polycarp Clifford**

Arild Vatn

Pere Ariza-Montobbio, Sharachchandra Lele
**Erratum to “Jatropha plantations for biodiesel in Tamil Nadu, India: Viability, livelihood trade-offs, and latent conflict”**

---

**Volume 73, January 2012**

Kozo Mayumi, John M. Polimeni
**Uranium reserve, nuclear fuel cycle delusion, CO2 emissions from the sea, and electricity supply: Reflections after the fuel meltdown of the Fukushima Nuclear Power Units**

Richard Starkey
**Personal carbon trading: A critical survey: Part 1: Equity**

Richard Starkey
**Personal carbon trading: A critical survey Part 2: Efficiency and effectiveness**

Luca Tacconi
**Redefining payments for environmental services**

Joël Houdet, Michel Trommetter, Jacques Weber
**Understanding changes in business strategies regarding biodiversity and ecosystem services**
Jessica Coria, Enrique Calfucura
Ecotourism and the development of indigenous communities: The good, the bad, and the ugly

Runsheng Yin, Minjuan Zhao
Ecological restoration programs and payments for ecosystem services as integrated biophysical and socioeconomic processes—China’s experience as an example

Aris Gaaff, Stijn Reinhard
Incorporating the value of ecological networks into cost–benefit analysis to improve spatially explicit land-use planning

Derrylea J. Hardy, Murray G. Patterson
Cross-cultural environmental research in New Zealand: Insights for ecological economics research practice

Lee Liu
Environmental poverty, a decomposed environmental Kuznets curve, and alternatives: Sustainability lessons from China

Benjamin Warr, Robert U. Ayres
Useful work and information as drivers of economic growth

Peter Berck, Amnon Levy, Khorshed Chowdhury
An analysis of the world’s environment and population dynamics with varying carrying capacity, concerns and skepticism

Bir Bahadur Khanal Chhetri, Jens Friis Lund, Øystein Juul Nielsen
The public finance potential of community forestry in Nepal

Pierre-André Jouvet, Ingmar Schumacher
Learning-by-doing and the costs of a backstop for energy transition and sustainability

Christian Reise, Oliver Musshoff, Karol Granoszewski, Achim Spiller
Which factors influence the expansion of bioenergy? An empirical study of the investment behaviours of German farmers

Keith Brouhle, Madhu Khanna
Determinants of participation versus consumption in the Nordic Swan eco-labeled market

M. Dale, S. Krumdieck, P. Bodger
Global energy modelling — A biophysical approach (GEMBA) part 1: An overview of biophysical economics

M. Dale, S. Krumdieck, P. Bodger
Global energy modelling — A biophysical approach (GEMBA) Part 2: Methodology

Abonesh Tesfaye, Roy Brouwer
Testing participation constraints in contract design for sustainable soil conservation in Ethiopia
Eva Camacho-Cuenca, Till Requate
The regulation of non-point source pollution and risk preferences: An experimental approach

Philippe Delacote, Claire Montagné-Huck
Political consumerism and public policy: Good complements against market failures?

Eric Naevdal, Jon Olaf Olaussen, Anders Skonhoft
A bioeconomic model of trophy hunting

Leonie J. Pearson, Yoshihisa Kashima, Craig J. Pearson
Clarifying protected and utilitarian values of critical capital

Sepul K. Barua, Jussi Uusivuori, Jari Kuuluvainen
Impacts of carbon-based policy instruments and taxes on tropical deforestation

John Kerr, Mamta Vardhan, Rohit Jindal
Prosocial behavior and incentives: Evidence from field experiments in rural Mexico and Tanzania

Andrew Hochhalter
Powering the Green Economy: The feed-in tariff handbook, Mendonça Miguel, Jacobs David, Sovacool Benjamin. Earthscan

Volume 74, February 2012

Jeroen C.J.M. van den Bergh
What is wrong with “externality”?

Christopher S. Decker, Mark E. Wohar
Substitutability or complementarity? Re-visiting Heyes’ IS-LM-EE model

Kai M.A. Chan, Terre Satterfield, Joshua Goldstein
Rethinking ecosystem services to better address and navigate cultural values

Harpinder S. Sandhu, Neville D. Crossman, F. Patrick Smith
Ecosystem services and Australian agricultural enterprises

Liqun Liu
Inferring the rate of pure time preference under uncertainty

Kaveh Madani, Ariel Dinar
Non-cooperative institutions for sustainable common pool resource management: Application to groundwater

Markus Vinnari, Petri Tapio
Sustainability of diets: From concepts to governance

Alexander Pfaff, Maria Alejandra Vélez
Efficiency and equity in negotiated resource transfers: Contributions and limitations of trust with limited contracts
Alexander Popp, Michael Krause, Jan Philipp Dietrich, Hermann Lotze-Campen, Marian Leimbach, Tim Beringer, Nico Bauer

Additional CO2 emissions from land use change — Forest conservation as a precondition for sustainable production of second generation bioenergy

Giovanni Marin, Massimiliano Mazzanti, Anna Montini

Linking NAMEA and Input output for ‘consumption vs. production perspective’ analyses: Evidence on emission efficiency and aggregation biases using the Italian and Spanish environmental accounts

Dambala Gelo, Steven F. Koch

Does one size fit all? Heterogeneity in the valuation of community forestry programs

Joshua M. Duke, Allison M. Borchers, Robert J. Johnston, Sarah Absetz

Sustainable agricultural management contracts: Using choice experiments to estimate the benefits of land preservation and conservation practices

Corrado Di Maria, Sjak Smulders, Edwin van der Werf

Absolute abundance and relative scarcity: Environmental policy with implementation lags

Juan Agustín Franco, Paula Gaspar, Francisco Javier Mesías

Economic analysis of scenarios for the sustainability of extensive livestock farming in Spain under the CAP

Edward Morey, Mara Thiene

A parsimonious, stacked latent-class methodology for predicting behavioral heterogeneity in terms of life-constraint heterogeneity

Wan-Shou Zhang, Feng-Min Li, You-Cai Xiong, Qing Xia

Econometric analysis of the determinants of adoption of raising sheep in folds by farmers in the semiarid Loess Plateau of China

Laura Calvet-Mir, Erik Gómez-Baggethun, Victoria Reyes-García

Beyond food production: Ecosystem services provided by home gardens. A case study in Vall Fosca, Catalan Pyrenees, Northeastern Spain

Luciano Charlita de Freitas, Shinji Kaneko

Is there a causal relation between ethanol innovation and the market characteristics of fuels in Brazil?

Gert Van Hecken, Johan Bastiaensen, William F. Vásquez

The viability of local payments for watershed services: Empirical evidence from Matiguás, Nicaragua

Stefan Schaltegger

Transdisciplinary research for environmental literacy

Karoline S. Rogge, Malte Schneider, Volker H. Hoffmann

Erratum to “The innovation impact of the EU Emission Trading System — Findings of company case studies in the German power sector”
Volume 75, March 2012

Giovanni Baiocchi
**On dimensions of ecological economic**

Constantin Chilarescu, Ioana Viasu
**Dimensions and logarithmic function in economics: A comment**

Kozo Mayumi, Mario Giampietro
**Response to “dimensions and logarithmic function in economics: A comment**

Peter Tait, Ramesh Baskaran, Ross Cullen, Kathryn Bicknell
**Nonmarket valuation of water quality: Addressing spatially heterogeneous preferences using GIS and a random parameter logit model**

Raffaele Vignola, Tim L. McDaniels, Roland W. Scholz
**Negotiation analysis for mechanisms to deliver ecosystem services: The case of soil conservation in Costa Rica**

Rica L. Doyen, O. Thébaud, C. Béné, V. Martinet, S. Gourguet, M. Bertignac, S. Fifas, F. Blanchard
**A stochastic viability approach to ecosystem-based fisheries management**

Diane P. Dupont, Ian J. Bateman
**Political affiliation and willingness to pay: An examination of the nature of benefits and means of provision**

Esther Blanco, Maria Claudia Lopez, Eric A. Coleman
**Voting for environmental donations: Experimental evidence from Majorca, Spain**

Måns Nilsson, Åsa Persson
**Can Earth system interactions be governed? Governance functions for linking climate change mitigation with land use, freshwater and biodiversity protection**

Catrina A. Mackenzie, Peter Ahabyona
**Elephants in the garden: Financial and social costs of crop raiding**

Rasmus Nielsen
**Introducing individual transferable quotas on nitrogen in Danish fresh water aquaculture: Production and profitability gains**

F. Vieux, N. Darmon, D. Touazi, L.G. Soler
**Greenhouse gas emissions of self-selected individual diets in France: Changing the diet structure or consuming less?**

Anke Reichhuber, Till Requate
**Alternative use systems for the remaining Ethiopian cloud forest and the role of Arabica coffee — A cost-benefit analysis**

Amit K. Biswas, Mohammad Reza Farzanegan, Marcel Thum
**Pollution, shadow economy and corruption: Theory and evidence**
Rocio Moreno-Sanchez, Jorge Higinio Maldonado, Sven Wunder, Carlos Borda-Almanza

Heterogeneous users and willingness to pay in an ongoing payment for watershed protection initiative in the Colombian Andes

Jeffrey J. Reimer

On the economics of virtual water trade

Ethan D. Schoolman, Chunbo Ma

Migration, class and environmental inequality: Exposure to pollution in China’s Jiangsu Province

Yicheng Liang, Shuzhou Li, Marcus W. Feldman, Gretchen C. Daily

Does household composition matter? The impact of the Grain for Green Program on rural livelihoods in China

Olga Gavrilova, Raivo Vilu

Production-based and consumption-based national greenhouse gas inventories: An implication for Estonia

Volume 76, April 2012

Juan Antonio Duro

On the automatic application of inequality indexes in the analysis of the international distribution of environmental indicators

Karl-Heinz Erb

How a socio-ecological metabolism approach can help to advance our understanding of changes in land-use intensity

S.S. Keshkamat, A. Kooiman, M.F.A.M. van Maarseveen, A. van der Veen, M.H.P. Zuidegeest

A boundary object for scale selection — Modifying differences and synergising understanding

Jack Fosten, Bruce Morley, Tim Taylor

Dynamic misspecification in the environmental Kuznets curve: Evidence from CO2 and SO2 emissions in the United Kingdom

Kindie Getnet, Charlotte MacAlister

Integrated innovations and recommendation domains: Paradigm for developing, scaling-out, and targeting rainwater management innovations

Carlos Mario Gómez Gómez, Carlos Dionisio Pérez Blanco

Do drought management plans reduce drought risk? A risk assessment model for a Mediterranean river basin

Jie He, Hua Wang

Economic structure, development policy and environmental quality: An empirical analysis of environmental Kuznets curves with Chinese municipal data
Simron Jit Singh, Fridolin Krausmann, Simone Gingrich, Helmut Haberl, Karl-Heinz Erb, Peter Lanz, Joan Martinez-Alier, Leah Temper

*India's biophysical economy, 1961–2008. Sustainability in a national and global context*

Karen Turner, Max Munday, Peter McGregor, Kim Swales

*How responsible is a region for its carbon emissions? An empirical general equilibrium analysis*

Yukichika Kawata, Masahide Watanabe

*Valuing the mortality risk of wildlife reintroduction: Heterogeneous risk preferences*

Gilles Grolleau, Laura M.J. McCann

*Designing watershed programs to pay farmers for water quality services: Case studies of Munich and New York City*

L. Roman Carrasco, David Cook, Richard Baker, Alan MacLeod, Jon D. Knight, John D. Mumford

*Towards the integration of spread and economic impacts of biological invasions in a landscape of learning and imitating agents*

Guy Garrod, Eric Ruto, Ken Willis, Neil Powe

*Heterogeneity of preferences for the benefits of Environmental Stewardship: A latent-class approach*

Sebastian Strunz

*Is conceptual vagueness an asset? Arguments from philosophy of science applied to the concept of resilience*

Catrina A. Mackenzie

*Accruing benefit or loss from a protected area: Location matters*

**Volume 77, May 2012**

Karina Benessaiah

*Carbon and livelihoods in Post-Kyoto: Assessing voluntary carbon markets*

Andy Scerri

*Ends in view: The capabilities approach in ecological/sustainability economics*

Peter A. Victor, Tim Jackson

*A Commentary on UNEP's Green Economy Scenarios*

Romina Rodela, Georgina Cundill, Arjen E.J. Wals

*An analysis of the methodological underpinnings of social learning research in natural resource management*

Amanda M. Nahlik, Mary E. Kentula, M. Siobhan Fennessy, Dixon H. Landers

*Where is the consensus? A proposed foundation for moving ecosystem service concepts into practice*
Clive L. Spash

**New foundations for ecological economics**

Sonia Ben Kheder, Natalia Zugravu

**Environmental regulation and French firms location abroad: An economic geography model in an international comparative study**

Shoana Humphries, Thomas P. Holmes, Karen Kainer, Carlos Gabriel Gonçalves Koury, Edson Cruz, Rosana de Miranda Rocha

**Are community-based forest enterprises in the tropics financially viable? Case studies from the Brazilian Amazon**

Terrence Iverson

**Communicating Trade-offs amid Controversial Science: Decision Support for Climate Policy**

Antti Iho, Marita Laukkanen

**Precision phosphorus management and agricultural phosphorus loading**

Ian W.H. Parry

**Reforming the tax system to promote environmental objectives: An application to Mauritius**


**Linking process to outcomes — Internal and external criteria for a stakeholder involvement in River Basin Management Planning**

Rachata Muneepeerakul, Murad R. Qubbaj

**The effect of scaling and connection on the sustainability of a socio-economic resource system**

Fridolin Krausmann, Simone Gingrich, Helmut Haberl, Karl-Heinz Erb, Annabella Musel, Thomas Kastner, Norbert Kohlheb, Maria Niedertscheider, Elmar Schwarzmüller

**Long-term trajectories of the human appropriation of net primary production: Lessons from six national case studies**

Melania Michetti, Renato Rosa

**Afforestation and timber management compliance strategies in climate policy. A computable general equilibrium analysis**

Jeffery D. Connor, Kurt Schwabe, Darran King, Keith Knapp

**Irrigated agriculture and climate change: The influence of water supply variability and salinity on adaptation**

Renzo Giudice, Britaldo S. Soares-Filho, Frank Merry, Hermann O. Rodrigues, Maria Bowman

**Timber concessions in Madre de Dios: Are they a good deal?**

Sébastien Marchand

**The relationship between technical efficiency in agriculture and deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon**
Iñaki Iriarte-Goñi, María-Isabel Ayuda
Not only subterranean forests: Wood consumption and economic development in Britain (1850–1938)

Maria Alejandra Velez, John K. Stranlund, James J. Murphy
Preferences for government enforcement of a common pool harvest quota: Theory and experimental evidence from fishing communities in Colombia

Andreas G.F. Hoepner, Benjamin Kant, Bert Scholtens, Pei-Shan Yu
Environmental and ecological economics in the 21st century: An age adjusted citation analysis of the influential articles, journals, authors and institutions

Daniel S. Holland, Guillermo E. Herrera
The impact of age structure, uncertainty, and asymmetric spatial dynamics on regulatory performance in a fishery metapopulation

Frank Ackerman, Charles Munitz
Climate damages in the FUND model: A disaggregated analysis

Yukichika Kawata
Fishery resource recovery strategy without reducing the number of landings: A case study of the ocellate puffer in Japan

Wolfgang Buchholz, Michael Schymura
Expected utility theory and the tyranny of catastrop

Alejandro López-Feldman
Measuring Livelihoods and Environmental Dependence: Methods for Research and Fieldwork, Arild Angelsen, Helle Overgaard Larsen, Jens Friis Lund, Carsten Smith-Hall, Sven Wunder (Eds.). Earthscan

Volume 78, June 2012

Marcello Basili, Fulvio Fontini
Biofuel from Jatropha curcas: Environmental sustainability and option value

Sian Morse-Jones, Ian J. Bateman, Andreas Kontoleon, Silvia Ferrini, Neil D. Burgess, R. Kerry Turner
Stated preferences for tropical wildlife conservation amongst distant beneficiaries: Charisma, endemism, scope and substitution effects

Aliye Ahu Akgün, Eveline van Leeuwen, Peter Nijkamp
A multi-actor multi-criteria scenario analysis of regional sustainable resource policy

Cathal Buckley
Implementation of the EU Nitrates Directive in the Republic of Ireland — A view from the farm
Combining income and assets measures to include the transitory nature of poverty in assessments of forest dependence: Evidence from the Democratic Republic of Congo

Provision of environmental output within a multi-output distance function approach

Organic farmers or conventional farmers: Where's the money?

Impact of payments for carbon sequestered in wood products and avoided carbon emissions on the profitability of NIPF landowners in the US South

A spatial model of coastal ecosystem services

Enhancing the reliability of benefit transfer over heterogeneous sites: A meta-analysis of international coral reef values

Modeling the effect of social factors on improving biodiversity protection

Environmental corporate social responsibility and financial performance: Disentangling direct and indirect effects

Determinants of eco-innovations by type of environmental impact — The role of regulatory push/pull, technology push and market pull

Comparing willingness-to-pay between residents and non-residents when correcting hypothetical bias: Case of endangered spotted seal in South Korea

Bycatch risk pools for the US West Coast Groundfish Fishery

The curse of the haven: The impact of multinational enterprise on environmental regulation

Transdisciplinarity: Between mainstreaming and marginalization
Putu Liza Kusuma Mustika, Alastair Birtles, Riccardo Welters, Helene Marsh
The economic influence of community-based dolphin watching on a local economy in a developing country: Implications for conservation

Marije Schaafsma, Roy Brouwer, John Rose
Directional heterogeneity in WTP models for environmental valuation

Monika Dittrich, Stefan Bringezu, Helmut Schütz
The physical dimension of international trade, part 2: Indirect global resource flows between 1962 and 2005

Richard J. Culas
REDD and forest transition: Tunneling through the environmental Kuznets curve

Therese Lindahl
Coordination problems and resource collapse in the commons — Exploring the role of knowledge heterogeneity

Arezoo Soltani, Arild Angelsen, Tron Eid, Mohammad Saeid Noori Naieni, Taghi Shamekhi
Poverty, sustainability, and household livelihood strategies in Zagros, Iran

Kris A. Johnson, Stephen Polasky, Erik Nelson, Derric Pennington
Uncertainty in ecosystem services valuation and implications for assessing land use tradeoffs: An agricultural case study in the Minnesota River Basin

Christopher D. Wilen, James E. Wilen, Fishing down the food chain revisited: Modeling exploited trophic systems

Hilde Karine Wam, Hans Chr. Pedersen, Olav Hjeljord
Balancing hunting regulations and hunter satisfaction: An integrated biosocioeconomic model to aid in sustainable management

A. Kontogianni, C. Tourkolias, A. Machleras, M. Skourtos
Service providing units, existence values and the valuation of endangered species: A methodological test

John M. Kandulu, Brett A. Bryan, Darran King, Jeffery D. Connor
Mitigating economic risk from climate variability in rain-fed agriculture through enterprise mix diversification

Murray Patterson
The Sustainability Practitioners Guide to Input–output AnalysisCommon Ground (Paperback), Joy Murray, Richard Wood (Eds.)

Volume 80, August 2012

A. Gasparatos, A. Scolobig
Choosing the most appropriate sustainability assessment tool
Rebekah Shirley, Christopher Jones, Daniel Kammen
*A household carbon footprint calculator for islands: Case study of the United States Virgin Islands*

Laura Stocker, Gary Burke, Deborah Kennedy, David Wood
*Sustainability and climate adaptation: Using Google Earth to engage stakeholders*

Gregory Howard
*The value and applicability of bargaining in an intergenerational setting*

Estrella Bernal, Christos Zografos
*Managing structural uncertainty for sustainability: A case study from Monegros, Spain*

*Towards transferable functions for extraction of Non-timber Forest Products: A case study on charcoal production in Tanzania*

Maria Åkerman, Taru Peltola
*How does natural resource accounting become powerful in policymaking? A case study of changing calculative frames in local energy policy in Finland*

Tiho Ancev, Regina Betz, Zaida Contreras
*The New South Wales load based licensing scheme for NOx: Lessons learnt after a decade of operation*

Aske Skovmand Bosselmann
*Mediating factors of land use change among coffee farmers in a biological corridor*

Andres I. Susaeta, Carlos A. Gonzalez-Benecke, Douglas R. Carter, Eric J. Jokela, Timothy A. Martin
*Economical sustainability of pinestraw raking in slash pine stands in the southeastern United States*

Hung-Hao Chang
*Does the use of eco-labels affect income distribution and income inequality of aquaculture producers in Taiwan?*

Blake Alcott
*Population matters in ecological economics*

*Volume 81, September 2012*

Victor Galaz, Frank Biermann, Carl Folke, Måns Nilsson, Per Olsson
*Global environmental governance and planetary boundaries: An introduction*
Frank Biermann

**Planetary boundaries and earth system governance: Exploring the links**

Måns Nilsson, Åsa Persson

**Reprint of “Can Earth system interactions be governed? Governance functions for linking climate change mitigation with land use, freshwater and biodiversity protection”**

Victor Galaz, Beatrice Crona, Henrik Österblom, Per Olsson, Carl Folke

**Polycentric systems and interacting planetary boundaries — Emerging governance of climate change–ocean acidification–marine biodiversity**

Gunilla Reischl

**Designing institutions for governing planetary boundaries — Lessons from global forest governance**

David J. Stern

**Letter from the Associate Editor concerning the comments from Anthoff and Tol and Ackerman and Munitz**

David Anthoff, Richard S.J. Tol

**Climate damages in the FUND model: A comment**

Frank Ackerman, Charles Munitz

**Reply to Anthoff and Tol**

Felix Schläpfer, Baruch Fischhoff

**Task familiarity and contextual cues predict hypothetical bias in a meta-analysis of stated preference studies**

Kristen J. Williams, Andrew F. Reeson, Michael J. Drielsma, Jamie Love

**Optimised whole-landscape ecological metrics for effective delivery of connectivity-focused conservation incentive payments**

John Rolfe, Jill Windle

**Testing benefit transfer of reef protection values between local case studies: The Great Barrier Reef in Australia**

Martina Padmanabhan, Stefan Jungcurt

**Biocomplexity—conceptual challenges for institutional analysis in biodiversity governance**

Angelo Antoci, Paolo Russu, Elisa Ticci

**Environmental externalities and immiserizing structural changes in an economy with heterogeneous agents**

Wei-Qiang Chen, T.E. Graedel

**Dynamic analysis of aluminum stocks and flows in the United States: 1900–2009**

Yulianna Polishchuk, Felix Rauschmayer

**Beyond “benefits”? Looking at ecosystem services through the capability approach**
Thomas van der Pol, Hans-Peter Weikard, Ekko van Ierland
**Can altruism stabilise international climate agreements?**

Artti Juutinen, Pasi Reunanen, Mikko Mönkkönen, Olli-Pekka Tikkanen, Jari Kouki
**Conservation of forest biodiversity using temporal conservation contracts**

Mohamed El Hedi Arouri, Guglielmo Maria Caporale, Christophe Rault, Robert Sova, Anamaria Sova
**Environmental Regulation and Competitiveness: Evidence from Romania**

Ngo Van Long, Stephanie F. McWhinnie
**The tragedy of the commons in a fishery when relative performance matters**

Charlotte Fourcroy, Faiz Gallouj, Fabrice Decellas
**Energy consumption in service industries: Challenging the myth of non-materiality**

Marleen A.H. Schouten, C. Martijn van der Heide, Wim J.M. Heijman, Paul F.M. Opdam
**A resilience-based policy evaluation framework: Application to European rural development policies**

Philip M. Fearnside

Giorgos Kallis

Michael Common

**Volume 82, October 2012**

Candace A. Martinez, J.D. Bowen
**The Clean Development Mechanism in the Solid Waste Management Sector: Sustainable for Whom?**

Hug March, Olivier Therond, Delphine Leenhardt
**Water futures: Reviewing water-scenario analyses through an original interpretative framework**

Stephen T. Beville, Geoffrey N. Kerr, Kenneth F.D. Hughey
**Valuing impacts of the invasive alga Didymosphenia geminata on recreational angling**

Gustavo Lannelongue, Javier González-Benito
**Opportunism and environmental management systems: Certification as a smokescreen for stakeholders**
G. Mendoza-González, M.L. Martínez, D. Lithgow, O. Pérez-Maqueo, P. Simonin
Land use change and its effects on the value of ecosystem services along the coast of the Gulf of Mexico

Danielle King Liebenow, Matthew J. Cohen, Thomas Gumbricht, Keith D. Shepherd, Gemma Shepherd
Do ecosystem services influence household wealth in rural Mali?

Martin F. Quaas, Rainer Froese, Helmut Herwartz, Till Requate, Jörn O. Schmidt, Rüdiger Voss
Fishing industry borrows from natural capital at high shadow interest rates

Dennis Guignet
The impacts of pollution and exposure pathways on home values: A stated preference analysis,

Jonn Axsen, Jennifer TyreeHageman, Andy Lentz
Lifestyle practices and pro-environmental technology

Anne Musson
The build-up of local sustainable development politics: A case study of company leaders in France

Francesco Testa, Fabio Iraldo, Marco Frey, Tiberio Daddi
What factors influence the uptake of GPP (green public procurement) practices? New evidence from an Italian survey

Antoine Missemer
William Stanley Jevons' The Coal Question (1865), beyond the rebound effect

Sarah C. Klain, Kai M.A. Chan
Navigating coastal values: Participatory mapping of ecosystem services for spatial planning

Gary Stoneham, Andrew O'Keefe, Mark Eigenraam, David Bain
Creating physical environmental asset accounts from markets for ecosystem conservation

Gregory S. Amacher, Frank D. Merry, Maria S. Bowman
Erratum to “Smallholder timber sale decisions on the Amazon frontier”

Andy Scerri
Erratum to “Ends in view: The capabilities approach in ecological/sustainability economics”

Volume 83, November 2012

Mike Christie, Ioan Fazey, Rob Cooper, Tony Hyde, Jasper O. Kenter
An evaluation of monetary and non-monetary techniques for assessing the importance of biodiversity and ecosystem services to people in countries with developing economies
Sylvia I. Karlsson-Vinkhuyzen, Nigel Jollands, Lawrence Staudt
Global governance for sustainable energy: The contribution of a global public goods approach

Heini Ahtiainen, Jarno Vanhatalo
The value of reducing eutrophication in European marine areas — A Bayesian meta-analysis

Natalia P. Canova, Gordon M. Hickey
Understanding the impacts of the 2007–08 Global Financial Crisis on sustainable forest management in the Brazilian Amazon: A case study

H.M. Tuihedur Rahman, Gordon M. Hickey, Swapan Kumar Sarker
A framework for evaluating collective action and informal institutional dynamics under a resource management policy of decentralization

Greetje Schouten, Pieter Leroy, Pieter Glasbergen
On the deliberative capacity of private multi-stakeholder governance: The Roundtables on Responsible Soy and Sustainable Palm Oil

Ben B. Davies, Ian D. Hodge
Shifting environmental perspectives in agriculture: Repeated Q analysis and the stability of preference structures

Allen Blackman, Maria A. Naranjo
Does eco-certification have environmental benefits? Organic coffee in Costa Rica

Christa D. Court
Enhancing U.S. hazardous waste accounting through economic modeling

Sébastien Foudi
The role of farmers’ property rights in soil ecosystem services conservation

David Browne, Bernadette O’Regan, Richard Moles
Comparison of energy flow accounting, energy flow metabolism ratio analysis and ecological footprinting as tools for measuring urban sustainability: A case-study of an Irish city-region

Malte Grossmann
Economic value of the nutrient retention function of restored floodplain wetlands in the Elbe River basin

Michael Hübler, Lavinia Baumstark, Marian Leimbach, Ottmar Edenhofer, Nico Bauer
An integrated assessment model with endogenous growth

Long-Fei Chen
The Last Hours of Ancient Sunlight, Thom Hartmann, Three Rivers Press, New York, USA

Frank Boons, Henrikke Baumann, Jeremy Hall
Conceptualizing sustainable development and global supply chains
Qinghua Zhu, James Cordeiro, Joseph Sarkis
**International and domestic pressures and responses of Chinese firms to greening**

Beatrice Kogg, Oksana Mont
**Environmental and social responsibility in supply chains: The practise of choice and inter-organisational management**

Michael Søgaard Jørgensen, Charlotte Louise Jensen
**The shaping of environmental impacts from Danish production and consumption of clothing**

Xin Tong, Jin Shi, Yu Zhou
**Greening of supply chain in developing countries: Diffusion of lead (Pb)-free soldering in ICT manufacturers in China**

W.J.V. Vermeulen, M.T.J. Kok
**Government interventions in sustainable supply chain governance: Experience in Dutch front-running cases**

Stephan Manning, Frank Boons, Oliver von Hagen, Juliane Reinecke
**National contexts matter: The co-evolution of sustainability standards in global value chains**

C.R. Binder, A. Schmid, J.K. Steinberger
**Sustainability solution space of the Swiss milk value added chain**

María-Ángeles Cadarso, Luis-Antonio López, Nuria Gómez, María-Ángeles Tobarra
**International trade and shared environmental responsibility by sector. An application to the Spanish economy**

Eric Brouillat, Vanessa Oltra
**Extended producer responsibility instruments and innovation in eco-design: An exploration through a simulation model**

---

**Volume 84, December 2012**

Johane Dikgang, Edwin Muchapondwa
**The valuation of biodiversity conservation by the South African Khomani San “bushmen” community**

Anne-Sophie Crépin, Reinette Biggs, Stephen Polasky, Max Troell, Aart de Zeeuw
**Regime shifts and management**

Blake Anderson, Michael M’Gonigle, Does ecological economics have a future?: **Contradiction and reinvention in the age of climate change**

William Desvousges, Kristy Mathews, Kenneth Train
**Adequate responsiveness to scope in contingent valuation**
Mark W. Anderson, Mario Teisl, Caroline Noblet
Giving voice to the future in sustainability: Retrospective assessment to learn prospective stakeholder engagement

Helmut Haberl, Thomas Kastner, Anke Schaffartzik, Nikolaus Ludwiczek, Karl-Heinz Erb
Global effects of national biomass production and consumption: Austria’s embodied HANPP related to agricultural biomass in the year 2000

Mário Jorge Mendonça, Paulo R.A. Loureiro, Adolfo Sachsida
The dynamics of land-use in Brazilian Amazon

Damir Tokic
The economic and financial dimensions of degrowth

Alexandra Marques, João Rodrigues, Manfred Lenzen, Tiago Domingos
Income-based environmental responsibility

Annick Hedlund-de Witt
Exploring worldviews and their relationships to sustainable lifestyles: Towards a new conceptual and methodological approach

Stig Ingebrigtsen, Ove Jakobsen
Utopias and realism in ecological economics — Knowledge, understanding and improvisation

Eva Horváthová
The impact of environmental performance on firm performance: Short-term costs and long-term benefits?

Giuseppe Piroli, Pavel Ciaian, d’Artis Kancs
Land use change impacts of biofuels: Near-VAR evidence from the US

Eneko Garmendia, Gonzalo Gamboa
Weighting social preferences in participatory multi-criteria evaluations: A case study on sustainable natural resource management

Mona Chitnis, Angela Druckman, Lester C. Hunt, Tim Jackson, Scott Milne
Forecasting scenarios for UK household expenditure and associated GHG emissions: Outlook to 2030

Simanti Banerjee, Anthony M. Kwasnica, James S. Shortle
Agglomeration bonus in small and large local networks: A laboratory examination of spatial coordination

Angela Druckman, Ian Buck, Bronwyn Hayward, Tim Jackson
Time, gender and carbon: A study of the carbon implications of British adults’ use of time

Giorgos Kallis, Christian Kerschner, Joan Martinez-Alier
The economics of degrowth

James Gustave Speth
American passage: Towards a new economy and a new politics
Richard Douthwaite
Degrowth and the supply of money in an energy-scarce world

Ennio Bilancini, Simone D'Alessandro
Long-run welfare under externalities in consumption, leisure, and production: A case for happy degrowth vs. unhappy growth

Peter A. Victor
Growth, degrowth and climate change: A scenario analysis

Elena Masferrer-Dodas, Luis Rico-Garcia, Tomás Huanca
TAPS Bolivian Study Team, Victoria Reyes-Garcia, Consumption of market goods and wellbeing in small-scale societies: An empirical test among the Tsimane' in the Bolivian Amazon

Daniel W. O'Neil
Measuring progress in the degrowth transition to a steady state economy

Dirk Loehr
The euthanasia of the rentier — A way toward a steady-state economy?

Linda Nierling
“This is a bit of the good life”: Recognition of unpaid work from the perspective of degrowth

Kent A. Klitgaard, Lisi Krall
Ecological economics, degrowth, and institutional change

Frederik Berend Blauwhof
Overcoming accumulation: Is a capitalist steady-state economy possible?

Pascal van Griethuysen
Bona diagnosis, bona curatio: How property economics clarifies the degrowth debate

Zhiyuan Song, Zhiyun Ouyang, Weihua Xu
The role of fairness norms the household-based natural forest conservation: The case of Wolong, China

Volume 85, January 2013

Martin Noltze, Stefan Schwarze, Matin Qaim
Impacts of natural resource management technologies on agricultural yield and household income: The system of rice intensification in Timor Leste

Richard Kool
Limits to Growth, environmental science and the nature of modern prophecy

Ann-Kristin Bergquist, Kristina Söderholm, Hanna Kinneryd, Magnus Lindmark, Patrik Söderholm
Aviel Verbruggen
Revocability and reversibility in societal decision-making

Jérôme Ballet, Jean-Marcel Koffi, Jérôme Pelenc
Environment, justice and the capability approach

Michael Cox, Sarah Mincey, Tatyana Ruseva, Sergio Villamayor-Tomas, Burney Fischer
Evaluating the USFS State and Private Forestry Redesign: A first look at policy implications

Shana M. McDermott, David C. Finnoff, Jason F. Shogren
The welfare impacts of an invasive species: Endogenous vs. exogenous price models

Pierre Humblot, Delphine Leconte-Demarsy, Paola Clerino, Sophie Szopa, Jean-François Castell, Pierre-Alain Jayet
Assessment of ozone impacts on farming systems: A bio-economic modeling approach applied to the widely diverse French case

Armon Rezai, Lance Taylor, Reinhard Mechler
Ecological macroeconomics: An application to climate change

Sandra Derissen, Martin F. Quaas
Combining performance-based and action-based payments to provide environmental goods under uncertainty

David Wheeler, Dan Hammer, Robin Kraft, Susmita Dasgupta, Brian Blankespoor
Economic dynamics and forest clearing: A spatial econometric analysis for Indonesia

Bazoumana Ouattara, Eric Strobl
The fiscal implications of hurricane strikes in the Caribbean

Yun-Ju Ham, David J. Maddison, Robert J.R. Elliott
The valuation of landfill disamenities in Birmingham

Yakov Ben-Haim, Craig D. Osteen, L. Joe Moffitt
Policy dilemma of innovation: An info-gap approach

Laure Bamière, Maia David, Bruno Vermont
Agri-environmental policies for biodiversity when the spatial pattern of the reserve matters

Alex Y. Lo
Living in Denial: Climate Change, Emotions, and Everyday Life, Kari Marie Norgaard.
MIT Press, Cambridge

Nicole F. Angeli

Michelle Weber
Critical Review of 5 Easy Pieces: The Impact of Fisheries on Marine Ecosystems, Daniel Pauly. Island Press
Matthew Sileo

Graciela Chichilnisky, Kristen A. Sheeran
A changing climate in economics: Responses to crisis,

J.A. Nelson
Ethics and the economist: What climate change demands of us

S. Şerban Scrieciu, Terry Barker, Frank Ackerman
Pushing the boundaries of climate economics: critical issues to consider in climate policy analysis

Frank Ackerman, Elizabeth A. Stanton, Ramón Bueno
CRED: A new model of climate and development

Stephen J. DeCanio, Anders Fremstad
Game theory and climate diplomacy

Peter Skott, Leila Davis
Distributional biases in the analysis of climate change

Olivier Chanel, Graciela Chichilnisky
Valuing life: Experimental evidence using sensitivity to rare events

Volume 86, February 2013

Amitrajeet A. Batabyal, Peter Nijkamp
Ought a green citizen to bicycle or take public transport to work?

Root Gorelick
Measures of diversity should include both matrix and vector inputs

Mark A. White
Sustainability: I know it when I see it

Andrea Ghermandi, Paulo A.L.D. Nunes
A global map of coastal recreation values: Results from a spatially explicit meta-analysis

Chun-xia Lu, Ge Yu, Yu Xiao, Gao-di Xie
Wind tunnel simulation and evaluation of soil conservation function of alpine grassland in Qinghai–Tibet Plateau

Maria Llop
Water reallocation in the input–output model,

Arnim Scheidel
Flows, funds and the complexity of deprivation: Using concepts from ecological economics for the study of poverty
Viet-Ngu Hoang, Trung Thanh Nguyen
**Analysis of environmental efficiency variations: A nutrient balance approach**

Alessandro De Pinto, Richard D. Robertson, Beatrice Darko Obiri
**Adoption of climate change mitigation practices by risk-averse farmers in the Ashanti Region, Ghana**

Shalet Korattukudy Varghese, Prakashan Chellattan Veettil, Stijn Speelman, Jeroen Buysse, Guido Van Huyltenbroeck
**Estimating the causal effect of water scarcity on the groundwater use efficiency of rice farming in South India**

Gill Seyfang, Noel Longhurst
**Growing green money? Mapping community currencies for sustainable development**

Tetsuya Horie, Robert G. Haight, Frances R. Homans, Robert C. Venette
**Optimal strategies for the surveillance and control of forest pathogens: A case study with oak wilt**

Michel J.J. Handgraaf, Margriet A. Van Lidth de Jeude, Kirstin C. Appelt
**Public praise vs. private pay: Effects of rewards on energy conservation in the workplace**

Jayanath Ananda, Wendy Proctor
**Collaborative approaches to water management and planning: An institutional perspective**

Rolf A. Groeneveld, Justus Wesseler, Paul B.M. Berentsen
**Dominos in the dairy: An analysis of transgenic maize in Dutch dairy farming**

Thanh Cong Nguyen, Jackie Robinson, Shinji Kaneko, Satoru Komatsu
**Estimating the value of economic benefits associated with adaptation to climate change in a developing country: A case study of improvements in tropical cyclone warning services**

Maria de Fátima Ferreiro, Maria Eduarda Gonçalves, Ana Costa
**Conflicting values and public decision: The Foz Côa case**

Eric W. Welch, Eunjung Shin, Jennifer Long
**Potential effects of the Nagoya Protocol on the exchange of non-plant genetic resources for scientific research: Actors, paths, and consequences**

Tuomas Mattila, Sirkka Koskela, Jyri Seppälä, Ilmo Mäenpää
**Sensitivity analysis of environmentally extended input–output models as a tool for building scenarios of sustainable development**

Johan Colding, Stephan Barthel
**The potential of ‘Urban Green Commons’ in the resilience building of cities**

Maria Alló, Maria L. Loureiro
**Estimating a meta-damage regression model for large accidental oil spills**
Magnus Lindmark, Sevil Acar

Sustainability in the making? A historical estimate of Swedish sustainable and unsustainable development 1850–2000

Brinda A. Thomas, Inês L. Azevedo

Estimating direct and indirect rebound effects for U.S. households with input–output analysis. Part 2: Simulation

Brinda A. Thomas, Inês L. Azevedo

Estimating direct and indirect rebound effects for U.S. households with input–output analysis Part 1: Theoretical framework

Andrea Farina


Dan Collinge

Smart Solutions to Climate Change: Comparing Costs and Benefits, Bjørn Lomborg (Ed.). Cambridge University Press

Benjamin Geare

Decoupling Growth? A Book Review of Cents Sustainability: Securing Our Common Future by Decoupling Economic Growth from Environmental Pressures

Meredith James

Not Far Enough: The Lack of Environmental Context in Beyond Consensus: Improving Collaborative Planning and Management by Richard Margerum

Leonie J. Pearson

In search of resilient and sustainable cities: Prefatory remarks

Stephan Barthel, Christian Isendahl

Urban gardens, agriculture, and water management: Sources of resilience for long-term food security in cities

Erik Gómez-Baggethun, David N. Barton

Classifying and valuing ecosystem services for urban planning

Alexis Schäffler, Mark Swilling

Valuing green infrastructure in an urban environment under pressure — The Johannesburg case

Mark A. Goddard, Andrew J. Dougill, Tim G. Benton

Why garden for wildlife? Social and ecological drivers, motivations and barriers for biodiversity management in residential landscapes

Henrik Ernstson, Sverker Sörlin

Ecosystem services as technology of globalization: On articulating values in urban nature

Åsa Jansson

Reaching for a sustainable, resilient urban future using the lens of ecosystem services
Keith Tidball, Richard Stedman

**Positive dependency and virtuous cycles: From resource dependence to resilience in urban social-ecological systems**

**Volume 87, March 2013**

Alex Y. Lo

**Carbon trading in a socialist market economy: Can China make a difference?**

Kerstin K. Zander, Desleigh R. Dunnett, Christine Brown, Otto Campion, Stephen T. Garnett

**Rewards for providing environmental services — Where indigenous Australians’ and western perspectives collide**

David Leclère, Pierre-Alain Jayet, Nathalie de Noblet-Ducoudré

**Farm-level Autonomous Adaptation of European Agricultural Supply to Climate Change**

James Roumasset, Christopher A. Wada

**A dynamic approach to PES pricing and finance for interlinked ecosystem services: Watershed conservation and groundwater management**

Randy Bluffstone, Elizabeth Robinson, Paul Guthiga

**REDD+ and community-controlled forests in low-income countries: Any hope for a linkage?**

Jorge E. Araña, Carmelo J. León

**Dynamic hypothetical bias in discrete choice experiments: Evidence from measuring the impact of corporate social responsibility on consumers demand**

Silvia Irawan, Luca Tacconi, Irene Ring

**Stakeholders’ incentives for land-use change and REDD+: The case of Indonesia**

Prabhat Barnwal, Koji Kotani

**Climatic impacts across agricultural crop yield distributions: An application of quantile regression on rice crops in Andhra Pradesh, India**

Vijesh V. Krishna, Adam G. Drucker, Unai Pascual, Prabhakaran T. Raghu, E.D. Israel Oliver King

**Estimating compensation payments for on-farm conservation of agricultural biodiversity in developing countries**

Stephen R. Finger, Shanti Gamper-Rabindran

**Mandatory disclosure of plant emissions into the environment and worker chemical exposure inside plants**

Laura C. Sima, Evan Kelner-Levine, Matthew J. Eckelman, Kathleen M. McCarty, Menachem Elimelech

**Water flows, energy demand, and market analysis of the informal water sector in Kisumu, Kenya**
Tobias Börger  
**Keeping up appearances: Motivations for socially desirable responding in contingent valuation interviews**

Jarkko O. Levänen, Janne I. Hukkinen  
**A methodology for facilitating the feedback between mental models and institutional change in industrial ecosystem governance: A waste management case-study from northern Finland**

Ray Ison, Chris Blackmore, Benjamin L. Iaquinto  
**Towards systemic and adaptive governance: Exploring the revealing and concealing aspects of contemporary social-learning metaphors**

O. Kiuila, T.F. Rutherford  
**The cost of reducing CO2 emissions: Integrating abatement technologies into economic modeling**

Alex Y. Lo  
**Agreeing to pay under value disagreement: Reconceptualizing preference transformation in terms of pluralism with evidence from small-group deliberations on climate change**

Salvör Jónsdóttir  
**The Evolution of Great World Cities: Urban Wealth Economic Growth, Christopher Kennedy. University of Toronto Press, Scholarly Publishing Division**

Peter G. Brown  
**America the Possible: Manifesto for a New Economy, James Gustav Speth. Yale University Press, New Haven**

Amanda Jerneck  
**A crash course in the domestic politics of the Kyoto Protocol**

**Volume 88, April 2013**

Herman Daly  
**A further critique of growth economics**

Andrew John Brennan  
**A critique of the perceived solid conceptual foundations of ISEW & GPI — Irving Fisher’s cognisance of human-health capital in ‘net psychic income’**

Philip Lawn  
**The failure of the ISEW and GPI to fully account for changes in human-health capital — A methodological shortcoming not a theoretical weakness**

Susana Ferreira, Alpaslan Akay, Finbarr Brereton, Juncal Cuñado, Peter Martinsson, Mirko Moro, Tine F. Ningal  
**Life satisfaction and air quality in Europe**
Doris Läpple, Hugh Kelley

**Understanding the uptake of organic farming: Accounting for heterogeneities among Irish farmers**

Steven King, Iain Fraser

**Divestment of the English Forestry Estate: An economically sound choice?**

Phu Nguyen-Van, Thi Kim Cuong Pham

**Endogenous fiscal policies, environmental quality, and status-seeking behavior**

Pamela Wicker, Susanne Becken

**Conscientious vs. ambivalent consumers: Do concerns about energy availability and climate change influence consumer behaviour?**

Laura Onofri, Paulo A.L.D. Nunes

**Beach ‘lovers’ and ‘greens’: A worldwide empirical analysis of coastal tourism**

Nicholas Apergis, Sofia Eleftheriou, James E. Payne

**The relationship between international financial reporting standards, carbon emissions, and R&D expenditures: Evidence from European manufacturing firms**

Carola Grebitus, Jayson L. Lusk, Rodolfo M. Nayga Jr.

**Effect of distance of transportation on willingness to pay for food**

Louinord Voltaire, Claudio Pirrone, Denis Bailly

**Dealing with preference uncertainty in contingent willingness to pay for a nature protection program: A new approach**

Renan Ulrich Goetz, Natali Hritonenko, Ruben Mur, Àngels Xabadia, Yuri Yatsenko

**Forest management for timber and carbon sequestration in the presence of climate change: The case of Pinus Sylvestris**

Andy S. Choi

**Nonmarket values of major resources in the Korean DMZ areas: A test of distance decay**

Karolina Safarzyńska, Roy Brouwer, Marjan Hofkes

**Evolutionary modelling of the macro-economic impacts of catastrophic flood events**

Aliza Fleischer, Sharoni Shafir, Yael Mandelik

**A proactive approach for assessing alternative management programs for an invasive alien pollinator species**

A. Ertug Ercin, Mesfin M. Mekonnen, Arjen Y. Hoekstra

**Sustainability of national consumption from a water resources perspective: The case study for France**

Benjamin K. Sovacool

**An international assessment of energy security performance**

Bin Su, B.W. Ang, Melissa Low

**Input–output analysis of CO2 emissions embodied in trade and the driving forces: Processing and normal exports**
François Diaz-Maurin
Review of “Towards an Integrated Paradigm in Heterodox Economics: Alternative Approaches to the Current Eco-social Crises”

Kyle McKay
Environmental Inequalities Beyond Borders: Local Perspectives on Global Injustices, JoAnn Carmin, Julian Agyeman

Blake Alcott
The conundrum: How scientific innovation, increased efficiency, and good intentions can make our energy and climate problems worse, David Owen

D. Garrick, L. McCann, D.J. Pannell
Transaction costs and environmental policy: Taking stock, looking forward

Graham R. Marshall
Transaction costs, collective action and adaptation in managing complex social–ecological systems

Dustin Garrick, Stuart M. Whitten, Anthea Coggan
Understanding the evolution and performance of water markets and allocation policy: A transaction costs analysis framework

Lin Crase, Sue O’Keefe, Brian Dollery
Talk is cheap, or is it? The cost of consulting about uncertain reallocation of water in the Murray–Darling Basin, Australia

Albert Ofei-Mensah, Jeff Bennett
Transaction costs of alternative greenhouse gas policies in the Australian transport energy sector

Anthea Coggan, Edwin Buitelaar, Stuart Whitten, Jeff Bennett
Factors that influence transaction costs in development offsets: Who bears what and why?

Oscar J. Cacho, Leslie Lipper, Jonathan Moss
Transaction costs of carbon offset projects: A comparative study

David J. Pannell, Anna M. Roberts, Geoff Park, Jennifer Alexander
Improving environmental decisions: A transaction-costs story

Laura McCann
Transaction costs and environmental policy design

Volume 89, May 2013

Raul P. Lejano, Daniel Stokols
Social ecology, sustainability, and economics

Walter Lamb
Commentary on economic valuations of biodiversity
Andreas G.F. Hoepner, Benjamin Kant, Bert Scholtens, Pei-Shan Yu

Is the journal Ecological Economics really in itself a poor and misleading guide to what ecological economics is about? A reply to “Influencing the perception of what and who is important in ecological economics”

Mattia Fosci

Balance sheet in the REDD+: Are global estimates measuring the wrong costs?

Clive L. Spash

Influencing the perception of what and who is important in ecological economics

Katherine D. Arbuthnott, Brett Dolter

Escalation of commitment to fossil fuels

Sarah Winands, Karin Holm-Müller, Hans-Peter Weikard

The biodiversity conservation game with heterogeneous countries

Andy S. Choi, Kelly S. Fielding

Environmental attitudes as WTP predictors: A case study involving endangered species

Alexandra C.H. Skelton, Julian M. Allwood

The incentives for supply chain collaboration to improve material efficiency in the use of steel: An analysis using input output techniques

G. Sorda, Y. Sunak, R. Madlener

An agent-based spatial simulation to evaluate the promotion of electricity from agricultural biogas plants in Germany

Narishwar Ghimire, Richard T. Woodward

Under- and over-use of pesticides: An international analysis

Sirisha C. Naidu

Legal exclusions, private wealth and livelihoods: An analysis of work time allocation in protected areas

Luis Rico García-Amado, Manuel Ruiz Pérez, Sara Barrasa García

Motivation for conservation: Assessing integrated conservation and development projects and payments for environmental services in La Sepultura Biosphere Reserve, Chiapas, Mexico

Valeria Costantini, Massimiliano Mazzanti, Anna Montini

Environmental performance, innovation and spillovers. Evidence from a regional NAMEA

Jeroen F. Admiraal, Ada Wossink, Wouter T. de Groot, Geert R. de Snoo

More than total economic value: How to combine economic valuation of biodiversity with ecological resilience

David Grover

The ‘advancedness’ of knowledge in pollution-saving technological change with a qualitative application to SO2 cap and trade
Marcos Agurto Adrianzén
**Improved cooking stoves and firewood consumption: Quasi-experimental evidence from the Northern Peruvian Andes**

Gregmar I. Galinato, Suzette P. Galinato
**The short-run and long-run effects of corruption control and political stability on forest cover**

Alexandra Marques, João Rodrigues, Tiago Domingos
**International trade and the geographical separation between income and enabled carbon emissions**

Daniel D. Moran, Manfred Lenzen, Keiichiro Kanemoto, Arne Geschke
**Does ecologically unequal exchange occur?**

Antoine Beretti, Charles Figuières, Gilles Grolleau
**Behavioral innovations: The missing capital in sustainable development?**

Judith I. Ajani, Heather Keith, Margaret Blakers, Brendan G. Mackey, Helen P. King
**Comprehensive carbon stock and flow accounting: A national framework to support climate change mitigation policy**

Frank Birkin, Thomas Polesie
**The relevance of epistemic analysis to sustainability economics and the capability approach**

Philip Lawn
**Macroeconomics and the Environment: Essays on Green Accounting, Salah El Serafy, Edward Elga**

Long-Fei Chen
**The Little Green Handbook—Seven Trends Shaping the Future of Our Planet, Ron Nielsen, St. Martin's Press, New York**

Robert Goodland
**Sustainable Ecological Agriculture in China, Tian Shi (Ed.). Cambria Press, Amherst**

**Volume 90, June 2013**

Kaveh Madani
**Modeling international climate change negotiations more responsibly: Can highly simplified game theory models provide reliable policy insights?**

M.G. Ceddia, N.O. Bardsley, R. Goodwin, G.J. Holloway, G. Nocella, A. Stasi
**A complex system perspective on the emergence and spread of infectious diseases: Integrating economic and ecological aspects**

Elias G. Bekele, Christopher L. Lant, Sethuram Soman, Girmay Misgna
**The evolution and empirical estimation of ecological-economic production possibilities frontiers**
Andrew Abbott, Shasikanta Nandeibam, Lucy O’Shea
Recycling: Social norms and warm-glow revisited

Johanna Choumert, Pascale Combes Motel, Hervé K. Dakpo
Is the Environmental Kuznets Curve for deforestation a threatened theory? A meta-analysis of the literature

Erik O. Kimbrough, Bart J. Wilson
Insiders, outsiders, and the adaptability of informal rules to ecological shocks

Bram Edens, Lars Hein
Towards a consistent approach for ecosystem accounting

Jan Christoph Steckel, Robert J. Brecha, Michael Jakob, Jessica Strefler, Gunnar Luderer
Development without energy? Assessing future scenarios of energy consumption in developing countries

Richard T. Melstrom, Richard D. Horan
Managing excessive predation in a predator-endangered prey setting

Daniel Kyalo Willy, Karin Holm-Müller
Social influence and collective action effects on farm level soil conservation effort in rural Kenya

Neil Perry, Stuart Rosewarne, Graham White
Clean energy policy: Taxing carbon and the illusion of the equity objective

Milena Büchs, Sylke V. Schnepf
Who emits most? Associations between socio-economic factors and UK households' home energy, transport, indirect and total CO2 emissions

Marco A. Janssen, François Bousquet, Juan-Camilo Cardenas, Daniel Castillo, Kobchai Worrapimphong
Breaking the elected rules in a field experiment on forestry resources

Alief A. Rezza
FDI and pollution havens: Evidence from the Norwegian manufacturing sector

Christian Kimmich
Linking action situations: Coordination, conflicts, and evolution in electricity provision for irrigation in Andhra Pradesh, India

Jordi Honey-Rosés, Vicenç Acuña, Mònica Bardina, Nicholas Brozović, Rafael Marcé, Antoni Munné, Sergi Sabater, Montserrat Termes, Fernando Valero, Àlex Vega, Daniel W. Schneider
Examining the Demand for Ecosystem Services: The Value of Stream Restoration for Drinking Water Treatment Managers in the Llobregat River, Spain

Deepak Rajagopal, David Zilberman
On market-mediated emissions and regulations on life cycle emissions

Natalia Kuosmanen, Timo Kuosmanen
Modeling Cumulative Effects of Nutrient Surpluses in Agriculture: A Dynamic Approach to Material Balance Accounting
R.C. Weaver
Re-framing the urban blight problem with trans-disciplinary insights from ecological economics

Ali Kharrazi, Elena Rovenskaya, Brian D. Fath, Masaru Yarime, Steven Kraines
Quantifying the sustainability of economic resource networks: An ecological information-based approach

Karolina Safarzyńska
Evolutionary-economic policies for sustainable consumption

Michele Graziano Ceddia
Sharing for survival — Restoring the climate, the commons and society, Brian Davey

Volume 91, July 2013

Dennis Rentsch, Amy Damon
Prices, poaching, and protein alternatives: An analysis of bushmeat consumption around Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Onil Banerjee, Rosalind Bark, Jeff Connor, Neville D. Crossman
An ecosystem services approach to estimating economic losses associated with drought

Hongmei Liu, Qiuqiong Huang
Adoption and continued use of contour cultivation in the highlands of southwest China

Gang Dong, Xianqiang Mao, Ji Zhou, An Zeng
Carbon footprint accounting and dynamics and the driving forces of agricultural production in Zhejiang Province, China

George E. Halkos, Epameinondas A. Paizanos
The effect of government expenditure on the environment: An empirical investigation

James Yoo, Silvio Simonit, John P. Connors, Paul J. Maliszewski, Ann P. Kinzig, Charles Perrings
The value of agricultural water rights in agricultural properties in the path of development

Kari Hyytiäinen, Maiju Lehtiniemi, Jarkko K. Niemi, Kimmo Tikka
An optimization framework for addressing aquatic invasive species

Thierry Bréchet, Pierre-André Jouvet, Gilles Rotillon
 Tradable pollution permits in dynamic general equilibrium: Can optimality and acceptability be reconciled?

Mads Greaker, Per Espen Stoknes, Knut H. Alfsen, Torgeir Ericson
A Kantian approach to sustainable development indicators for climate change
Fernando Carriazo, Richard Ready, James Shortle
Using stochastic frontier models to mitigate omitted variable bias in hedonic pricing models: A case study for air quality in Bogotá, Colombia

Sharachchandra Lele, Veena Srinivasan
Disaggregated economic impact analysis incorporating ecological and social trade-offs and techno-institutional context: A case from the Western Ghats of India

Volume 92, August 2013

Patric Brandt, Anna Ernst, Fabienne Gralla, Christopher Luederitz, Daniel J. Lang, Jens Newig, Florian Reinert, David J. Abson, Henrik von Wehrden
A review of transdisciplinary research in sustainability science

Kenneth Løvold Rødseth
Capturing the least costly way of reducing pollution: A shadow price approach

Angela Triguero, Lourdes Moreno-Mondéjar, María A. Davia
Drivers of different types of eco-innovation in European SMEs

Laurie W. Newell, Stephen K. Swallow
Real-payment choice experiments: Valuing forested wetlands and spatial attributes within a landscape context

Mette Termansen, Colin J. McClean, Frank Søndergaard Jensen
Modelling and mapping spatial heterogeneity in forest recreation services

Sisse Liv Jørgensen, Søren Bøye Olsen, Jacob Ladenburg, Louise Martinsen, Stig Roar Svenningsen, Berit Hasler
Spatially induced disparities in users' and non-users' WTP for water quality improvements—Testing the effect of multiple substitutes and distance decay

Jens Abildtrup, Serge Garcia, Søren Bøye Olsen, Anne Stenger
Spatial preference heterogeneity in forest recreation

Stine Wamberg Broch, Niels Strange, Jette B. Jacobsen, Kerrie A. Wilson
Farmers' willingness to provide ecosystem services and effects of their spatial distribution

H.J. Albers, E.J.Z. Robinson
A review of the spatial economics of non-timber forest product extraction: Implications for policy

Elizabeth J.Z. Robinson, Heidi J. Albers, Gwenlyn M. Busby
The impact of buffer zone size and management on illegal extraction, park protection, and enforcement

Gwenlyn Busby, Gregory S. Amacher, Robert G. Haight
The social costs of homeowner decisions in fire-prone communities: Information, insurance, and amenities
Raja Chakir, Julie Le Gallo

**Predicting land use allocation in France: A spatial panel data analysis**

Jens Abildtrup, Serge Garcia, Anne Stenger

**The effect of forest land use on the cost of drinking water supply: A spatial econometric analysis**

---

**Volume 92, September 2013**

Hailemariam Teklewold, Menale Kassie, Bekele Shiferaw, Gunnar Köhlin

**Cropping system diversification, conservation tillage and modern seed adoption in Ethiopia: Impacts on household income, agrochemical use and demand for labor**

K.N. Ninan, Makoto Inoue

**Valuing forest ecosystem services: What we know and what we don’t**

Kerstin K. Zander, Giovanni Signorello, Maria De Salvo, Gustavo Gandini, Adam G. Drucker

**Assessing the total economic value of threatened livestock breeds in Italy: Implications for conservation policy**

X.Y. Xu, B.W. Ang

**Index decomposition analysis applied to CO2 emission studies**

Yingluk Kanchanaroek, Mette Termansen, Claire Quinn

**Property rights regimes in complex fishery management systems: A choice experiment application**

Pilar Useche, Trent Blare

**Traditional vs. modern production systems: Price and nonmarket considerations of cacao producers in Northern Ecuador**

Nora Vogt, Andrew F. Reeson, Kilian Bizer

**Communication, competition and social gift exchange in an auction for public good provision**

Angela Kopmann, Katrin Rehdanz

**A human well-being approach for assessing the value of natural land areas**

Juan Antonio Duro, Jordi Teixidó-Figueras

**Ecological footprint inequality across countries: The role of environment intensity, income and interaction effects**

Yi Luo, Shelie Miller

**A game theory analysis of market incentives for US switchgrass ethanol**

Ida Kubiszewski, Robert Costanza, Carol Franco, Philip Lawn, John Talberth, Tim Jackson, Camille Aylmer

**Beyond GDP: Measuring and achieving global genuine progress**

Gareth D. Lennox, Kevin J. Gaston, Svetlana Acs, Martin Dallimer, Nick Hanley, Paul R. Armsworth
Conservation when landowners have bargaining power: Continuous conservation investments and cost uncertainty

Patrick Bottazzi, Andrea Cattaneo, David Crespo Rocha, Stephan Rist

Assessing sustainable forest management under REDD+: A community-based labour perspective

Gunnar Breustedt, Uwe Latacz-Lohmann, Jörg Müller-Scheebel

Impact of alternative information requirements on the coexistence of genetically modified (GM) and non-GM oilseed rape in the EU

A.M. Tanvir Hussain, John Tschirhart

Economic/ecological tradeoffs among ecosystem services and biodiversity conservation

Alvaro Calzadilla, Tingju Zhu, Katrin Rehdanz, Richard S.J. Tol, Claudia Ringler

Economywide impacts of climate change on agriculture in Sub-Saharan Africa

John M. Anderies, Marco A. Janssen, Allen Lee, Hannah Wasserman

Environmental variability and collective action: Experimental insights from an irrigation game

Oskar Lecuyer, Philippe Quirion

Can uncertainty justify overlapping policy instruments to mitigate emissions?

N. Quéréou, A. Tomini

Managing interacting species in unassessed fisheries

Andries Richter, Johan Grasman

The transmission of sustainable harvesting norms when agents are conditionally cooperative

Mohammad Alauddin, Bharat R. Sharma

Inter-district rice water productivity differences in Bangladesh: An empirical exploration and implications

Stanley Mubako, Sajal Lahiri, Christopher Lant

Input–output analysis of virtual water transfers: Case study of California and Illinois

Anne B. Johannesen, Anders Nielsen, Anders Skonhoft

Livestock management at northern latitudes: Potential economic effects of climate change in sheep farming

Matthew A. Cole, Robert J.R. Elliott, Khemrutai Khemmarat

Local exposure to toxic releases: Examining the role of ethnic fractionalization and polarization

Kurt Jax, David N. Barton, Kai M.A. Chan, Rudolf de Groot, Ulrike Doyle, Uta Eser, Christoph Görg, Erik Gómez-Baggethun, Yuliana Griewald, Wolfgang Haber, Roy Haines-Young, Ulrich Heink, Thomas Jahn, Hans Joosten, Lilin Kerschbaumer, Horst Korn, Gary W. Luck, Bettina Matzdorf, Barbara Muraca, Carsten Neßhöver, Bryan Norton, Konrad Ott, Marion Potschin, Felix Raaschmayer, Christina von Haaren, Sabine Wichmann

Ecosystem services and ethics
Jessica A. Lyons, Daniel J.D. Natusch

**Effects of consumer preferences for rarity on the harvest of wild populations within a species**

Shrawantee Saha, Robert D. Mohr

**Media attention and the Toxics Release Inventory**

Vivekananda Mukherjee, Abhishek Das, Anirban Akhand, Gautam Gupta

**Toxicity and profitability of rice cultivation under wastewater irrigation: the case of the East Calcutta Wetlands**

Valerie Mueller, Alexander Pfaff, John Peabody, Yaping Liu, Kirk R. Smith

**Improving stove evaluation using survey data: Who received which intervention matters**

Linda Kleemann, Awudu Abdulai

**Organic certification, agro-ecological practices and return on investment: Evidence from pineapple producers in Ghana**

Sandra M. Ríos-Núñez, Daniel Coq-Huelva, Roberto García-Trujillo

**The Spanish livestock model: A coevolutionary analysis**

Takuro Uehara

**Ecological threshold and ecological economic threshold: Implications from an ecological economic model with adaptation**

Tadhg O’ Mahony, P. Zhou, John Sweeney

**Integrated scenarios of energy-related CO2 emissions in Ireland: A multi-sectoral analysis to 2020**

Bernd Klauer, Reiner Manstetten, Thomas Petersen, Johannes Schiller

**The art of long-term thinking: A bridge between sustainability science and politics**

Veronika Fontana, Anna Radtke, Valérie Bossi Fedrigotti, Ulrike Tappeiner, Erich Tasser, Stefan Zerbe, Thomas Buchholz

**Comparing land-use alternatives: Using the ecosystem services concept to define a multi-criteria decision analysis**

Crelis F. Rammelt, Jan Boes

**Galtung meets Daly: A framework for addressing inequity in ecological economics**

Clive L. Spash

**The shallow or the deep ecological economics movement?**

Michael Common

Environment and Planning D: Society and Space

Volume 29/1, 2011

Nigel Thrift
Lifeworld Inc—and what to do about it

Louise Crewe
Life itemised: lists, loss, unexpected significance, and the enduring geographies of discard

Beth Greenhough, Emma Roe
Ethics, space, and somatic sensibilities: comparing relationships between scientific researchers and their human and animal experimental subjects

Daniel Benjamin Abramson
Places for the gods: urban planning as orthopraxy and heteropraxy in China 67 – 88

Alan Ingram, Klaus Dodds
Counterterror culture

Sean Carter, Klaus Dodds
Hollywood and the ‘war on terror’: genre-geopolitics and ‘Jacksonianism’ in The Kingdom

Jason Dittmer
American exceptionalism, visual effects, and the post-9/11 cinematic superhero boom

Chih Yuan Woon
"Protest is just a click away!" Responses to the 2003 Iraq War on a bulletin board system in China

Rachel Walsh
What stories we tell when we talk about torture: mapping the geopolitics of compassion and the post-Abu-Ghraib national family in 24: Redemption and Rendition

James Kneale
Plots: space, conspiracy, and contingency in William Gibson’s Pattern Recognition and Spook Country

Volume 29/2, 2011

Deborah Cowen, Stuart Elden, Natalie Oswin
Editorial team changes
Louise Amoore, Marieke de Goede
**Risky geographies: aid and enmity in Pakistan**

Huub van Baar
**Europe’s Romaphobia: problematization, securitization, nomadization**

Susan M Ruddick
**A dialectics of encounter**

Pierre Macherey
**Hegel reads Spinoza**

Roberta Hawkins, Diana Ojeda
**Gender and environment: critical tradition and new challenges**

Angharad Closs Stephens
**Beyond imaginative geographies? Critique, co-optation, and imagination in the aftermath of the War on Terror**

Shiloh R Krupar
**Alien still life: distilling the toxic logics of the Rocky Flats National Wildlife Refuge**

Julian R A Clark, Alun R Jones
**The spatialising politics of EUropean political practice: transacting ‘eastness’ in the European Union**

Fraser MacDonald
**Doomsday fieldwork, or, how to rescue Gaelic culture? The salvage paradigm in geography, archaeology, and folklore**

Christopher Bear, Sally Eden
**Thinking like a fish? Engaging with nonhuman difference through recreational angling**

Phillip Vannini
**Performing elusive mobilities: ritualization, play, and the drama of scheduled departures**

François Debrix
**Review essay. Rethinking democracy’s emergence: toward new spaces of grief and survivability**

---

**Volume 29/3, 2011**

Deborah Cowen, Stuart Elden, Peter Gratton, Maia Green, Jane M Jacobs, Natalie Oswin
**Update from the editors**

Edward S Casey
**Border versus boundary at La Frontera**
Michael Dear, Mat Coleman, Roxanne L Doty
*Responses to “Border versus boundary at La Frontera”*

Ronald Rael
*Border wall as architecture*

Luke Bennett
*Bunkerology—a case study in the theory and practice of urban exploration*

Guest editors: Mark Jackson, Maria Fannin
*Theme issue: Aerographies*

Mark Jackson, Maria Fannin
*Letting geography fall where it may — aerographies address the elemental*

Kathleen Stewart
*Atmospheric attunements*

Craig Martin
*Fog-bound: aerial space and the elemental entanglements of body-with-world*

Jason Groves
*The stone in the air*: Paul Celan’s other terrain

Jason B Mohaghegh, Seema Golestaneh
*Haunted sound: nothingness, movement, and the minimalist imagination*

Yuriko Saito
*The aesthetics of emptiness: sky art*

Kenneth R Olwig
*All that is landscape is melted into air: the ‘aerography’ of ethereal space*

Peta Mitchell
*Geographies/aerographies of contagion*

Mary Thomas, Christian Abrahamsson, Geoff Mann, Richa Nagar, Tarun Kumar, Shiloh R Krupar, José Romanillos, Wendy S Shaw, Alessandra Bonazzi, Michael Sutcliffe, John Wylie, Heidi J Nast, Gunnar Olsson
*Fictional Worlds*

**Volume 29/4, 2011**

Ewald Engelen, Reijer Hendrikse, Virginie Mamadouh, James D Sidaway
*Turmoil in Euroland: The geopolitics of a suboptimal currency area?*

Sebastian Cobarrubias, Maribel Casas Cortes, John Pickles
*An interview with Sandro Mezzadra*

Roxanne Lynn Doty
*Bare life: border-crossing deaths and spaces of moral alibi*
Greig Charnock, Ramon Ribera-Fumaz

**A new space for knowledge and people? Henri Lefebvre, representations of space, and the production of 22@Barcelona**

Amit Ron, Galit Cohen-Blankshtain

**The representative claim of deliberative planning: the case of Isawiyah in East Jerusalem**

Colin McFarlane

**The city as assemblage: dwelling and urban space**

David Pinder

**Errant paths: the poetics and politics of walking**

Bjorn Nansen, Michael Arnold, Martin Gibbs, Hilary Davis

**Dwelling with media stuff: latencies and logics of materiality in four Australian homes**

Paul Kingsbury

**The World Cup and the national Thing on Commercial Drive, Vancouver**

Javier Lezaun

**Bees, beekeepers, and bureaucrats: parasitism and the politics of transgenic life**

---

**Volume 29/5, 2011**

Veronica della Dora

**Anti-landscapes: caves and apophasis in the Christian East**

Sophie Bond

**Being in myth and community: resistance, lived existence, and democracy in a north England mill town**

Kye Askins, Rachel Pain

**Contact zones: participation, materiality, and the messiness of interaction**

Katie M Mazer, Katharine N Rankin

**The social space of gentrification: the politics of neighbourhood accessibility in Toronto’s Downtown West**

Naveeda Khan

**Geddes in India: town planning, plant sentience, and cooperative evolution**

Matthew W Wilson

**Data matter(s): legitimacy, coding, and qualifications-of-life**

Debbie Lisle

**The surprising detritus of leisure: encountering the Late Photography of War**

Michele Rapoport

**Creating place, creating community: the intangible boundaries of the Jewish ‘Eruv’**
Madeleine Reeves
Fixing the border: on the affective life of the state in southern Kyrgyzstan

Laurence Paul Hemming
The place of Zeno’s paradox

Andrew E G Jonas
Review essay. State, territory, and the internationalization of capital: critical reflections on the selected writings of Nicos Poulantzas and Henri Lefebvre

Volume 29/6, 2011

David B Clarke
Utopologies

Maria Kaika
Autistic architecture: the fall of the icon and the rise of the serial object of architecture

Japhy Wilson
Notes on the Rural City: Henri Lefebvre and the transformation of everyday life in Chiapas, Mexico

Chiara Certomà
Standing-up vineyards: the political relevance of Tuscan wine production

Virginia Blum, Anna Secor
Psychotopologies: closing the circuit between psychic and material space

Bradley L Garrett
Assaying history: creating temporal junctions through urban exploration

Brett Christophers
Follow the thing: money

Emily Gilbert
Follow the thing: credit. Response to “Follow the thing: money”

Brett Christophers
Credit, where credit’s due. Response to “Follow the thing: credit”

Ben Anderson, Peter Adey
Affect and security: exercising emergency in ‘UK civil contingencies’

Jonas Larsen, John Urry
Gazing and performing
Volume 30/1, 2012

Agnes Shuk-mei Ku
Remaking places and fashioning an opposition discourse: struggle over the Star Ferry pier and the Queen’s pier in Hong Kong

Rosemary-Claire Collard
Cougar – human entanglements and the biopolitical un/making of safe space

Katie Walsh
Emotion and migration: British transnationals in Dubai

Lewis Holloway, Carol Morris
Contesting genetic knowledge-practices in livestock breeding: biopower, biosocial collectivities, and heterogeneous resistances

Fiona McConnell
Governmentality to practise the state? Constructing a Tibetan population in exile

Tim Cresswell
Review essay. Nonrepresentational theory and me: notes of an interested sceptic

Francisco R Klauser
Thinking through territoriality: introducing Claude Raffestin to Anglophone sociospatial theory

Claude Raffestin, Samuel A Butler
Space, territory, and territoriality

Claudio Minca
Claude Raffestin’s Italian travels

Alexander B Murphy
Entente territorial: Sack and Raffestin on territoriality

Juliet J Fall
Reading Claude Raffestin: pathways for a critical biography

Volume 30/2, 2012

Veit Bachmann, Luiza Bialasiewicz, James D Sidaway, Matthew Feldman, Ståle Holgersen, Andreas Malm, Robina Mohammad, Arun Saldanha, Kirsten Simonsen
Bloodlands: critical geographical responses to the 22 July 2011 events in Norway

David Lulka
The lawn; or on becoming a killer

Jeff Malpas
Putting space in place: philosophical topography and relational geography
Amin Y Kamete
Not exactly like the phoenix—but rising all the same: reconstructing displaced livelihoods in post-cleanup Harare

Mustafa Dikeç
Politics is sublime

Carolyn Pedwell
Economies of empathy: Obama, neoliberalism, and social justice

Adrian B Evans, Mara Miele
Between food and flesh: how animals are made to matter (and not matter) within food consumption practices

Quentin Meillassoux
The contingency of the laws of nature

Adrian Mackenzie
More parts than elements: how databases multiply

Arkady Plotnitsky
Experimenting with ontologies: sets, spaces, and topoi with Badiou and Grothendieck

Michel Serres, Taylor Adkins
Differences: chaos in the history of the sciences

Volume 30/3, 2012

Andrew P Kythreotis, Andrew E G Jonas
Scaling sustainable development? How voluntary groups negotiate spaces of sustainability governance in the United Kingdom

Elaine Campbell
Landscapes of performance: stalking as choreography

Gerald Keaney
Free play and the foreclosure of New Babylon

Angharad Closs Stephens, Vicki Squire
Citizenship without community?

Etienne Balibar
The ‘impossible’ community of the citizens: past and present problems

Engin F Isin
Citizens without nations

Martin Coward
Between us in the city: materiality, subjectivity, and community in the era of global urbanization
Cynthia Weber
**Design, translation, citizenship: reflections on the virtual (de)territorialization of the US – Mexico border**

Rutvica Andrijasevic, Claudia Aradau, Jef Huysmans, Vicki Squire
**European citizenship unbound: sex work, mobility, mobilisation**

Joe Painter
**The politics of the neighbour**

Paul Muldoon, Andrew Schaap
**Aboriginal sovereignty and the politics of reconciliation: the constituent power of the Aboriginal Embassy in Australia**

Angharad Closs Stephens, Vicki Squire
**Politics through a web: citizenship and community unbound**

---

**Volume 30/4, 2012**

Stuart Elden
**New review editor**

Jon Anderson
**Relational places: the surfed wave as assemblage and convergence**

Becky Mansfield
**Gendered biopolitics of public health: regulation and discipline in seafood consumption advisories**

Teo Ballvé
**Everyday state formation: territory, decentralization, and the narco landgrab in Colombia**

Gail Davies
**Caring for the multiple and the multitude: assembling animal welfare and enabling ethical critique**

Uli Beisel, Tillmann Schneider
**Provincialising waste: the transformation of ambulance car 7/83-2 to tro-tro Dr.JESUS**

Sara Fregonese
**Beyond the ‘weak state’: hybrid sovereignties in Beirut**

Richard Hornsey
**Listening to the Tube Map: rhythm and the historiography of urban map use**

David Bissell, Maria Hynes, Scott Sharpe
**Unveiling seductions beyond societies of control: affect, security, and humour in spaces of aeromobility**
Elana Wilson Rowe

*International science, domestic politics: Russian reception of international climate-change assessments*

Matthew Gandy

*Queer ecology: nature, sexuality, and heterotopic alliances*

Lauren Martin

*Review essay. Detaining noncitizens: law, security, crime and politics*

### Volume 30/5, 2012

Mitch Rose

*Dwelling as marking and claiming*

David J Madden

*City becoming world: Nancy, Lefebvre, and the global–urban imagination*

Katharyne Mitchell, Sarah Elwood

*Mapping children’s politics: the promise of articulation and the limits of nonrepresentational theory*

Rhys Jones

*State encounters*

Rebecca B Galemba

*Remapping the border: taxation, territory, and (trans)national identity at the Mexico–Guatemala border*

James A Tyner

*State sovereignty, bioethics, and political geographies: the practice of medicine under the Khmer Rouge*

Maja Zehfuss

*Contemporary Western war and the idea of humanity*

Tina Harris

*From loom to machine: Tibetan aprons and the configuration of place*

Kei Otsuki

*Illegality in settlement heterotopias: a study of frontier governance in the Brazilian Amazon*

Crispian Fuller

*‘Worlds of justification’ in the politics and practices of urban regeneration*

Jean Michel Montsion

*A critique of everyday international relations: the case of cultural pluralism in Singapore and Vancouver*
Volume 30/6, 2012

Deborah Cowen, David Harvey, Donna Haraway, Max Rameau, Nick Bacon, Matthew Bissen, Marnie Brady, Zoltán Glük, Malav Kanuga, Steve McFarland, Jessica Miller, Elizabeth Sibilia, Erin Siodmak, Laurel Mei Turbin, Gerry Kearns, Blanca Ramirez, Gerry Pratt, Alfredo Jaar

**Neil Smith: a critical geographer**

Francis Halsall

**An aesthetics of proof: a conversation between Bruno Latour and Francis Halsall on art and inquiry**

Kathryn Yusoff, Elizabeth Grosz, Nigel Clark, Arun Saldanha, Catherine Nash

**Geopower: a panel on Elizabeth Grosz’s Chaos, Territory, Art: Deleuze and the Framing of the Earth**

Klaus Dodds

**Graduated and paternal sovereignty: Stephen Harper, Operation Nanook 10, and the Canadian Arctic**

Gareth Hoskins

**On arrival: memory and temporality at Ellis Island, New York**

Justin Steil, Jennifer Ridgley

‘Small-town defenders’: the production of citizenship and belonging in Hazleton, Pennsylvania

Robert Kaiser

**Reassembling the event: Estonia’s ‘Bronze Night’ 1046 – 1063**

Junxi Qian, Liyun Qian, Hong Zhu

**Subjectivity, modernity, and the politics of difference in a periurban village in China: towards a progressive sense of place?**

Renisa Mawani

**Racial violence and the cosmopolitan city**

Tim Edensor

**Illuminated atmospheres: anticipating and reproducing the flow of affective experience in Blackpool**

David Evans

**Binning, gifting and recovery: the conduits of disposal in household food consumption**

Volume 31/1, 2013

Ann Varley

**Postcolonialising informality?**

Yuval Karplus, Avinoam Meir

**The production of space: a neglected perspective in pastoral research**
Zeitschriftenschau – Internationale Politik

Tom Perreault, Barbara Green
**Reworking the spaces of indigeneity: the Bolivian ayllu and lowland autonomy movements compared**

Tariq Jazeel
**Dissimulated landscapes: postcolonial method and the politics of space in southern Sri Lanka**

J Miguel Kanai, William Kutz
**Entrepreneurial assemblages from off the map: (trans) national designs for Tangier**

Louise Crabtree
**Decolonising property: exploring ethics, land, and time, through housing interventions in contemporary Australia**

Alain Nadaï, Olivier Labussière
**Playing with the line, channelling multiplicity: wind power planning in the Narbonnaise (Aude, France)**

Ash Amin
**Surviving the turbulent future**

Niels van Doorn
**Architectures of 'the good life': queer assemblages and the composition of intimate citizenship**

Dominique Moran
**Carceral geography and the spatialities of prison visiting: visitation, recidivism, and hyperincarceration**

---

**Volume 31/2, 2013**

Gerry Kearns
**The Butler affair and the geopolitics of identity**

Kathryn Yusoff
**Insensible worlds: postrelational ethics, indeterminacy and the (k)nots of relating**

Merav Amir
**The making of a void sovereignty: political implications of the military checkpoints in the West Bank**

Nathaniel O'Grady
**Adopting the position of error: space and speculation in the exploratory significance of milieu formulations**

Steve Hinchliffe, Stephanie Lavau
**Differentiated circuits: the ecologies of knowing and securing life**

Guest editors: Jessica Budds, Farhana Sultana
**Theme issue: Water**
Jessica Budds, Farhana Sultana
Exploring political ecologies of water and development

Karen Bakker
Constructing ‘public’ water: the World Bank, urban water supply, and the biopolitics of development

Jessica Budds
Water, power, and the production of neoliberalism in Chile

Katharine Meehan
Disciplining de facto development: water theft and hydrosocial order in Tijuana

Farhana Sultana
Water, technology, and development: transformations of development technonatures in changing waterscapes

Trevor Birkenholtz
“On the network, off the map”: developing intervillage and intragender differentiation in rural water supply

Thomas E Reifer
Review essay: The reassertion of race, space, and punishment’s place in urban sociology and critical criminology

Volume 31/3, 2013

Karen M Morin
“Security here is not safe”: violence, punishment, and space in the contemporary US penitentiary

Chris Van Dyke
Plastic eternities and the mosaic of landscape

Stephanie Lavau
Going with the flow: sustainable water management as ontological cleaving

Michael Woods, Jon Anderson, Steven Guilbert, Suzie Watkin
Rhizomic radicalism and arborescent advocacy: a Deleuzo-Guattarian reading of rural protest

Neil Ravenscroft, Andrew Church, Paul Gilchrist, Belinda Heys
Property ownership, resource use, and the ‘gift of nature’

Clement Lai
Saving Japantown, serving the people: the scalar politics of the Asian American Movement

Jessica S Lehman
Relating to the sea: enlivening the ocean as an actor in Eastern Sri Lanka
Luke Bennett
Concrete multivalence: practising representation in bunkerology

Noam Leshem
Repopulating the emptiness: a spatial critique of ruination in Israel/Palestine

Jenny Edkins
Dismantling the face: landscape for another politics?

Cathrine Degnen
‘Knowing’, absence, and presence: the spatial and temporal depth of relations

Volume 31/4, 2013

Jeremy W Crampton
Is security sustainable?

Mark Neocleous
Air power as police power

Anja Kanngieser
Tracking and tracing: geographies of logistical governance and labouring bodies

Olga Sezneva
On moral substance and visual obscurity in policies and practice of state expansion

Leila Dawney
The interruption: investigating subjectivation and affect

Louise Holt
Exploring the emergence of the subject in power: infant geographies

Robyn Longhurst
Using Skype to mother: bodies, emotions, visuality, and screens

Angelique Chettiparamb
Fractal spatialities

Johan Andersson
Variations of an archetypal scene: the Paris Métro confrontation in Michael Haneke’s Code Unknown

Gabrielle Bendiner-Viani
The big world in the small: layered dynamics of meaning-making in the everyday

James S Ormrod
Beyond world risk society? A critique of Ulrich Beck’s world risk society thesis as a framework for understanding risk associated with human activity in outer space

Joshua Barkan
Addressing the people
Simon Reid-Henry

On the politics of our humanitarian present

International Socialism Journal

Issue 129, Winter 2011

Alex Callinicos and Jonny Jones

The student revolt and the crisis

Megan Trudell

Mad as hatters? The Tea Party movement in the US

Simon Behrman

Police killings and the law

Paul Blackledge

Labourism and socialism: Ralph Miliband’s Marxism

John Newsinger

True crime stories: some New Labour memoirs

Roddy Slorach

Marxism and disability

Joseph Choonara

Decoding capitalism

Andrew Stone

What’s wrong with school history?

Suzanne Jeffery

Why we should be sceptical of climate sceptics

John Rose

Tony Cliff’s Lenin and the Russian Revolution

Issue 130, Spring 2011

Alex Callinicos

The return of the Arab revolution

Chamseddine Mnasri

Tunisia: The people’s revolution
Philip Marfleet
**Act One of the Egyptian Revolution**

Jonny Jones
**Social Media and Social Movements**

Dan Swain
**The student movement today**

John Riddell
**The origins of the united front policy**

David Renton
**The Tories, Eton and private schools**

Keith Flett
**The London Crowd, 1760-2010**

---

**Issue 131, Summer 2011**

Alex Callinicos
**Unsteady as she goes**

Martin Smith
**Britain’s trade unions: the shape of things to come**

Richard Seymour
**The Tories: an anatomy**

Anne Alexander
**The growing social soul of Egypt’s democratic revolution**

Gareth Jenkins
**Culture and multiculturalism**

Maina van der Zwan
**Geert Wilders and the rise of the new radical right**

Tim Evans
**The Great Unrest and a Welsh town**

Keith Flett
**The London Crowd, 1760-2010**

---

**Issue 132, Autumn 2011**

Alex Callinicos
**The crisis of our time**
Andy Durgan and Joel Sans
“No one represents us”: the 15 May movement in the Spanish state

Jonny Jones
August 2011: a riot of our own

Colin Wilson
Queer theory and politics

Mike Haynes
Global cities, global workers in the 21st century

Guglielmo Carchedi
Behind and beyond the crisis

Joseph Choonara
Once more (with feeling) on Marxist accounts of the crisis

Nigel Harris and Christian Høgsbjerg
Tony Cliff rediscovered

Michael Morris
Robert Wedderburn: race, religion and revolution

Issue 133—Winter 2012

Alex Callinicos
The crisis wears on

Charlie Kimber
The rebirth of our power? After the 30 November mass strike

Megan Trudell
The Occupy movement and class politics in the US

Costas Lapavitsas
Interview: Working people have no interest in saving the euro

Jane Hardy and Adrian Budd
China’s capitalism and the crisis

Anne Alexander
The Egyptian workers’ movement and the 25 January Revolution

Simon Assaf
Libya at the crossroads

Jeffery R Webber
Revolution against “progress”: the TIPNIS struggle and class contradictions in Bolivia

Adam Marks
“Take that, Maynard G Krebs!”: the Beat Generation.
Roland Boer
Engels’s contradictions: a reply to Tristram Hunt

Issue 134, Spring 2012

Alex Callinicos
Rumours of crisis, revolution and war

Panos Garganas
Greece: the struggle radicalises

Neil Davidson
The politics of the Scottish independence referendum

Jonny Jones
The shock of the new: anti-capitalism and the crisis

John Newsinger
“Most humble day”: the Murdoch empire on the defensive

Gareth Dale
The growth paradigm: a critique

David Renton
Housing: as it is, and as it might be

Leo Zeilig
Pitfalls and radical mutations: Frantz Fanon’s revolutionary life

Richard Seymour
The late Christopher Hitchens

Nicola Ginsburgh
Race and class in the US

Issue 135, Summer 2012

Alex Callinicos
The second coming of the radical left

Jim Wolfreys
France after Sarkozy

Jen Roesch
The life and times of Occupy Wall Street

Judith Orr
The Rochdale sexual abuse scandal
Dave Zirin and Gareth Edwards
**Resistance: the best Olympic spirit**

Jonathan Maunder
**The Syrian Crucible**

Sai Englert
**The rise and fall of the Jewish Labour Bund**

---

**Issue 136, Autumn 2012**

Alex Callinicos
**Narrowing the bounds of the possible: the US election**

Esme Choonara and Yuri Prasad
**The crisis of black leadership**

Donny Gluckstein
**Democracy: fact and fetish**

Alexander Anievas, Adam Fabry and Robert Knox
**Back to “normality”? US foreign policy under Obama**

Paul Blackledge
**In perspective: John Holloway**

Nicola Ginsburgh
**“Chavs”, class and representation**

---

**Issue 137, Winter 2013**

Alex Callinicos
**British sounds**

Meqan Trudell
**Why Obama won**

Peter Alexander
**Interview: South Africa after Marikana**

Philip Marfleet
**“Never going back”: Egypt’s continuing revolution**

Mike Gonzalez
**Latin America: the tide is turning**

Jane Hardy
**New divisions of labour in the global economy**
Issue 138, Spring 2013

Alex Callinicos
**Economic blues**

Ha-young Kim
**Imperialism and instability in East Asia today**

Joseph Choonara
**The class struggles in Europe**

Catarina Príncipe
**From mobilisation to resistance: Portugal’s struggle against austerity**

Sheila McGregor
**Marxism and women’s oppression today**

John Rose
**Lenin’s "Left-Wing" Communism: An Infantile Disorder revisited**

NEW LEFT REVIEW

July-August 2011

Alexander Zevin
**Critique of Neo-Colonial Reason**

Tony Wood
**Silver and Lead**

Thomas Michl
**Finance as a Class?**

Achin Vanaik
**Subcontinental Strategies**

Kheya Bag
**Red Bengal’s Rise and Fall**

Ricardo Piglia
**Theses on the Short Story**

Bolívar Echeverría
**Potemkin Republics**

Kees van der Pijl
**Arab Revolts and Nation-State Crisis**
Malcolm Bull
Levelling Out

September-October 2011

Mike Davis
Spring Confronts Winter

Steven Lukes
The Gadfly

Fredric Jameson
Dresden’s Clocks

Perry Anderson
The Mythologian

Jacob Emery
Art of the Industrial Trace

Andy Merrifield
Crowd Politics, Or, ‘Here Comes Everybuddy’

Mark Elvin
China’s Multiple Revolutions

William Davies
The Political Economy of Unhappiness

Dylan Riley
Tony Judt: A Cooler Look

Wolfgang Streeck
The Crises of Democratic Capitalism

November-December 2011

Alexander Beecroft
The Sanskrit Ecumene

Andrea Boltho
The Dollar Era

Ho-fung Hung
Paper-Tiger Finance?

Susan Watkins
Peter Campbell
Pascale Casanova  
**Combative Literatures**

Perry Anderson  
**Lucio Magri**

Kenta Tsuda  
**Academicians of Lagado?**

Ai Xiaoming  
**The Citizen Camera**

Robin Blackburn  
**Crisis 2.0**

Stathis Kouvelakis  
**The Greek Cauldron**

---

**January-February 2012**

Wolfgang Streeck  
**Markets and Peoples**

Perry Anderson  
**After the Event**

Jan-Werner Müller  
**Beyond Militant Democracy?**

Alain Supiot  
**Under Eastern Eyes**

Philippe Schmitter  
**Classifying an Anomaly**

Alan Cafruny & Timothy Lehmann  
**Over the Horizon?**

Anders Stephanson  
**An Odd Couple**

Daniel Finn  
**The Soldier’s Swansong**

Hazem Kandil  
**Whose Golden Age?**

Mario Tronti  
**Our Operaismo**

Ismail Xavier  
**Ways of Listening in a Visual Medium**
Julian Stallabrass
The Hockney Industry

Pierre Brochez
Reflections on Vietnam

March-April 2012

T. J. Clark
For a Left With No Future

Nancy Fraser
On Justice

Tony Wood
Collapse as Crucible

Susan Watkins
Another Turn Of The Screw?

Marco d’Eramo
Celebrity Thaumaturge

Jacob Collins
A Metaphysics of Democracy

Robert Paxton
Pathways to Fascism

May-June 2012

Julian Stallabrass
Digital Partisans

Ying Qian
Power in the Frame

May-June 2012

Susan Watkins
Presentism?

Ronald Fraser
Politics As Daily Life

Perry Anderson
Ronald Fraser, 1930–2012

Michel Aglietta
The European Vortex
Paul Buhle
*California’s Fields Ablaze*
Gregory Elliott
*Parti Pris*
Tom Hazeldine
*The Family Firm*
Fredric Jameson
*In Soviet Arcadia*
Roberto Schwarz
*Political Iridescence*
Alèssi Dell’Umbria
*The Sinking Of Marseille*

**July-August 2012**

Robin Blackburn
*Alexander Cockburn, 1941–2012*
Jan Breman
*The Undercities of Karachi*
Wolfgang Streeck
*Citizens as Customers*
Cihan Tugal
*Democratic Janissaries?*
Emilie Bickerton
*Paper Empires*
Dylan Riley
*Bernstein’s Heirs*
Joel Andreas
*Sino-Seismology*
Sven Lütticken
*Dialectic of Dionysus*
José Carlos Avellar
*The Three-Headed Horse*
Yiannis Mavris
*Greece’s Austerity Election*
Alexander Cockburn
*Dispatches*
September-October 2012

Rob Lucas
*The Critical Net Critic*

Donald Sassoon
*Eric Hobsbawm, 1917–2012*

Richard Duncan
*A New Global Depression?*

Bryan Palmer
*The Black and the Red*

Clive Dilnot
*The Gleaners*

Augusta Conchiglia
*Ghosts of Kamerun*

Julian Stallabrass
*Radical Camouflage at Documenta 13*

Robin Osborne
*Cultures of Empire: Greece and Rome*

Rafael Correa
*Ecuador’s Path*

Daniel Finn
*Order Reigns in The Hague*

November-December 2012

Patrick Wilcken
*The Reckoning*

Jacob Collins
*An Anthropological Turn?*

Göran Therborn
*Class in the 21st Century*

Jan Breman
*Life and Death in Annawadi*

Barry Schwabsky
*Under the Flag*

Jennifer Pitts
*A Liberal Geoculture?*
Michael Cramer
*Rossellini’s History Lessons*

Andrew Smith
*On Shopworking*

Mario Sergio
*Rise of the Image-Makers*

**January-February 2013**

Kevin Gray
*Political Cultures of South Korea*

Claude Lévi-Strauss
*The Setting Sun*

Christopher Johnson
*All Played Out?*

Mike Davis
*The Last White Election?*

Gregor McLennan
*Charting Radical Theory*

Robin Blackburn
*Finance for Anarchists*

Adam Tooze
*Empires at War*

Bolívar Echeverría
*Homo Legens*

Jiwei Xiao
*A Traveller’s Glance*

**March-April 2013**

Peter Nolan
*Imperial Archipelagos*

Tariq Ali
*Between Past and Future*

Asef Bayat
*Revolution in Bad Times*
Régis Debray
Decline of the West?

G. M. Tamás
Words from Budapest

Ian Birchall
Third World and After

Kheya Bag
Delhi’s Dynasts

Kozo Yamamura
Systemic Slowdown?

Sven Lütticken
Performance Art After TV

Benedict Anderson
The Unrewarded

May-June 2013

Nancy Fraser
A Triple Movement?

Joachim Jachnow
What’s Become of the German Greens?

Franco Moretti
Fog

Yonatan Mendel
New Jerusalem

Perry Anderson
Homeland

Ho-fung Hung
China’s Rise Stalled?

Jacob Collin
The Birth of Bio-Security?

Francis Mulher
End Times
July-August 2013

Esther Leslie  
*Projecting Empire*

Anders Stephanson  
*The Toughness Crew*

Tony Wood  
*Reserve Armies of the Imagination*

Alain Supiot  
*Grandeur and Misery of the Social State*

John Howe  
*Prototype Boulevard*

Victor Serge  
*Mexican Notebooks: 1940–1947*

Marco d’Eramo  
*Populism and the New Oligarchy*

NEW POLITICAL ECONOMY

Volume 16/1, 2011

Nuno Martins  
*Globalisation, Inequality and the Economic Crisis*

Peadar Kirby, Mary Murphy  
*Globalisation and Models of State: Debates and Evidence from Ireland*

Tugce Bulut, Christel Lane  
*The Private Regulation of Labour Standards and Rights in the Global Clothing Industry: An Evaluation of Its Effectiveness in Two Developing Countries*

John Peters  
*The Rise of Finance and the Decline of Organised Labour in the Advanced Capitalist Countries*

Ümit Sönmez  
*The Political Economy of Market and Regulatory Reforms in Turkey: The Logic and Unintended Consequences of Ad-hoc Strategies*

Anthony Bebbington, Denise Humphreys Bebbington  
*An Andean Avatar: Post-Neoliberal and Neoliberal Strategies for Securing the Unobtainable*
David Moore
Bloody African ‘Development’

Volume 16/2, 2011

Andreas Bieler
Labour, New Social Movements and the Resistance to Neoliberal Restructuring in Europe

Daniel Mügge
From Pragmatism to Dogmatism: European Union Governance, Policy Paradigms and Financial Meltdown

Renée Prendergast
Sen and Commons on Markets and Freedom

Scott Prudham, Nik Heynen

Julie Guthman
Bodies and Accumulation: Revisiting Labour in the ‘Production of Nature’

Nik Heynen, Peter Hossler, Andrew Herod
Surviving Uneven Development: Social Reproduction and the Persistence of Capitalism

Emily Eaton
On the Farm and in the Field: The Production of Nature Meets the Agrarian Question

Mazen Labban
History, Space and Nature: Building Theory from the Exception

Neil Smith
Uneven Development Redux

William I. Robinson
Giovanni Arrighi: Systemic Cycles of Accumulation, Hegemonic Transitions, and the Rise of China

Volume 16/3, 2011

Hae-Yung Song
Theorising the Korean State beyond Institutionalism: Class Content and Form of ‘National’ Development

Kevin Gray
The Social and Geopolitical Origins of State Transformation: The Case of South Korea
Iain Pirie
The Political Economy of Bulimia Nervosa

Lucy Ferguson
Tourism, Consumption and Inequality in Central America

Japhy Wilson
Colonising Space: The New Economic Geography in Theory and Practice

Kunal Sen
‘A Hard Rain's a-Gonna Fall’: The Global Financial Crisis and Developing Countries

Volume 16/4, 2011

Richard Sandbrook
Polanyi and Post-neoliberalism in the Global South: Dilemmas of Re-embedding the Economy

Marcus Taylor
Race you to the Bottom ... and Back Again? The Uneven Development of Labour Codes of Conduct

Peter Burnham
Depoliticising Monetary Policy: The Minimum Lending Rate Experiment in Britain in the 1970s

Ian Bruff
What about the Elephant in the Room? Varieties of Capitalism, Varieties in Capitalism

Emily Eaton
Contesting the Value(s) of GM Wheat on the Canadian Prairies

Cristóbal Kay
Andre Gunder Frank: ‘Unity in Diversity’ from the Development of Underdevelopment to the World System

Volume 16/5, 2011

Gerard Strange
China’s Post-Listian Rise: Beyond Radical Globalisation Theory and the Political Economy of Neoliberal Hegemony

Eva Hartmann
The Difficult Relation between International Law and Politics: The Legal Turn from a Critical IPE Perspective

Ziya Öniş, Ali Burak Güven
Global Crisis, National Responses: The Political Economy of Turkish Exceptionalism
Matthew Watson
**Competing Models of Socially Constructed Economic Man: Differentiating Defoe's Crusoe from the Robinson of Neoclassical Economics**

Gabriel Siles-Brügge
**Resisting Protectionism after the Crisis: Strategic Economic Discourse and the EU–Korea Free Trade Agreement**

Jim Tomlinson
**Out of Recession?**

**Volume 17/1, 2012**

André Broome, Leonard Seabrooke
**Seeing like an International Organisation**

J. C. Sharman
**Seeing Like the OECD on Tax**

Antje Vetterlein
**Seeing Like the World Bank on Poverty**

Manuela Moschella
**Seeing Like the IMF on Capital Account Liberalisation**

Jens L. Mortensen
**Seeing Like the WTO: Numbers, Frames and Trade Law**

Kevin Ozgercin
**Seeing Like the BIS on Capital Rules: Institutionalising Self-regulation in Global Finance**

**Volume 17/2, 2012**

Stephen McBride
**The Scope and Limits of a Public–Private Hybrid: Dispute Settlement under NAFTA**

Vedi R. Hadiz, Richard Robison
**Political Economy and Islamic Politics: Insights from the Indonesian Case**

Daniel McDowell

John Mikler, Neil E. Harrison
**Varieties of Capitalism and Technological Innovation for Climate Change Mitigation**
Pádraig Carmody, Godfrey Hampwaye, Enock Sakala  
**Globalisation and the Rise of the State? Chinese Geogovernance in Zambia**

Jonathan Aldred  
**Tax by Design: The Mirrlees Review (OUP, 2011)**

Elizabeth Anderson  
**Why Some Things Should Not be for Sale: The Moral Limits of Markets** Debra Satz

**Volume 17/3, 2012**

Mark Langan  

Brett Christophers  
**Anaemic Geographies of Financialisation**

Sung-Young Kim  
**The Politics of Technological Upgrading in South Korea: How Government and Business Challenged the Might of Qualcomm**

Matthew D. Eagleton-Pierce  
**The Competing Kings of Cotton: (Re)framing the WTO African Cotton Initiative**

Jonathan Aldred  
**The Ethics of Emissions Trading**

Benjamin J. Cohen  
**The Yuan Tomorrow? Evaluating China’s Currency Internationalisation Strategy**

**Volume 17/4, 2012**

Ray Hudson  
**Critical Political Economy and Material Transformation**

Helen Thompson  
**The Limits of Blaming Neo-Liberalism: Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, the American State and the Financial Crisis**

Pía Riggirozzi  
**Region, Regionness and Regionalism in Latin America: Towards a New Synthesis**

Albena Azmanova  
**Social Justice and Varieties of Capitalism: An Immanent Critique**
Aidan Regan
*The Political Economy of Social Pacts in the EMU: Irish Liberal Market Corporatism in Crisis*

J. C. Sharman
*Canaries in the Coal Mine: Tax Havens, the Decline of the West and the Rise of the Rest*

Lucia Quaglia
*The ‘Old’ and ‘New’ Politics of Financial Services Regulation in the European Union*

Jonathan Kirshner
*Exorbitant Privilege: The Rise and Fall of the Dollar and the Future of the International Monetary System* B. Eichengreen

Volume 17/5, 2012

Matt Vidal
*On the Persistence of Labour Market Insecurity and Slow Growth in the US: Reckoning with the Waltonist Growth Regime*

Ben Clift
*Comparative Capitalisms, Ideational Political Economy and French Post-Dirigiste Responses to the Global Financial Crisis*

Robbie Shilliam
*Forget English Freedom, Remember Atlantic Slavery: Common Law, Commercial Law and the Significance of Slavery for Classical Political Economy*

Keith Breen
*Production and Productive Reason*

Werner Bonefeld
*Freedom and the Strong State: On German Ordoliberalism*

Graham Harrison
*Introduction: After Orthodoxy: Governance and Development in Africa*

Justin Yifu Lin, Célestin Monga
*Solving the Mystery of African Governance*

Mushtaq H. Khan
*Governance during Social Transformations: Challenges for Africa*

Tim Kelsall
*Neo-Patrimonialism, Rent-Seeking and Development: Going with the Grain?*

Sam Hickey
*Beyond ‘Poverty Reduction through Good Governance’: The New Political Economy of Development in Africa*
Joseph Hanlon
*Governance as 'Kicking Away the Ladder'*

**Volume 18/1, 2013**

Chris Rogers
*Crisis, Ideas, and Economic Policy-making in Britain during the 1970s Stagflation*

Adrienne Roberts

Samuel Knafo
*The Politics of Liberal Financial Governance and the Gold Standard*

Robert MacNeil
*Seeding an Energy Technology Revolution in the United States: Re-conceptualising the Nature of Innovation in ‘Liberal-Market Economies’*

Natascha van der Zwan
*(Dis-)Owning the Corporation: Three Models of Employee-Shareholder Activism*

Andrew Baker
*The New Political Economy of the Macroprudential Ideational Shift*

**Volume 18/2, 2013**

Elizabeth Seale
*Coping Strategies of Urban and Rural Welfare Organisations and the Regulation of the Poor*

Nicolas Grinberg
*The Political Economy of Brazilian (Latin American) and Korean (East Asian) Comparative Development: Moving beyond Nation-centred Approaches*

Liam Phelan, Ann Henderson-Sellers, Ros Taplin
*The Political Economy of Addressing the Climate Crisis in the Earth System: Undermining Perverse Resilience*

Alison J. Ayers
*Beyond Myths, Lies and Stereotypes: The Political Economy of a ‘New Scramble for Africa’*

Jesse Salah Ovadia
*The Making of Oil-backed Indigenous Capitalism in Nigeria*
Paul Foley
National Government Responses to Marine Stewardship Council (MSC) Fisheries Certification: Insights from Atlantic Canada

Volume 18/3, 2013

Miguel Otero-Iglesias, Federico Steinberg
Is the Dollar Becoming a Negotiated Currency? Evidence from the Emerging Markets

Romain Felli
Managing Climate Insecurity by Ensuring Continuous Capital Accumulation: ‘Climate Refugees’ and ‘Climate Migrants’

Mark Harvey, Sarah Pilgrim
Rudderless in a Sea of Yellow: The European Political Economy Impasse for Renewable Transport Energy

Jim Buller, Nicole Lindstrom
Hedging its Bets: The UK and the Politics of European Financial Services Regulation

Peter Dauvergne, Genevieve LeBaron
The Social Cost of Environmental Solutions

Gareth Dale
Critiques of Growth in Classical Political Economy: Mill's Stationary State and a Marxian Response

Volume 18/4, 2013

Giselle Datz
The Narrative of Complexity in the Crisis of Finance: Epistemological Challenge and Macroprudential Policy Response

Dimitris Tsarouhas, Stella Ladi
Globalisation and/or Europeanisation? The Case of Flexicurity

Uwe Becker
Measuring Change of Capitalist Varieties: Reflections on Method, Illustrations from the BRICs

Thomas R. Eimer, Verena Schüren
Convenient Stalemates: Why International Patent Law Negotiations Continue Despite Deadlock

Martin B. Carstensen
Projecting from a Fiction: The Case of Denmark and the Financial Crisis
Justin Robertson
**Financial Returnees as New Agents in East Asia: The Case of Korean Private Equity Funds**

Kristen Hopewell
**New Protagonists in Global Economic Governance: Brazilian Agribusiness at the WTO**

Volume 18/5, 2013

Tat Yan Kong
**Between Late-Industrialisation and Globalisation: The Hybridisation of Labour Relations among Leading South Korean Firms**

Dae Jin Yi
**Politics and Income Inequality: Does Politics Still Matter in New Democracies**

Mattias Vermeiren
**Foreign Exchange Accumulation and the Entrapment of Chinese Monetary Power: Towards a Balanced Growth Regime?**

Jordan Brennan
**The Power Underpinnings, and Some Distributional Consequences, of Trade and Investment Liberalisation in Canada**

Samuel McPhilemy
**Formal Rules versus Informal Relationships: Prudential Banking Supervision at the FSA Before the Crash**

Volker Berghahn, Brigitte Young
**Reflections on Werner Bonefeld’s ‘Freedom and the Strong State: On German Ordoliberalism’ and the Continuing Importance of the Ideas of Ordoliberalism to Understand Germany’s (Contested) Role in Resolving the Eurozone Crisis**

Werner Bonefeld
**On the Strong Liberal State: Beyond Berghahn and Young**
Monthly Review. An Independent Socialist Magazine

Volume 63/2, June 2011

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster, Robert W. McChesney, R. Jamil Jonna
The Internationalization of Monopoly Capital

Fred Magdoff
The Jobs Disaster in the United States

Minqi Li
The Rise of the Working Class and the Future of the Chinese Revolution

Marilyn Buck
Three Poems by Marilyn Buck

Michael D. Yates
The Emperor Has No Clothes But Still He Rules

Volume 63/3, July-August 2011

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

Bill Ayers, Rick Ayers
Education Under Fire: Introduction

John Bellamy Foster
Education and the Structural Crisis of Capital

Grace Lee Boggs
Education: The Great Obsession

Julia Pointer Putnam
Another Education Is Happening

An Assessor
Testing, Privatization, and the Future of Public Schooling

Erica R. Meiners, Therese Quinn
Militarism and Education Normal

Crystal T. Laura
Reflections on the Racial Web of Discipline

Monique Redeaux
The Culture of Poverty Reloaded
Mara Sapon-Shevin
Inclusive Education, High Stakes Testing and Capitalist Schooling

Charles Cobb, Jr.
Freedom’s Struggle and Freedom Schools

Pauline Lipman
Neoliberal Education Restructuring
Dangers and Opportunities of the Present Crisis

Patrick Camangian
Subverting the Master(‘s) Syllabus

Ricardo Alarcón De Quesada
Cuba: Education and Revolution

Debbie Almontaser, Donna Nevel
The Story of Khalil Gibran International Academy
Racism and a Campaign of Resistance

Volume 63/4, September 2011

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster
The Ecology of Marxian Political Economy

Adrienne Rich
LIBERTÉ

Stephen Hymer
Robinson Crusoe and the Secret of Primitive Accumulation

Robert Sandels
An Oil-Rich Cuba?

Debbie Almontaser, Donna Nevel
Khalil Gibran International Academy: Racism and a Campaign of Resistance

Paul J. Comeau
Environmental Justice and the Criminalizing of Dissent

Volume 63/5, October 2011

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster
Samir Amin at 80: An Introduction and Tribute
Samir Amin
An Arab Springtime?

Samir Amin
The Democratic Fraud and the Universalist Alternative

Vijay Prashad
Quid Pro Quo? The Question of India’s Subordination to the ‘American Narrative’

Jane Duran
Black/White Radical Alliances in the 1960s

Volume 63/6, November 2011

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster, Robert W. McChesney and R. Jamil Jonna
The Global Reserve Army of Labor and the New Imperialism

Stephen Maher
The Political Economy of the Egyptian Uprising

Michael A. Lebowitz
The Unifying Element in All Struggles Against Capital Is the Right of Everyone to Full Human Development

Helena Sheehan
South Africa—The Left Must Launch a Counteroffensive

Matthew Birkhold
The Evolution of Dialectical Humanism

Volume 63/7, December 2011

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster
Capitalism and the Accumulation of Catastrophe

Richard Peet
Contradictions of Finance Capitalism

Mervyn Nicholson
Alfred Hitchcock Presents Class Struggle

Jonah Raskin
Hans Fallada’s Anti-Fascist Fiction

Camille Goodison
The Machinery of Whiteness

Volume 63/8, January 2012

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

Jayati Ghosh
Women, Labor, and Capital Accumulation in Asia

Fred Magdoff
Food as a Commodity

Miguel A. Altieri and Fernando R. Funes-Monzote
The Paradox of Cuban Agriculture

Robert Joe Stout
Do the United States and Mexico Really Want the Drug War To Succeed?

Samir Amin
The Center Will Not Hold. The Rise and Decline of Liberalism

Marc James Léger
Revenge of the Surplus

Volume 63/9, February 2012

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster and Robert W. McChesney
The Global Stagnation and China

Wen Tiejun, Lau Kinchi, Cheng Cunwang, He Huili and Qiu Jiansheng
Ecological Civilization, Indigenous Culture, and Rural Reconstruction in China

Zhihe Wang
Ecological Marxism in China

Robert W. McChesney
The Wisconsin Uprising

Samar Bagchi, John Bellamy Foster and Fred Magdoff
Marx and Engels and “Small Is Beautiful”

Judith Levine
First, They Came for the Sex Offenders

Volume 63/10, March 2012
The Editors
Notes from the Editors

Michael D. Yates
The Great Inequality

István Mészáros
Structural Crisis Needs Structural Change

Howard Sherman and Paul Sherman
Recessions and Human Misery. Dating the Cycle

Srećko Horvat and Igor Štiks
Welcome to the Desert of Transition! Post-Socialism, the European Union, and a New Left in the Balkans

Steve Early
Reviving the Strike in the Shadow of PATCO

Elly Leary
A Most Reliable Ally. Martin Luther King, Jr. and the Unions

Volume 63/11, April 2012

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

Robert W. McChesney and John Nichols
The Bull Market Political Advertising

Michael Perelman
Sado-Monetarism. The Role of the Federal Reserve System in Keeping Wages Low

Ellen Brun and Jacques Hersh
Faux Internationalism and Really Existing Imperialism

Herring Neill
Red State Irony

Matt McGregor
Fredric Jameson on the Reserve Army

Volume 64/1, May 2012

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster and Robert W. McChesney
The Endless Crisis

Marge Piercy
The poor are no longer with us; These bills are long unpaid
Ricardo Dobrovolski
Marx’s Ecology and the Understanding of Land Cover Change
John W. Farley
James D. Cockcroft
Who Killed Che? How the CIA Got Away With Murder
Albert Ruben
A Red Robin?

Volume 64/2, June 2012
The Editors
Notes from the Editors
Fred Magdoff
Harmony and Ecological Civilization Beyond the Capitalist Alienation of Nature
Bill Blackwater
The Denialism of Progressive Environmentalists
Tomás Mac Sheoin
Passage to More Than India. Greenpeace International Meets the Movement for Justice in Bhopal
Adrienne Rich
Credo of a Passionate Skeptic. Essay & Poems in Remembrance of Adrienne Rich
John Bellamy Foster
Joan Acker’s Feminist Historical-Materialist Theory of Class
Paul M. Sweezy
Why Stagnation?
J. Quinn Brisben
An Important Time Recalled

Volume 64/3, July-August 2012
The Editors
Notes from the Editors
The Editors
Introduction to Special Issue on the Critique of Economics
John Bellamy Foster
A Missing Chapter of Monopoly Capital. Introduction to Baran and Sweezy’s “Some Theoretical Implications”
Paul Baran and Paul M. Sweezy

Some Theoretical Implications

Paul Baran and Paul M. Sweezy

Last Letters. Correspondence on “Some Theoretical Implications”

Samir Amin

The Surplus in Monopoly Capitalism and the Imperialist Rent

John Smith

The GDP Illusion. Value Added versus Value Capture

Nina Shapiro

Keynes, Steindl, and the Critique of Austerity Economics

Howard Sherman

Two Pauls

Volume 64/4, September 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Samir Amin

Implosion of the European System

William K. Tabb

The Crisis. A View from Occupied America

Marge Piercy

What it means

Jeb Sprague

Paramilitaries in Haiti

Don Fitz

Cuba: The New Global Medicine

John Womack, Jr.

Trampling Out the Sanctimony

Paul Buhle

A Wisconsin Enigma. Mass Struggle, Then What?

Steffie Woolhandler and David Himmelstein

Medicine and Empire

Volume 64/5, October 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors
Yuezhi Zhao
**The Struggle for Socialism in China: The Bo Xilai Saga and Beyond**

Jerry Mander
**Privatization of Consciousness**

Denise Bergman
**Grandfather on the George Washington Bridge, Waterboarding, and Johnstown, Pennsylvania, Flood—May 31, 1889**

Matthew Thomas Clement
**Neoliberalism, Imperialism, and the Militarization of Urban Spaces**

Younes Abouyoub
**Seeds of Revolts**

Margot Pepper
**Redwood Warriors Turn Tables on FBI. A Documentary Drama About a Bay Area Legend**

Robert Rhodes
**The Wall Street Bailout: An Insider’s View**

---

**Volume 64/6, November 2012**

The Editors
**Notes from the Editors**

Robert W. McChesney
**This Isn’t What Democracy Looks Like**

Rahul Varman
**The Neoclassical Apology for Monopoly Capital**

Leo Cawley
**An Ex-Marine Sees Platoon**

Victoria Law
**Queer Liberation Means Prison Abolition**

---

**Volume 64/7, December 2012**

The Editors
**Notes from the Editors**

John Bellamy Foster and Brett Clark
**The Planetary Emergency**

Eric Hobsbawm
**Lenin and the “Aristocracy of Labor”**
Michael A. Lebowitz
What Makes the Working Class a Revolutionary Subject?

Issa G. Shivji
Remembering Walter Rodney

Stephen Maher
Springsteen’s Wrecking Ball and the Plague of the 99%

Eliza Jane Darling
The Anthropology Wars

Volume 64/8, January 2013

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

Ramaa Vasudevan
‘Libor’ing Under the Market Illusion

Fred Magdoff
Global Resource Depletion. Is Population the Problem?

Bruce Neuburger
Introduction to Lettuce Wars. A Cab Ride for a Lawyer

Jan Toporowski
Tadeusz Kowalik and the Accumulation of Capital

Jonathan Penzner, Harry Magdoff and Paul M. Sweezy
Capitalism and the Fallacy of Crude Underconsumptionism

Tomás Mac Sheoin
Repressing Social Movements

Joe R. Feagin
Whiteness as a Managerial System. Race and the Control of U.S. Labor

L. Richard Della Fave
The Psychology of Culture. Making Oppression Appear Normal

Volume 64/9, February 2013

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster
James Hansen and the Climate-Change Exit Strategy

Alice Walker
Celia Sánchez and the Cuban Revolution
Raúl Delgado Wise
The Migration and Labor Question Today: Imperialism, Unequal Development, and Forced Migration

Marc Flandreau
The First Weapon of Mass Destruction

Zhihe Wang, Meijun Fan, Hui Dong, Dezhong Sun and Lichun Li
What Does Ecological Marxism Mean For China? Questions and Challenges for John Bellamy Foster

John Bellamy Foster
Toward a Global Dialogue on Ecology and Marxism. A Brief Response to Chinese Scholars

Volume 64/10, March 2013

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

Fred Magdoff and John Bellamy Foster
Class War and Labor’s Declining Share

Marge Piercy
Ghosts

Samir Amin
China 2013

Ravi Bhandari
Rise of the Global Corporatocracy: An Interview with John Perkins

Albert Ruben
The Man Who Was Over the Rainbow

Christina Ergas
Cuban Urban Agriculture as a Strategy for Food Sovereignty

Stefano B. Longo and Nicholas Malone
Examining the Bases of Power, Inequality, and Human Variation

Sara Falconer
Notes on a Life in Struggle

Volume 64/11, April 2013

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster
Marx, Kalecki, and Socialist Strategy
Michael Heinrich
*Crisis Theory, the Law of the Tendency of the Profit Rate to Fall, and Marx’s Studies in the 1870s*

Horace Campbell
*The Military Defeat of the South Africans in Angola*

Ronnie Kasrils
*Cuito Cuanavale, Angola. 25th Anniversary of a Historic African Battle*

Rebecca Clausen
*Listen to Your Gut*

Max Ajl
*The Fall of Libya*

Paul Buhle
*Memories of the Afro-Caribbean Left*

**Volume 65/1, May 2013**

The Editors
*Notes from the Editors*

Michael D. Yates
*Who Will Lead the U.S. Working Class?*

Zhun Xu
*The Political Economy of Decollectivization in China*

Henry A. Giroux
*Violence, USA. The Warfare State and the Hardening of Everyday Life*

Marge Piercy
*What they call acts of god*

Byeong-Seon Yoon, Won-Kyu Song and Hae-jin Lee
*The Struggle for Food Sovereignty in South Korea*

**Volume 65/2, June 2013**

The Editors
*Notes from the Editors*

Eric (Rico) Gutstein and Pauline Lipman
*The Rebirth of the Chicago Teachers Union and Possibilities for a Counter-Hegemonic Education Movement*

Robert Barlett
*Creating a New Model of a Social Union. CORE and the Chicago Teachers Union*
Rhoda Rae Gutierrez
Beating the Neoliberal Blame Game. Teacher and Parent Solidarity and the 2012 Chicago Teachers’ Strike

David Kaplan
The Chicago Teachers’ Strike and Beyond. Strategic Considerations

Lois Weiner
When “Teachers Want What Children Need”. Reconciling Tensions in Teachers’ Work and Teacher Unionism

Doug Henwood and Liza Featherstone
Marketizing Schools

Volume 65/3, July-August 2013

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster and Robert W. McChesney
The Cultural Apparatus of Monopoly Capital. An Introduction

Paul Baran and Paul M. Sweezy
Theses on Advertising

Paul Baran and Paul M. Sweezy
The Quality of Monopoly Capitalist Society: Culture and Communications

Eleanor Hakim
St. Brecht and the Theatrical Stock Exchange

Ralph Miliband
Communications in Capitalist Society

Raymond Williams
The Existing Alternatives in Communications

John Bellamy Foster
Introduction to the Second Edition of The Theory of Monopoly Capitalism

Volume 65/4, September 2013

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster
The Fossil Fuels War

Ian Angus
The Myth of ‘Environmental Catastrophism’
Paul Le Blanc
Revolutionary Road, Partial Victory. The March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom

Amy Schrager and Daniel Rosza Lang/Levitsky
Yesterday Shows Another Day Is Here

Yasmin Nair
Hillbilly Nationalists and the Making of an Urban Race Alliance

Hernán Vera
Why Whiteness Is Invisible

Gregory A. Smith
Dispelling Three Decades of ‘Educational Reform’

Volume 65/5, October 2013

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster
The Epochal Crisis

Harry Magdoff
Primitive Accumulation and Imperialism

Martin Hart-Landsberg
Lessons from Iceland. Capitalism, Crisis, and Resistance

Yan Hairong
Rethinking Is Not Demonizing. A Conversation with Cao Zhenglu About His Novel
Lessons in Democracy

Immanuel Wallerstein
Identity Politics and Left Activism

Capital & Class

Volume 35/2, June 2011

Ozugurlu, Metin
The TEKEL resistance movement: Reminiscences on class struggle

Morgan, Jamie/Olsen, Wendy
Aspiration problems for the Indian rural poor: Research on self-help groups and micro-finance
Onaran, Ozlem

From transition crisis to the global crisis: Twenty years of capitalism and labour in the Central and Eastern EU new member states

Gall, Gregor/Fiorito, Jack

The backward march of labour halted? Or, what is to be done with 'union organising'? The cases of Britain and the USA

Roper, Brian

Reformism on a global scale? A critical examination of David Held's advocacy of cosmopolitan social democracy

Selcuk, Fatma Ulku

The rising mafioso capitalists, opportunities, and the case of Turkey

Kicillof, Axel/Starosta, Guido

On value and abstract labour: A reply to Werner Bonefeld

Carchedi, Guglielmo

A comment on Bonefeld's 'Abstract labour: Against its nature and on its time'

Otero, Gerardo


Duzgun, Eren


Munck, Ronaldo


Bruff, Ian

Book review: Martin Upchurch, Graham Taylor and Andrew Mathers The Crisis of Social Democratic Trade Unionism in Western Europe: The Search for Alternatives, Ashgate: London, 2009

Kiely, Ray


Paterson, Matthew


Buell, Tony N.

Book review: Etienne Balibar The Philosophy of Marx, Verso, 2007
Pirie, Iain  
**Book review:** Ben Fine *Theories of Social Capital*, Pluto Press/International Initiative for Promoting Political Economy (IIPPE), 2010

Grollios, Vasilis  
**Book review:** Christopher J. Arthur *The New Dialectic and Marx’s Capital*, Brill: Leiden, 2002

Mehr, Nathaniel  
**Book review:** Marianne Maeckelbergh *The Will of the Many: How the Alterglobalisation Movement is Changing the Face of Democracy*, Pluto Press, 2009

Langley, Paul  
**Book review:** Christian Marazzi *The Violence of Financial Capitalism*, Semiotext(e), 2010

Mathoor, Vineeth  

Duzgun, Eren  
**Book review:** Leo Panitch and Martijn Konings (eds.) *American Empire and the Political Economy of Global Finance*, Palgrave: London, 2009

Brass, Tom  
**Book review:** Henry Bernstein *Class Dynamics of Agrarian Change*, Fernwood Publishing: Halifax NS, 2010

Morton, Adam David  

Desai, Manali  

Tansey, Geoff  
**Book review:** Gerado Otero (ed.) *Food for the Few: Neoliberal Globalism and Biotechnology in Latin America*, University of Texas Press: Austin, 2008

**Volume 35/3, October 2011**

Gall, Gregor  
The breakup of Britain?

**Cohen, Sheila**  
Left agency and class action: The paradox of workplace radicalism

**Ivanova, Maria N.**  
Housing and hegemony: The US experience
**Moody, Kim**
Capitalist care: Will the Coalition government's 'reforms' move the NHS further toward a US-style healthcare market?

**Neilson, David/Stubbs, Thomas**
Relative surplus population and uneven development in the neoliberal era: Theory and empirical application

**Potts, Nick**
Marx and the crisis

**Bonefeld, Werner**
Debating abstract labour

**Brass, Tom**
Book Review: Outcast Labour in Asia: Circulation and Informalisation of the Workforce at the Bottom of the Economy, by Jan Breman

**Lawson, George**

**Radice, Hugo**
Book Review: Marxism and World Politics: Contesting Global Capitalism, by Alexander Anievas (ed.)

**Grocott, Chris**
Book Review: Bonfire of Illusions: The Twin Crises of the Liberal World, by Alex Callinicos

**Munck, Ronaldo**

**Joseph, Jonathan**
Book Review: European Society, by William Outhwaite

**Ozberk, Melike Kara**
Book Review: An Israeli in Palestine: Resisting Dispossession, Redeeming Israel, by Jeff Halper

**Kavalski, Emilian**
Book Review: The European Union and World Politics: Consensus and Division, by Andrew Gamble and David Lane (eds.)

**Klikauer, Thomas**
Book Review: Critical Social Theory and the End of Work, by Edward Granter

**Voskeritsian, Horen**
Book Review: What's the Point of Industrial Relations? In Defence of Critical Social Science, by Ralph Darlington (ed.)

**Kerrigan, Dylan**
Book Review: Capitalism and the Dialectic: The Uno-Sekine Approach to Marxian Political Economy, by John R. Bell

**Voskeritsian, Horen**
Book Review: Flexibility at Work: Critical Developments in the International Automobile Industry, by Valeria Pulignano, Paul Steward, Andy Danford and Mike Richardson (eds.)
Layfield, David
Book Review: The Ecological Revolution: Making Peace With the Planet, by John Bellamy Foster

Mathoor, Vineeth
Book Review: Following Marx: Method, Critique and Crisis, by Michael A. Lebowitz

Radice, Hugo
Book Review: Global Auction of Public Assets: Public Sector Alternatives to the Infrastructure Market and Public Private Partnerships, by Dexter Whitfield

Dhanya, MB
Book Review: Globalisation, Development and Transition: Conversations with Eminent Economists, by Brian Snowdon

Volume 36/1, February 2012

Charnock, Greig, Purcell, Thomas, Ribera-Fumaz, Ramon
Indignate!: The 2011 popular protests and the limits to democracy in Spain

Gall, Gregor, Darlington, Ralph
Introduction

Taylor, Graham, Mathers, Andrew, Upchurch, Martin
Beyond 'political economism': New identities for unions in Western Europe?

Martinez Lucio, Miguel
Union politics, purpose and democracy: To be or not to be? Optimism, pessimism and the continuing importance of Richard Hyman's early contributions

McIlroy, John
 Strikes and class consciousness in the early work of Richard Hyman

Darlington, Ralph, Upchurch, Martin
A reappraisal of the rank-and-file versus bureaucracy debate

Simms, Melanie
Imagined solidarities: Where is class in union organising?

Connolly, Heather
Union renewal in France and Hyman's universal dualism

Gall, Gregor
Richard Hyman: An assessment of his Industrial Relations: A Marxist Introduction

Hyman, Richard
Will the real Richard Hyman please stand up?

Komath, Chandran
Book review: The Gender Politics of Development: Essays in Hope and Despair, by Shirin M. Rai

Ekers, Michael A.
Book review: Antonio Gramsci, by Antonio A. Santucci
Crook, Max
Book review: The Politics of New Labour: A Gramscian Analysis, by Andrew Pearmain

Stirling, John
Book review: The Future of Union Organising: Building for Tomorrow; Union Revitalisation in Advanced Economies: Assessing the Contribution of Union Organising, by Gregor Gall (ed.)

Grocott, Chris
Book review: Rethinking Imperialism, by Ray Kiely

Gallagher, Adam E.
Book review: The ABCs of the Economic Crisis: What Working People Need to Know, by Fred Magdoff and Michael D. Yates

Barnes, Thomas

Obeng-Odoom, Franklin
Book review: Envisioning Real Utopias, by Erik Olin Wright

Kapcia, Antoni
Book review: The Cuban Revolution in the 21st Century, by George Lambie

Bell, David
Book review: Anarchy Alive! Anti-Authoritarian Politics from Practice to Theory, by Uri Gordon

Loftus, Alex
Book review: Nature Crime: How We're Getting Conservation Wrong, by Rosaleen Duffy

Obeng-Odoom, Franklin
Book review: The Challenge of Third World Development, by Howard Handelman

Boffo, Marco
Book review: Hacking Capitalism: The Free and Open Source Software Movement, by Johan Soderberg

Volume 36/2, June 2012

Radice, Hugo
'Plan B': A new Alternative Economic Strategy?

Roio, Marcos Del
Translating passive revolution in Brazil

Fleetwood, Steve
Laws and tendencies in Marxist political economy

Garrett, Paul Michael
Adjusting 'our notions of the nature of the State': A political reading of Ireland's child protection crisis

Grover, Chris
'Personalised conditionality': Observations on active proletarianisation in late modern Britain
Zeitschriftenschau – Internationale Politik

**Klikauer, Thomas**
A General Motors works council's response to the capitalist global financial crisis: A case study from Germany

Wray, David, Stephenson, Carol
'Standing the gaff': Immiseration and its consequences in the de-industrialised mining communities of Cape Breton Island

**Radice, Hugo**

Wood, D
Reclaiming the F Word: The New Feminist Movement, by Catherine Redfern and Kristin Aune

**Tansel, Cemal Burak**
Alter-Globalization: Becoming Actors in the Global Age, by Geoffrey Pleyers

**Layfield, David**
The Trouble With Capitalism, by Harry Shutt

**Brass, Tom**
Intern Nation: How to Earn Nothing and Learn Little in the Brave New Economy, by Ross Perlin

**Lopes, Tiago Camarinha**
Marx's Capital, by Ben Fine and Alfredo Saad-Filho

**Bruff, Ian**
Reading Poulantzas, by Alexander Gallas, Lars Bretthauer, John Kannankulam and Ingo Stutzle (eds)

**Wilczewski, Karol P.**
Poland's New Capitalism, by Jane Hardy

**Yesilbag, Melih**
Capitalist Development in Korea: Labour, Capital and the Myth of the Developmental State, by Dae-oup Chang

**Goltsman, Kirill A.**
Epic Recession: Prelude to Global Depression, by Jack Rasmus

Cahill, Damien
Economics for Everyone: A Short Guide to the Economics of Capitalism, by Jim Stanford

**Volume 36/3, October 2012**

Cavanagh, Allison, Dennis, Alex
Framing the riots

**Fuchs, Christian**
Social media, riots, and revolutions
**Taylor, Paul Anthony**
The Just Do It riots: A critical interpretation of the media's violence

**Milburn, Keir**
The August riots, shock and the prohibition of thought

**Gall, Gregor**
The engineering construction strikes in Britain, 2009

**Macheda, Francesco**
The role of pension funds in the financialisation of the Icelandic economy

**Masquelier, Charles**
Marx, Cole and the Frankfurt School: Realising the political potential of critical social theory

**Fowler, Tim**
Does fighting back still matter? The Canadian autoworkers, capitalist crisis and confrontation

**Holloway, John**
Crisis and critique

**Dinerstein, Ana Cecilia**
Interstitial revolution: On the explosive fusion of negativity and hope

**Morton, Adam David**
Reading Gramsci: Interpretation, appropriation or negotiation?

**Dergunov, Yuriy**
'Transition' and 'crash': Singular or plural?

**Strauss, Kendra**
Labour Regime Change in the Twenty-First Century: Unfreedom, Capitalism and Primitive Accumulation, by Tom Brass

**Radice, Hugo**
Gramsci and Global Politics: Hegemony and Resistance, by Mark McNally and John Schwarzmantel (eds.) and Gramsci, Political Economy and International Relations Theory: Modern Princes and Naked Emperors, by Alison J. Ayers (ed.)

**Nilsen, Alf Gunvald**
Revolution and State in Modern Mexico: The Political Economy of Uneven Development, by Adam David Morton

**Roberts, Philip**
The New Mole: Paths of the Latin American Left, by Emir Sader

**Fowler, Tim**
New Trade Union Activism: Class Consciousness or Social Identity?, by Sian Moore

**Layfield, David**
The International Political Economy of Work and Employability, by Phoebe Moore

**Crook, Max**
The Rise and Fall of the Welfare State, by Asbjorn Wahl

Neelakandan, Sanil Malikapurath
Democracy and Other Neoliberal Fantasies: Communicative Capitalism and Left Politics, by Jodi Dean

Cahill, Damien
Karl Polanyi: The Limits of the Market, by Gareth Dale

Mathoor, Vineeth
Theory as History: Essays on Modes of Production and Exploitation, by Jairus Banaji

Volume 37/1, February 2013

Dannreuther, Charlie, Petit, Pascal
Introduction to the special issue on the regulation approach and the contemporary crisis

Jessop, Bob
Revisiting the regulation approach: Critical reflections on the contradictions, dilemmas, fixes and crisis dynamics of growth regimes

Petit, Pascal
In search of politically sustainable growth regimes

Dannreuther, Charlie, Perren, Lew
Uncertain states: The political construction of the small firm, the individualisation of risk and the financial crisis

Palan, Ronen
The financial crisis and intangible value

Martin, Cathie Jo
Twenty-first century breakdown: Negotiating new regulatory regimes in the Nordic lands

Aydin, Zulkuf
Global crisis, Turkey and the regulation of economic crisis

Durand, Cedric, Lege, Philippe
Regulation beyond growth

Lipietz, Alain
Fears and hopes: The crisis of the liberal-productivist model and its green alternative

Brass, Tom
Good companions or usual suspects?

Barekat, Houman
Book review: The Risorgimento Revisited: Nationalism and Culture in Nineteenth-Century Italy, by Silvana Patriarca and Lucy Riall (eds.)

Bruff, Ian
Book review: Globalisation and European Integration: Critical Approaches to Regional Order and International Relations, by Petros Nousios, Henk Overbeek and Andreas Tsolakis (eds.)

Balockaite, Rasa
Book review: Imperialism, by J. A. Hobson

433
Kelly, John  
Book review: Tommy Sheridan: From Hero to Zero? A Political Biography, by Gregor Gall

Daniels, Benjamin  
Book review: Anarchism and Moral Philosophy, by Benjamin Franks and Matthew Wilson (eds.)

Felli, Romain  
Book review: Marx et l'invention historique, by Isabelle Garo

Komath, Chandran  
Book review: The Politics of Genocide, by Edward S. Herman and David Peterson

Merlingen, Michael  
Book review: The Myth about Global Civil Society: Domestic Politics to Ban Landmines, by Daniela Tepe

Richards, Rebecca  
Book review: Getting Somalia Wrong? Faith, War and Hope in a Shattered State, by Mary Harper

Kwayu, Aikande Clement  

Volume 37/2, June 2013

Rainnie, Al, Herod, Andrew, McGrath-Champ, Susan  
Global production networks, labour and small firms

Mann, Geoff  
The monetary exception: Labour, distribution and money in capitalism

Sutton, Alex  
Towards an open Marxist theory of imperialism

Holgate, Jane  
Faith in unions: From safe spaces to organised labour?

McIlroy, John, Croucher, Richard  
British trade unions and the academics: The case of Unionlearn

Darlington, Ralph, Dobson, John  
Objective but not detached: Partisanship in industrial relations research

Tansel, Cemal Burak  
Breaking the Eurocentric cage

Bieler, Andreas  
The return of anti-Eurocentrism?

Cruttenden, Peter S.  
Book review: Migration, Work and Citizenship in the New Global Order by Ronaldo Munck, Carl-Ulrik Schiefup and Raul Delgado Wise (eds.)
Rannie, Alistair
Book review: Workers, State and Development in Brazil: Powers of Labour, Chains of Value, by Ben Selwyn

Risak, Martin

Rioux, Sebastien
Book review: Agriculture and Food in Crisis: Conflict, Resistance, and Renewal by Fred Magdoff and Brian Tokar (eds.)

Duzgun, Eren

Bieler, Andreas
Book review: The Precariat: The New Dangerous Class, by Guy Standing

Seda-Irizarry, Ian J.
Book review: America Beyond Capitalism: Reclaiming Our Wealth, Our Liberty, and Our Democracy, by Gar Alperovitz

Rioux, Sebastien
Book review: Chocolate Nations: Living and Dying for Cocoa in West Africa, by Orla Ryan

Merlingen, Michael
Book review: The Revolutionary Ideas of Karl Marx, by Alex Callinicos

Felli, Romain
Book review: Remaking Scarcity: From Capitalist Inefficiency to Economic Democracy, by Costas Panayotakis

Brandom, Eric
Book review: Herbert Marcuse: An Aesthetics of Liberation, by Malcolm Miles

Lour, Philip Daniel
Book review: Ours to Master and to Own: Workers' Control from the Commune to the Present, by Immanuel Ness and Dario Azzellini

Volume 37/3, October 2013

Livingstone, Nicola
'Capital's charity'

Tomba, Massimiliano
Accumulation and time: Marx's historiography from the Grundrisse to Capital

Hampton, Matt
Money as social power: The economics of scarcity and working class reproduction

Rigi, Jakob
Peer production and Marxian communism: Contours of a new emerging mode of production
Gill-McLure, Whyeda
The political economy of public sector trade union militancy under Keynesianism: The case of local government

Gaido, Daniel, Quiroga, Manuel
The early reception of Rosa Luxemburg's theory of imperialism

Newman, Daniel
Cars and consumption

Berenskoetter, Felix
Friendship matters

Castree, Noel
Valuing the value of Marx

McIlroy, John
British Labour and the challenge of Israel-Palestine

Burrows, Scott
Book review: Neoliberalism: Beyond the Free Market, by Damien Cahill, Lindy Edwards and Frank Stilwell (eds.)

Tansel, Cemal Burak
Book review: The Fall and Rise of the Asiatic Mode of Production, by Stephen P. Dunn

Ramirez, Miguel D.
Book review: The Economics of Financial Turbulence: Alternative Theories of Money and Finance, by Bill Lucarelli

Akanya, Esther
Book review: The Scramble for African Oil: Oppression, Corruption and War for Control of Africa's Natural Resources, by Douglas A. Yates

Hardy, Jane
Book review: From Solidarity to Sell Out: The Restoration of Capitalism in Poland, by Tadeusz Kowalik

Dergunov, Yuriy
Book review: Alternatives to Neoliberal Globalisation: Studies in the Political Economy of Institutions and Late Development, by Dic Lo

Rutherford, Tod D.

Nilsen, Alf Gunvald
Book review: The Poorer Nations: A Possible History of the Global South, by Vijay Prashad

Bell, David M.
Book review: Autonomy: Capitalism, Class and Politics, by David Eden

Risak, Martin
Book review: Politics of Indignation: Imperialism, Postcolonial Disruptions and Social Change, by Peter Mayo
Ilker Ataç

Das Recht zu gehen und zu bleiben: zum 10. Weltsozialforum in Dakar

Heft 3, 2011

Joachim Becker, Elisabeth Springler

Editorial

Ilona Švihlíková

Rolle der Spekulation bei der Entwicklung der Rohstoffpreise und Nahrungsmittel

Josef Falkinger

Paul Krugman und die Frage der Lebensmittelspekulation

Elisabeth Springler

Krise, Spekulation und Veränderung des Währungsregimes

Niek Koning

Green mercantilism? European progressives and the global food crisis

Maria Maltschnig

Rohstoffhandel regulieren

Joachim Becker, Koen Smet

Fluch oder Segen? China und Indien und der Rohstoffexport Afrikas und Lateinamerikas

Johannes Jäger, Bernhard Leubolt

Reprimarisierung als neue Entwicklungsstrategie in Lateinamerika?

Eduardo Gudynas

Neo-Extraktivismus und Ausgleichsmechanismen der progressiven südamerikanischen Regierungen

Cornelia Staritz

Einleitung

Kunibert Raffer

EU-Finanzkrise

Marktlösung statt Spekulantensubvention

Torsten Niechoj

Staatsinsolvenz in Europa. Konsequenzen für den Euroraum

Heft 4, 2011

Luise Gubitzer, Katharina Mader

Care-Ökonomie. Ihre theoretische Verortung und Weiterentwicklung

Birgit Trukeschitz

Worauf es letztlich ankommt: Ergebnisqualität in der Langzeitpflege- und betreuung
Francesca Bettio, Fernanda Mazzotta
The future of care in Europe. Exploring the trade-offs that are driving change

Susan Himmelweit, Hillary Land
Reducing gender inequalities to create a sustainable care system

Mascha Madörin
Weltmarkterfolg auf Kosten der Frauen. Akkumulations-, Care- und Genderregimes in der Schweiz

Maria Maltchnig
Rohstoffhandel regulieren

Michaela Neumayer, Katharina Meichenitsch
Sind Non-Profit-Organisationen die Guten? Qualitätsunterschiede zwischen gemeinnützigen und gewinnorientierten Alten- und Pflegeheimen

Erich Lehner
Neue Männlichkeitsbilder durch männliche ‘careworker’

Margit Schratzenstaller
Besteuerung von Vermögen in Österreich: Status Quo und Perspektiven

Christoph Berka, Josef Thoman
Warum eine Vermögensteuer in Österreich gerecht, notwendig und umsetzbar ist

Heft 1, 2012

Beat Weber, Christa Schlager, Cornelia Staritz
Editorial: Ein neues Schuldenzeitalter? Missverständnisse, Einsichten und offene Fragen

Markus Marterbauer
Keynesianische Budgetpolitik unter neuen Rahmenbedingungen. Offensive Antworten auf Finanzkrise und Staatsschuldenkrise

Elisabeth Klatzer und Christa Schlager
Genderdimensionen der neuen EU Economic Governance: maskuline Steuerungsmechanismen und feminisierte Kosten- und Risikoabwägung

Georg Feigl
Austeritätspolitiken in Europa
Konsolidierungspakete im Überblick

Klemens Himpele und Alexander Recht
Sparen – nach deutschem Vorbild?

Johannes Schweighofer
Makroökonomische Ungleichgewichte aus verteilungspolitischer Sicht: Die Diskussionen zum EU-Scoreboard am Beispiel von Leistungsbilanzen und Lohnstückkosten

James Crotty
The Austerity War in the United States: Historical Roots, Current Causes and Progressive Solutions of the Deficit Crisis
Martin Schürz und Beat Weber

*Zur Begründung einer Vermögenssteuer*

Wolfgang Edelmüller

*Eine wirtschaftspolitische Alternative für Stabilität und Wachstum in Europa*

Joachim Becker

*Editorial: Die Linke und die Euro-Zone*

Annina Kaltenbrunner

*Strukturelle Ungleichgewichte und Austerität: Gibt es eine Zukunft für periphere Länder in der Eurozone?*

Özlem Onaran

*An internationalist transitional programme as an answer to the Euro crisis*

---

**Heft 2, 2012**

Josef Obermoser und Kurswechsel Redaktion

*Editorial*

Jens Wissel

*Krise, Staat und die Radikalisierung des Neoliberalismus*

Christina Kaindl

*Zumutungen und Selbstbestimmung. Subjekte in Neoliberalismus und Krise*

Markus Wissen

*Post-neoliberale Hegemonie? Zur Rolle des Green-Economy-Konzepts in der Vielfachkrise*

Gabriele Michalitsch

*Geschlechter-Regierung in der Krise: Post-Neoliberalismus trotz Kontinuität?*

Leo Kühberger

*Der Anfang vom Ende. Globale Soziale Bewegungen in der Krise*

Brigitte Kratzwald

*Postneoliberalismus, Neo-Feudalisierung und die Wiederaneignung der Commons*

Elisabeth Springler

*Editorial*

Lukas Oberndorfer

*Vom neuen zum autoritären Konstitutionalismus: Soziale Bewegungen, Recht und Demokratie in der europäischen Krise*

Rudy Weissenbacher

*Berlusconismo mit guten Manieren*

*Anmerkungen zur Regierungsumbildung in Italien*

---

**Heft 3, 2012**
Julia Hofmann, Florian J. Huber, Bettina Leibetseder
Editorial

Was ist die gespaltene Gesellschaft?
Julia Hofmann
Verunsicherungen spalten. Eine Analyse der Quellen von Verunsicherung und ihrer gesellschaftlichen Folgen

Bettina Leibetseder
Spaltung oder gesellschaftliche Stratifizierung durch Sozialpolitik?

Stefan Angel
Der Zusammenhang von sozialer Klassenzugehörigkeit und dauerhaften Armutslagen in Österreich 1996 bis 2008

Florian Walter
Von Teilhabe ausgeschlossen? Soziale Ungleichheit und politische Partizipation in Österreich

Florian J. Huber
Work! Buy! Consume! Konsumsoziologische Diagnosen zur sozialen Ungleichheit

Irmtraud Voglmayr
Das Prekariat ist überall.

Sighard Neckel
Die Wirklichkeit des Leistungsprinzips: Ansprüche, Krisen, Kritik

Stefan Clauwaert, Isabelle Schömann
Arbeitsrechtsreformen in Krisenzeiten – Eine Bestandsaufnahme in Europa

Katharina Muhr
Die Beschäftigungspolitik der europäischen Union in der Krise

Heft 4, 2012

Christine Mayrhuber
Editorial

Margitta Mätzke
Sozialpolitik in der Staatsschuldenkrise. Zwischen Daseinsvorsorge und sozialer Disziplinierung

Andrés Musacchio
Her mit der Kohle! Wandel und Rückwandel des argentinischen Rentensystems

Christian Christen
Paradigmenwechsel der deutschen Alterssicherung. Über die »Riester-Rente« hin zur politisch forcierten Altersarmut

Ingrid Mairhuber
Geschlechtergerechtigkeit in der österreichischen Pensionsversicherung. Aktuelle Situation und notwendige Veränderungen

Tom Schmid

Die Alterssicherung als Börsenhai? Ein Essay

Tobias Orischnig

Langfristige ökonomische Projektionen. Politischer Mehrwert oder Kaffeesudleserei?

Ronald Heinz, Vanessa Redak

Editorial

Roland Henry

Unkonventionelle Geldpolitik in Krisenzeiten. Die US Federal Reserve und die Europäische Zentralbank im Vergleich

Silke Tober

EZB: Geldpolitische Krisenpolitik mit Hindernissen

Heft 1, 2013

Assimina Gouma, Elisabeth Springler

Editorial

Martin Birkner

Kopf der Leidenschaft?! Warum & für wen schreiben Wir? Und wer ist »Wir«? Ein Essay über die Orte Kritischer Wissenschaft, ihre Publikation, soziale Kämpfe & Organisierung

Stefanie Mayer

kritisch, feministisch, akademisch – ein Widerspruch in progress

Thomas Dürmeier, Johannes Euler

Warum in der Wirtschaftswissenschaft keine Pluralität entsteht. Eine Zwischenbilanz nach zehn Jahren Real World Economics in Deutschland

Fabian Georgi

Notizen zu einer Kritik der Migrationspolitik

Rubia Salgado

Mehrsprachig aber monolinguale? »Deutsch als Zweitsprache« als Feld kritischer Bildungsarbeit

Joachim Becker

Der neo-liberale Elfenbeinturm und die Linke. Zu den Produktionsbedingungen der heterodoxen ÖkonomInnen

Käthe Knittler

Wissensarbeit und militante Untersuchung: Zwischen Produktion und Rebellion. Über Möglichkeiten widerständiger Wissensproduktion

Georg Feigl

Auf dem Weg zu einer »echten« Wirtschafts– und Währungsunion?
Die Krise in der Europäischen Union verschärft sich. Ein grundlegender wirtschaftspolitischer Wandel ist notwendig – EuroMemorandum 2013

Arne Heise
Auf den Ruinen des Neoliberalismus. Wolfgang Streecks Vision eines besseren Europas – eine Replik

Heft 2, 2013

Katharina Meichenitsch, Michaela Neumayr, Anita Roitner
Editorial

Anita Roitner
Zur Legitimität des Konzepts von Social Entrepreneurship

Marion Löffler
Der Schumpeterianische Unternehmer als fragwürdiges Vorbild für Social Entrepreneurs

Reinhard Millner
Social Enterprises und Social Entrepreneurship: Konzepte und Begrifflichkeiten

Hanna Schneider
Social Entrepreneurship in Österreich: Eine Bestandsaufnahme der unterschiedlichen AkteurInnen und Verständnisse

Judith Pühringer, Philipp Hammer
Soziale Unternehmen und die Ökonomie der Aufmerksamkeit – Vom »Attention, please!« zur nachhaltigen Finanzierung der Lösung sozialer Problemstellungen

Stephanie Scholz
Die Debatte um Soziale Unternehmen in der Europäischen Union

Bernhard Ungericht, Dirk Raith
Corporate Social Responsibility – Problem oder Lösung? Eine kritische Analyse

Maria Kader
Editorial

Reinhard Kreissl
Korruptionsbekämpfung – in Österreich?

Tina Olteanu
Die vermutete Unschuld
Miwa Hirono, Marc Lanteigne
Introduction: China and UN Peacekeeping

Chin-Hao Huang
Principles and Praxis of China's Peacekeeping

Shogo Suzuki
Why Does China Participate in Intrusive Peacekeeping? Understanding Paternalistic Chinese Discourses on Development and Intervention

Courtney J. Richardson
A Responsible Power? China and the UN Peacekeeping Regime

Sarah Teitt
The Responsibility to Protect and China's Peacekeeping Policy

Marc Lanteigne
A Change in Perspective: China's Engagement in the East Timor UN Peacekeeping Operations

Miwa Hirono
China's Charm Offensive and Peacekeeping: The Lessons of Cambodia – What Now for Sudan?

Zhao Lei
Two Pillars of China's Global Peace Engagement Strategy: UN Peacekeeping and International Peacebuilding

Volume 18/4, 2011

Michael Pugh
In Memoriam

Hitoshi Nasu
Operationalizing the Responsibility to Protect in the Context of Civilian Protection by UN Peacekeepers

Geneviève Parent
Peacebuilding, Healing, Reconciliation: An Analysis of Unseen Connections for Peace

Juan J. Garcia-Blesa
Transitional Exceptions to the Rule of Law in International Administrations: The OHR in Bosnia and Herzegovina and the Right to Due Process

David Roberts
Post-Conflict Peacebuilding, Liberal Irrelevance and the Locus of Legitimacy

Audun Solli, Benjamin de Carvalho, Cedric de Coning, Mikkel F. Pedersen
Training in Vain? Bottlenecks in Deploying Civilians for UN Peacekeeping

Erik Lin-Greenberg
Airpower in Peace Operations Re-examined

Per Martin Norheim-Martinsen, Jacob Aasland Ravndal
Towards Intelligence-Driven Peace Operations? The Evolution of UN and EU Intelligence Structures

Melanie Ramjoué
Improving UN Intelligence through Civil–Military Collaboration: Lessons from the Joint Mission Analysis Centres

Oliver P. Richmond, Shahrbanou Rahn Tadjbakhsh, Roger Mac Ginty, Mandy Turner, Teresa Koloma Beck

Book Reviews

Alexander Ramsbotham
DIGEST: PEACEKEEPING MISSION UPDATES: November 2010–March 2011

Michael Pugh
DOCUMENTATION: SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION 1973 (2001) ON THE SITUATION IN LIBYA

Volume 18/5, 2011

Adam C. Smith
Peacekeeping: The Global Enterprise

Emily Paddon
Partnering for Peace: Implications and Dilemmas

Donald C.F. Daniel
Partnering for Troop Supply

Jim Rolfe
Partnering to Protect: Conceptualizing Civil–Military Partnerships for the Protection of Civilians

Cedric de Coning
Civilian Peacekeeping Capacity: Mobilizing Partners to Match Supply and Demand

Richard Gowan
From Rapid Reaction to Delayed Inaction? Congo, the UN and the EU

Gordon Peake
Partnerships and International Policing: The Reach and Limits of Policy Processes

Francesco Mancini
Managing Partnership

Volume 19/1, 2012

Aleksandar Momirov
Local Impact of ‘UN Accountability’ Under International Law: The Rise and Fall of UNMIK’S Human Rights Advisory Panel
Oliver Walton
**Between War and the Liberal Peace: The Politics of NGO Peacebuilding in Sri Lanka**

Kristín Loftsdóttir, Helga Björnsdóttir
**Unpolitical Wars: Presentations of Conflict in Development and Foreign Policy Discourses in Iceland**

Gilberto Carvalho de Oliveira
**Naval Peacekeeping and Piracy: Time for a Critical Turn in the Debate**

Nik Hynek
**Japan’s Return to the Chequebook? From Military Peace Support to Human Security Appropriation**

Jake Sherman, Alischa Kugel, Andrew Sinclair
**Overcoming Helicopter Force Generation Challenges for UN Peacekeeping Operations**

Vijayashri Sripati
**UN Constitutional Assistance Projects in Comprehensive Peace Missions: An Inventory 1989–2011**

Grant Dawson
**Who Wants a Mission? Canadian Forces’ Resistance to a Role in the UN Transition Assistance Group for Namibia, 1978**

Thierry Tardy, Kathleen M. Jennings, Roger Mac Ginty, Anthony Goldstone, Jan Selby, Neophytos Loizides
**Book Reviews**

**DIGEST: PEACEKEEPING MISSION UPDATES: April–September 2011**

**SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION 1990 (2011) ESTABLISHING THE UN INTERIM SECURITY FORCE IN ABYEI**

**Volume 19/2, 2012**

Stephan Hensell, Felix Gerdes
**Elites and International Actors in Post-War Societies: The Limits of Intervention**

Gisela Hirschmann
**Peacebuilding in UN Peacekeeping Exit Strategies: Organized Hypocrisy and Institutional Reform**

Sukanya Podder
**From Recruitment to Reintegration: Communities and Ex-combatants in Post-Conflict Liberia**

Francis Kofi Abiew
**Humanitarian Action under Fire: Reflections on the Role of NGOs in Conflict and Post-Conflict Situations**

Amin Saikal
**The UN and Afghanistan: Contentions in Democratization and Statebuilding**

Sarah-Myriam Martin-Brûlé
**Assessing Peace Operations’ Mitigated Outcomes**
Nana K. Poku
'War and Conflict in Africa', by Paul D. Williams

Heidi Hardt
Africa's New Peace and Security Architecture: Promoting Norms, Institutionalizing Solutions by Ulf Engel and Joao Gomes Porto

Bruce Baker
Customary Justice and the Rule of Law in War-torn Societies by Deborah H. Isser

David Travers
Documents on the Law of United Nations Peace Operations by Bruce Oswald, Helen Durham and Adrian Bates

Werner Distler
Making Sense of Peace and Capacity-Building Operations: Rethinking Policing and Beyond by Bryn W. Hughes, Charles T. Hunt and Boris Kondoch

Volume 19/3, 2012

Bruno Charbonneau, Tony Chafer
Introduction: Peace Operations and Francophone Spaces

David Morin, Lori-Anne Théroux-Bénoni, Marie-Joëlle Zahar
When Peacekeeping Intersects with La Francophonie: Scope, Significance and Implications

Frédéric Ramel
Task-Sharing and Peace Operations: The Role of the Organisation internationale de la Francophonie

Michel Liégeois
Making Sense of a Francophone Perspective on Peace Operations: The Case of Belgium as a Minofrancophone State

Tobias Koepf
The Problems of French-led Peace Operations in Francophone Sub-Saharan Africa

Sophie Besancenot
An Anglophone Invention? The Difficult Emergence of a French Security Sector Reform Practice

Katariina Simonen
Qui s'excuse s'accuse... An Analysis of French Justifications for Intervening in Côte d'Ivoire

Marta Fernández Moreno, Carlos Chagas Vianna Braga, Maira Siman Gomes
Trapped Between Many Worlds: A Post-colonial Perspective on the UN Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)
Volume 19/4, 2012

Florian P. Kühn, Mandy Turner
Introduction: Peacebuilding, Peace Operations and Regime Change Wars

Florian P. Kühn
The Peace Prefix: Ambiguities of the Word ‘Peace’

Michael Pugh
Reflections on Aggressive Peace

Philip Cunliffe
Still the Spectre at the Feast: Comparisons between Peacekeeping and Imperialism in Peacekeeping Studies Today

Heidi Hudson
A Double-edged Sword of Peace? Reflections on the Tension between Representation and Protection in Gendering Liberal Peacebuilding

Toby Dodge
Enemy Images, Coercive Socio-Engineering and Civil War in Iraq

Astri Suhrke
Waging War and Building Peace in Afghanistan

Mandy Turner
Completing the Circle: Peacebuilding as Colonial Practice in the Occupied Palestinian Territory

Bruno Charbonneau
War and Peace in Côte d’Ivoire: Violence, Agency, and the Local/International Line

Nik Hynek, Jan Eichler
A Faustian Bargain: US Clients in the ‘New Europe’ and Regime Change Wars

Nicolas Pelham
Libya in the Shadow of Iraq: The ‘Old Guard’ Versus the Thuwwar in the Battle for Stability

Volume 19/5, 2012

Kai Koddenbrock
Recipes for Intervention: Western Policy Papers Imagine the Congo

Siobhan Byrne, Allison McCulloch
Gender, Representation and Power-Sharing in Post-Conflict Institutions

Hylke Dijkstra
Efficiency versus Sovereignty: Delegation to the UN Secretariat in Peacekeeping

Sofia Sebastián
Constitutional Engineering in Post-Dayton Bosnia and Herzegovina
Stefanie Kappler
Divergent Transformation and Centrifugal Peacebuilding: The EU in Bosnia and Herzegovina

Damian Lilly
The Changing Nature of the Protection of Civilians in International Peace Operations

Chris Johnson
Peacemaking and Peacekeeping: Reflections from Abyei

Oliver P. Richmond
Justice and Post-conflict Violence

Roger MacGinty
Negotiating Peace and Confronting Corruption

Iain Atack
Lost in Transformation: Violent Peace and Peaceful Conflict in Northern Ireland

Thierry Tardy
Humanitarian Intervention and the United Nations

Kathleen Jennings

Annika Björkdahl
Justifying Intervention in Africa: (De)Stabilizing Sovereignty in Liberia, Burundi and the Congo

Peacekeeping Mission updates: January–July 2012
SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION 2043 ESTABLISHING THE UNITED NATIONS SUPERVISION MISSION IN THE SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (UNSMIS)

Editorial Board

Volume 20/1, 2013

Michael Pugh
Editorial Note

Desirée Nilsson, Mimmi Söderberg Kovacs
Different Paths of Reconstruction: Military Reform in Post-War Sierra Leone and Liberia

Kwesi Aning, Fiifi Edu-Afful
Unintended Impacts and the Gendered Consequences of Peacekeeping Economies in Liberia

Åse Gilje østensen
In the Business of Peace: The Political Influence of Private Military and Security Companies on UN Peacekeeping

Cécile Mouly
The Nicaraguan Peace Commissions: A Sustainable Bottom-Up Peace Infrastructure
Lesley J. Pruitt
All-Female Police Contingents: Feminism and the Discourse of Armed Protection

David Curran
Training for Peacekeeping: Towards Increased Understanding of Conflict Resolution?

Göran Björkdahl, Jacob Phiri
The Hammarskjöld Plane Crash

Jane M. O. Sharp
When More is Less: The International Project in Afghanistan

Bruce Baker
Security Beyond the State: Private Security in International Politics

Gordon Peake
The New World of UN Peace Operations: Learning to Build Peace

Thierry Tardy

Mandy Turner
Reconstructing Conflict: Integrating War and Post-war Geographies

Gearoid Millar, Jaïr van der Lijn, Willemijn Verkoren
Peacebuilding Plans and Local Reconfigurations: Frictions between Imported Processes and Indigenous Practices

Caroline Hughes
Friction, Good Governance and the Poor: Cases from Cambodia

Willemijn Verkoren, Mathijs van Leeuwen
Civil Society in Peacebuilding: Global Discourse, Local Reality

Jaïr van der Lijn
Imagi-Nation Building in Illusionstan: Afghanistan, Where Dilemmas Become Dogmas, and Models are Perceived to be Reality

Gearoid Millar
Expectations and Experiences of Peacebuilding in Sierra Leone: Parallel Peacebuilding Processes and Compound Friction

Maria Raquel Freire, Paula Duarte Lopes
Peacebuilding in Timor-Leste: Finding a Way between External Intervention and Local Dynamics

Sara Hellmüller
The Power of Perceptions: Localizing International Peacebuilding Approaches
Niels Nagelhus Schia, John Karlsrud
‘Where the Rubber Meets the Road’: Friction Sites and Local-level Peacebuilding in Haiti, Liberia and South Sudan

Development and Change

Volume 42/4, July 2011

Razavi, Shahra
Rethinking Care in a Development Context: An Introduction

Peng, Ito
The Good, the Bad and the Confusing: The Political Economy of Social Care Expansion in South Korea

Budlender, Debbie/Lund, Francie
South Africa: A Legacy of Family Disruption

Cook, Sarah/Dong, Xiao-yuan
Harsh Choices: Chinese Women’s Paid Work and Unpaid Care Responsibilities under Economic Reform

Faur, Eleonor
A Widening Gap? The Political and Social Organization of Childcare in Argentina

Franzoní, Juliana Martínez/Voorend, Koen
Who Cares in Nicaragua? A Care Regime in an Exclusionary Social Policy Context

Filgueira, Fernando/Gutiérrez, Magdalena/Papadópulos, Jorge
A Perfect Storm? Welfare, Care, Gender and Generations in Uruguay

Palriwala, Rajni/Neetha, N.
Stratified Familialism: The Care Regime in India through the Lens of Childcare

Staab, Silke/Gerhard, Roberto
Putting Two and Two Together? Early Childhood Education, Mothers’ Employment and Care Service Expansion in Chile and Mexico

Yeates, Nicola
Going Global: The Transnationalization of Care

Volume 42/5, September 2011

Locke, Catherine/Lloyd-Sherlock, Peter
Qualitative Life Course Methodologies: Critical Reflections from Development Studies

Zawahri, Neda/Sowers, Jeannie/Weinthal, Erika
The Politics of Assessment: Water and Sanitation MDGs in the Middle East
Rizzo, Matteo
‘Life is War’: Informal Transport Workers and Neoliberalism in Tanzania 1998–2009

Langan, Mark
Uganda’s Flower Farms and Private Sector Development

Lee, Jong-Woon
The Restructuring of Labour in the Automobile Industry in South Korea

Guilmoto, Christophe Z./Ren, Qiang
Socio-economic Differentials in Birth Masculinity in China

Ziai, Aram
Postcolonialism and Development: Disparate Tales Reconsidered

Huijsmans, Roy
Child Migration and Questions of Agency

Volume 42/6, November 2011

don Arnim, Rudiger/Rada, Codrina
Labour Productivity and Energy Use in a Three-Sector Model: An Application to Egypt

Dixon, Rowan/McGregor, Andrew
Grassroots Development and Upwards Accountabilities: Tensions in the Reconstruction of Aceh’s Fishing Industry

Horowitz, Leah S.
Interpreting Industry’s Impacts: Micropolitical Ecologies of Divergent Community Responses

Hurley, Patrick T./Ari, Yilmaz
Mining (Dis)amenity: The Political Ecology of Mining Opposition in the Kaz (Ida) Mountain Region of Western Turkey

Theriault, Noah
The Micropolitics of Indigenous Environmental Movements in the Philippines

Dietrich, Alexa S.
Coercive Harmony, Deep Capture and Environmental Justice in Puerto Rico

Chaney, Eric
Islamic Law, Institutions and Economic Development in the Islamic Middle East

Spierenburg, Marja
Land Reform in Southern Africa: Myths, Visions and the Harsh Realities of Development and Justice

Volume 43/1, January 2012

Grugel, Jean/Riggirozzi, Pia
Post-neoliberalism in Latin America: Rebuilding and Reclaiming the State after Crisis

Tuğal, Cihan

Fight or Acquiesce? Religion and Political Process in Turkey's and Egypt's Neoliberalizations

Arsel, Murat/Büscher, Bram

Nature™ Inc.: Changes and Continuities in Neoliberal Conservation and Market-based Environmental Policy

Lee Peluso, Nancy

What's Nature Got To Do With It? A Situated Historical Perspective on Socio-natural Commodities

McAfee, Kathleen

The Contradictory Logic of Global Ecosystem Services Markets

Milne, Sarah/Adams, Bill

Market Masquerades: Uncovering the Politics of Community-level Payments for Environmental Services in Cambodia

MacDonald, Kenneth Iain/Corson, Catherine

‘TEEB Begins Now’: A Virtual Moment in the Production of Natural Capital

Holmes, George

Biodiversity for Billionaires: Capitalism, Conservation and the Role of Philanthropy in Saving/Selling Nature

Münster, Daniel/Münster, Ursula

Consuming the Forest in an Environment of Crisis: Nature Tourism, Forest Conservation and Neoliberal Agriculture in South India

Clausen, Rebecca/Longo, Stefano B.

The Tragedy of the Commodity and the Farce of AquAdvantage Salmon®

Jean Buck, Holly

Geoengineering: Re-making Climate for Profit or Humanitarian Intervention?

Bracking, Sarah

How do Investors Value Environmental Harm/Care? Private Equity Funds, Development Finance Institutions and the Partial Financialization of Nature-based Industries

Fletcher, Robert

Using the Master's Tools? Neoliberal Conservation and the Evasion of Inequality

Styan, David

Fred Halliday: Engagements, Languages, Myths and Solidarities

Pellegrini, Lorenzo

Joan Martinez-Alier

Kuyucu, Tuna

Çağlar Keyder

Labban, Mazen

Preempting Possibility: Critical Assessment of the IEA’s World Energy Outlook 2010
Volume 43/2, March 2012

Adaman, Fikret
Power Inequalities in Explaining the Link between Natural Hazards and Unnatural Disasters

Brockington, Dan
A Radically Conservative Vision? The Challenge of UNEP’s Towards a Green Economy

Razavi, Shahra
World Development Report 2012: Gender Equality and Development— A Commentary

van der Ploeg, Jan Douwe
Poverty Alleviation and Smallholder Agriculture: The Rural Poverty Report 2011

Volume 43/3, May 2012

Cunguara, Benedito/Hanlon, Joseph
Whose Wealth Is It Anyway? Mozambique’s Outstanding Economic Growth with Worsening Rural Poverty

Mueller-Hirth, Natascha
If You Don't Count, You Don't Count: Monitoring and Evaluation in South African NGOs
Boone, Catherine/Duku, Dennis Kwame

Ethnic Land Rights in Western Ghana: Landlord–Stranger Relations in the Democratic Era
Klem, Bart

In the Eye of the Storm: Sri Lanka's Front-Line Civil Servants in Transition
Garikipati, Supriya

Microcredit and Women's Empowerment: Through the Lens of Time-Use Data from Rural India
Kumar, Kundan/Kerr, John M.

Democratic Assertions: The Making of India's Recognition of Forest Rights Act
Umans, Laurent

Intervention, Facilitation and Self-development: Strategies and Practices in Forestry Cooperation in Bolivia
Perz, Stephen

Social Mobilization in Protest of Trans-boundary Highway Projects: Explaining Contrasting Implementation Outcomes

Volume 43/4, July 2012

Ann Richey, Lisa
Counselling Citizens and Producing Patronage: AIDS Treatment in South African and Ugandan Clinics

Woodhouse, Philip
Reforming Land and Water Rights in South Africa

Güven, Ali Burak
The IMF, the World Bank, and the Global Economic Crisis: Exploring Paradigm Continuity

Walters, Bernard/Marshall, Richard/Nixson, Frederick
Consistent and Transparent? The Problem of Longitudinal Poverty Records

Huijsmans, Roy/Baker, Simon
Child Trafficking: ‘Worst Form’ of Child Labour, or Worst Approach to Young Migrants?

Kröger, Markus
The Expansion of Industrial Tree Plantations and Dispossession in Brazil

Copeland, Nicholas
Greening the Counterinsurgency: The Deceptive Effects of Guatemala's Rural Development Plan of 1970
Volume 43/5, September 2012

Jackson, Cecile
*Speech, Gender and Power: Beyond Testimony*

Rao, Nitya
*Male ‘Providers’ and Female ‘Housewives’: A Gendered Co-performance in Rural North India*

Lloyd-Sherlock, Peter/Saboia, João/Ramírez-Rodríguez, Baruch
*Cash Transfers and the Well-being of Older People in Brazil*

Meagher, Kate
*The Strength of Weak States? Non-State Security Forces and Hybrid Governance in Africa*

Zulu, Leo/Wilson, Sigismond
*Whose Minerals, Whose Development? Rhetoric and Reality in Post-Conflict Sierra Leone*

Akbulut, Bengi
*Community-Based Resource Management in Turkey: ‘Je Participe, Tu Participes, Il Participe... Ils Profitent’*

Guimarães, João
*The High Cost of Inequality in Rich Countries*

Volume 43/6, November 2012

McEwan, Cheryl/Mawdsley, Emma
*Trilateral Development Cooperation: Power and Politics in Emerging Aid Relationships*

Lund-Thomsen, Peter/Nadvi, Khalid/Chan, Anita/Khara, Navjote/Xue, Hong
*Labour in Global Value Chains: Work Conditions in Football Manufacturing in China, India and Pakistan*

Neethi, P.
*Globalization Lived Locally: Investigating Kerala's Local Labour Control Regimes*

Brooks, Andrew/Simon, David
*Unravelling the Relationships between Used-Clothing Imports and the Decline of African Clothing Industries*

Basu, Ipshita
*The Politics of Recognition and Redistribution: Development, Tribal Identity Politics and Distributive Justice in India's Jharkhand*
Waghmore, Suryakant
Beyond Depoliticization? Caste, NGOs and Dalit Land Rights in Maharashtra, India

Sandberg, Johan
Conditional Cash Transfers and Social Mobility: The Role of Asymmetric Structures and Segmentation Processes

Friedemann-Sánchez, Greta
Legal Literacy and Immovable Property: Laws, Norms and Practices in Colombia

Bateman, Milford
How Lending to the Poor Began, Grew, and Almost Destroyed a Generation in India

Volume 44/1, January 2013

Srang-iam, Witchuda
Decontextualized Knowledge, Situated Politics: The New Scientific–Local Politics of Rice Genetic Resources in Thailand

Nightingale, Andrea J./Ojha, Hemant R.
Rethinking Power and Authority: Symbolic Violence and Subjectivity in Nepal's Terai Forests

Sturgeon, Janet C./Menzies, Nicholas K./Fujita Lagerqvist, Yayoi/Thomas, David/Ekasingh, Benchaphun/Lebel, Louis/Phanvilay, Khamlia/Thongmanivong, Sithong
Enclosing Ethnic Minorities and Forests in the Golden Economic Quadrangle

Fortier, François/Thi Thu Trang, Tran
Agricultural Modernization and Climate Change in Vietnam's Post-Socialist Transition

Bedi, Heather P.
Environmental Mis-Assessment, Development and Mining in Orissa, India

Young, Helen/Jacobsen, Karen
No Way Back? Adaptation and Urbanization of IDP Livelihoods in the Darfur Region of Sudan

Vervisch, Thomas/Titeca, Kristof/Vlassenroot, Koen/Braeckman, Johan
Social Capital and Post-Conflict Reconstruction in Burundi: The Limits of Community-based Reconstruction

Dutt, Amitava Krishna
The Global Financial Crisis: Views from Asia

Volume 44/2, March 2013

Wolford, Wendy/Borras, Saturnino M./Hall, Ruth/Scoones, Ian/White, Ben
Governing Global Land Deals: The Role of the State in the Rush for Land

Grajales, Jacobo
State Involvement, Land Grabbing and Counter-Insurgency in Colombia
Grandia, Liza
Road Mapping: Megaprojects and Land Grabs in the Northern Guatemalan Lowlands

de L.T. Oliveira, Gustavo
Land Regularization in Brazil and the Global Land Grab

Graef, Dana J.
Negotiating Environmental Sovereignty in Costa Rica

Dwyer, Michael B.
Building the Politics Machine: Tools for ‘Resolving’ the Global Land Grab

Fairbairn, Madeleine
Indirect Dispossession: Domestic Power Imbalances and Foreign Access to Land in Mozambique

Burnod, Perrine/Gingembre, Mathilde/Andrianirina Ratsialonana, Rivo
Competition over Authority and Access: International Land Deals in Madagascar

Levien, Michael
Regimes of Dispossession: From Steel Towns to Special Economic Zones

Baka, Jennifer
The Political Construction of Wasteland: Governmentality, Land Acquisition and Social Inequality in South India

Buckley, Lila
Chinese Land-Based Interventions in Senegal

Sullivan, LaShandra
Identity, Territory and Land Conflict in Brazil

Volume 44/3, May 2013

Aitken, Rob
The Financialization of Micro-Credit

Verkoren, Willemijn/Kamphuis, Bertine
State Building in a Rentier State: How Development Policies Fail to Promote Democracy in Afghanistan

Biekart, Kees/Fowler, Alan
Transforming Activisms 2010+: Exploring Ways and Waves

Glasius, Marlies/Pleyers, Geoffrey
The Global Moment of 2011: Democracy, Social Justice and Dignity

Abdelrahman, Maha
In Praise of Organization: Egypt between Activism and Revolution

Bayat, Asef
The Arab Spring and its Surprises

Mottiar, Shauna
From ‘Popcorn’ to ‘Occupy’: Protest in Durban, South Africa

Harcourt, Wendy
**Transnational Feminist Engagement with 2010+ Activisms**

Pearce, Jenny
**Power and the Twenty-first Century Activist: From the Neighbourhood to the Square**

Shah, Nishant
**Citizen Action in the Time of the Network**

Icaza, Rosalba/Vázquez, Rolando
**Social Struggles as Epistemic Struggles**

Biekart, Kees/Gasper, Des
**Robert Chambers**

Ziai, Aram
**Boaventura de Sousa Santos**

O’Laughlin, Bridget
**The Legacy of Ruth First in Development Studies: Critical Thinking in Revolutionary Politics**

Shaheed, Zafar
**Hamza Alavi: Third World Thinker and Activist**

Reifer, Tom
**Giovanni Arrighi: Scholarship, Activism and the World-System**

Sogge, David
**Civil Society Studies: Two Compendia Compared**

Heintz, James
**World Development Report 2013: Meeting the Global Employment Challenge?**

Chaudhry, Anita M./Perelman, Michael
**Human Development with Sustainability: Are Good Intentions Enough?**

Swyngedouw, Erik
**UN Water Report 2012: Depoliticizing Water**

Volume 44/4, July 2013

Gerber, Julien-François
**The Hidden Consequences of Credit: An Illustration from Rural Indonesia**

Bastiaensen, Johan/Marchetti, Peter/Mendoza, René/Pérez, Francisco
**After the Nicaraguan Non-Payment Crisis: Alternatives to Microfinance Narcissism**

Barrientos, Armando
**The Rise of Social Assistance in Brazil**

Sabates-Wheeler, Rachel/Devereux, Stephen
Sustainable Graduation from Social Protection Programmes

Jennings, Michael
Common Counsel, Common Policy: Healthcare, Missions and the Rise of the ‘Voluntary Sector’ in Colonial Tanzania

Beyers, Christiaan
Urban Land Restitution and the Struggle for Social Citizenship in South Africa

Guo, Yung-Hsing
How China Navigated the Dilemma of Trade Liberalization and Government Revenues

Watts, Michael
Oil Talk

Vakulabharanam, Vamsi
Fighting Poverty through Good Governance using Randomized Experiments

Volume 44/5, September 2013

Pieck, Sonja K.
Asphalt Dreams: Road Construction and Environmental Citizenship in Peru

Narayanaswamy, Lata
Problematizing ‘Knowledge-for-Development’

Benjaminsen, Tor A./Goldman, Mara J./Minwary, Maya Y./Maganga, Faustin P.
Wildlife Management in Tanzania: State Control, Rent Seeking and Community Resistance

Debusscher, Petra/Ansoms, An
Gender Equality Policies in Rwanda: Public Relations or Real Transformations?

Grabska, Katarzyna
The Return of Displaced Nuer in Southern Sudan: Women Becoming Men?

Xue, Longyi/Wang, Mark Y./Xue, Tao
‘Voluntary’ Poverty Alleviation Resettlement in China

Storm, Servaas
Why the West Grew Rich and the Rest Did Not, or How the Present Shapes Our Views of the Past

Vernengo, Matías
Raúl Prebisch: A Peripheral Economist at Centre Stage

Review of International Studies

Volume 37/3, July 2011
Necati Polat
**European integration as colonial discourse**

Daniel Druckman, Albin Cecilia
**Distributive justice and the durability of peace agreements**

Sergei Prozorov
**The other as past and present: beyond the logic of “temporal othering” in IR theory**

Adriana Sinclair
**Law, caution: towards a better understanding of law for IR theorists**

Etain Tannam
**Explaining British-Irish cooperation**

John Williams
**Structure, norms and normative theory in a re-defined English School: accepting Buzan’s challenge**

Daniel R. McCarthy
**The meaning of materiality: reconsidering the materialism of Gramscian IR**

Timothy Hildebrandt
**Same-sex marriage in China? The strategic promulgation of a progressive policy and its impact on LGBT activism**

Bjorn Gomes
**The duty to oppose violence: humanitarian intervention as a question for political philosophy**

Columba Peoples
**Security after emancipation? Critical Theory, violence and resistance**

Jennifer Morrison Taw
**Distributive domestic response**

Srdjan Vucetic
**Genealogy as a research tool in International Relations**

Stefan Wolff
**The regional dimensions of state failure**

Luke Heemsbergen, Siniver Asaf
**New routes to power: towards a typology of power mediation**

Eric A. Heinze
**The evolution of international law in light of the “global War on Terror”**

Piki Ish-Shalom
**Theoreticians’ obligation of transparency: when parsimony, reflexivity, transparency and reciprocity meet**

Gideon Baker
**Right of entry or right of refusal? Hospitality in the law of nature and nations**

Lorenzo Zambernardi
The impotence of power: Morgenthau’s critique of American intervention in Vietnam

Hayley Stevenson

India and international norms of climate governance: a constructivist analysis of normative congruence building

Nukhbet Ahu Sandal

Religious actors as epistemic communities in conflict transformation: the cases of South Africa and Northern Ireland

Andrew Holt

No more Hoares to Paris™: British foreign policymaking and the Abyssinian Crisis, 1935

Carolyn J. Kitching

Prime minister and foreign secretary: the dual role of James Ramsay MacDonald in 1924

Cynthia Weber, Lacy Mark

Securing by design

Volume 37/4, October 2011

Evans, Tony

The limits of tolerance: Islam as counter-hegemony?

Geis, Anna/Wagner, Wolfgang

How far is it from Königsberg to Kandahar? Democratic peace and democratic violence in International Relations

Kustermans, Jorg/Ringmar, Erik

Modernity, boredom, and war: a suggestive essay

Mccourt, David M.

Role-playing and identity affirmation in international politics: Britain’s reinvasion of the Falklands, 1982

Prichard, Alex

What can the absence of anarchism tell us about the history and purpose of International Relations?

Tansey, Oisín

Does democracy need sovereignty?

Curtis, Simon

Global cities and the transformation of the International System

Harpaz, Guy

The role of dialogue in reflecting and constituting International Relations: the causes and consequences of a deficient European-Israeli dialogue

Kampmark, Binoy

The first neo-conservative: James Burnham and the origins of a movement
Renner, Judith
'I'm sorry for apologising': Czech and German apologies and their perlocutionary effects

Schick, Kate
Acting out and working through: trauma and (in)security

Thomas, Claire
Why don't we talk about 'violence' in International Relations?

Veeren, Elspeth Van
Captured by the camera's eye: Guantánamo and the shifting frame of the Global War on Terror

Khalili, Laleh
Gendered practices of counterinsurgency

Ceadel, Martin
The founding text of International Relations? Norman Angell's seminal yet flawed The Great Illusion (1909–1938)

Abzhaparova, Aida
Denuclearisation practices of Kazakhstan: performing sovereign identity, preserving national security

Craig, Campbell
Rebuttal of John Glenn's 'The flawed logic of a MAD man'

Glenn, John
The flawed logic of a MAD man: Craig's contribution to Power Preponderance theory

Cantir, Cristian
The Allied punishment and attempted socialisation of the Bolsheviks (1917–1924): An English School approach

Gunnell, John G.
Social scientific inquiry and meta-theoretical fantasy: the case of International Relations

Hobson, Christopher
Towards a Critical Theory of Democratic Peace

Prager, Carol A. L.
About those IR theory day jobs: a response to Chris Brown

Aitken, Rob
Provincialising embedded liberalism: film, orientalism and the reconstruction of world order

Cooper, Neil/Turner, Mandy/Pugh, Michael
The end of history and the last liberal peacebuilder: a reply to Roland Paris

Jianbo, Luo/Xiaomin, Zhang
Multilateral cooperation in Africa between China and Western countries: from differences to consensus

Mitchell, Audra
Quality/control: international peace interventions and ‘the everyday’
Hughes, Caroline
The politics of knowledge: ethnicity, capacity and return in post-conflict reconstruction policy
Sagar, Rahul
Is ideal theory practical?
Miller, David
David Owen on global justice, national responsibility and transnational power: a reply

Volume 37/5, December 2011
Laura Valentini and Tiziana Torresi
Introduction – International law and global justice: a happy marriage
Helga Varden
A Kantian conception of global justice
Terry Nardin
Justice and authority in the global order
Saladin Meckled-Garcia
International law and the limits of global justice
Elisa Orrù and Miriam Ronzoni
Which supranational sovereignty? Criminal and socioeconomic justice compared
Peter Dietsch
Rethinking sovereignty in international fiscal policy
David Armstrong
Evolving conceptions of justice in international law
Margot E. Salomon
Why should it matter that others have more? Poverty, inequality, and the potential of international human rights law
Tanja E. Aalberts and Erna Rijsdijk
Mobilising uncertainty and responsibility in international politics and law: guest editors’ introduction
Oliver Kessler
The same as it never was? Uncertainty and the changing contours of international law
Tanja E. Aalberts and Wouter G. Werner
Mobilising uncertainty and the making of responsible sovereigns
Bartholomew Paudyn
The uncertain (re)politicisation of fiscal relations in Europe: a shift in EMU’s modes of governance
Erna Rijsdijk
The politics of hard knowledge: uncertainty, intelligence failures, and the ‘last minute genocide’ of Srebrenica

Filip Gelev
Checks and balances of risk management: precautionary logic and the judiciary

Anna Leander
Risk and the fabrication of apolitical, unaccountable military markets: the case of the CIA ‘Killing Program’

Jorg Kustermans
Republican security theory revisited

Julia Gallagher
Ruthless player or development partner? Britain’s ambiguous reaction to China in Africa

Ayşe Zarakol
What makes terrorism modern? Terrorism, legitimacy, and the international system

Adam Lockyer
Foreign intervention and warfare in civil wars

Eduard Jordaan
Including the excluded: communitarian paths to cosmopolitanism

Kathy Powers and Gary Goertz
The economic-institutional construction of regions: conceptualisation and operationalisation

Martin Shaw
Britain and genocide: historical and contemporary parameters of national responsibility

Gordon D. Cumming and Tony Chafer
From rivalry to partnership? Critical reflections on Anglo-French cooperation in Africa

Julian Gruin
‘Freedom’ through repression: epistemic closure in agricultural trade negotiations

Holger Stritzel
Security as translation: threats, discourse, and the politics of localisation

Li Sheng
Theorising free capital mobility: the perspective of developing countries

David Roberts
Beyond the metropolis? Popular peace and post-conflict peacebuilding

Jonathan Symons
The legitimation of international organisations: examining the identity of the communities that grant legitimacy

Ronnie Hjorth
Equality in the theory of international society: Kelsen, Rawls and the English School
Brent J. Steele

**Alternative accountability after the ‘naughts’**

Zeynep Taydas and Jason Enia and Patrick James

**Why do civil wars occur? Another look at the theoretical dichotomy of opportunity versus grievance**

---

**Volume 38/1, January 2012**

Yamashita, Hikaru

**Peacekeeping cooperation between the United Nations and regional organisations**

Sajed, Alina

**The post always rings twice? The Algerian War, poststructuralism and the postcolonial in IR theory**

Brinkerhoff, Jennifer M.

**Digital diasporas’ challenge to traditional power: the case of Tibet**

Wilkins, Thomas S.

**‘Alignment’, not ‘alliance’ – the shifting paradigm of international security cooperation: toward a conceptual taxonomy of alignment**

Dumper, Michael/Larkin, Craig

**The politics of heritage and the limitations of international agency in contested cities: a study of the role of UNESCO in Jerusalem’s Old City**

Managhan, Tina

**Highways, heroes, and secular martyrs: the symbolics of power and sacrifice**

Valbjørn, Morten/Bank, André

**The New Arab Cold War: rediscovering the Arab dimension of Middle East regional politics**

Choi, Wooseon

**Structural realism and Dulles’s China policy**

Kessler, Oliver

**Introduction to the Forum**

Arfi, Badredine

**Khôra as the condition of possibility of the ontological without ontology**

Michel, Torsten

**In Heidegger’s shadow: a phenomenological critique of Critical Realism**

Weber, Martin

**Ontologies, depth, and otherwise: critical notes on Wight’s meta-theoretical proposal of a scientific realist IR**

Herborth, Benjamin

**Theorising theorising: Critical Realism and the quest for certainty**

Kessler, Oliver
On logic, intersubjectivity, and meaning: is reality an assumption we just don't need?

Wight, Colin

Critical Realism: some responses

Volume 38/2, April 2012

Karlsson Schaffer, Johan

The boundaries of transnational democracy: alternatives to the all-affected principle

Palazuelos, Enrique

Current oil (dis)order: players, scenarios, and mechanisms

Lee, Pak K./Chan, Gerald/Chan, Lai-Ha

China in Darfur: humanitarian rule-maker or rule-taker?

Glasius, Marlies

Dissident writings as political theory on civil society and democracy

Mor, Ben D.

Credibility talk in public diplomacy

Sheikh, Mona Kanwal

How does religion matter? Pathways to religion in International Relations

Neumann, Iver B.

Introduction to the Forum on Liminality

Mälksoo, Maria

The challenge of liminality for International Relations theory

Rumelili, Bahar

Liminal identities and processes of domestication and subversion in International Relations

Stoicescu, Maria-Ruxandra

Communitas and forms without foundations: Romania's case of interlocking liminalities

Kessler, Oliver

Sleeping with the enemy? On Hayek, constructivist thought, and the current economic crisis

Shulman, Stephen/Bloom, Stephen

The legitimacy of foreign intervention in elections: the Ukrainian response

Volume 38/3, July 2012

Stirk, Peter M. R.

The Westphalian model and sovereign equality
Owens, Patricia
**Human security and the rise of the social**

Hayden, Patrick
**The human right to health and the struggle for recognition**

Hansen, Lene
**Reconstructing desecuritisation: the normative-political in the Copenhagen School and directions for how to apply it**

Dolgert, Stefan
**Thucydides, amended: religion, narrative, and IR theory in the Peloponnesian Crisis**

Mendelsohn, Barak
**God vs. Westphalia: radical Islamist movements and the battle for organising the World**

Wynne-Hughes, Elisa
**‘Who would go to Egypt?’ How tourism accounts for ‘terrorism’**

Hutchings, Kimberly/Albert, Mathias/Lawson, George/Sterling-Folker, Jennifer
**Editorial**

---

**Volume 38/4, October 2012**

Eun, Yong-Soo
**Why and how should we go for a multicausal analysis in the study of foreign policy? (Meta-)theoretical rationales and methodological rules**

Lee, Yong Wook
**Synthesis and reformulation of foreign policy change: Japan and East Asian financial regionalism**

Lupovici, Amir
**Ontological dissonance, clashing identities, and Israel’s unilateral steps towards the Palestinians**

Stein, Ewan
**Beyond Arabism vs. sovereignty: relocating ideas in the international relations of the Middle East**

Solomon, Ty
**‘I wasn’t angry, because I couldn’t believe it was happening’: Affect and discourse in responses to 9/11**

Bright, Jonathan
**Securitisation, terror, and control: towards a theory of the breaking point**

Hoogensen Gjørv, Gunhild
**Security by any other name: negative security, positive security, and a multi-actor security approach**

Jahn, Beate
**Rethinking democracy promotion**
Wallis, Joanne
A liberal-local hybrid peace project in action? The increasing engagement between the local and liberal in Timor-Leste

Squatrito, Theresa
Conditions of democracy-enhancing multilateralism: expansion of rights protections in Europe?

Volume 38/5, December 2012

Mavelli, Luca/Petito, Fabio
The postsecular in International Relations: an overview

Hurd, Elizabeth Shakman
International politics after secularism

Dallmayr, Fred
Post-secularity and (global) politics: a need for radical redefinition

Cerella, Antonio
Religion and political form: Carl Schmitt’s genealogy of politics as critique of Jürgen Habermas’s post-secular discourse

Pabst, Adrian
The secularism of post-secularity: religion, realism, and the revival of grand theory in IR

Camilleri, Joseph A.
Postsecularist discourse in an ‘age of transition’

Pasha, Mustapha Kamal
Islam and the postsecular

Mavelli, Luca
Postsecular resistance, the body, and the 2011 Egyptian Revolution

Barbato, Mariano
Postsecular revolution: religion after the end of history

Bilgin, Pinar
Civilisation, dialogue, security: the challenge of post-secularism and the limits of civilisational dialogue

Volume 39/1, January 2013

Vrasti, Wanda
Universal but not truly ‘global’: governmentality, economic liberalism, and the international

Snyder, Quddus Z.
Integrating rising powers: liberal systemic theory and the mechanism of competition
Watson, Matthew
The eighteenth-century historiographic tradition and contemporary 'Everyday IPE'

Cross, Mai’a K. Davis
Rethinking epistemic communities twenty years later

Cubitt, Christine
Responsible reconstruction after war: meeting local needs for building peace

Slaughter, Steven
The prospects of deliberative global governance in the G20: legitimacy, accountability, and public contestation

Bieler, Andreas
The EU, Global Europe, and processes of uneven and combined development: the problem of transnational labour solidarity

Moses, Jeremy
Sovereignty as irresponsibility? A Realist critique of the Responsibility to Protect

Drolet, Jean-François
Nietzsche, Kant, the democratic state, and war

Volume 39/2, April 2013

Hameiri, Shahar
Theorising regions through changes in statehood: rethinking the theory and method of comparative regionalism

Haldén, Peter
A non-sovereign modernity: attempts to engineer stability in the Balkans 1820–90

O’Callaghan, Ronan
Secular theology and noble sacrifice: the ethics of Michael Walzer’s just war theory

Ryan, Barry J.
Reasonable force: the emergence of global policing power

Auchter, Jessica
Border monuments: memory, counter-memory, and (b)ordering practices along the US-Mexico border

Bonefeld, Werner
Adam Smith and ordoliberalism: on the political form of market liberty

Mcmullin, Jaremey R.
Integration or separation? The stigmatisation of ex-combatants after war

Holmes, Christopher
Ignorance, denial, internalisation, and transcendence: a post-structural perspective on Polanyi's double movement

Molloy, Seán
Spinoza, Carr, and the ethics of The Twenty Years' Crisis

Rosenow, Doerthe
Nomadic life's counter-attack: moving beyond the subaltern's voice

Volume 39/3, July 2013

Vermeiren, Mattias
Monetary power and EMU: macroeconomic adjustment and autonomy in the Eurozone

Blakeley, Ruth
Human rights, state wrongs, and social change: the theory and practice of emancipation

Schirm, Stefan A.
Global politics are domestic politics: a societal approach to divergence in the G20

Allison, Katherine
American Occidentalism and the agential Muslim woman

Cudworth, Erika/Hobden, Stephen
Complexity, ecologism, and posthuman politics

Death, Carl
Governmentality at the limits of the international: African politics and Foucauldian theory

Harris, Peter
Decolonising the special relationship: Diego Garcia, the Chagossians, and Anglo-American relations

Rosenberg, Justin
The 'philosophical premises' of uneven and combined development

Ives, Peter/Short, Nicola
On Gramsci and the international: a textual analysis

Ling, L. H. M.
Worlds beyond Westphalia: Daoist dialectics and the 'China threat'

Volume 39/4, October 2013

Karp, David Jason
The location of international practices: what is human rights practice?

Lee, Peter
Scarred souls, weary warriors, and military intervention: the emergence of the subject in the just war writings of Jean Bethke Elshtain

Moore, Thomas
Saving friends or saving strangers? Critical humanitarianism and the geopolitics of international law

Puumala, Eeva
Political life beyond accommodation and return: rethinking relations between the political, the international, and the body

Steffek, Jens
Explaining cooperation between IGOs and NGOs – push factors, pull factors, and the policy cycle

Acuto, Michele
The new climate leaders?

Kadercan, Burak
Making sense of survival: refining the treatment of state preferences in neorealist theory

Little, Adrian / Macdonald, Kate
Pathways to global democracy? Escaping the statist imaginary

Salter, Mark B. / Mutlu, Can E.
Securitisation and Diego Garcia

Turner, Oliver
‘Threatening’ China and US security: the international politics of identity

Welland, Julia
Militarised violences, basic training, and the myths of asexuality and discipline

Third World Quarterly

Volume 32/6, July 2011

Kshetri, Nir
Cloud Computing in the Global South: drivers, effects and policy measures

Johnson, Heather L
Click to Donate: visual images, constructing victims and imagining the female refugee

Tan, Celine
The New Biopower: Poverty Reduction Strategy Papers and the obfuscation of international collective responsibility

Weiss, Thomas G; Burke, Martin J
Legitimacy, Identity and Climate Change: moving from international to world society?
Hehir, Aidan
Hyper-reality and Statebuilding: Baudrillard and the unwillingness of international administrations to cede control

Hill, JNC
Islamism and Democracy in the Modern Maghreb

Sanchez, Omar
Fighting Tax Evasion in Latin America: the contrasting strategies of Chile and Argentina

Broad, Robin; Cavanagh, John
Reframing Development in the Age of Vulnerability: from case studies of the Philippines and Trinidad to new measures of rootedness

Davies, Joanne E
Washington's Growth and Opportunity Act or Beijing's 'Overarching Brilliance': will African governments choose neither?

Andreasson, Stefan
Africa's prospects and South Africa's leadership potential in the emerging markets century

Volume 32/7, August 2011

Frangie, Samer
Post-Development, Developmental State and Genealogy: condemned to develop?

Williams, David C
Cracks in the Firmament of Burma's Military Government: from unity through coercion to buying support

Solà-Martín, Andreu
Liberia: security challenges, development fundamentals

Taylor, Ian
South African 'Imperialism' in a Region Lacking Regionalism: a critique

El-Affendi, Abdelwahab
Constituting Liberty, Healing the Nation: revolutionary identity creation in the Arab world's delayed 1989

Bano, Masooda
Co-Producing with FBOs: lessons from state–madrasa engagement in the Middle East and South Asia

Jones, Ben/Petersen, Marie Juul
Instrumental, Narrow, Normative? Reviewing recent work on religion and development

Von Soest, Christian/Bechle, Karsten; Korte, Nina
How Neopatrimonialism Affects Tax Administration: a comparative study of three world regions
Biccum, April
Marketing Development: celebrity politics and the ‘new’ development advocacy

Ibrahim, Solava
A Tale of Two Egypts: contrasting state-reported macro-trends with micro-voices of the poor

Volume 32/8, September 2011

Connell, Raewyn
Southern Bodies and Disability: re-thinking concepts

Meekosha, Helen; Soldatic, Karen
Human Rights and the Global South: the case of disability

Berghs, Maria
Embodiment and Emotion in Sierra Leone

De Clerck, Goedele Am
Fostering Deaf People’s Empowerment: the Cameroonian deaf community and epistemological equity

Evans, Ruth/Atim, Agnes
Care, Disability and HIV in Africa: diverging or interconnected concepts and practices?

Campbell, Fiona Kumari
Geodisability Knowledge Production and International Norms: a Sri Lankan case study

King, Julie A; King, Mark J
The Lived Experience of Families Living with Spinal Cord Disability in Northeast Thailand

Groce, Nora/Kett, Maria; Lang, Raymond/Trani, Jean-Francois
Disability and Poverty: the need for a more nuanced understanding of implications for development policy and practice

Miles, Susie/Wapling, Lorraine; Beart, Julia
Including Deaf Children in Primary Schools in Bushenyi, Uganda: a community-based initiative

Mirza, Mansha
Disability and Humanitarianism in Refugee Camps: the case for a travelling supranational disability praxis

Biyanwila, Janaka
Poverty and Disability in the Global South

Volume 32/9, October 2011
Bratman, Eve
*Development's Paradox: is Washington DC a Third World city?*

Kumar, Malreddy Pavan
*(An)other Way of Being Human: ‘indigenous’ alternative(s) to postcolonial humanism*

Kurki, Milja
*Human Rights and Democracy Promotion: reflections on the contestation in, and the politico-economic dynamics of, rights promotion*

Anderson, John
*Conservative Christianity, the Global South and the Battle over Sexual Orientation*

Narlikar, Amrita
*Is India a Responsible Great Power?*

Gunter, Michael M
*Arab–Kurdish Relations and the Future of Iraq*

Mercille, Julien
*Violent Narco-Cartels or US Hegemony? The political economy of the ‘war on drugs’ in Mexico*

Burron, Neil
*Curbing ‘Anti-Systemic’ Tendencies in Peru: democracy promotion and the US contribution to producing neoliberal hegemony*

Lacy, Mark
*Intellectuals, International Relations and the Constant Emergency*

Usul, Ali Resul
*Academia and the Legitimising of International Politics: studies of democratisation and world politics*

**Volume 32/10, November 2011**

Marquette, Heather; Beswick, Danielle
*State Building, Security and Development: state building as a new development paradigm?*

Rocha Menocal, Alina
*State Building for Peace: a new paradigm for international engagement in post-conflict fragile states?*

Newman, Edward
*A Human Security Peace-Building Agenda*

Moore, Mick
*Globalisation and Power in Weak States*  
*Post-Conflict State Building: the debate on institutional choice*

Jackson, Paul
*Security Sector Reform and State Building*
Lemay-Hébert, Nicolas
*The Bifurcation of the Two Worlds: assessing the gap between internationals and locals in state-building processes*

Lindemann, Stefan
*Inclusive Elite Bargains and the Dilemma of Unproductive Peace: a Zambian case study*

Marquette, Heather
*Donors, State Building and Corruption: lessons from Afghanistan and the implications for aid policy*

Marriage, Zoe
*Divisive 'Commonality': state and insecurity in the Democratic Republic of Congo*

Beswick, Danielle

---

**Volume 33/1, February 2012**

Cammack, Paul
*The G20, the Crisis, and the Rise of Global Developmental Liberalism*

Hughes, Caroline/Hutchison, Jane
*Development Effectiveness and the Politics of Commitment*

Parfitt, Trevor; Wysocki, Jay
*The Meaning of Work in Neoliberal Globalisation: the Asian exception?*

Mares, David R/Martin, Jeremy M
*Regional Energy Integration in Latin America: lessons from Chile's experience with natural gas*

Ndlovu-Gatsheni, Sabelo J
*Fiftieth Anniversary of Decolonisation in Africa: a moment of celebration or critical reflection?*

Davies, Rebecca
*African diasporas, development and the politics of context*

McCallum, Fiona
*Religious Institutions and Authoritarian States: church–state relations in the Middle East*

Barry, Jack J
*Microfinance, the Market and Political Development in the Internet Age*

Bédécarrats, Florent/Bastiaensen, Johan; Doligez, François
*Co-optation, Cooperation or Competition? Microfinance and the new left in Bolivia, Ecuador and Nicaragua*

Domeher, Daniel; Abdulai, Raymond
*Access to Credit in the Developing World: does land registration matter?*
Arora, Rashmi Umesh
Financial Inclusion and Human Capital in Developing Asia: the Australian connection

Volume 33/2, March 2012

Rocamora, Joel
People Power is Alive and Well

Gills, Barry K/Gray, Kevin
People Power in the Era of Global Crisis: rebellion, resistance, and liberation

Muhr, Thomas
(Re)constructing Popular Power in Our America: Venezuela and the regionalisation of ‘revolutionary democracy’ in the ALBA–TCP space

Bond, Patrick
South African People Power since the mid-1980s: two steps forward, one back

Cheru, Fantu
Democracy and People Power in Africa: still searching for the ‘political kingdom’

Shin, Kwang-Yeong
The Dilemmas of Korea’s New Democracy in an Age of Neoliberal Globalisation

Rodan, Garry
Competing Ideologies of Political Representation in Southeast Asia

Abbott, Jason
Democracy@internet.org Revisited: analysing the socio-political impact of the internet and new social media in East Asia

Shields, Stuart
Opposing Neoliberalism? Poland’s renewed populism and post-communist transition

Volume 33/3, April 2012

Culpeper, Roy
Financial Sector Policy and Development in the Wake of the Global Crisis: the role of national development banks

Hout, Wil
The Anti-Politics of Development: donor agencies and the political economy of governance

Fletcher, Robert
The Art of Forgetting: imperialist amnesia and public secrecy

Yusuf, Hakeem O
‘High Value’ Migration and Complicity in Underdevelopment and Corruption in the Global South: receiving from the attic
Watson, Matthew
**Friedrich List's Adam Smith Historiography and the Contested Origins of Development Theory**

Hasian, Marouf
**Colonial Amnesias, Photographic Memories, and Demographic Biopolitics at the Royal Museum for Central Africa (RMCA)**

Hurt, Stephen R
**The EU–SADC Economic Partnership Agreement Negotiations: ‘locking in’ the neoliberal development model in southern Africa?**

Demiralp, Seda
**White Turks, Black Turks? Faultlines beyond Islamism versus secularism**

Burton, Guy
**Hamas and its Vision of Development**

Cooley, Laurence; Pace, Michelle
**Consociation in a Constant State of Contingency? The case of the Palestinian Territory**

Solarz, Marcin Wojciech
**North–South, Commemorating the First Brandt Report: searching for the contemporary spatial picture of the global rift**

**Volume 33/4, May 2012**

Kaur, Ravinder/Wahlberg, Ayo
**Governing Difference in India and China: an introduction**

Ludden, David
**Imperial Modernity: history and global inequity in rising Asia**

Kaur, Ravinder
**Nation’s Two Bodies: rethinking the idea of ‘new’ India and its other**

Wahlberg, Ayo
**China as an ‘Emerging Biotech Power’**

Ciotti, Manuela
**Post-colonial Renaissance: ‘Indianness’, contemporary art and the market in the age of neoliberal capital**

Bobbio, Tommaso
**Making Gujarat Vibrant: Hindutva, development and the rise of subnationalism in India**

Sarkar, Swagato
**Between Egalitarianism and Domination: governing differences in a transitional society**

Zeuthen, Jesper
**Rule through Difference on China’s Urban–Rural Boundary**
Sundar, Nandini
‘Winning Hearts and Minds’: emotional wars and the construction of difference

van der Veer, Peter
Religion, Secularism and National Development in India and China

Bregnbaek, Susanne
Between Party, Parents and Peers: the quandaries of two young Chinese Party members in Beijing

Volume 33/5, June 2012

Fialho, Djalita
Altruism but not Quite: the genesis of the least developed country (Idc) category

Jones, Branwen Gruffydd
‘Bankable Slums’: the global politics of slum upgrading

Molenaers, Nadia
The Great Divide? Donor perceptions of budget support, eligibility and policy dialogue

Knutsson, Beniamin; Lindberg, Jonas
Education, Development and the Imaginary Global Consensus: reframing educational planning dilemmas in the South

Van Norren, Dorine E
The Wheel of Development: the Millennium Development Goals as a communication and development tool

Shaw, Timothy M
Africa’s Quest for Developmental States: ‘renaissance’ for whom?

Aghedo, Iro/Osumah, Oarhe
The Boko Haram Uprising: how should Nigeria respond?

Mishra, Suman
‘The Shame Games’: a textual analysis of Western press coverage of the Commonwealth Games in India

Kröger, Markus
Neo-mercantilist Capitalism and Post-2008 Cleavages in Economic Decision-making Power in Brazil

Dauvergne, Peter; BL Farias, Déborah
The Rise of Brazil as a Global Development Power

Khashan, Hilal
The Eclipse of Arab Authoritarianism and the Challenge of Popular Sovereignty

Salamey, Imad/Pearson, Frederic S
The Collapse of Middle Eastern Authoritarianism: breaking the barriers of fear and power

Roberts, Adrienne; Soederberg, Susanne
Gender Equality as Smart Economics? A critique of the 2012 World Development Report

Volume 33/6, July 2012

Schech, Susanne
Development perspectives from the Antipodes: an introduction

Kurian, Priya A/Munshi, Debashish
Denial and Distancing in Discourses of Development: shadow of the ‘Third World’ in New Zealand

Kilby, Patrick
The Changing Development Landscape in the First Decade of the 21st Century and its Implications for Development Studies

Harris, Vandra; Goldsmith, Andrew
Police in the Development Space: Australia's international police capacity builders

Yong, Ming Li/Grundy-Warr, Carl
Tangled Nets of Discourse and Turbines of Development: Lower Mekong mainstream dam debates

Gomes, Alberto
Alter-Native 'Development': indigenous forms of social ecology

Lloyd, Kate/Wright, Sarah; Suchet-Pearson, Sandie/Burarrwanga, Laklak; Country, Bawaka
Reframing Development through Collaboration: towards a relational ontology of connection in Bawaka, North East Arnhem Land

Underhill-Sem, Yvonne
Contract Scholars, Friendly Philanthropists and Feminist Activists: new development subjects in the Pacific

Wright, Sarah
Emotional Geographies of Development

McGregor, Andrew/Skeaff, Laura; Bevan, Marianne
Overcoming Secularism? Catholic development geographies in Timor-Leste

Hodge, Paul
A Progressive Authoritarianism? The case of post-2006 Fiji

Volume 33/7, August 2012

Valeriano, Brandon; Benthuysen, John Van
When States Die: geographic and territorial pathways to state death

Morvaridi, Behrooz
Capitalist Philanthropy and Hegemonic Partnerships
Elie, Serge D
*The Production of Social Science Knowledge beyond Occidentalism: the quest for a post-exotic anthropology*

Hickey, Sam
*Turning Governance Thinking Upside-down? Insights from ‘the politics of what works’*

Gabay, Clive
*The Millennium Development Goals and Ambitious Developmental Engineering*

Zoubir, Yahia H/Rózsa, Erzsébet N
*The End of the Libyan Dictatorship: The Uncertain Transition*

Kurtulus, Ersun N
*Exploring the Paradoxical Consequences of State Collapse: the cases of Somalia 1991–2006 and Lebanon 1975–82*
Hunt, Stacey L
**Everyday Engagement in Spectacular Situations: popular participation in Colombian security provision**

Wilén, Nina
**A Hybrid Peace through Locally Owned and Externally Financed ssr–ddr in Rwanda?**

Jenkins, Rhys
**Latin America and China—a new dependency?**

DeHart, Monica
**Remodelling the Global Development Landscape: the China Model and South–South cooperation in Latin America**

Seth, Sanjay
**Modernity without Prometheus: on re-reading Marshall Berman's All that is Solid Melts into Air**

---

**Volume 33/8, September 2012**

Fechter, Anne-Meike
**The Personal and the Professional: Aid workers' relationships and values in the development process**

Eyben, Rosalind
**Fellow Travellers in Development**

Heuser, Eric Anton
**Befriending the Field: culture and friendships in development worlds**

Hilhorst, Dorothea/Weijers, Loes; van Wessel, Margit
**Aid Relations and Aid Legitimacy: mutual imaging of aid workers and recipients in Nepal**

Roth, Silke
**Professionalisation Trends and Inequality: experiences and practices in aid relationships**

Fechter, Anne-Meike
**‘Living Well’ while ‘Doing Good’? (Missing) debates on altruism and professionalism in aid work**

Mangold, Katharina
**‘Struggling to Do the Right Thing’: challenges during international volunteering**

Tamás, Peter A; Sato, Chizu
**Is the Non-unitary Subject a Plausible and Productive Way to Understand Development Bureaucrats?**

Shutt, Cathy
**A Moral Economy? Social interpretations of money in Aidland**

Apthorpe, Raymond
Effective Aid: the poetics of some aid workers' angles on how humanitarian aid 'works'

Volume 33/9, October 2012

Solarz, Marcin Wojciech
'Third World': the 60th anniversary of a concept that changed history

Dossa, Shiraz
Auschwitz's Finale: racism and holocausts

Amin-Khan, Tariq
New Orientalism, Securitisation and the Western Media's Incendiary Racism

Al Attar, Mohsen
Counter-revolution by Ideology? Law and development's vision(s) for post-revolutionary Egypt

Morton, Adam David
The War on Drugs in Mexico: a failed state?

Vermeiren, Mattias/Dierckx, Sacha
Challenging Global Neoliberalism? The global political economy of China's capital controls

Agbiboa, Daniel Egiegba
Offsetting the Development Costs? Brain drain and the role of training and remittances

Shindo, Reiko
The Hidden Effect of Diaspora Return to Post-conflict Countries: the case of policy and temporary return to Rwanda

Grugel, Jean; Uhlin, Anders
Renewing Global Governance: demanding rights and justice in the global South

Jönsson, Christer/Jönsson, Kristina
Global and Local Health Governance: Civil society, human rights and hiv/aids

Piper, Nicola; Rother, Stefan
Let's Argue about Migration: advancing a right(s) discourse via communicative opportunities

Cornwall, Andrea/Fujita, Mamoru
Ventriloquising 'the Poor'? Of voices, choices and the politics of 'participatory' knowledge production

Volume 33/10, November 2012

Shaffer, Paul
Post-development and Poverty: an assessment
Hawkins, Roberta
A New Frontier in Development? The use of cause-related marketing by international development organisations

Hasian, Marouf
American Exceptionalism and the bin Laden Raid

Pratt, Nicola
The Gender Logics of Resistance to the ‘War on Terror’: constructing sex–gender difference through the erasure of patriarchy in the Middle East

Martinez, Samuel
Allegations Lost and Found: the afterlife of Dominican sugar slavery

McCarthy, John F
Certifying in Contested Spaces: private regulation in Indonesian forestry and palm oil

Brown, William
A Question of Agency: Africa in international politics

Pieterse, Jan Nederveen
Leaking Superpower: WikiLeaks and the contradictions of democracy

Lazarus, Joel
Party aid: democracy promotion's ‘new frontier’ or its final frontier?

Bridoux, Jeff; Gebel, Anja
Flexibility versus Inflexibility: discursive discrepancy in US democracy promotion and anti-corruption policies

Volume 34/1, February 2013

Saad-Filho, Alfredo/Weeks, John
Curses, Diseases and Other Resource Confusions

Mittelman, James H.
Global Bricolage: emerging market powers and polycentric governance

Labonte, Melissa T; Edgerton, Anne C
Towards a Typology of Humanitarian Access Denial

Andrews, Nathan
Beyond the Ivory Tower: A Case for ‘Praxeological Deconstructionism’ as a ‘Third Way’ in IR Theorising

Carr, Edward R
Livelihoods as Intimate Government: Reframing the logic of livelihoods for development

Best, Jacqueline
Redefining Poverty as Risk and Vulnerability: shifting strategies of liberal economic governance

Krever, Tor
Quantifying Law: legal indicator projects and the reproduction of neoliberal common sense

Muzaka, Valbona
Prizes for Pharmaceuticals? Mitigating the social ineffectiveness of the current pharmaceutical patent arrangement

Givel, Michael
Modern Neoliberal Philanthropy: motivations and impact of Pfizer Pharmaceutical’s corporate social responsibility campaign

Volume 34/2, March 2013

Gray, Kevin/Murphy, Craig N.
Introduction: rising powers and the future of global governance

Vanaik, Achin
Capitalist Globalisation and the Problem of Stability: enter the new quintet and other emerging powers

Antoniades, Andreas
Recasting the Power Politics of Debt: structural power, hegemonic stabilisers and change

Beeson, Mark
Can China Lead?

Bond, Patrick
Sub-imperialism as Lubricant of Neoliberalism: South African ‘deputy sheriff’ duty within brics

Christensen, Steen Fryba
Brazil’s Foreign Policy Priorities

Bank, André; Karadag, Roy
The ‘Ankara Moment’: the politics of Turkey’s regional power in the Middle East, 2007–11

Chandhoke, Neera
Realising Justice

Quadir, Fahimul
Rising Donors and the New Narrative of ‘South–South’ Cooperation: what prospects for changing the landscape of development assistance programmes?

Stuenkel, Oliver
Rising Powers and the Future of Democracy Promotion: the case of Brazil and India

Volume 34/3, April 2013

Sumner, Andy
Poverty, Politics and Aid: is a reframing of global poverty approaching?

Jenkins, Rhys/Newell, Peter
csr, Tax and Development

Harwood, Jonathan
Has the Green Revolution been a Cumulative Learning Process?

Denskus, Tobias; Esser, Daniel E
Social Media and Global Development Rituals: a content analysis of blogs and tweets on the 2010 mdg Summit

Roccu, Roberto
David Harvey in Tahrir Square: the dispossessed, the discontented and the Egyptian revolution

Gunter, Michael M
The Kurdish Spring

Kumar, Sanjeev
Constructing the Nation’s Enemy: Hindutva, popular culture and the Muslim ‘other’ in Bollywood cinema

Müller, Tanja R
The Long Shadow of Band Aid Humanitarianism: revisiting the dynamics between famine and celebrity

Mostafanezhad, Mary
‘Getting in Touch with your Inner Angelina’: celebrity humanitarianism and the cultural politics of gendered generosity in volunteer tourism

Flint, Adrian/Payne, Jill
Intellectual Property Rights and the Potential for Universal Access to Treatment: trips, acta and hiv/aids medicine

Forsyth, Miranda; Farran, Sue
Intellectual Property and Food Security in Least Developed Countries

Volume 34/4, May 2013

Soederberg, Susanne
The Politics of Debt and Development in the New Millennium: an introduction

Rankin, Katharine N
A critical geography of poverty finance

Bond, Patrick
Debt, Uneven Development and Capitalist Crisis in South Africa: from Moody’s macroeconomic monitoring to Marikana microfinance mashonisas

Soederberg, Susanne
Universalising Financial Inclusion and the Securitisation of Development

Fridell, Gavin
Debt Politics and the Free Trade ‘Package’: the case of the Caribbean
Nair, Sheila

Governance, Representation and International Aid
Ervine, Kate

Carbon Markets, Debt and Uneven Development
McMichael, Philip

Value-chain Agriculture and Debt Relations: contradictory outcomes
Taylor, Marcus

Liquid Debts: credit, groundwater and the social ecology of agrarian distress in Andhra Pradesh, India
Hembruff, Jesse

Critical Review: the politics of sovereign debt
Fridell, Gavin

Politicising Debt and Development: activist voices on social justice in the new millennium

Volume 34/5, June 2013

Munck, Ronaldo
The Precariat: a view from the South

Mac Ginty, Roger/Richmond, Oliver P
The Local Turn in Peace Building: a critical agenda for peace

Thede, Nancy
Policy Coherence for Development and Securitisation: competing paradigms or stabilising North–South hierarchies?

Gegout, Catherine
The International Criminal Court: limits, potential and conditions for the promotion of justice and peace

Gomez-Suarez, Andrei; Newman, Jonathan
Safeguarding Political Guarantees in the Colombian Peace Process: have Santos and Farc learnt the lessons from the past?

Burnell, Peter
Democratisation in the Middle East and North Africa: perspectives from democracy support

Knio, Karim
Structure, Agency And Hezbollah: a Morphogenetic View

Lebaron, Genevieve/Ayers, Alison J.
The Rise of a ‘New Slavery’? Understanding African unfree labour through neoliberalism

Daley, Patricia
Refugees, idps and Citizenship Rights: the perils of humanitarianism in the African Great Lakes region

Scott-Smith, Tom
The fetishism of humanitarian objects and the management of malnutrition in emergencies

Salessi, Sina
The Postcolonial World and the Recourse to Myth: a critique of Albert Memmi’s Decolonization and the Decolonized

Volume 34/6, July 2013

Cooper, Andrew F; Flemes, Daniel
Foreign Policy Strategies of Emerging Powers in a Multipolar World: an introductory review

Cooper, Andrew F
Squeezed or revitalised? Middle powers, the G20 and the evolution of global governance

Wang, Hongying/French, Erik
Middle Range Powers in Global Governance

Flemes, Daniel
Network Powers: strategies of change in the multipolar system

Burilkov, Alexandr; Geise, Torsten
Maritime Strategies of Rising Powers: developments in China and Russia

Ebert, Hannes/Maurer, Tim
Contested Cyberspace and Rising Powers

Mielniczuk, Fabiano
brics in the Contemporary World: changing identities, converging interests

Nel, Philip; Taylor, Ian
Bugger thy Neighbour? ibsa and South–South Solidarity

Carpes, Mariana
When Words are not Enough: assessing the relationship between international commitments and the nuclear choices of Brazil, India and South Africa

Volume 34/7, August 2013

Roncallo, Alejandra
Cosmologies and Regionalisms from ‘Above’ and ‘Below’ in the post-cold war Americas: the Relevance of Karl Polanyi for the 21st century

Parisot, James
American Power, East Asian Regionalism and Emerging Powers: in or against empire?
Parfitt, Trevor  
**Modalities of Violence in Development: structural or contingent, mythic or divine?**

Turner, Oliver  
‘Finishing the Job’: the UN Special Committee on Decolonization and the politics of self-governance

Conradi, Carl  
**Child Trafficking, Child Soldiering: exploring the relationship between two ‘worst forms’ of child labour**

Kunz, Rahel  
**Governing International Migration through Partnership**

Mitchell, Audra  
Escaping the ‘Field Trap’: exploitation and the global politics of educational fieldwork in ‘conflict zones’

Kyamusugulwa, Patrick Milabyo  
**Participatory Development and Reconstruction: a literature review**

Bøås, Morten/Torheim, Liv Elin  
**The Trouble in Mali—corruption, collusion, resistance**

Mustafa, Daanish; Sawas, Amiera  
**Urbanisation and Political Change in Pakistan: exploring the known unknowns**

---

**Volume 34/8, September 2013**

Allan, Jen Iris/Dauvergne, Peter  
**The Global South in Environmental Negotiations: the politics of coalitions in reed+**

Ezrow, Natasha; Frantz, Erica  
Revisiting the Concept of the Failed State: bringing the state back in

Gready, Paul  
**Organisational Theories of Change in the Era of Organisational Cosmopolitanism: lessons from ActionAid’s human rights-based approach**

Scott, James/Harman, Sophie  
**Beyond trips: Why the wto’s Doha Round is unhealthy**

Mercille, Julien  
**European Media Coverage of Argentina’s Debt Default and Recovery: distorting the lessons for Europe**

Elias, Barbara  
**America’s Missing Leverage in Afghanistan and Pakistan: a structural analysis**

Öniş, Ziya; Kutlay, Mustafa  
**Rising Powers in a Changing Global Order: the political economy of Turkey in the age of brics**

Villalba, Unai
Buen Vivir vs Development: a paradigm shift in the Andes?
Rosales, Antulio

Going Underground: the political economy of the ‘left turn’ in South America
Sianes, Antonio

Shaping the Future of Mid-range Northern ngdos: ten challenges, ten proposals
Abdenur, Adriana Erthal/Da Fonseca, João Moura Estevão Marques

The North’s Growing Role in South–South Cooperation: keeping the foothold
Fridell, Gavin

Introduction—Politicising Debt and Development: activist voices on social justice in the new millennium
Jones, Tim

Debt and Power: global injustices and grassroots alternatives
Beeton, Dan

‘Give me Liberty or Give me Debt!’
Gillespie, Peter

Lethal Liabilities: the human costs of debt and capital flight
Kane, Molly

International NGOs and the Aid Industry: constraints on international solidarity

The British Journal of Politics & International Relations

Volume 13/3, August 2011

Johnston, Ron/Pattie, Charles
Where Did Labour’s Votes Go? Valence Politics and Campaign Effects at the 2010 British General Election

Ralph, Jason
After Chilcot: The ‘Doctrine of International Community’ and the UK Decision to Invade Iraq

Morris, Justin
How Great is Britain? Power, Responsibility and Britain's Future Global Role

Beech, Matt
British Conservatism and Foreign Policy: Traditions and Ideas Shaping Cameron’s Global View

Jeffreys, Sheila
Desecularisation and Sexual Equality
Hepburn, Eve/McLoughlin, P. J.
Celtic Nationalism and Supranationalism: Comparing Scottish and Northern Ireland Party Responses to Europe

Tonge, Jon/Evans, Jocelyn/Jeffery, Robert/McAuley, James W.
New Order: Political Change and the Protestant Orange Tradition in Northern Ireland

Bishop, Matthew Louis
Slaying the 'Westmonster' in the Caribbean? Constitutional Reform in St Vincent and the Grenadines

Volume 13/4, November 2011

Hay, Colin/Farrall, Stephen
Establishing the Ontological Status of Thatcherism by Gauging Its 'Periodisability': Towards a 'Cascade Theory' of Public Policy Radicalism

Evans, Elizabeth/Sanderson-Nash, Emma
From Sandals to Suits: Professionalisation, Coalition and the Liberal Democrats

Parry, Katy/Richardson, Kay
Political Imagery in the British General Election of 2010: The Curious Bourne, Mike

Miller, William L.
Religion, Risk and Legal Culture: Balancing Human Rights against a ‘War on Terror’

Menz, Georg
Employer Preferences for Labour Migration: Exploring 'Varieties of Capitalism'-Based Contextual Conditionality in Germany and the United Kingdom

Murphy, Mary C.
Regional Representation in Brussels and Multi-level Governance: Evidence from Northern Ireland

Tambakaki, Paulina
Agonism and the Reconception of European Citizenship

Geyer, Robert
The Politics of EU Health Policy and the Case of Direct-to-Consumer Advertising for Prescription Drugs

Bonney, Norman
The Evolution and Contemporary Relevance of the Accession and Coronation Oaths of the United Kingdom

Volume 14/1, February 2012

Shephard, Mark/Johns, Robert
A Face for Radio? How Viewers and Listeners Reacted Differently to the Third Leaders’ Debate in 2010
Kenny, Michael
The Political Theory of Recognition: The Case of the ‘White Working Class’

Morris, Lydia
Rights, Recognition and Judgment: Reflections on the Case of Welfare and Asylum

Denver, David/Garnett, Mark
The Popularity of British Prime Ministers

Holland, Jack
Blair’s War on Terror: Selling Intervention to Middle England

Cutts, David
Yet Another False Dawn? An Examination of the Liberal Democrats’ Performance in the 2010 General Election

Bluth, Christoph
The Irrelevance of ‘Trusting Relationships’ in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty: Reconsidering the Dynamics of Proliferation

Pinkerton, Patrick
Resisting Memory: The Politics of Memorialisation in Post-conflict Northern Ireland

McGarvey, Neil
Expectations, Assumptions and Realities: Scottish Local Government Post-Devolution

The LSE GV314 Group
Groups and the Limited Pluralism of the Set-Piece Consultation

Volume 14/2, May 2012

McEwen, Nicola/Swenden, Wilfried/Bolleyer, Nicole
Introduction: Political Opposition in a Multi-level Context

Gallagher, Jim
Intergovernmental Relations in the UK: Co-operation, Competition and Constitutional Change

Keating, Michael
Intergovernmental Relations and Innovation: From Co-operative to Competitive Welfare Federalism in the UK

Cairney, Paul
Intergovernmental Relations in Scotland: What was the SNP Effect?

Wyn Jones, Richard/Royles, Elin
Wales in the World: Intergovernmental Relations and Sub-state Diplomacy

Birrell, Derek
Intergovernmental Relations and Political Parties in Northern Ireland

Parry, Richard
The Civil Service and Intergovernmental Relations in the Post-devolution UK
Trench, Alan
The Courts and Devolution in the UK

McEwen, Nicola/Swenden, Wilfried/Bolleyer, Nicole
Intergovernmental Relations in the UK: Continuity in a Time of Change?

Volume 14/3, August 2012

Celebrity + Politics: Reflections on Popular Culture and Political Representation

Street, John
Do Celebrity Politics and Celebrity Politicians Matter?

Yrjölä, Riina
From Street into the World: Towards a Politicised Reading of Celebrity Humanitarianism

Drake, Philip/Higgins, Michael
Lights, Camera, Election: Celebrity, Performance and the 2010 UK General Election Leadership Debates

Farrell, Nathan
Celebrity Politics: Bono, Product (RED) and the Legitimising of Philanthrocapitalism

Wheeler, Mark
The Democratic Worth of Celebrity Politics in an Era of Late Modernity

Zehfuss, Maja
Killing Civilians: Thinking the Practice of War

Chaney, Paul
Critical Actors vs. Critical Mass: The Substantive Representation of Women in the Scottish Parliament

Cole, Alistair
Serving the Nation: Devolution and the Civil Service in Wales

Lamb, Peter
Employing Gramsci in Support of Laski on the Problems of British Idealism

Gamble, Andrew
Inside New Labour

Volume 14/4, November 2012

Qvortrup, Matt Haunstrup
Terrorism and Political Science

Lieberman, Sarah/Gray, Tim/Groom, A. J. R.
Moratoria in International Politics: A Comparative Analysis of the Moratoria on Genetically Modified Products and Commercial Whaling
Buller, Jim/James, Toby S.
Statecraft and the Assessment of National Political Leaders: The Case of New Labour and Tony Blair

Heng, Yee-Kuang
‘What did New Labour Ever Do for Us?’ Evaluating Tony Blair’s Imprint on British Strategic Culture

Buckler, Steve/Dolowitz, David
Ideology Matters: Party Competition, Ideological Positioning and the Case of the Conservative Party under David Cameron

Richardson, Liz/John, Peter
Who Listens to the Grass Roots? A Field Experiment on Informational Lobbying in the UK

Byrne, Kevin P./O’Malley, Eoin
Politics with Hidden Bases: Unearthing the Deep Roots of Party Systems

Pettitt, Robin T.

Helms, Ludger
Democratic Political Leadership in the New Media Age: A Farewell to Excellence? Policy Matters—An Editorial Note

Whiteley, Paul
Economic Performance and Higher Education: The Lessons for Britain

Volume 15/1, February 2013

Rogers, Chris
The Political Economy of British Social Democracy after New Labour

Watson, Matthew
New Labour’s ‘Paradox of Responsibility’ and the Unravelling of Its Macroeconomic Policy

Hay, Colin
Treating the Symptom Not the Condition: Crisis Definition, Deficit Reduction and the Search for a New British Growth Model

Coates, David
Labour after New Labour: Escaping the Debt

Rogers, Chris
‘Hang on a Minute, I’ve Got a Great Idea’: From the Third Way to Mutual Advantage in the Political Economy of the British Labour Party From Blue to Green and Everything in Between: Ideational Change and Left Political Economy after New Labour

Diamond, Patrick
The Progressive Dilemmas of British Social Democracy: Political Economy after New Labour
Strange, Gerard

Understanding the Fundamentals of Capital, the Crisis and the Alternatives: Marx’s Legacy Beyond Revolutionary Marxism
Annesley, Claire/Gains, Francesca

Investigating the Economic Determinants of the UK Gender Equality Policy Agenda
Allen, Nicholas/Heath, Oliver

Reputations and Research Quality in British Political Science: The Importance of Journal and Publisher Rankings in the 2008 RAE

Volume 15/2, May 2013

Bevir, Mark/Daddow, Oliver/Hall, Ian
Introduction: Interpreting British Foreign Policy

Atkins, Judi
A Renewed Social Democracy for an ‘Age of Internationalism’: An Interpretivist Account of New Labour’s Foreign Policy

Gaskarth, Jamie
Interpreting Ethical Foreign Policy: Traditions and Dilemmas for Policymakers

Daddow, Oliver
Margaret Thatcher, Tony Blair and the Eurosceptic Tradition in Britain

Hall, Ian
‘Building the Global Network?’ The Reform of the Foreign and Commonwealth Office under New Labour

McCourt, David
Embracing Humanitarian Intervention: Atlanticism and the UK Interventions in Bosnia and Kosovo

Kettell, Steven
Dilemmas of Discourse: Legitimising Britain’s War on Terror

Phillips, Ryan
Europe as a Cultural Project: Turkey and the European Union in the British Press

Kitchen, Chris/Vickers, Rhiannon
Labour Traditions of International Order and the Dilemma of Action Towards Iran

Volume 15/3, August 2013

Lynch, Philip/Whitaker, Richard
Where There is Discord, Can They Bring Harmony? Managing Intra-party Dissent on European Integration in the Conservative Party
Heppell, Timothy
*Cameron and Liberal Conservatism: Attitudes within the Parliamentary Conservative Party and Conservative Ministers*

Pautz, Hartwig
*The Think Tanks behind ‘Cameronism’*

Grayson, Kyle
*How to Read Paddington Bear: Liberalism and the Foreign Subject in A Bear Called Paddington*

Heath-Kelly, Charlotte
*Counter-Terrorism and the Counterfactual: Producing the ‘Radicalisation’ Discourse and the UK PREVENT Strategy*

Mitchell, Audra/Templer, Sara
*Paramilitaries, Peace Processes and the Dilemma of Protection: The Ulster Defence Association’s Role in ‘Keeping a Lid on Loyalism’*

Cutts, David/Widdop, Paul
*Was Labour Penalised where it Stood All Women Shortlist Candidates? An Analysis of the 2010 UK General Election*

Chaney, Paul
*Electoral Competition, Issue Salience and Public Policy for Older People: The Case of the Westminster and Regional UK Elections 1945–2011*

Thompson, Helen
*UK Debt in Comparative Perspective: The Pernicious Legacy of Financial Sector Debt*

Volume 15/4, November 2013

McBride, Cillian
*Democratic Participation, Engagement and Freedom*

Basham, Victoria M./Vaughan-Williams, Nick
*Gender, Race and Border Security Practices: A Profane Reading of ‘Muscular Liberalism’*

Harrison, Graham
*Campaign Africa: Exploring the Representation of Africa and Its Role in British Identity*

Aitchison, Andy
*Governing through Crime Internationally? Bosnia and Herzegovina*

Foster, Emma/Kerr, Peter/Hopkins, Anthony/Byrne, Christopher/Ahall, Linda
*The Personal is Not Political: At Least in the UK’s Top Politics and IR Departments*

Woodford, Clare
*From Nora to the BNP: Implication of Cavell's Critique of Rawls*

Lundberg, Thomas Carl
*Politics is Still an Adversarial Business: Minority Government and Mixed-Member Proportional Representation in Scotland and in New Zealand*
Quek, Kaye
A Civil Rather than Criminal Offence? Forced Marriage, Harm and the Politics of Multiculturalism in the UK

Munce, Peter
Unionists as ‘Court Sceptics’: Exploring Elite-Level Unionist Discourses about a Northern Ireland Bill of Rights

Antipode

Volume 43/3, June 2011

Boyd, Emily/Boykoff, Maxwell/Newell, Peter
The “New” Carbon Economy: What’s New?

Bumpus, Adam G.
The Matter of Carbon: Understanding the Materiality of tCO2e in Carbon Offsets

Gutiérrez, María
Making Markets Out of Thin Air: A Case of Capital Involution

Descheneau, Philippe/Paterson, Matthew
Between Desire and Routine: Assembling Environment and Finance in Carbon Markets

Bailey, Ian/Gouldson, Andy/Newell, Peter
Ecological Modernisation and the Governance of Carbon: A Critical Analysis

Lovell, Heather/MacKenzie, Donald
Accounting for Carbon: The Role of Accounting Professional Organisations in Governing Climate Change

Lansing, David M.
Realizing Carbon’s Value: Discourse and Calculation in the Production of Carbon Forestry Offsets in Costa Rica

Phadke, Roopali
Resisting and Reconciling Big Wind: Middle Landscape Politics in the New American West

Farish, Matthew/Vitale, Patrick
Locating the American Military–Industrial Complex: An Introduction

Vitale, Patrick
Wages of War: Manufacturing Nationalism During World War II

Pinkerton, Alasdair/Young, Stephen/Dodds, Klaus
Postcards from Heaven: Critical Geographies of the Cold War Military–Industrial–Academic Complex

Loyd, Jenna M.
“Peace is Our Only Shelter”: Questioning Domesticities of Militarization and White Privilege

Morrissey, John

Closing the Neoliberal Gap: Risk and Regulation in the Long War of Securitization

Lutz, Catherine

A Military History of the American Suburbs, the Discipline of Economics, and All Things Ordinary

Volume 43/4, September 2011

Hawkins, Harriet/Sacks, Shelley/Cook, Ian/Rawling, Eleanor/Griffiths, Helen/Swift, Di/Evans, James/Rothnie, Gail/Wilson, Jacky/Williams, Alice/Feenay, Katie/Gordon, Linzi/Prescott, Heather/Murphy, Claire/Allen, Daniel/Mitchell, Tyler/Wheeldon, Rachel/Roberts, Margaret/Robinson, Guy/Flaxman, Pete/Fuller, Duncan/Lovell, Tom/Askins, Kye

Organic Public Geographies: “Making the Connection”

Williams, Philippa/Mcconnell, Fiona

Critical Geographies of Peace

Labban, Mazen

Is the Regulated, Democratic Despotism of Capital the Project of Radical Politics?

Huber, Matthew T.

Toward a Radical Conjunctural Politics

Alkon, Alison Hope/McCullen, Christie Grace

Whiteness and Farmers Markets: Performances, Perpetuations … Contestations?

Bennett, Katy

Homeless at Home in East Durham

Kappeler, Aaron/Bigger, Patrick

Nature, Capital and Neighborhoods: “Dispossession without Accumulation”?

Franquesa, Jaume

“We’ve Lost Our Bearings”: Place, Tourism, and the Limits of the “Mobility Turn”

Hannah, Matthew G.

Biopower, Life and Left Politics

Hess, David J.

Electricity Transformed: Neoliberalism and Local Energy in the United States

Holgate, Jane/Pollert, Anna/Keles, Janroj/Kumarappan, Leena

Geographies of Isolation: How Workers (Don’t) Access Support for Problems at Work

Hunter, Mark

Beneath the “Zunami”: Jacob Zuma and the Gendered Politics of Social Reproduction in South Africa

Joronen, Mikko

 Dwelling in the Sites of Finitude: Resisting the Violence of the Metaphysical Globe
Kipfer, Stefan
Decolonization in the Heart of Empire: Some Fanonian Echoes in France Today

Kyle, Richard G./Milligan, Christine/Kearns, Robin A./Larner, Wendy/Fyfe, Nicholas R./Bondi, Liz
The Tertiary Turn: Locating “The Academy” in Autobiographical Accounts of Activism in Manchester, UK and Auckland, Aotearoa New Zealand

Orderud, Geir Inge
Finance, Home Building, and Urban Residential Structuring

Riley, Christopher/Ettlinger, Nancy
Interpreting Racial Formation and Multiculturalism in a High School: Towards a Constructive Deployment of Two Approaches to Critical Race Theory

Ross, Robert B.
Scales and Skills of Monopoly Power: Labor Geographies of the 1890–1891 Chicago Carpenters’ Strike

Selwyn, Ben
The Political Economy of Class Compromise: Trade Unions, Capital–Labour Relations and Development in North East Brazil

Tannock, Stuart
Points of Prejudice: Education-Based Discrimination in Canada's Immigration System

Timms, Benjamin F.
The (Mis)Use of Disaster as Opportunity: Coerced Relocation from Celaque National Park, Honduras

Waitt, Gordon/Gorman-Murray, Andrew
“It’s About Time You Came Out”: Sexualities, Mobility and Home

Whitson, Risa
Negotiating Place and Value: Geographies of Waste and Scavenging in Buenos Aires

Boyce, Geoffrey/Cash, Conor J./Launius, Sarah
The Art of Not Being Governed: An Anarchist History of Upland Southeast Asia by James C. Scott

Jhaveri, Nayna
Space, Oil and Capital by Mazen Labban

Parlette, Vanessa
The New Suburban History edited by Kevin M. Kruse and Thomas J. Sugrue

Schlembach, Raphael
Negativity and Revolution: Adorno and Political Activism edited by John Holloway, Fernando Matamoros and Sergio Tischler

Villanueva, Joaquín
Badlands of the Republic: Space, Politics and Urban Policy by Mustafa Dikeç

Zarycki, Tomasz
Transgression as a Rule: German-Polish Cross-border Cooperation, Border Discourse and EU Enlargement by Ulrich Best

Ward, Kevin
I’m New Here  by Gil Scott-Heron

Volume 43/5, November 2011

Nast, Heidi J.  
"Race" and the Bio(necro)polis

McIntyre, Michael/Nast, Heidi J.  
Bio(necro)polis: Marx, Surplus Populations, and the Spatial Dialectics of Reproduction and “Race”

McIntyre, Michael  
Race, Surplus Population and the Marxist Theory of Imperialism

Cowen, Deborah/Siciliano, Amy  
Surplus Masculinities and Security

Merrill, Heather  
Migration and Surplus Populations: Race and Deindustrialization in Northern Italy

Werner, Marion  
Coloniality and the Contours of Global Production in the Dominican Republic and Haiti

Arnold, Dennis/Pickles, John  
Global Work, Surplus Labor, and the Precarious Economies of the Border

Gidwani, Vinay/Reddy, Rajyashree N.  
The Afterlives of “Waste”: Notes from India for a Minor History of Capitalist Surplus

Hudson, Laura  
A Species of Thought: Bare Life and Animal Being

Yates, Michelle  
The Human-As-Waste, the Labor Theory of Value and Disposability in Contemporary Capitalism

Aalbers, Manuel B.  
The Revanchist Renewal of Yesterday’s City of Tomorrow

Akçalı, Emel  
Getting Real on Fluctuating National Identities: Insights from Northern Cyprus

Anand, Nikhil/Rademacher, Anne  
Housing in the Urban Age: Inequality and Aspiration in Mumbai

Clarke, Lisa/Agyeman, Julian  
Shifting the Balance in Environmental Governance: Ethnicity, Environmental Citizenship and Discourses of Responsibility

Labrianidis, Lois  
Thessaloniki’s Arrested Development: Missed Opportunities

Montgomery, Alesia F.  
The Sight of Loss
Pallister-Wilkins, Polly
The Separation Wall: A Symbol of Power and a Site of Resistance?

Robinson, Daniel/Gibson, Chris
Governing Knowledge: Discourses and Tactics of the European Union in Trade-Related Intellectual Property Negotiations

Schinkel, Willem/van den Berg, Marguerite
City of Exception: The Dutch Revanchist City and the Urban Homo Sacer

Hanson, Anne-Marie/Miller, Jacob/Routson, Rafael
Coloniality at Large: Latin America and the Postcolonial Debate edited by Mabel Moraña, Enrique Dussel and Carlos A. Jáuregui Twenty Theses on Politics by Enrique Dussel

Harmon, Abbilyn
Lost in Space: The Criminalization, Globalization and Urban Ecology of Homelessness by Randall Amster

Kear, Mark
How It Works: Recovering Citizens in Post-Welfare Philadelphia by Robert P. Fairbanks II

Larson, Scott
Boom Town: How Wal-Mart Transformed an All-American Town into an International Community by Marjorie Rosen

Volume 44/1, January 2012

Reid-Henry, S. M.
On Žižek on WikiLeaks: Two Figures and a Point of Critique

Roberts, Sue/Secor, Anna/Zook, Matthew
Critical Infrastructure: Mapping the Leaky Plumbing of US Hegemony

Cupples, Julie
Wild Globalization: The Biopolitics of Climate Change and Global Capitalism on Nicaragua's Mosquito Coast

Fluri, Jennifer
Capitalizing on Bare Life: Sovereignty, Exception, and Gender Politics

Gibson, Nigel C.
What Happened to the “Promised Land”? A Fanonian Perspective on Post-Apartheid South Africa

Hines, J. Dwight
The Post-Industrial Regime of Production/Consumption and the Rural Gentrification of the New West Archipelago

Hossler, Peter
Free Health Clinics, Resistance and the Entanglement of Christianity and Commodified Health Care Delivery
Ioris, Antonio Augusto Rossotto

**Applying the Strategic-Relational Approach to Urban Political Ecology: The Water Management Problems of the Baixada Fluminense, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil**

Iveson, Kurt

**Branded cities: outdoor advertising, urban governance, and the outdoor media landscape**

Koster, Martijn/Nuijten, Monique

**From Preamble to Post-project Frustrations: The Shaping of a Slum Upgrading Project in Recife, Brazil**

Manderscheid, Katharina

**Planning Sustainability: Intergenerational and Intragenerational Justice in Spatial Planning Strategies**

Pykett, Jessica

**The New Maternal State: The Gendered Politics of Governing through Behaviour Change**

Rosol, Marit

**Community Volunteering as Neoliberal Strategy? Green Space Production in Berlin**

Belcher, Oliver


Mann, Geoff

**Liberalism: A Counter-History by Domenico Losurdo**

McCreary, Tyler

**Earth into Property: Colonization, Decolonization, and Capitalism by Anthony J. Hall**

Strunk, Christopher R.

**Dancing with Dynamite: Social Movements and States in Latin America by Benjamin Dangl**

---

**Volume 44/2, March 2012**

The Antipode Editorial Collective

**Announcing the Antipode Foundation**

Carroll, Toby

**The Cutting Edge of Accumulation: Neoliberal Risk Mitigation, the Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Pipeline and its Impact**

Ford, Michele/Dibley, Thushara

**Experiments in Cross-Scalar Labour Organizing: Reflections on Trade Union-Building Work in Aceh after the 2004 Tsunami**

Gössling, Stefan/Schumacher, Kim Philip

**Conceptualizing the Survival Sector in Madagascar**

Gregson, Nicky/Watkins, Helen/Broughton, Lindsey/Mackenzie, Julie/Shepherd, Juanita
Building Bridges Through Performance and Decision-making: Schools, Research and Public Engagement

Harrison, Jill Lindsey/Lloyd, Sarah E.

Illegality at Work: Deportability and the Productive New Era of Immigration Enforcement

Holdsworth, Clare/Quinn, Jocey

The Epistemological Challenge of Higher Education Student Volunteering: “Reproductive” or “Deconstructive” Volunteering?

Mullings, Beverley

Governmentality, Diaspora Assemblages and the Ongoing Challenge of “Development”

Routledge, Paul

Sensuous Solidarities: Emotion, Politics and Performance in the Clandestine Insurgent Rebel Clown Army

Siemiatycki, Elliot

Forced to Concede: Permanent Restructuring and Labour’s Place in the North American Auto Industry

Valentine, Gill/Waite, Louise

Negotiating Difference through Everyday Encounters: The Case of Sexual Orientation and Religion and Belief

Mason, Kelvin/Whitehead, Mark

Transition Urbanism and the Contested Politics of Ethical Place Making

Sparke, Matthew/Rankin, Katharine/Lawson, Vicky/Watts, Michael/Young, Stephen/ Roy, Ananya

Book Review Symposium

Volume 44/3, June 2012

Bachmann, Veit/Belina, Bernd

Crisis, Critique and the 6th International Conference of Critical Geography

Wetzstein, Steffen

Grasping a Historical Moment: Western Societal Challenges, Self-referential Academic Knowledge Production, and Renewed Political Commitment

Wright, Melissa W.

THE 2010 ANTIPODE RGS-IBG LECTURE Wars of Interpretations

Akiwumi, Fenda A.

Global Incorporation and Local Conflict: Sierra Leonean Mining Regions

Anwar, Nausheen H.

State Power, Civic Participation and the Urban Frontier: The Politics of the Commons in Karachi

Attewell, Wesley

“Every Iraqi’s Nightmare”: Blogging Peace in Occupied Baghdad
Baillie Smith, Matt/Jenkins, Katy
Existing at the Interface: Indian NGO Activists as Strategic Cosmopolitans

Bocarejo, Diana
Emancipation or Enclosure? The Spatialization of Difference and Urban Ethnic Contestation in Colombia

Bond, Patrick
Emissions Trading, New Enclosures and Eco-Social Contestation

Campbell, Catherine/Nair, Yugi/Maimane, Sbongile/Sibiya, Zweni/Gibbs, Andrew
“Dissemination as Intervention”: Building Local HIV Competence through the Report Back of Research Findings to a South African Rural Community

Cornwell, Janelle
Worker Co-operatives and Spaces of Possibility: An Investigation of Subject Space at Collective Copies

Datta, Ayona
“Mongrel City”: Cosmopolitan Neighbourliness in a Delhi Squatter Settlement

Eizenberg, Efrat
Actually Existing Commons: Three Moments of Space of Community Gardens in New York City

Gallaher, Carolyn
Risk and Private Military Work

Horowitz, Leah S.
Translation Alignment: Actor-Network Theory, Resistance, and the Power Dynamics of Alliance in New Caledonia

Jayne, Mark/Valentine, Gill/Holloway, Sarah L.
What Use Are Units? Critical Geographies of Alcohol Policy

Krafft, Peter
Utopian Promise or Burdensome Responsibility? A Critical Analysis of the UK Government’s Building Schools for the Future Policy

Longhurst, Robyn
Becoming Smaller: Autobiographical Spaces of Weight Loss

Meade, Rosie R.
Government and Community Development in Ireland: The Contested Subjects of Professionalism and Expertise

Minuchin, Leandro
A Lineal City in the Pampas: Politics, Materialization and Revolution in Wladimiro Acosta’s Vision for Buenos Aires

Mirosa, Oriol/Harris, Leila M.
Human Right to Water: Contemporary Challenges and Contours of a Global Debate

Neo, Harvey
“They hate pigs, Chinese farmers … everything!” Beastly Racialization in Multiethnic Malaysia
Padmanabhan, Neethi
Globalisation Lived Locally: A Labour Geography Perspective on Control, Conflict and Response among Workers in Kerala

Power, Marcus
Angola 2025: The Future of the “World’s Richest Poor Country” as Seen through a Chinese Rear-View Mirror

Walby, Kevin/Lippert, Randy
Spatial Regulation, Dispersal, and the Aesthetics of the City: Conservation Officer Policing of Homeless People in Ottawa, Canada

Ekers, Michael
The Gramscian Moment: Philosophy, Hegemony and Marxism by Peter D. Thomas

Kipfer, Stefan
Demography and Democracy: Essays on Nationalism, Gender and Ideology by Himani Bannerji

Kirsch, Scott
State, Space, World: Selected Essays by Henri Lefebvre

Volume 44/4, September 2012

Laing, Anna Frances
Beyond the Zeitgeist of “Post-neoliberal” Theory in Latin America: The Politics of Anti-colonial Struggles in Bolivia

The SIGJ2 Writing Collective
What Can We Do? The Challenge of Being New Academics in Neoliberal Universities

Ahmed, Waquar
From Militant Particularism to Anti-neoliberalism? The Anti-Enron Movement in India

Andersson, Johan
Heritage Discourse and the Desexualisation of Public Space: The “Historical Restorations” of Bloomsbury’s Squares

Culcasi, Karen
Mapping the Middle East from Within: (Counter-)Cartographies of an Imperialist Construction

Ekers, Michael
“The Dirty Scruff”: Relief and the Production of the Unemployed in Depression-era British Columbia

Ellis, Rowan
“A World Class City of Your Own!”: Civic Governmentality in Chennai, India

Ghertner, D. Asher
Nuisance Talk and the Propriety of Property: Middle Class Discourses of a Slum-Free Delhi

Hall, Derek
Rethinking Primitive Accumulation: Theoretical Tensions and Rural Southeast Asian Complexities
Hodgetts, Darrin/Stolte, Ottilie/Waimarie Nikora, Linda/Groot, Shiloh

Drifting Along or Dropping into Homelessness: A Class Analysis of Responses to Homelessness
Hopkins, Peter

Everyday Politics of Fat
Jeffrey, Alex/McFarlane, Colin/Vasudevan, Alex

Rethinking Enclosure: Space, Subjectivity and the Commons
Johnston, Caleb

The Political Art of Patience: Adivasi Resistance in India
Karaman, Ozan

An Immanentist Approach to the Urban
Kirshner, Joshua D.

“We are Gauteng People”: Challenging the Politics of Xenophobia in Khutsong, South Africa
Lauermann, John

Performing Development in Street Markets: Hegemony, Governmentality, and the Qat Industry of Sana’a, Yemen
Lim, Kean Fan

McGuirk, Pauline/O'Neill, Phillip

Critical Geographies with the State: The Problem of Social Vulnerability and the Politics of Engaged Research
Eshun, Gabriel/Madge, Clare

“Now let me share this with you”: Exploring Poetry as a Method for Postcolonial Geography Research
Meek, David

YouTube and Social Movements: A Phenomenological Analysis of Participation, Events and Cyberplace
Orzeck, Reecia

Academic Freedom, Intellectual Diversity, and the Place of Politics in Geography
Paton, Kirsteen/Mooney, Gerry/McKee, Kim

Class, Citizenship and Regeneration: Glasgow and the Commonwealth Games 2014
Ronald Shaw, Ian Graham/Akhter, Majed

The Unbearable Humanness of Drone Warfare in FATA, Pakistan
Sparks, Tony

Governing the Homeless in an Age of Compassion: Homelessness, Citizenship, and the 10-Year Plan to End Homelessness in King County Washington
Steinberg, Philip E./Nyman, Elizabeth/Caraccioli, Mauro J.
Atlas Swam: Freedom, Capital, and Floating Sovereignties in the Seasteading Vision

Ozan Zeybek, Sezai

"Fraudulent" Citizens of a Small Town: Occidentalism in Turkey

Hall, Suzanne M.

Writing the City into Being: Essays on Johannesburg, 1998–2008 by Lindsay Bremner
City of Extremes: The Spatial Politics of Johannesburg by Martin J. Murray

Kurz, Joshua J

Seeking Asylum: Human Smuggling and Bureaucracy at the Border by Alison Mountz

Story, Brett

The Forgotten Space by Allan Sekula and Noël Burch

Volume 44/5, November 2012

Breitbart, Myrna Margulies

Looking Backward/Acting Forward

Springer, Simon/Ince, Anthony/Pickerill, Jenny/Brown, Gavin/Barker, Adam J.

Reanimating Anarchist Geographies: A New Burst of Colour

Springer, Simon

Anarchism! What Geography Still Ought To Be

White, Richard J./Williams, Colin C.

The Pervasive Nature of Heterodox Economic Spaces at a Time of Neoliberal Crisis: Towards a “Postneoliberal” Anarchist Future

Ince, Anthony

In the Shell of the Old: Anarchist Geographies of Territorialisation

Clough, Nathan L.

Emotion at the Center of Radical Politics: On the Affective Structures of Rebellion and Control

Ferrell, Jeff

Anarchy, Geography and Drift

Barker, Adam J./Pickerill, Jenny

Radicalizing Relationships To and Through Shared Geographies: Why Anarchists Need to Understand Indigenous Connections to Land and Place

Rouhani, Farhang

Practice What You Teach: Facilitating Anarchism In and Out of the Classroom

Gordon, Uri

Anarchist Geographies and Revolutionary Strategies

Volume 45/1, January 2013
Wainwright, Joel/Mann, Geoff
Climate Leviathan

Dikeç, Mustafa
Immigrants, Banlieues, and Dangerous Things: Ideology as an Aesthetic Affair

Friedner, Michele/Osborne, Jamie
Audit Bodies: Embodied Participation, Disability Universalism, and Accessibility in India

Martin, Deborah G./Pierce, Joseph
Reconceptualizing Resistance: Residuals of the State and Democratic Radical Pluralism

Motta, Sara C.
Teaching Global and Social Justice as Transgressive Spaces of Possibility

Nash, Fiona
Participation and Passive Revolution: The Reproduction of Neoliberal Water Governance Mechanisms in Durban, South Africa

Didier, Sophie/Morange, Marianne/Peyroux, Elisaseth
The Adaptative Nature of Neoliberalism at the Local Scale: Fifteen Years of City Improvement Districts in Cape Town and Johannesburg

Sargin, Guven Arif
Constructed Revolutions: Cinematic Representation of the Spaces of Politics—Ankara: Serdce Tureckii

Schlosser, Kolson
Regimes of Ethical Value? Landscape, Race and Representation in the Canadian Diamond Industry

Strauss, Kendra
Unfree Again: Social Reproduction, Flexible Labour Markets and the Resurgence of Gang Labour in the UK

Sullivan, Sian
Banking Nature? The Spectacular Financialisation of Environmental Conservation

Sweeney, Brendan/Holmes, John
Problematising Labour’s Agency: Rescaling Collective Bargaining in British Columbia Pulp and Paper Mills

Volume 45/2, March 2013

The Antipode Editorial Collective
What Does it Mean to Win? On Keeping Antipode’s Radical Spirit Alive

Kurtz, Hilda E.
Trayvon Martin and the Dystopian Turn in US Self-defense Doctrine

Mason, Kelvin/Brown, Gavin/Pickerill, Jenny
Epistemologies of Participation, or, What Do Critical Human Geographers Know That's of Any Use?

Buckley, Michelle
Locating Neoliberalism in Dubai: Migrant Workers and Class Struggle in the Autocratic City

Crow, Britt/Carney, Judith
Commercializing Nature: Mangrove Conservation and Female Oyster Collectors in The Gambia

Curran, Giorel/Gibson, Morgan
WikiLeaks, Anarchism and Technologies of Dissent

de Goede, Marieke/Simon, Stephanie
Governing Future Radicals in Europe

Galt, Ryan E.
From Homo economicus to Complex Subjectivities: Reconceptualizing Farmers as Pesticide Users

Goldstein, Jesse
Terra Economica: Waste and the Production of Enclosed Nature

Hall, Rebecca
Diamond Mining in Canada's Northwest Territories: A Colonial Continuity

Himley, Matthew
Regularizing Extraction in Andean Peru: Mining and Social Mobilization in an Age of Corporate Social Responsibility

Houston, Donna
Environmental Justice Storytelling: Angels and Isotopes at Yucca Mountain, Nevada

Ingram, Alan
After the Exception: HIV/AIDS Beyond Salvation and Scarcity

Maclean, Kate
Gender, Risk and Micro-financial Subjectivities

Malm, Andreas/Esmailian, Shora
Ways In and Out of Vulnerability to Climate Change: Abandoning the Mubarak Project in the Northern Nile Delta, Egypt

Soederberg, Susanne
The US Debtfare State and the Credit Card Industry: Forging Spaces of Dispossession

Volume 45/3, June 2013

Dhanju, Richa/O'Reilly, Kathleen
Human Subjects Research and the Ethics of Intervention: Life, Death, and Radical Geography in Practice

Inwood, Joshua/Bonds, Anne
On Racial Difference and Revolution

Staeheli, Lynn A.

Vail, John/Hollands, Robert
Rules for Cultural Radicals

Wilson, Bradley R./Curnow, Joe
Solidarity™: Student Activism, Affective Labor, and the Fair Trade Campaign in the United States

Ybarra, Megan
"You Cannot Measure a Tzuultaq’a": Cultural Politics at the Limits of Liberal Legibility

Chatterton, Paul/Featherstone, David/Routledge, Paul
Articulating Climate Justice in Copenhagen: Antagonism, the Commons, and Solidarity

Broto, Vanesa Castán
Symbolic Violence and the Politics of Environmental Pollution Science: The Case of Coal Ash Pollution in Bosnia and Herzegovina

Gibson-Wood, Hilary/Wakefield, Sarah
"Participation", White Privilege and Environmental Justice: Understanding Environmentalism Among Hispanics in Toronto

Alkon, Alison Hope
The Socio-Nature of Local Organic Food

Lawhon, Mary
Flows, Friction and the Sociomaterial Metabolization of Alcohol

Overton, John/Murray, Warwick E.
Class in a Glass: Capital, Neoliberalism and Social Space in the Global Wine Industry

Wilson, Amanda DiVito
Beyond Alternative: Exploring the Potential for Autonomous Food Spaces

Belina, Bernd/Petzold, Tino/Schardt, Jürgen/Schipper, Sebastian
Neoliberalising the Fordist University: A Tale of Two Campuses in Frankfurt a. M., Germany

Coulter, Kimberly
Territorial Appeals in Post-Wall German Filmmaking: The Case of Good Bye, Lenin!

Volume 45/4, September 2013

The Revolutionary Picnic Collective
Gleaning the Current Conjuncture: Notes from the 3rd Antipode Institute for the Geographies of Justice

Zebracki, Martin
Right to Space: Moving Towards Sexual Citizenship Beyond the Nation State
Desai, Vandana/Loftus, Alex

Speculating on Slums: Infrastructural Fixes in Informal Housing in the Global South
Everts, Jonathan

Announcing Swine Flu and the Interpretation of Pandemic Anxiety
Crossa, Veronica

Play for Protest, Protest for Play: Artisan and Vendors’ Resistance to Displacement in Mexico City
Doshi, Sapana

The Politics of the Evicted: Redevelopment, Subjectivity, and Difference in Mumbai’s Slum Frontier
López, Miguel A. Martínez

The Squatters’ Movement in Europe: A Durable Struggle for Social Autonomy in Urban Politics
Zemni, Sami/Smet, Brecht De/Bogaert, Koenraad

Luxemburg on Tahrir Square: Reading the Arab Revolutions with Rosa Luxemburg’s The Mass Strike
Gorostiza, Santiago/March, Hug/Sauri, David

Servicing Customers in Revolutionary Times: The Experience of the Collectivized Barcelona Water Company during the Spanish Civil War
Kear, Mark

Governing Homo Subprimicus: Beyond Financial Citizenship, Exclusion, and Rights
Newman, Andrew

Gatekeepers of the Urban Commons? Vigilant Citizenship and Neoliberal Space in Multiethnic Paris
Gonzalez, Sara/Waley, Paul

Traditional Retail Markets: The New Gentrification Frontier?
Matejskova, Tatiana

“But One Needs to Work!”: Neoliberal Citizenship, Work-Based Immigrant Integration, and Post-Socialist Subjectivities in Berlin-Marzahn
McGrath, Siobhán

Many Chains to Break: The Multi-dimensional Concept of Slave Labour in Brazil
van Liempt, Ilse/Sersli, Stephanie

State Responses and Migrant Experiences with Human Smuggling: A Reality Check

Volume 45/5, November 2013

Barraudough, Laura
Is There Also a Right to the Countryside?

Perreault, Tom
Dispossession by Accumulation? Mining, Water and the Nature of Enclosure on the Bolivian Altiplano

Bridi, Robert Michael
Labour Control in the Tobacco Agro-spaces: Migrant Agricultural Workers in South-Western Ontario

Scott, Sam
Labour, Migration and the Spatial Fix: Evidence from the UK Food Industry

Mustafa, Daanish/Brown, Katherine E./Tillotson, Matthew
Antipode to Terror: Spaces of Performative Politics

Ruez, Derek
“Partitioning the Sensible” at Park 51: Rancière, Islamophobia, and Common Politics

Bugg, Laura Beth
Citizenship and Belonging in the Rural Fringe: A Case Study of a Hindu Temple in Sydney, Australia

Shin, Hyun Bang
The Right to the City and Critical Reflections on China’s Property Rights Activism

Clarno, Andy
Rescaling White Space in Post-apartheid Johannesburg

Coq-Huelva, Daniel
Urbanisation and Financialisation in the Context of a Rescaling State: The Case of Spain

McGregor, Andrew/Challies, Edward/Overton, John/Sentes, Lee
Developmentalities and Donor–NGO Relations: Contesting Foreign Aid Policies in New Zealand/Aotearoa

Song, Hae-Yung
Marxist Critiques of the Developmental State and the Fetishism of National Development

Lauermann, John/Davidson, Mark
Negotiating Particularity in Neoliberalism Studies: Tracing Development Strategies Across Neoliberal Urban Governance Projects

Mills, Suzanne E./McCreary, Tyler
Negotiating Neoliberal Empowerment: Aboriginal People, Educational Restructuring, and Academic Labour in the North of British Columbia, Canada

Prokkola, Eeva-Kaisa
Neoliberalizing Border Management in Finland and Schengen

Ferretti, Federico
“They have the right to throw us out”: Élisée Reclus’ New Universal Geography
Volume 35/3, June 2011

Brace, Catherine, Geoghegan, Hilary
Human geographies of climate change: Landscape, temporality, and lay knowledges
Slocum, Rachel
Race in the study of food
Floysand, Arnt, Jakobsen, Stig-Erik
The complexity of innovation: A relational turn
Giaccaria, Paolo, Minca, Claudio
The Mediterranean alternative
Jones, Andrew, Murphy, James T.
Theorizing practice in economic geography: Foundations, challenges, and possibilities
Staeheli, Lynn A.
Political geography: Where’s citizenship?
Elwood, Sarah
Geographic Information Science: Visualization, visual methods, and the geoweb
Mayhew, Robert J.
Historical geography, 2009-2010: Geohistoriography, the forgotten Braudel and the place of nominalism
Antonsich, Marco
Rethinking territory
Elden, Stuart
Response to Antonsich: The role of history
Paasi, Anssi
Jarvis, Helen
O’Callaghan, Cian
Whelan, Yvonne

Volume 35/4, August 2011

Lise Nelson/Peter B. Nelson
The global rural: Gentrification and linked migration in the rural USA

Kathryn Furlong
Small technologies, big change: Rethinking infrastructure through STS and geography

Rhys Jones/Jessica Pykett/Mark Whitehead
Governance temptation: Changing behaviour in an age of libertarian paternalism

Jon Shaw/James D. Sidaway
Making links: On (re)engaging with transport and transport geography
Bradley L. Garrett
Videographic geographies: Using digital video for geographic research

Karen O’Brien
Responding to environmental change: A new age for human geography?

Tim Cresswell
Mobilities I: Catching up

Christian Berndt/Marc Boeckler
Geographies of markets: Materials, morals and monsters in motion

Dragos Simandă
Is engaged pluralism the best way ahead for economic geography? Commentary on Barnes and Sheppard (2009)

Eric Sheppard/Trevor Barnes
Can error statistical theory include everything that matters?

Rachel Slocum

Brett Christophers

Kate Shaw

Ray Hall

Volume 35/5, October 2011

Joshua Barkan
Law and the geographic analysis of economic globalization

Sarah Jewitt
Geographies of shit: Spatial and temporal variations in attitudes towards human waste

Bhaskar Vira/Al James
Researching hybrid ‘economic’/‘development’ geographies in practice: Methodological reflections from a collaborative project on India’s new service economy

Darren P. Smith
Geographies of long-distance family migration: Moving to a ‘spatial turn’

Kafui A. Attoh
What kind of right is the right to the city?
Adrian J. Bailey  
**Population geographies and climate change**

Rachel Silvey/Katharine Rankin  
**Development geography: Critical development studies and political geographic imaginaries**

Jim Glassman  
**Critical geography III: Critical development geography**

Trevor Barnes/Nik Heynen  

Andy Merrifield  

Alison Mountz  

Ron Johnston  
**Book review: Geographies of the Book**

Alex Jeffrey  
**Book review: Geopolitics and Empire: The Legacy of Halford Mackinder**

Adrian J. Bailey  
**Book review: Millionaire Migrants: Trans-Pacific Life Lines**

Felipe Fernandez-Armesto  
**Book review: In the Shadow of Slavery: Africa’s Botanical Legacy in the Atlantic World**

---

**Volume 35/6, December 2011**

Benedikt Korf  
**Resources, violence and the telluric geographies of small wars**

Elaine Lynn-Ee Ho  
**‘Claiming’ the diaspora: Elite mobility, sending state strategies and the spatialities of citizenship**

Jamie Peck  
**Geographies of policy: From transfer-diffusion to mobility-mutation**

Shaun French/Andrew Leyshon/Thomas Wainwright  
**Financializing space, spacing financialization**

Gavin Bridge  
**Resource geographies 1: Making carbon economies, old and new**

Maureen G. Reed/Colleen George
Where in the world is environmental justice?

Roderick P. Neumann

**Political ecology III: Theorizing landscape**

Jeremy Crampton

**Book review: The Natures of Maps: Cartographic Construction of the Natural World**

Don Mitchell

**Book review: Swept Up Lives? Re-Envisioning the Homeless City**

David L. Prytherch


Kenneth R. Olwig

**Book review: Taking-Place: Non-Representational Theories and Geography**

Referees of papers submitted to PiHG c.

**Volume 36/1, February 2012**

Jamie Pearce/Ross Barnett/Graham Moon

**Sociospatial inequalities in health-related behaviours: Pathways linking place and smoking**

Nick Clarke

**Urban policy mobility, anti-politics, and histories of the transnational municipal movement**

Eric Sheppard

**Trade, globalization and uneven development: Entanglements of geographical political economy**

Agnieszka Leszczynski

**Situating the geoweb in political economy**

Stephen Butcher

**Embodied cognitive geographies**

Daniel Sui/Dydia DeLyser

**Crossing the qualitative-quantitative chasm I: Hybrid geographies, the spatial turn, and volunteered geographic information (VGI)**

Michael Woods

**Rural geography III: Rural futures and the future of rural geography**

Divya P. Tolia-Kelly

**The geographies of cultural geography II: Visual culture**

Paul Routledge/Juanita Sundberg/Marcus Power/Arturo Escobar


Noel Castree/Vicky Lawson/Anssi Paasi

** Announcement: A Change of Editors**
Volume 36/2, April 2012

Loretta Lees
*The geography of gentrification: Thinking through comparative urbanism*

Andrew Baldwin
*Whiteness and futurity: Towards a research agenda*

Russell Prince
*Policy transfer, consultants and the geographies of governance*

Keith Woodward/John Paul Jones III/Sallie A. Marston
*The politics of autonomous space*

Katherine Brickell
‘Mapping’ and ‘doing’ critical geographies of home

Craig Jeffrey
*Geographies of children and youth II: Global youth agency*

Christine Winter
*Geography and education II: Policy reform, Humanities and the future of school Geography in England*

Andrew E.G. Jonas
*Region and place: Regionalism in question*

Ananya Roy/Wendy Larner/Jamie Peck

Anssi Paasi
*Book review: No Dig, No Fly, No Go: How Maps Restrict and Control*

Brendan Gleeson
*Book review: Towards Enabling Geographies: ‘Disabled’ Bodies and Minds in Society and Space*

Alex Loftus
*Book review: Privatizing Water: Governance Failure and the World’s Urban Water Crisis*

Noel Castree
*Book review: Geography, Education and the Future: Teaching Geography 11–18: A Conceptual Approach*

Volume 36/3, June 2012

Trevor Birkenholtz
*Network political ecology: Method and theory in climate change vulnerability and adaptation research*

Francis Leo Collins
Transnational mobilities and urban spatialities: Notes from the Asia-Pacific
Anja Kanngieser

A sonic geography of voice: Towards an affective politics
Mary Lawhon/James T. Murphy

Socio-technical regimes and sustainability transitions: Insights from political ecology
Clive Barnett

Geography and ethics: Placing life in the space of reasons
Neil M. Coe

Geographies of production II: A global production network A–Z
Sarah Hall

Geographies of money and finance II: Financialization and financial subjects
Jane M. Jacobs

Urban geographies I: Still thinking cities relationally
Gwilym Lucas Eades

Determining environmental determinism
Thomas Harvey

Book review: Political Matter: Technoscience, Democracy and Public Life
Noel Castree

Book review: Media and Environment
Danny MacKinnon

Book review: Scale

Volume 36/4, August 2012

2012 Progress in Human Geography essay prize

Orlando Woods
The geographies of religious conversion

Andrew Paul Kythreotis
Progress in global climate change politics? Reasserting national state territoriality in a ‘post-political’ world

Muriel Cote/Andrea J. Nightingale
Resilience thinking meets social theory: Situating social change in socio-ecological systems (SES) research

Tim Bunnell/Sallie Yeal/Linda Peake/Tracey Skelton/Monica Smith
Geographies of friendships

Lawrence D. Berg
Geographies of identity I: Geography – (neo)liberalism – white supremacy

Richard C. Powell
Echoes of the New Geography? History and philosophy of geography I

Karl Offen
Historical geography I: Vital traditions

Michael Brown
Gender and sexuality I: Intersectional anxieties

David Prytherch
Book review: Rights of Passage: Sidewalks and the Regulation of Public Flow

Loretta Lees
Book review: Searching for the Just City: Debates in Urban Theory and Practice

Geoff Wilson
Book review: Rural identities: Ethnicity and Community in the Contemporary English Countryside

Matt Watson
Book review: Consuming Space: Placing Consumption in Perspective

Volume 36/5, October 2012

Richard Ballard
Geographies of development: Without the poor

Emilie Cameron
New geographies of story and storytelling

Jamie Lorimer
Multinatural geographies for the Anthropocene

Ian G.R. Shaw
Towards an evental geography

Lynn A. Staeheli/Patricia Ehrkamp/Helga Leitner/Caroline R. Nagel
Dreaming the ordinary: Daily life and the complex geographies of citizenship

Tim Cresswell
Mobilities II: Still

S.E. Curtis/K.J. Oven
Geographies of health and climate change

Karen O'Brien
Global environmental change II: From adaptation to deliberate transformation

Deborah P. Dixon/John Paul Jones III
Inhuman Nature: Sociable Life on a Dynamic Planet

Erik Swyngedouw
Novelty, critique and ethics: taking issue with Nigel Clark

Lesley Head
Earthly indifference and human difference

Nigel Clark
Everything but the earth?

Philip Howell

Noel Castree
Book review: What is Water? The History of a Modern Abstraction

Katherine V. Gough
Book review: Young People, Place and Identity

Andreas Scheba
Book review: The New Scramble for Africa

Simon Dalby
Book review: The Contours of the American Cold War

Volume 36/6, December 2012

Lesley Head/Chris Gibson
Becoming differently modern: Geographic contributions to a generative climate politics

Derek McCormack
Geography and abstraction: Towards an affirmative critique

James R. Faulconbridge
Economic geographies of power: Methodological challenges and interdisciplinary analytical possibilities

Jessica Dempsey/Morgan M. Robertson
Ecosystem services: Tensions, impurities, and points of engagement within neoliberalism

Sarah A. Moore
Garbage matters: Concepts in new geographies of waste

Patricia L. Price
Race and ethnicity: Latino/a immigrants and emerging geographies of race and place in the USA

Brad Coombes/Jay T. Johnson/Richard Howitt
Indigenous geographies I: Mere resource conflicts? The complexities in Indigenous land and environmental claims

Andrew E.G. Jonas
City-regionalism: Questions of distribution and politics

Lindsay Dillon
Book review: Slow Violence and the Environmentalism of the Poor
John Morrissey
Book review: Human Incumbrances: Political Violence and the Great Irish Famine

Carol Farbotko
Book review: Climate Change and Displacement: Multidisciplinary Perspectives

Paul Reuber
Book review: Dark Territory in the Information Age. Learning From the West German Census Controversies of the 1980s

Erratum
Referees of papers submitted to PiHG c. 2011–2012

Volume 37/1, February 2013

Karen M. Morin
Geographical literacies and their publics: Reflections on the American scene

Kirsten Simonsen
In quest of a new humanism: Embodiment, experience and phenomenology as critical geography*

Paul Cloke/Justin Beaumont
Geographies of postsecular rapprochement in the city¹

Harriet Hawkins
Geography and art. An expanding field: Site, the body and practice

Stephen Graham/Lucy Hewitt
Getting off the ground: On the politics of urban verticality

J.C. Gaillard/Jessica Mercer
From knowledge to action: Bridging gaps in disaster risk reduction

Stefan Kipfer/Parastou Saberi/Thorben Wieditz
Henri Lefebvre: Debates and controversies¹

Sébastien Caquard
Cartography I: Mapping narrative cartography

Craig Jeffrey
Geographies of children and youth III: Alchemists of the revolution?

Divya P. Tolia-Kelly
The geographies of cultural geography III: Material geographies, vibrant matters and risking surface geographies

Noel Castree
Announcement: Departures and Arrivals

Volume 37/2, April 2013
Chris Philo
‘A great space of murmurings’: Madness, romance and geography

Tara Woodyer/Hilary Geoghegan
(Re)enchanting geography? The nature of being critical and the character of critique in human geography

Sam Barrett
The necessity of a multiscalar analysis of climate justice

Michael Ekers/Alex Loftus
Revitalizing the production of nature thesis: A Gramscian turn?

Danny MacKinnon/Kate Driscoll Derickson
From resilience to resourcefulness: A critique of resilience policy and activism

Neil M. Coe
Geographies of production III: Making space for labour

Sarah Hall
Geographies of money and finance III: Financial circuits and the ‘real economy’

Dydia DeLyser/Daniel Sui
Crossing the qualitative-quantitative divide II: Inventive approaches to big data, mobile methods, and rhythm analysis

Mike Hulme
Geography and the humanities

Robert Wilson
Commentary 2: The state of the humanities in geography – a reflection

Jim Ketchum/Sarah Luria/Michael Dear/Douglas Richardson
Editors’ response 1

Stephen Daniels/Dydia Delyser/J. Nicholas Entrikin
Editors’ response 2

Justin Wilford
Book review: Postsecular Cities: Space, Theory and Practice

Eeva-Kaisa Prokkola
Book review: The Ashgate Research Companion to Border Studies

Jo Little
Book review: Rural

Peter Adey
Book review: Flirting With Space: Journeys and Creativity

Erratum

Volume 37/3, June 2013
Noel Castree/Sarah Elwood//Rob Kitchin//Chris Philo//Kristian Stokke/Sue Roberts

2013 Progress in Human Geography Essay Prize

Dariusz Wójcik
Where governance fails: Advanced business services and the offshore world

Ugo Rossi
On the varying ontologies of capitalism: Embeddedness, dispossession, subsumption

Tim Hall
Geographies of the illicit: Globalization and organized crime

Elisabeth Roberts
Geography and the visual image: A hauntological approach

Jane Pollard
Gendering capital: Financial crisis, financialization and (an agenda for) economic geography

Marc Boeckler/Christian Berndt
Geographies of circulation and exchange III: The great crisis and marketization ‘after markets’

Scott Kirsch
Cultural geography I: Materialist turns

Christine Winter
Geography and education III: Update on the development of school geography in England under the Coalition Government

John Agnew
Classics in human geography revisited

Harriet Bulkeley
Commentary 2: Making space for power?

Mark Haugaard
Commentary 3: The prescience of Lost Geographies of Power

John Allen
Author’s response: The difference that space makes

John Harrison
Book review: Critical Reflections on Regional Competitiveness: Theory, Policy, Practice

Volume 37/4, August 2013

Caitlin DeSilvey/Tim Edensor
Reckoning with ruins

Julie Guthman/Becky Mansfield
The implications of environmental epigenetics: A new direction for geographic inquiry on health, space, and nature-society relations
Carey-Ann Morrison/Lynda Johnston/Robyn Longhurst
Critical geographies of love as spatial, relational and political

Alison Mountz/Kate Coddington/R. Tina Catania/Jenna M. Loyd
Conceptualizing detention: Mobility, containment, bordering, and exclusion

Juliet J. Fall/Claudio Minca
Not a geography of what doesn’t exist, but a counter-geography of what does:
Rereading Giuseppe Dematteis’ Le Metafore della Terra

Karl Offen
Historical geography II: Digital imaginations

Patricia L. Price
Race and ethnicity II: Skin and other intimacies

Karen O’Brien
Global environmental change III: Closing the gap between knowledge and action

Nicole Constable
Book review symposium: Families Apart: Migrant Mothers and the Conflicts of Labor and Love

Patricia L. Price
Commentary 2

Kim England
Commentary 3

Geraldine Pratt
Author’s response

Sam Wong
Book review: Is China Buying the World?

Ari Aukusti Lehtinen
Book review: Environment and Society: A Critical Introduction

Maano Ramutsindela

Eric Pawson
Book review: Nature Displaced, Nature Displayed: Order and Beauty in Botanical Gardens

Volume 37/5, October 2013

Hester Parr/Nicholas Fyfe
Missing geographies

Crispian Fuller
Urban politics and the social practices of critique and justification: Conceptual insights from French pragmatism
John Tomaney
**Parochialism – a defence**

Ian Klinke
**Chronopolitics: A conceptual matrix**

Brad Coombes/Jay T. Johnson/Richard Howitt
**Indigenous geographies II: The aspirational spaces in postcolonial politics – reconciliation, belonging and social provision**

James A. Tyner
**Population geography I: Surplus populations**

John McDonagh
**Rural geography I: Changing expectations and contradictions in the rural**

Joshua F.J. Inwood
**Love and the Other: A response to Morrison et al. (2012)**

Carey-Ann Morrison/Lynda Johnston/Robyn Longhurst
**’It’s complicated’: Love, selves and Others – a response to Inwood**

Noel Castree
**Book review: Geographical Thought: An Introduction to Ideas in Human Geography**

John Agnew
**Book review: Spatiality, Sovereignty and Carl Schmitt: Geographies of the Nomos**

Karen O’Brien
**Book review: Adaptation to Climate Change: From Resilience to Transformation**

Christian A. Kull
**Book review: Des Politiques Territoriales Durables? Leçons d’Amazonie**

**express – Zeitung für sozialisitsche Betriebs- und Gewerkschaftsarbeit**

**Heft 6, 2011**

»*Die Enkel fechten’s besser aus«, nach heftigen Streiks: Tarifabschlüsse im Einzelhandel durchgesetzt

Wolfgang Völker
»*Wohlverstandener Materialismus«, fünf Anmerkungen zur politischen Beziehung von Armut und Einkommen

»*Nicht ›Hinten anstellen‹«, Mitteilung der Widersprüche-Redaktion zum Verlagswechsel
»Quo vadis, ver.di!?«, offener Brief des Betriebsrats von ver.di-NRW zum 10-jährigen Bestehen von ver.di

Frank Bsirske
»Dauerbaustelle«, zehn Jahre Leben und Arbeiten in der Matrix – Bilanz

Thomas Gehrig
»Commons im Industriesystems«, Beiträge zur Rückeroberung einer Debatte, Teil IV

»Tarifeinheit – so nicht«, keine Mehrheit für gesetzliche Regelung der Friedenspflicht

Gewerkschaftslinke
»Weg frei«, G-Linke begrüßt Rücknahme der DGB/BDA-Initiative

»Kehrt, schwenkt, marschiert?«, IG Metall verteidigt Initiative zur gesetzlichen Tarifeinheit

Anton Kobel
»Vorm Anfang das Ende?«, Genossenschaftsmodell für Hess Natur abgelehnt

Jochen Dieckmann
»Geschlafen wird am Monatsende«, Erfahrungen ›on the road‹

Dieter Behr
»Bio-Exploitation«, keine Frage der Natur – Ausbeutung in der Bio-Landwirtschaft

Jane Slaughter
»Total Recall«, anhaltende Proteste gegen Enteignung durch »Haushaltsreparatur« in Wisconsin

Sarah Bormann
»Wo die Chips wachsen«, über Arbeitsmigration und grenzüberschreitende Organisierung in Malaysia

Peter Nowak
»Vom aufrechten Gang«, Arbeitweltfilme der 70er-Jahre wiederveröffentlicht – eine Revue

Heft 7, 2011

Stephan Krull
»Zeit, was zu drehen?«, Konferenz mit Kontroversen und Initiativen zur Arbeitszeitverkürzung

»Mantel verteidigt – Reallohn verloren«, Gespräch mit Rainer Butenschön zur Tarifauseinandersetzung in der Druckindustrie und bei den Zeitungsverlagen

WSI-Mitteilungen
»Länger alt arm«, jeder zweite geht mit Abschlägen in Rente

»Leben in der Lücke«, IG BAU warnt vor Schönfärberei beim Rentenalter

»Büchse auf...«, »Kölner Erwerbslose in Aktion« zum Whistleblower-Urteil

Christoph Lieber
»Marx zurückdenken«, gegen die Apartheid im Denken - ein Kongressbericht
Thomas Gehrig
»Owens gemeinschaftliche Produktion«, zur kommunistisches Rückeroberung der Commons-Debatte, Teil V

Marcus Singer
»Kapitalismus im Kiez«, Gespräch mit Fabian Kunow über Probleme einer BR-Gründung im Festsaal Kreuzberg

Ralf Willinger
»Deutschland dienen«, Kinder im Visier – GEW und Terre des Hommes zur Bundeswehrwerbung an Schulen

Marianne Demmer
»Erziehungsgrundsatz: Gewaltfreiheit«, über Schulen als Rekrutierungsfeld
»Keine DienerInnen mehr...«, ILO verabschiedet Arbeitsnorm für Hausangestellte
Karin Zennig
»Gestohlene Revolution?«, über Bewegung von unten gegen die Restauration des Regimes in Ägypten

»Voices from Choucha«
»Fluchtwegen öffnen, Flüchtlinge aufnehmen!«, Appell
»Recht auf Widerstand?«, nicht nur ein chinesisches Problem: Kontroversen über ein Streikrecht in China
Kirsten Huckenbeck
»Majestätsbeleidigung«, vor und nach den Wahlen: Protest- und Solidaritätskampagne für thailändischen Menschenrechtsaktivisten notwendig

Edgar Weick
»Mehr als eine Marginalie«, zu Christoph Jünke »Linkssozialismus in Deutschland – Jenseits von Sozialdemokratie und Kommunismus?«

Moritz Herbst
»Kleine(re) Fische«, Schiffbau in Krisenzeiten

Gaston Kirsche
»Konfliktmineralien im Kongo«, ein Film über Abgründe der Handy-Produktion

Marcus Schwarzbach
»Aktiv werden gegen Stress«, Handbuch »Gesundheit & Beteiligung« zeigt Ansatzpunkte und Wege

Heft 8/9, 2011

»Reaktionärer Rand und volles Maß«, offener Brief zur jungen Welt vom 13. August 2011

Sebastian Gerhardt
»(K)ein eingetragenes Warenzeichen«, zur jungen welt, die sich selbst einmauert

Peter Lenz
»Landschaft in Bewegung«, Tagung zur Tarifeinheit diskutiert Streikrecht
»Kasseler Erklärung«, zum Ausstieg des DGB aus der DGB/BDA-Initiative zur »Tarifeinheit«
Hans-Böckler-Stiftung
»Fast schon Sozialismus«, was hat das Gesetz zu »angemessenen« Vorstandsbezügen gebracht?

Thomas Gehrig
»Parallelogramme des Glücks«, zur kommunistischen Rückeroberung der Commons-Debatte Teil V – Owens gemeinschaftliche Produktion, Teil II
Wolfgang Schaumberg
»Intervention in der Arbeitswelt heute?«, über »Frühschicht« von Jan Ole Arps
»Frühschicht oder Morgenmuffel?«, linke Fabrikintervention seit den 70er-Jahren

Rolf Geffken
»Problematische Einheit«, rechtspolitische Dimensionen der Konflikte in den Gesamthafenbetrieben
Anton Kobel
»Die Vereinigten Staaten von Europa«. Ein notwendiges Projekt der Linken

Helmut Dietrich
»Tunesien nach dem Umsturz«. Nach der Verjagung Ben Alis: kein Ende der Revolution

KH
»Damit zusammenwächst...«, Aktionen und Konferenzen rund um ein ›neues Europa‹

Serdar Damar/Thomas Sablowski
»Langer Marsch«. Der Fall MAS-DAF: Kampf um das Recht auf gewerkschaftliche Organisierung in der Türkei

Jane Slaughter
»China war gestern«, das nächste Billiglohn-Mekka: USA
Jenny Brown
»Dienst am Kunden«, sexistische Übergriffe im Hotelgewerbe – Beschäftigte und Gewerkschaft brechen beredtes Schweigen

Nadja Rakowitz
»Hol mir Gras, Schwester...«, über David Prudhommes »Rembetiko«

Christian Frings
»Gegen die Arbeit«, Arbeiterkämpfe in Barcelona und Paris 1936-38
»Erneuerung der Gewerkschaften – national und international«, Einladung und Programm

BaSo
»Geschichte geschrieben«, Nachruf auf Hans-Werner Krauß

Heft 10, 2011

Kirsten Huckenbeck/Werner Sauerborn
»Occupy Hauptbahnhof«, arbeiten, leben und »Obenbleiben« – aber wie?
Stephan Krull
»Giftige Geschenke und feindliche Umarmung«, über den IGM-Gewerkschaftstag
»Von nationaler Bedeutung...« ist für die IG Metall der Erhalt der »wehrtechnischen Kernfähigkeit«, Auszüge aus einer Broschüre
Hugo Claus
»Viel Harmonie – wenig Klärung«, Anmerkungen zum 3. ver.di-Bundeskongress

Stephan Krull
»SomMerkel zu Gast bei IGM«, oder: Schaffender Kapitalismus als Gemeinschaftswerk

Stephan Krull
»Klassenkampf im Konzern«; VW-Wolfsburg: Wer nicht hören will, muss fühlen!
Marian Fischer
»Starthilfekabel«, über Organizing und »Fabrikintervention« heute

Bernd Gehrke
»Eiersuche«, zur Wiederbelebung des real existierenden Sozialismus: Veranstaltungsreihe anlässlich eines Phänomens

Gaston Kirsche
»Strahlender Kapitalismus«, über kontaminierte Arbeit

Marcus Schwarzbach
»Lohn der Angst?«, betriebliche Situation von Praktikanten und Mitwirkungsrechte des Betriebsrates

Friedrich Wöhler
»... und noch eine Fusion«, oder: Was entsteht, wenn Chemie auf Metall trifft? Eine Weltgewerkschaft
»Allgemein verbindlich«. WSI-Tagung zeigt: EU-Nachbarn fördern höhere Tarifbindung

Steve Early
»Allzweckwaffe 1-800?«, über Mitgliederbetreuung durch Callcenter
»Explosive Frustration«, Interview zu den britischen Riots

Au Loong Yu
»Mitbestimmung, chinesisch interpretiert«, zur »Reformfähigkeit« einer Staatsgewerkschaft

Anton Kobel
»ver.di – noch immer eine Chance«, über Martin Kempe »10 Jahre ver.di«

Heft 11, 2011

Anne Allex
»Was den Unterschied macht«, »Schwamm drüber?« oder: »die andere Sozialisation« in der DDR und was aus ihr wurde

WSI
»Kein Grund zum Gratulieren«, zehn Jahre »Riester-Rente«

Thomas Gehrig
»Die leidenschaftliche Ordnung«, über Gemeingüter im wissenschaftlichen System des Charles Fourier, Folge VI der Commons-Debatte
Exemplarischer Ausstand«, Kampf gegen Outsourcing, Leiharbeit und Gewerkschaftskannibalismus bei der Charité in Berlin
Kimi Lee
»Verlinkung«, Generalstreik und Occupy Oakland
Jane Slaughter
»Knoten in der Kette«, über Einzelhandel, Logistik-Outsourcing und Leiharbeit in den USA
»Weil 1% uns stört«, Occupy-Bewegung beschließt Hafenblockade

Iside Gjergji
»›Grüne‹ Sklaverei«, Photovoltaik statt Feldarbeit – MigrantInnen in der »Green Economy« Apuliens
»No Border lasts forever II«, Eindrücke von der 2. Konferenz der antirassistischen Bewegung
»Boats4people«, Solidaritätsprojekt plant Vernetzung über das Mittelmeer
»Kriminelle Energie«, klare Warnungen an Gewerkschaftsaktivisten in Kambodscha
»Emmely ist überall!«, Interview mit Anne-Marie Costa

Wolfgang Völker
»Der schwierige Sozialismus«, was die »Parteien der Arbeit« nicht hören woll(t)en, über »André Gorz oder der schwierige Sozialismus. Eine Einführung in Leben und Werk«

Dieter Wegner
»Revolution, auch im Regal«, zur Neuauflage eines Klassikers, über Richard Müller
»Eine Geschichte der Novemberrevolution«

Frank-Uwe Betz
»Der Waldkircher Hitler«, Musik, Militär und Massenmord, eine Täter-Biografie

Heft 12, 2011

Anja Kirsch
»Erneuerung durch Fusionen?«, ein Blick auf ver.di, zehn Jahre nach der Gründung
»Sozialistischer Salon 2012 «, zwei Zeitschriftenredaktionen bitten zur Diskussion

Kirsten Huckenbeck
»Bresche im Befristungswahn?«, zur Produktion eines akademischen Proletariats mittels Zeitverträgen

Werner Sauerborn
»Weiter Widerstand trotz Volksabstimmung?«
»Gewerbeschein«, Berliner Beratungsbüro für entsandte Beschäftigte gibt Hilfestellung

Thomas Gehrig
»Die leidenschaftliche Ordnung«, über Gemeingüter im wissenschaftlichen System des Charles Fourier, Folge VI der Commons-Debatte, Teil II
»Nie der richtige Zeitpunkt«, Gewerkschaftslinke bereitet sich auf Tarifrunde 2012 vor

Kirsten Huckenbeck/Rainer Herth
»Hoffentlich Allianz versichert? «, zur Pleite bei manroland
»Druck machen«, kann MAN die Roländer retten – oder wer?
»Befristungsmissbrauch Grenzen setzen«, Arbeits- und Klageanleitung für Hochschulpersonal
Murat Cakir  
»Rechtspopulismus en vogue«, Analysen zur Konjunktur der Neuen Rechten in Europa

Willi Hajek  
»A voir – sehen gehen!«, eine kleine Geschichte  
»Giu le mani?«, Officine Bellinzona kommt erneut ins Rollen

Kim Moody  
»Millionen Briten vor dem Ausstand«

Jane Slaughter  
»Streikwelle macht Gewerkschaft Dampf«, über neue Arbeitskämpfe in China

Marcus Schwarzbach  
»Kein Selbstläufer – Tarifverträge als Errungenschaft«

Heft 1, 2012

Romin Khan  
»Mehr drin, als man denkt«, »Soziale« Medien und Arbeitswelten – ein Annäherungsversuch

Anton Kobel  
»Gerechte Differenzierung?«, zur Kritik der geplanten Tarifstrukturreform im Einzelhandel

Herbert Thomsen  
»Mindest(mini)lohn«, Leiharbeitstarife – eine Geschichte verpasster Chancen?

Stephan Krull  
»Die Ökonomie vom Kopf auf die Füße stellen!«, Thesen zur Tarifrunde 2012

»ver.di startet Offensive in der Krise«: »Unter unseren Verhältnissen«

»Komm, lieber März...«, »Brainstorming« gegen Krisenpolitik, Interview zum Aktionstag am 31. März

»Komm, lieber Mai...«, internationale Proteste gegen Krisenregime von EZB und Bundesregierung geplant

»Dumping, hochqualifiziert«, ICT-Richtlinie: IG BAU fürchtet Lohndiskriminierung von Nicht-EU-Bürgern

Rita Marx, Gerd Koch, Günter Pabst  
»Manfred Ohm – Eine Erinnerung«

Anton Kobel  
»Schlecker – geplant insolvent?«, Gegenplan: Vergenossenschaftlichung

Theodoros Paraskevopoulos  
»Griechische Statist(ik)en?«, Plädoyer für eine andere Integration

Daimler-KollegInnen der »Alternative«  
»Griechenland, Italien und die Schuld der IGM...«

Said Hosseini
»Revolution im Prozess«, zu gesellschaftlichen Hintergründen der »arabischen Revolte«, Teil I

Nowak
»Gleiche Arbeit – gleiches Geld«, Argumente zur Abschaffung der Leiharbeit

Heft 2, 2012

»Verstand ist stets bei Wenigen nur gewesen«, Interview mit Wolfgang Däubler

Wolfgang Völker
»Sympathy for the devil«, Organizing in Gemeinden und Betrieben – Bericht vom Sozialistischen Salon in Hamburg

Aufruf der Frankfurter Aktionskonferenz
»Maifestspiele«

Michael Clauss
»Daimler-Leiharbeitsquote unzulässig?!«, neues Gesetz und EU-Richtlinie für Leiharbeit

Geert Naber
»Spitzenergebnis?«, über den Tarifabschluss bei der Deutschen Post
Mark Brenner
»Auf den Kopf gestellt«, zum Verhältnis von Gewerkschaften und Occupy in den USA
Evan Rohar
»Ein kompliziertes Verhältnis«, Hafenblockade löst hitzige Debatte zwischen Gewerkschaften und Occupy aus

Interbrigadas
»Kampf um Kontrolle«, Finanzkrise und alternative demokratische Wirtschaftsmodelle in Venezuela

Said Hosseini
»Revolution im Prozess«, zu gesellschaftlichen Hintergründen der »arabischen Revolte«, Teil II

Wolfgang Völker
»Bedingt unbedingt«, zu Anne Allex/Harald Rein (Hg.): »Den Maschinen die Arbeit ... uns das Vergnügen!«

Heft 3, 2012

Dierk Hirschel
»Wege aus der Krise«, Vorschlag für eine »Radikalreform« der EU

ver.di-BuVo
»Begleiten und beraten?«, Aus für Transfergesellschaften

ver.di Südhessen
»Gedeckelte Gerechtigkeit«, Kritik an Entgeltreform im Einzelhandel wächst
Friedrich Wöhler
»Super-Boni – was steckt dahinter?«, betriebliche Lohnpolitik als Personalführungsinstrument

Wolfgang Hien
»Das Psychische ist nicht privat«, psychische Erkrankungen – Die Arbeitswelt in den Blick nehmen, nicht die Privatsphäre!
»Freiheit, die wir meinen«, Erklärung von DDR-Oppositionellen zur Wahl des Bundespräsidenten
»Wir feiern – ohne »Abschied vom Proletariat««

Kirsten Huckenbeck
»Kriminelle Geschäfte« ... und was aus ihnen zu lernen ist – der erste »Fall« von MigrAr Frankfurt

Franz Grubauer
»In Gedenken ...« an Horst-Dieter Zahn
»Schlecker: Eine politische Lösung? – In der Tat!«, Gespräch mit Anton Kobel

Anne Allex
»Überlastung mit System«, über Brigitte Heinischs Widerstand gegen den Pflegenotstand
»Überlastungsanzeige, die zweite«, Solidarität mit Pflegehelferin Angelika-Maria Konietzko gefordert
»Goldgräbermanieren bei Maredo«, Interview mit Betriebsrat Michael Weißenfeldt
»11000 politisch motivierte Verhaftungen«, Initiative »Demokratie hinter Gittern« gegen Repression in der Türkei gebildet

Mischa Gaus
»Organisiertes Verbrechen?«, SEIU beendet Organizing bei Sodexo – zur Kriminalisierung von Gewerkschaften in den USA

NaRa
»Wanderlieder – Migration und Musik«

Frank-Uwe Betz
»Kaiser von Amerika«, weshalb Galizier um 1900 auswanderten

Heft 4, 2012

Roland Barth
»Spurenelemente« oder: eine vertane Chance – zur Tarifrunde im Öffentlichen Dienst

Hugo Claus
»Umstritten«, zum Tarifergebnis im öffentlichen Dienst
»Das Fließband von heute«, Arbeit im Film – ein Gespräch mit Dirk Lütter, Regisseur von »Die Ausbildung«
»Kampf dem Arbeitskampf«, Grundversorgung sichern? Gesetzesentwurf zur Einschränkung des Arbeitskampfrechts in der Daseinsvorsorge

Wolfgang Schaumberg
»Kampfansage bei Opel«, neue Töne im Euro-Betriebsrat

Marcus Rediker
»Libertalia: Utopia der Piraten«
Wolter/Bach/Arnold
»Den Begriff vom Machbaren verändert«, 45 Jahre »Cecosesola« – Geschichte einer venezolanischen Kooperative
»Cecosesola in Zahlen«, vom Beerdigungsinstitut zum Großunternehmen

Nicholas Bell
»Occupy in Andalusien«, Gewerkschaft SOC organisiert Landbesetzungen
Laskos/Milios/Tsakalotos
»Austreten oder nicht?«, über kommunistische Dilemmata in der Euro-Krise

Jenny Brown
»Isolation und Scham«, über die Schwierigkeit, Erwerbslose in den USA gewerkschaftlich zu organisieren

Gaston Kirsche
»Ich freu’ mich«, über einen Film vom Erwachsenwerden in der Arbeitswelt

Heft 5, 2012

ver.di NRW
Gut oder schlecht für die Beschäftigten?«, zur Entgeltstruktur-Reform im Einzelhandel
»Abgefunden«, Vivantes zahlt Abfindung an Brigitte Heinisch „Alternative“ Untertürkheim: »Tariferfolg mit Fragezeichen«, trotz hoher Kampfbereitschaft ist die IGM unter den eigenen Möglichkeiten geblieben - zum Tarifabschluss der IGM
Aufruf zum »No Border Camp«: »Wider die Ökonomisierung des Lebens« – für ein Europa des Willkommens und der Solidarität
»Spital statt Fabrik«, die Industrialisierung der Schweizer Krankenhäuser aus der Sicht des Gesundheitspersonals
Au Loong Yu / Bai Ruixue
»Neue Zeichen der Hoffnung«, zum Widerstand in China heute

Heiner Stuhlfauth

Willi Hajek
»Was die Linke zerlegt und bewegt«, ein Querblick auf die Wahlen in Frankreich

Fritz Hofmann
»Blumen, vom Pferderücken betrachtet«, über einen chinesisch-deutschen Perspektivwechsel
Christos Laskos / John Milios / Euclid Tsakalotos
»Austreten oder nicht?«, über kommunistische Dilemmata in Griechenland, Teil II

Joachim John
»Mehr als ein Lippen-Bekenntnis?«, über »Rückenwind für den politischen Streik« von Veit Wilhelmy

Heft 6/7, 2012
Stephan Krull
»(K)eine Trendwende?«, über die Tarifauseinandersetzung 2012

Friedrich Wöhler
»Equal Pay in der Chemie? Von wegen!«, was der Chemie-Tarifvertrag für LeiharbeiterInnen bringt

Marcus Schwarzbach
»Übernehmen Sie...«, über Tarifverträge als Mittel zur Übernahme von Auszubildenden

Frank Bsirske
»Nein zum Fiskalpakt!«, eine Aufforderung von ver.di an die Bundestagsabgeordneten

Peter Nowak
»Wider das piratische Wutbürgerum«, eine »Transferleistung«
ver.di Rheinland-Pfalz
»Das klingt nach FDP«, Diskussions- und Streitpapier zur Tarifreform im Einzelhandel

Kirsten Huckenbeck
»Gotteslohn auf dem Dritten Weg?«, Arbeitgeber Kirche: prekäres Arbeiten in »Verkündigungsänge«

Dirk Gehrke / ver.di Hessen
»Grandios gescheitert«, Rhön, Helios und wie weiter mit den Unikliniken Gießen und Marburg

NaRa
»Auf die Straße gesetzt...«, Neckermann-Beschäftigte kämpfen mit Sitzblockaden für einen Sozialtarifvertrag

NaRa
»Damp-ing!«, Helios kündigt Beschäftigten, weil sie streiken
»Zukunfskonzept der Arbeitnehmervertreter im Aufsichtsrat von Neckermann Peter Haumer
»(K)ein 1. Mai in Andijon«, ein Besuch bei GM in Usbekistan Elmar Wigand
»Unternehmen Marodo«, über die Frankfurter Union-Busting-Prozesse express yourself«, Beiträge zum express-Jubiläum
KH / Peter Haumer
»Seltene Erden und neue Autos für grüne Ökonomie?«, über strategische Allianzen entlang der Seidenstraße

Fritz Hofmann
»Bewegung in China«, Wirtschaftspartnerschaft auf die Finger geschaut Jean Duflot
»Land gegen Krise«, ein Besuch des EBF bei den »Ausgestoßenen« in Andalusien

TIE-Bildungswerk
»Slimline: H&M, Zara, Metro unterwegs«, Beschäftigungsaustausch zwischen Deutschland und Bangladesch

NaRa
»Kranksein in den Zeiten von Hartz IV«, Leitfaden zu Rechtsansprüchen für Einkommensarme aktualisiert
Peter Nowak / Max Henninger
»Transnationale Diffusion«, ein Versuch über den Zusammenhang von Krisen und Protesten

express
»Eine Krise nach und in der anderen...«, Gewerkschaften: Ordnungsfaktor oder Gegenmacht?

Heft 8, 2012

Gisela Notz
»Den Betrieb übernehmen«, Von der Krisenbearbeitung zu gesellschaftlicher Transformation

Cum
»Schuldenbremse« – am Beispiel Hamburgs
Harald Rein
»Gutes Leben statt Resteverwertung«, über Wohnen und Erwerbslosigkeit in der Krise

Marcus Schwarzbach
»Neue ›Geiz ist geil‹-Lohnstrategie« – Werkverträge und Handlungsmöglichkeiten für Betriebsräte

DGB
»Missbrauch stoppen«, über Werkverträge als neue Form von Lohndumping
Christina Frank
»Entlassung XL«, Lehren aus der Schlecker-Pleite

Willi Hajek/KH
»Teelephanten-Treffen«, zum Kampf für den Erhalt der Produktionsstätte Fralib

Stefan Schoppengerd/Fabian Rehm
»Die besseren Bastionen«, Interview zum Streik bei den Wicker-Kliniken

Stefan Schoppengerd
»Neues von der Brotrestefront«, über die Bestätigung der Kündigungen der Maredo-Betriebsträte
Anna Leder
»Do it yourself im griechischen Gesundheitswesen«, Gesellschaftliche Verantwortung übernehmen in Zeiten der Krise
»Selbst schauen...«, Aufruf für eine Solidaritätsreise nach Griechenland

Redaktion Labor Notes
»Troublemakers haben getagt«, Bericht von der 16. Labor Notes-Konferenz

Mark Brenner
»Stehen wir am Wendepunkt?« über die US-Gewerkschaften
»China in unseren Köpfen« Symposion zu Ehren des Sinologen Wolfgang Franke

Stefan Schoppengerd
»Wiener Widerstand« – Städtische AbfallberaterInnen wehren sich gegen Werkverträge
Heft 9, 2012

Nadja Rakowitz
»Weg mit der Räterepublik« – Gesetzliche Krankenkassen werden unter Kartellrecht gestellt
Hinrich Garms / Helga Röller
» Renitente weibliche Person « – Nachdenken über den gewaltsamen Tod der Erwerbslosen Christy Schwundeck

Hinrich Garms
» Große Krise, kleine Schritte «, über Erwerbslosenproteste in der Krise

Gewerkschaftslinke
»Große Baustelle« – Erklärung des »Gewerkschaftspolitischen Ratschlags« der G-Linken
Philipp Lorig
»Innovative Rückschritte«, über Werkverträge im betrieblichen Alltag aus der Sicht von Betriebsräten

Wolfgang Schaumberg
»Kluge Lösungen?«, über die Opel-Krise und Formen der Gegenwehr

»Dicke Bretter gebohrt« – Organizing für einen Tarifvertrag, Slave Cubela im Gespräch mit einem Betriebsrat des Assistenzbetriebs CeBeeF
»Maschinisten der Hochschule« – Aufruf zum Boykott unzumutbarer Stellen an Hochschulen

Chris Webb
»Echos der Vergangenheit«, über die Minenarbeit in Südafrika – Genealogie eines Massakers

El Camino
»Schleichende Übergänge«, über Anne Huffschmid / Wolf-Dieter Vogel u.a.: »NarcoZones. Entgrenzte Märkte und Gewalt in Lateinamerika«

Heft 10/11, 2012

Anton Kobel
»Mindestlohn – nun auch als Superwaffe gegen Altersarmut«, Rentenrechnungen und ihre Konsequenzen

Gisela Notz
»Her mit der Hälfte« – oder lieber einen anderen Kuchen? Konjunkturen und Grenzen der Gleichstellungspolitik

Astrid Willer/Johanna Boettcher
»Wer nützt, kann bleiben«, Arbeitsverbot für Flüchtlinge und Anwerbung ausländischer Fachkräfte

Kirsten Huckenbeck/Stefan Schoppengerd
»Gewerkschaften und Streikrecht – Feinde der Freiheit«, zur Monti II-Verordnung
Marc Kappler/Fabian Rehm
»Fortschrittsmaschine Privatisierung?«, zu M. Wendls wenig innovativer Verteidigung der Rhön AG

Christian Frings
»Ford-Genk – das nächste Industriedenkmal oder Auftakt der Kämpfe in der Krise?«

Kalle Kunkel
»Ausbeutung auf allen Ebenen«, zum Kampf um Arbeitsbedingungen bei Netto

Interview zur ver.di-Auseinandersetzung mit Netto:
»... dass wir eigentlich keine Gewerkschaft mehr sind«, von vorne anfangen bei Netto

»Keine Nacht allein!« – Tarifverhandlungen über Personalschlüssel an der Charité

Sandra Stern/Markus Griesser
»Go Life für Dorf-Konsum – Aus Schlecker wird ›Drehpunkt‹«

Theodoro Paraskevopoulos
»Merkelstes und Menetekel«, zur aktuellen Situation in Griechenland

Dijana Curkovic
»Solidarisch gegen Kriminelle «, zur Verteidigung Jadrankamens

Eli Friedman
»China im Aufstand«, zur Debatte um ein ›obskures Objekt‹, Teil I

Stefan Schoppengerd
»Bad vibrations«, ArbeiterInnen bei Adidas-Zulieferern leiden unter »Hand-Arm-Vibrations-Syndrom«

Health professionals melden sich zu Wort »Europäisches Manifest gegen die Kommerzialisierung des Gesundheitswesens«

Peter Nowak

Heft 12, 2012

Joachim Hirsch
»Bricht der Kapitalismus zusammen?«

Arbeitskreis Immobilienwirtschaft der Kritischen Geographie Frankfurt
»Wie kann die Politik das umsetzen, was der Markt will? Büroleerstand, Gentrifizierung und Krise aus Sicht des Immobilienkapitals«

Günther Salz
»Abgespeist. Überflüssig Gemachte und Gemachtes an einem Tisch« – Zur Kritik der Tafelökonomie

Anton Kobel
»Seismographen der Armut und Skrupellosigkeit«, über das Geschäft mit den Lebensmitteltafeln

NGG / Substans
»Fleisch. Essen«, deutsches Schlagtareigewerbe kannibalisiert ausländische Konkurrenz

»Alternative Daimler Untertürkheim«
»Selber schuld«, europäische Solidarität à la IGM-Chef

Albrecht Kieser
»Vertrauensvolle Zusammenarbeit«, Hyundai und AUB gegen IGM-Betriebsräte in Rüsselsheim

Rudi Schwab
»Im Dienste des Herrn...«, über das Geschäftsgebaren kirchlicher Träger
»Los geht's!«, Interview mit Ulrich Wallrich zu den Tarifverhandlungen um Mindestbesetzungen an der Charité in Berlin

Geert Naber
»TNT – Post-Kapitalismus«, Leben und Sterben in der Logistikbranche

Judy Ancel
»Raub per Kugelschreiber«, mit Social Unionism gegen Armutslohne und Kleinkreditindustrie in den USA

Alexandra Bradbury
»Für eine Handvoll Dollar«, über Gewerkschaftskampagnen für Mindestlohn erhöhungen und das Versagen der Demokraten in den USA

Eli Friedman
»China im Aufstand «, zur Debatte um ein ›obskures Objekt‹, Teil II S. 13

Peter Nowak
»Keine Erfolge ... ohne Basisbewegungen«, über Alexander Gallas u.a.: »Politische Streiks in der Krise«

Heft 1/2, 2013

»Wir wollen auch raus! «, ein Gespräch mit Peter Bremme zum Streik der Sicherheitsbeschäftigten am Flughafen

Peter Hoffmann
»Fabrik Krankenhaus – über ein System verkehrter ökonomischer Anreize «

Gewerkschaftslinke
»Deutsches Tarifdumping beenden. Argumentations(nach)hilfen für die Tarifrunde 2013«
»Warum sollte es nicht gehen? Mit Oberst a.D. und Reservistenhilfe eine ›schöne Zeit bei Amazon‹ «
Ralf Kronig
»Betriebsklimakatastrophe«, zur »Haltbarkeit« der SAP-Beschäftigten

»Wirtschaften ohne Chef?«, Einblicke in eine »selbstverwaltete« Taxi-Genossenschaft
Anton Kobel über Dieter Braeg
»Wildes Streik – das ist Revolution. Zum Streik der ArbeiterInnen 1973 bei Pierburg«
Fritz Hofmann
»Planvolle Zerstörung in Südeuropa. Was es im ›Sixpack‹ alles nicht mehr gibt«
StS/KH
»Mehr Löcher im Binnenmarktkäse. EU perforiert Entsenderichtlinie, EGB demonstriert – mit zu wenigen«
»Toteninsel‹, Offener Brief von Giusi Nicolini, Bürgermeisterin von Lampedusa
Peter Haumer
»Beugemaßnahmen. Selbstverwaltete Fabrik Jugoremedija in Serbien soll in den Bankrott getrieben werden«

»Ohne Euch reicht’s für uns!«, Griechische Arbeiter übernehmen Baustofffabrik
Willi Hajek
»Trotz alledem: nicht locker lassen«, über Kathedralen, Baumhütten und Nester des Widerstands
Jenny Brown
»Höllenpläne – genug von Just in Time und unfreiwilliger Teilzeit«, Einzelhandelsbeschäftigte in den USA ergreifen Initiative

Peter Nowak
»Formen und Förmchen«, Sammelband von Azzellini/Ness lotet Erfahrungen, Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Arbeiterselfverwaltung aus
Edgar Weick
»Lieber Umwege als Sackgassen«, über die Lebenserinnerungen von Andreas Buro"

Heft 3, 2013

Bernd Riexinger
»Erneuerung durch Tanz – Streiken im ›geilsten Land‹ mit dem ›besten Niedriglohn‹ Europas«

Bernd Riexinger
»Erhebung im Süden. Acht Thesen zu einer aktivierenden und demokratischen Streikkultur«
»Streiks zählen«, WSI stellt deutlichen Anstieg von Streiks in Deutschland fest
»Gegenrechnung. Vermögensverteilung in Deutschland – ver.di-Bundesvorstand mischt mit«
»Himmel über Hamburg noch frei«, ver.di zum vorläufigen Ergebnis des Streiks der Sicherheitsbeschäftigten am Flughafen
»Ihr seid die Experten«, ver.di befragt die KollegInnen zum Personalnotstand in deutschen Krankenhäusern
Wolfgang Völker
»Armutszeugnis. Der Armuts- und Reichtumsbericht beschönigt Prekarisierung und individualisiert soziale Probleme«
Nadja Rakowitz
»Austeritätspraxen. Über gesundheitliche Nebenwirkungen der Troika-Politik in Griechenland«
Hagen Kopp
»Bewegung bei Lohnveredlern und Grenzverbrennern. Tagebuchnotizen einer Reise durch fünf tunesische Städte«
John Malamatinas/Anna Dohm
»Einganstürensuche«, ein Besuch bei der selbstverwalteten Baustofffabrik VIO.ME in Thessaloniki

KH/StS
»Mode-Opfer und ›Brand‹-Stifter. Arbeit in der globalen Textilindustrie bleibt lebensbedrohlich«
Wolfgang Völker
»Nicht ob, viel Schrittchen für Schrittchen ins Paradies – aber welches?, über: »Wege zum Grundeinkommen«
Thomas Gehrig
»Notizen zur Kulturindustrie. ›Prolls‹ oder die ›Freiheit‹, sich selbst zu stigmatisieren«
Dieter Braeg
»Praktiker voraus«, über: »Arbeitskämpfe und Gewerkschaften«, das aktuelle Heft der Zeitschrift Emanzipation

Heft 4, 2013

»Ebay für Arbeitskräfte«, ver.di-Positionspapier zu Gefahren für Gesellschaft und ArbeitnehmerInnen durch Crowdsourcing und Cloudworking
Andreas Bachmann
»Unendliche Geschichte, leider: Tarifverträge gegen Equal Pay«
Oliver Brüchert
»Angestellt und angeschmiert« – zur Tarifrunde 2013 im öffentlichen Dienst der Länder
»Gleich bezahlen, jetzt!«, Offener Brief gegen einen neuen Tarifvertrag in der Zeitarbeit
»Widerstand im Herzen ... des europäischen Krisenregimes«, Blockupy blockt wieder
»Was zählt, ist auf’m Platz«, auch GewerkschafterInnen rufen auf zu Blockupy 2013
Herbert Rehm
»Im Weltauktionshaus. Crowdsourcing und der globale Wettbewerb um Arbeit – das Beispiel IBM«
Anna Leder/Sandra Stern
»Mehr als ein Packerl Luft!?«, zum Spitalsstreik in der Alpenrepublik

Raewyn Connell
»Warum ich heute gestreikt habe«, Offener Brief an die Leitung der Universität Sydney
»Im Zweifel für den Ankläger«, Petition zur Verteidigung der Unschuldsvermutung in Griechenland

Willi Hajek
»Chronik eines angekündigten Todes. Drei Monate Streik gegen Werksschließung bei PSA-Peugeot Aulnay«

Willi Hajek
»Die Lohnarbeitsanstalt sprengen«, Nachruf auf Jean Raguénès, Arbeiterpriester und Lip-Aktivist

Jane Slaughter
»Keine Schraube verlässt das Gelände«, zur (Erfolgs-)Geschichte der Arbeiterkooperative Tradoc in Mexiko
»Verflucht interessante Zeiten«, zwischen Warten und Erwartung – Wolfgang Völker

Peter Birke/Max Henninger (Hg.) »Krisen Proteste«

Marcus Schwarzbach
»Kein Randgruppenthema«, über ein neu aufgelegtes Handbuch für die Jugend- und Auszubildendenvertretung

Gaston Kirsche
»Kämpfen gegen den Kollaps. Das bulgarische Gesundheitswesen durch die Windschutzscheibe eines Rettungswagens betrachtet«, über den Dokumentarfilm »Sofia’s Last Ambulance«

Heft 5, 2013

Kirsten Huckenbeck
»Willkommen – in der Wirklichkeit. Per Werkvertrag ins Niemandsland – Stationen einer Odyssee«
»Das Besondere im Allgemeinen – SexarbeiterInnen organisieren sich«, Interview mit Johanna Weber
Rudi Schmidt
»Verwaltung oder Politik des Lohns?«, über neue Entgeltsstrukturen im Einzelhandel und Erfahrungen mit analytischen Arbeitsbewertungsverfahren aus anderen Branchen

Michael Quetting
»Erfolg durch Nichtstun. Das Ultimatum als kollektive Kampfform im Gesundheitssektor«

Judith Braband, Bernd Gehrke, Renate Hürtgen, Thomas Klein, Jenny Müller, Silvia Müller, Erhard Weinholz
»Nachruf auf Lutz Schulenburg«
Daimler-Koordination
»Besternte Ernte – Premiumausbeutung per Werkvertrag bei Daimler – eine Übersicht «
»Keine Atempause – Geschichte wird gemacht?«, ver.di und Beschäftigte zur Frage: Geht es voran bei Amazon?

Geert Naber
»Scheinriesenabschluss«, zur Tarifeinigung bei der Deutschen Post

Jochen Fuchs
»Hasta la victoria siempre!
40 Jahre Solidaritätsfonds der Hans-Böckler-Stiftung – ein Rück- und Ausblick«

Willi Hajek/Kirsten Huckenbeck
»Ein komplettes Wahnsystem«, über Depression und Résistance auf der anderen Rheinseite

Jane Slaughter
»Keine Schraube verlässt das Gelände«, zur (Erfolgs-)Geschichte der Arbeiterkooperative Tradoc in Mexiko, Teil 2

Stefan Schoppengerd/Kirsten Huckenbeck
»Prosa gegen CSR-Lyrik – Endlich unterzeichnet: Brand- und Arbeitsschutzabkommen für Bangladesch«

Gaston Kirsche
»Die Kinder von Mao und Spätzle«, über den Dokumentarfilm »Rot sind die Füchse«

Stefan Schoppengerd
»Eigentümer auf dem Holzweg«, über Daniel Bensaïd: »Die Enteigneten. Karl Marx, die Holzdiebe und das Recht der Armen«

Heft 6, 2013

Anton Kobel
»Eigentlich fünf Tarifrunden – Einzelhandelstarifrunde: Arbeitgeber wollen alles, ver.di streikt und sagt Nein!«

Rudi Schwab
»Kein Wort über die kapitalistische Produktionsweise«, über Michael Wendls Verteidigungsversuche in der Debatte zur Privatisierung der Krankenhäuser

»LIVing in ver.di«, jung, links und hauptamtlich – ein Netzwerk in ver.di outet sich

ver.di Saarland
»Eing(ung) im Wettbewerb?« Gesetzliche Krankenkassen wie private: ver.di bleibt bei prinzipieller Kritik

»Im ›Rechtsrandgebiet‹, IGay BAU beim Christopher Street Day in Berlin«

»So war es nicht!«, zu Blockupy 2013: »Offener Brief« gegen die Ausgrenzung gesellschaftlicher Opposition durch Polizei und Teile der Medien

Hermann Abmayr
»Hungerlohn unterm Stern«, über Daimler und die werkvertragsverträgliche S-Klasse

»Ein Euro pro Schwein«, Werkverträge: Durchbruch nach Massenklage in Vion-Schlachthof

Murat Çakır
»Wut und Widerstand«, zu den Hintergründen des Aufstands gegen Erdogan in der Türkei
»Bolkestein durch Hintertür«, Trotz Protesten: Lohndumping durch »Posting« leicht gemacht
»Kein Erbarmen«, Initiative »Solidarität für alle« über griechische Zustände – Teil 1
»Das erinnert an die Militärdiktatur«, »Solidarität für alle« zur Schließung des staatlichen Rundfunks in Griechenland

Mark Brenner
»Wiederbelebung, die zweite«, Nach den großen Würfen: die zweite Generation US-amerikanischer Gewerkschaftsreformen

Bernd Gehrke
»Einträge ins Klassenbuch«, über Renate Hürtgen: »Angestellt im VEB. Loyalitäten, Machtressourcen und soziale Lage der Industrieangestellten in der DDR«

Heft 7-8, 2013

»Überlastungsanzeige«, Tarifverhandlungen über Personalstandards an der Charité
»Lampedusa in Hamburg« ver.di Hamburg nimmt Flüchtlinge aus Libyen auf
Edwin Schudlich
»Maredo macht Spaß«, erfolgreich in der Niederlage – zum Ausgang des Konflikts
»Keine Pause in Sicht«, ein Interview mit Mechthild Middeke über die Streiks der Amazonier

Kollegen von Daimler Bremen
»Vor wie nach der Tarifrunde«, über den Tarifabschluss der IG Metall

Michael Wendl
»Wo steckt der Kapitalismus?«, zur Kontroverse um die Privatisierung von Krankenhäusern

Ralf Hoffrogge
»Wo guter Rat nicht teuer ist«, über das Online-Archiv Workerscontrol.net
»Grober Unfug«, Interview mit Rosina Juanita Hennig über das neue Prostitutionsgesetz und Selbstorganisationskonzepte in der Branche
Michael Fütterer
»Weste: weiß, Papier: geduldig«, zum Kampf um bessere Arbeitsbedingungen in der Bekleidungsindustrie in Bangladesch

Klaus Busch u.a
»Planstaatsspiele für mehr Markt«, FES-Studie zu den Folgen von Euro-Plus-Pakt, Six Pack & Co
»Kein Erbarmen«, Initiative »Solidarität für alle« über neue Projekte in der und gegen die Krise in Griechenland, Teil 2

Suzanne Adely / Immanuel Ness
»Dharna gegen Ausbeutung«, indische AutoarbeiterInnen kämpfen für ihre Basisgewerkschaft und für die Freilassung von Gefangenen

Wolfgang Völker
Heft 9, 2013

Anton Kobel
»Trickserei oder Demokratie. Quo vadis, ver.di?«, über die Tarifverhandlungen im Einzelhandel

Julio Jurenito
»Kaum Zukunft in den Zukunftsindustrien«, eine Auswertung der IG Metall-Umfragen 2012 und 2013 über »Erneuerbare Energien«

Christoph Horst
»Weg vom Dritten Weg«, Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von Kirche und Lohnarbeit

Rainer Herth
»Was gibt’s Neues vom Weltkrieg?«, über fortschreitende Militarisierung und den »Notstand der Republik«

»Eilsache: Leiharbeitstarif«, Befremden über ver.di-Verhandlungslinie in Sachen Leiharbeit

»Gesundheit: Öffentliches Gut oder Geschäftsmodell?«, Veranstaltung zu Arbeitsbedingungen im Krankenhaus in Zeiten der Ökonomisierung

»Bewegen in der Vernichtungskonkurrenz«, Seminar über Grenzen gewerkschaftlichen Handelns im Einzelhandel in der Krise und darüber hinaus

»Moderne Sklaverei. Arbeitsbedingungen auf Achse in Europa«, eine Studie der Europäischen Transportarbeiter-Föderation

Anne Karrass
»Erfolg und/oder Niederlage?«, die Positionen im Europäischen Parlament zur Durchsetzungsrichtlinie

FreundInnen von Gongchao
»Wir sind keine Maschinen! Über den Kampf der ArbeiterInnen einer chinesischen Elektronikfabrik in Polen«

Jenny Brown
»Offen für Unternehmen...«, über die US-Gesundheitsreform »Obamacare«

»Ein großer Topf. Wie funktionieren die Taft-Hartley-Versicherungen?«

Alexandra Bradbury
»Cadillac-Steuer « – Vorwand für Kürzungen im Gesundheitswesen der USA

Günter Pabst / Carl Wilhelm Macke
»Notate der Erinnerungen. Zum Tod von Rolf Schwendter«
Journal of European Integration

Volume 33/3, 2011

Manuela Moschella
Getting Hedge Funds Regulation into the EU Agenda: The Constraints of Agenda Dynamics

Anne Rasmussen
Procedural (Dis)obedience in Bicameral Bargaining in the United States and the European Union

Martin Holland, Natalia Chaban
The EU as an Agent for Democracy: Images of the EU in the Pacific Media ‘Mirror’

Tapio Raunio
The Gatekeepers of European Integration? The Functions of National Parliaments in the EU Political System

Carina Sprungk

Bruno Oliveira Martins
The EU, the Mirror and ‘the Others’

Volume 33/4, 2011

Michèle knodt, Justin Greenwood, Christine Quittkat
Territorial and Functional Interest Representation in EU Governance

Simona Piattoni
The Problematic Coexistence of Functional and Territorial Representation in the EU

Holly Jarman
Collaboration and Consultation: Functional Representation in EU Stakeholder Dialogues

Christine Quittkat, Peter Kotzian
Lobbying via Consultation — Territorial and Functional Interests in the Commission’s Consultation Regime

Michèle Knodt
Strategies of Territorial and Functional Interests: Towards a Model of European Interest Intermediation?

Justin Greenwood
Actors of the Common Interest? The Brussels Offices of the Regions

Carlo Ruzza
Social Movements and the European Interest Intermediation of Public Interest Groups

Adam William Chalmers
Interests, Influence and Information: Comparing the Influence of Interest Groups in the European Union

Andrew Barron

Heiko Pleines
Weakness as Precondition of Smooth Integration? Representation Strategies of Functional Interest Groups from New Member States at the EU Level

Volume 33/5, 2011

Caroline Howard Grøn, Anders Wivel
Maximizing Influence in the European Union after the Lisbon Treaty: From Small State Policy to Smart State Strategy

Hylke Dijkstra, Sophie Vanhoonacker
The Changing Politics of Information in European Foreign Policy

Pieter De Wilde
No Polity for Old Politics? A Framework for Analyzing the Politicization of European Integration

Alexandra Hennessy
The Role of Agenda Setting in Pension Market Integration

Volume 33/6, 2011

Knud Erik Jørgensen, Sebastian Oberthür, Jamal Shahin
Introduction: Assessing the EU's Performance in International Institutions – Conceptual Framework and Core Findings

Ramses A. Wessel
The Legal Framework for the Participation of the European Union in International Institutions

Eugenia Baroncelli
The EU at the World Bank: Institutional and Policy Performance

Robert Kissack
The Performance of the European Union in the International Labour Organization

Sebastian Oberthür
The European Union’s Performance in the International Climate Change Regime

Jamal Shahin
The European Union’s Performance in the International Telecommunication Union

Louise Van Schaik
The EU’s Performance in the World Health Organization: Internal Cramps after the ‘Lisbon cure’

Alasdair R. Young
The Rise (and Fall?) of the EU’s Performance in the Multilateral Trading System
Spyros Blavoukos, Dimitris Bourantonis
The EU’s Performance in the United Nations Security Council
Nina Græger, Kristin M. Haugevik
The EU’s Performance with and within NATO: Assessing Objectives, Outcomes and Organisational Practices

Volume 34/1, 2012

Ramon Pacheco Pardo
Normal Power Europe: Non-Proliferation and the Normalization of EU's Foreign Policy
Nicole Alecu de Flers, Patrick Müller
Dimensions and Mechanisms of the Europeanization of Member State Foreign Policy: State of the Art and New Research Avenues
Ferdi de Ville
Explaining the Genesis of a Trade Dispute: the European Union’s Seal Trade Ban
Ariadna Ripoll Servent
Playing the Co-Decision Game? Rules’ Changes and Institutional Adaptation at the LIBE Committee
Meredith-Joy Petersheim
The European Union and Consolidating Democracy in Central and Eastern Europe
Lukas Obholzer
Different Lenses, one Objective: Towards a Sharper Picture of Policy-making in the European Union

Volume 34/2, 2012

Nathalie Brack, Olivier Costa
Beyond the Pro/Anti-Europe Divide: Diverging Views of Europe within EU Institutions
Renaud Dehousse, Andrew Thompson
Intergovernmentalists in the Commission: Foxes in the Henhouse?
Cécile Leconte
Eurosceptics in the Rotating Presidency’s Chair: Too Much Ado About Nothing?
Nathalie Brack
Eurosceptics in the European Parliament: Exit or Voice?
Vivien A. Schmidt
European Member State Elites’ Diverging Visions of the European Union: Diverging Differently since the Economic Crisis and the Libyan Intervention?
Juan Díez Medrano
The Limits of European Integration

Volume 34/3, 2012

Nicholas Dorn
Render Unto Caesar: EU Financial Market Regulation Meets Political Accountability

Natasja Reslow
Deciding on EU External Migration Policy: The Member States and the Mobility Partnerships

Detlef Sack
Europeanization Through Law, Compliance, and Party Differences – The ECJ’s ‘Rüffert’ Judgment (C-346/06) and Amendments to Public Procurement Laws in German Federal States

Andrei v belyi
The EU’s Missed Role in International Transit Governance

Sonia Piedrafita
Instrumental Action and Norm Compliance in EU Enlargement Negotiations

Michele Chang
Understanding the rules of European economic governance: Economics, politics, and wishful thinking

Volume 34/4, 2012

Ana Isabel Martins, Sophie Lecheler, Claes H. De vreese
Information Flow and Communication Deficit: Perceptions of Brussels-Based Correspondents and EU Officials

Andrew Cartwright, Agnes Batory
Monitoring Committees in Cohesion Policy: Overseeing the Distribution of Structural Funds in Hungary and Slovakia

Charlotte Burns
How and When Did We Get Here? An Historical Institutionalist Analysis of EU Biotechnology Policy

Borja García, Henk Erik Meier
Limits of Interest Empowerment in the European Union: The Case Of Football

Alex Warleigh-Lack, Malin Stegmann McCallion
‘Usages of Europe’ and Europeanisation: Evidence from the Regionalisation of Sweden

Anna Michalski
Social Welfare and Levels of Democratic Government in the EU

Assem Dandashly
European Integration Revisited—From the Founding Fathers to the Normative Power Europe
Volume 34/5, 2012

Mihaiela Ristei Gugiu
EU Enlargement and Anticorruption: Lessons Learned from Romania

Pieterjan de Vlieger, Irina Tanasescu
Changing Forms of Interactions between the European Commission and Interest Groups: The Case of Religious Lobbying

Federica Bicchi, Caterina Carta
The COREU Network and the Circulation of Information Within EU Foreign Policy

Daniel Wunderlich
Europeanization through the Grapevine: Communication Gaps and the Role of International Organizations in Implementation Networks of EU External Migration Policy

Annabelle Littoz-Monnet
Agenda-Setting Dynamics at the EU Level: The Case of the EU Cultural Policy

Bert Fraussen
Interest Group Politics: Change and Continuity

Volume 34/6, 2012

Umut Aydin, Kenneth P. Thomas
The Challenges and Trajectories of EU Competition Policy in the Twenty-first Century

Thomas Doleys
Managing State Aid in a Time of Crisis: Commission Crisis Communications and the Financial Sector Bailout

Kenneth P. Thomas
EU Control of State Aid to Mobile Investment in Comparative Perspective

Fiona Wishlade
When Policy Worlds Collide: Tax Competition, State Aid, and Regional Economic Development in the EU

Lee McGowan, Eleanor J. Morgan
‘Today’s Softness is Tomorrow’s Nightmare’: Intensifying the Fight against Cartels in Brussels and Bonn

Angela Wigger
The Political Interface of Financialisation and the Regulation of Mergers and Acquisitions in the EU

Chad Damro, Terrence Guay
Transatlantic Merger Relations: The Pursuit of Cooperation and Convergence

Umut Aydin
Promoting Competition: European Union and the Global Competition Order
Volume 34/7, 2012

Thomas Christiansen, Simon Duke
Editorial

Thomas Christiansen, Simon Duke, Emil Kirchner
Understanding and Assessing the Maastricht Treaty

Michael Smith
Still Rooted in Maastricht: EU External Relations as a ‘Third-generation Hybrid’

Jörg Monar
Justice and Home Affairs: The Treaty of Maastricht as a Decisive Intergovernmental Gate Opener

Anne Rasmussen
Twenty Years of Co-decision Since Maastricht: Inter- and Intrainstitutional Implications

Wolfgang Wessels
The Maastricht Treaty and the European Council: The History of an Institutional Evolution

James A. Caporaso, Min-hyung Kim
The Maastricht Treaty at Twenty: A Greco-European Tragedy?

Kenneth Dyson
‘Maastricht Plus’: Managing the Logic of Inherent Imperfections

Beate Kohler-Koch
Post-Maastricht Civil Society and Participatory Democracy

J. H. H. Weiler
In the Face of Crisis: Input Legitimacy, Output Legitimacy and the Political Messianism of European Integration

Desmond Dinan
The Arc of Institutional Reform in Post-Maastricht Treaty Change

Volume 35/1, 2013

Jan Zielonka
The International System in Europe: Westphalian Anarchy or Medieval Chaos?

Katja Weber
Recalibrating Sovereignty-Related Norms: Europe, Asia and Non-Traditional Security Challenges

Nafsika Alexiadou, Bettina Lange
Deflecting European Union Influence on National Education Policy-Making: The Case of the United Kingdom

Jadranka Švarc, Jasminka Lažnjak, Juraj Perković
Integration of the Western Balkan Countries and Turkey in the Framework Programmes: Some Empirical Evidence

Kai Oppermann
The Politics of Avoiding Referendums on the Treaty of Lisbon

Ana Bojinović Fenko
Regions Up and Down; (re)Defining the Nature and Effects of the European Union Regional Agency

Volume 35/2, 2013

Alyson J.K. Bailes, Baldur Thorhallsson
Instrumentalizing the European Union in Small State Strategies

George Christou
The European Commission as an Actor in the Cyprus Conflict

Felicia Allum, Monica Den Boer
United We Stand? Conceptual Diversity in the EU Strategy Against Organized Crime

Rosa Sanchez Salgado, Kevin Parthenay
Fostering Regional Democracy Through Civic Organisations: Comparing EU Mechanisms in Europe and Central America

David J. Galbreath, Joanne McEvoy
How Epistemic Communities Drive International Regimes: The Case of Minority Rights in Europe

Volume 35/3, 2013

Georg Menz, Mitchell P. Smith
Kicking the Can Down the Road to More Europe? Salvaging the Euro and the Future of European Economic Governance

Kenneth Dyson
Sworn to Grim Necessity? Imperfections of European Economic Governance, Normative Political Theory, and Supreme Emergency

Jonathan Yiangou, Micheál O’keeffe, Gabriel Glöckler
‘Tough Love’: How the ECB’s Monetary Financing Prohibition Pushes Deeper Euro Area Integration

Ledina Gocaj, Sophie Meunier
Time Will Tell: The EFSF, the ESM, and the Euro Crisis

Michele Chang
Fiscal Policy Coordination and the Future of the Community Method

Nikolaos Zahariadis
The Politics of Risk-sharing: Fiscal Federalism and the Greek Debt Crisis

Francisco Torres
The EMU's Legitimacy and the ECB as a Strategic Political Player in the Crisis Context

Dermot Hodson
The Little Engine that Wouldn’t: Supranational Entrepreneurship and the Barroso Commission

David Andrews

Merged Into One: Keystones of European Economic Governance, 1962–2012

David Howarth, Lucia Quaglia

Banking on Stability: The Political Economy of New Capital Requirements in the European Union

Charlotte Rommerskirchen

Keeping the Agents Leashed: The EU’s External Economic Governance in the G20

Ramūnas Vilpišauskas

Eurozone Crisis and European Integration: Functional Spillover, Political Spillback?

Volume 35/4, 2013

Mathias Dobbels, Christine Neuhold


Stefano Pagliari

A Wall Around Europe? The European Regulatory Response to the Global Financial Crisis and the Turn in Transatlantic Relations

Gorm Rye Olsen

The European Union’s Africa Policy: The Result of Nordicization or Europeanization?

Miriam Hartlapp, Julia Metz, Christian Rauh

Linking Agenda Setting to Coordination Structures: Bureaucratic Politics inside the European Commission

Anique Hommels, Tineke M. Egyedi, Eefje Cleophas

Policy Change and Policy Incoherence: The Case of Competition Versus Public Safety in Standardization Policies

Irina Domurath

The Three Dimensions of Solidarity in the EU Legal Order: Limits of the Judicial and Legal Approach

Volume 35/5, 2013

Richard Bellamy, Sandra Kröger

Representation Deficits and Surpluses in EU Policy-making

Richard Bellamy

‘An Ever Closer Union Among the Peoples of Europe’: Republican Intergovernmentalism and Democratic Representation within the EU

Christopher Lord, Johannes Pollak

The Pitfalls of Representation as Claims-Making in the European Union
Ian Cooper
Bicameral or Tricameral? National Parliaments and Representative Democracy in the European Union

Carina Sprungk
A New Type of Representative Democracy? Reconsidering the Role of National Parliaments in the European Union

Sonja Puntzcher Riekmann, Doris Wydra
Representation in the European State of Emergency: Parliaments against Governments?

Sandra Kröger
Creating a European Demos? The Representativeness of European Umbrella Organisations

Elizabeth Monaghan
Making the Environment Present: Political Representation, Democracy and Civil Society Organisations in EU Climate Change Politics

Richard Rose, Gabriela Borz
What Determines Demand for European Union Referendums?

Volume 35/6, 2013

Nupur Chowdhury
Common market but divergent regulatory practices: exploring European regulation and the effect on regulatory uncertainty in the marketing authorization of medical products

Edoardo Bressanelli
Competitive and Coherent? Profiling the Europarties in the 2009 European Parliament Elections

Luis De Sousa
Understanding European Cross-border Cooperation: A Framework for Analysis

Marijn Van Klingeren, Hajo G. Boomgaarden, Claes H. De Vreese
Going Soft or Staying Soft: Have Identity Factors Become More Important Than Economic Rationale when Explaining Euroscepticism?

Christian Downie
Shaping International Negotiations from within the EU: Sub-State Actors and Climate Change

Eva M. Heims
The Role of ‘Bureaucrats’ in the Executive Order of the EU: Re-examining the Practices of the Commission, EU Agencies and Council Working Groups

Journal of European Social Policy

Volume 21/3, July 2011
Hansen, Magnus Paulsen, Triantafillou, Peter
The Lisbon strategy and the alignment of economic and social concerns

Igel, Corinne, Szydlik, Marc
Grandchild care and welfare state arrangements in Europe

Tunberger, Pernilla, Sigle-Rushton, Wendy
Continuity and change in Swedish family policy reforms

Roelen, Keetie, Gassmann, Franziska
How effective can efficient be? Social assistance in Kosovo and what it means for children

Busemeyer, Marius R., Cattaneo, Maria Alejandra, Wolter, Stefan C.
Individual policy preferences for vocational versus academic education: Microlevel evidence for the case of Switzerland

Haux, Tina
Review Article: Balancing work and family life- the next big challenge for policymakers

de Ruijter, Anniek

Kornelakis, Andreas

Seeleib-Kaiser, Martin

van Kersbergen, Kees

Volume 21/4, October 2011

Chung, Heejung, van Oorschot, Wim
Institutions versus market forces: Explaining the employment insecurity of European individuals during (the beginning of) the financial crisis

van Ingen, Erik, van der Meer, Tom
Welfare state expenditure and inequalities in voluntary association participation

Champion, Cyrielle, Bonoli, Guiliano
Institutional fragmentation and coordination initiatives in western European welfare states

Rovny, Allison E.
Welfare state policy determinants of fertility level: A comparative analysis

Kuitto, Kati
More than just money: Patterns of disaggregated welfare expenditure in the enlarged Europe

Emmenegger, Patrick
How good are your counterfactuals? Assessing quantitative macro-comparative welfare state research with qualitative criteria

Goedeme, Tim

Linden, Tord Skogedal

Seymer, Alexander

Arndt, Christoph

Volume 21/5, December 2011

Fossati, Flavia
The effect of integration and social democratic welfare states on immigrants' educational attainment: a multilevel estimate

de Graaf-Zijl, Marloes, Nolan, Brian
Household joblessness and its impact on poverty and deprivation in Europe

Cantillon, Bea
The paradox of the social investment state: growth, employment and poverty in the Lisbon era

Vandenbroucke, Frank, Vleminckx, Koen
Disappointing poverty trends: is the social investment state to blame?

Ghysels, Joris, Van Lancker, Wim
The unequal benefits of activation: an analysis of the social distribution of family policy among families with young children
Backman, Olof, Bergmark, Ake
Escaping welfare? Social assistance dynamics in Sweden

Matsaganis, Manos
The welfare state and the crisis: the case of Greece

Paul, Regine
Book Review

Volume 22/1, February 2012

Kunzel, Sebastian
The local dimension of active inclusion policy

Schwarz, Peter
Tax disincentives and female employment in Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) countries

Etherington, David, Ingold, Jo
Welfare to work and the inclusive labour market: a comparative study of activation policies for disability and long-term sickness benefit claimants in the UK and Denmark

Fladmoe, Audun
Mass political polarization and attitudes towards education as part of the welfare state in Norway, Sweden and Finland

Tavora, Isabel
The southern European social model: familialism and the high rates of female employment in Portugal

Prabhakar, Rajiv
What do the public think of taxation? Evidence from a focus group study in England

Stephens, John D., van Kersbergen, Kees, Hassel, Anke, Palier, Bruno
Bruno Palier (ed.) A Long Goodbye to Bismarck? The Politics of Welfare Reform in Continental Europe, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2010

Volume 22/2, May 2012

Willemse, Nienke, de Beer, Paul
Three worlds of educational welfare states? A comparative study of higher education systems across welfare states

Stiller, Sabina, van Gerven, Minna
The European Employment Strategy and National Core Executives: Impacts on activation reforms in the Netherlands and Germany

van Hooren, Franca J.
Varieties of migrant care work: Comparing patterns of migrant labour in social care
Nelson, Kenneth
Counteracting material deprivation: The role of social assistance in Europe

Finseraas, Henning
Poverty, ethnic minorities among the poor, and preferences for redistribution in European regions

van Oorschot, Wim, Reeskens, Tim, Meuleman, Bart
Popular perceptions of welfare state consequences: A multilevel, cross-national analysis of 25 European countries

Leon, Francisco Jose
Reciprocity and public support for the redistributive role of the State

Volume 22/3, July 2012

Busemeyer, Marius R.
Inequality and the political economy of education: An analysis of individual preferences in OECD countries

Fernandez, Juan J.
Explaining the introduction of automatic pension indexation provisions in 17 OECD countries, 1945-2000

Greer, Scott, Jarman, Holly
Managing risks in EU health services policy: Spot markets, legal certainty and bureaucratic resistance

Copeland, Paul, Daly, Mary
Varieties of poverty reduction: Inserting the poverty and social exclusion target into Europe 2020

Burgoon, Brian, Koster, Ferry, van Egmond, Marcel
Support for redistribution and the paradox of immigration

Yakut-Cakar, Burcu, Erus, Burcay, Adaman, Fikret
An inquiry on introducing a minimum income scheme in Turkey: Alternating between cost efficiency and poverty reduction

Duvander, Ann-Zofie, Johansson, Mats
What are the effects of reforms promoting fathers' parental leave use?

Krings, Torben
Book Review: Europe 2020: Towards a More Social EU?

Ozkul, Derya
Book Review: The Politics of European Citizenship: Deepening Contradictions in Social Rights & Migration Policy

Ibanez, Zyab, Leon, Margarita

de la Porte, Caroline, Pochet, Philippe
Why and how (still) study the Open Method of Co-ordination (OMC)?

Volume 22/4, October 2012

Williams, Fiona, Brennan, Deborah
Care, markets and migration in a globalising world: Introduction to the Special Issue

Williams, Fiona
Converging variations in migrant care work in Europe

Brennan, Deborah, Cass, Bettina, Himmelweit, Susan, Szebehely, Marta
The marketisation of care: Rationales and consequences in Nordic and liberal care regimes

Shutes, Isabel, Chiatti, Carlos
Migrant labour and the marketisation of care for older people: The employment of migrant care workers by families and service providers

Michel, Sonya, Peng, Ito
All in the family? Migrants, nationhood, and care regimes in Asia and North America

Mahon, Rianne, Anttonen, Anneli, Bergqvist, Christina, Brennan, Deborah, Hobson, Barbara
Convergent care regimes? Childcare arrangements in Australia, Canada, Finland and Sweden

Yeandle, Sue, Kroger, Teppo, Cass, Bettina
Voice and choice for users and carers? Developments in patterns of care for older people in Australia, England and Finland
Book Review: The Contentious Politics of Unemployment in Europe: Welfare States and Political Opportunities
Book Review: The Spanish Welfare State in European Context

Volume 22/5, December 2012

Kammer, Andreas, Niehues, Judith, Peichl, Andreas
Welfare regimes and welfare state outcomes in Europe

Marx, Ive, Vandenbroucke, Pieter, Verbiest, Gerlinde
Can higher employment levels bring down relative income poverty in the EU?
Regression-based simulations of the Europe 2020 target

Chzhen, Yekaterina, Bradshaw, Jonathan
Lone parents, poverty and policy in the European Union

Ciccia, Rossella, Verloo, Mieke
Parental leave regulations and the persistence of the male breadwinner model: Using fuzzy-set ideal type analysis to assess gender equality in an enlarged Europe

Volume 23/1, February 2013

Vlandas, Tim
Mixing apples with oranges? Partisanship and active labour market policies in Europe

Copeland, Paul, ter Haar, Beryl
A toothless bite? The effectiveness of the European Employment Strategy as a governance tool

Petersen, Klaus, Petersen, Jorn Henrik
Confusion and divergence: Origins and meanings of the term 'welfare state' in Germany and Britain, 1840-1940

Pintelon, Olivier, Cantillon, Bea, Van den Bosch, Karel, Whelan, Christopher T.
The social stratification of social risks: The relevance of class for social investment strategies

Blomberg, Helena, Kroll, Christian, Kallio, Johanna, Erola, Jani
Social workers' perceptions of the causes of poverty in the Nordic countries

Dallinger, Ursula
The endangered middle class? A comparative analysis of the role played by income redistribution

Montanari, Ingalill, Nelson, Kenneth
Social service decline and convergence: How does healthcare fare?

Volume 23/2, May 2013

Schmitt, Carina, Obinger, Herbert
Spatial interdependencies and welfare state generosity in Western democracies, 1960-2000

Jordan, Jason
Policy feedback and support for the welfare state

Jaeger, Mads Meier
The effect of macroeconomic and social conditions on the demand for redistribution: A pseudo panel approach

Marx, Paul, Picot, Georg
The party preferences of atypical workers in Germany

Snel, Erik, Reelick, Fred, Groenenboom, Nico
Time and poverty revisited: A replication of Leisering and Leibfried

Fredriksson, Mio, Blomqvist, Paula, Winblad, Ulrika
The trade-off between choice and equity: Swedish policymakers' arguments when introducing patient choice

Lux, Martin, Mikeszova, Martina

The role of a credit trap on paths to homelessness in the Czech Republic

Book Review: Childcare Markets: Can They Deliver an Equitable Service?


Volume 23/3, July 2013

Missinne, Sarah, Meuleman, Bart, Bracke, Piet

The popular legitimacy of European healthcare systems: A multilevel analysis of 24 countries

Schwander, Hanna, Hausermann, Silja

Who is in and who is out? A risk-based conceptualization of insiders and outsiders

De Deken, Johan

Towards an index of private pension provision

Larsen, Christian Albrekt, Dejgaard, Thomas Engel

The institutional logic of images of the poor and welfare recipients: A comparative study of British, Swedish and Danish newspapers

Minas, Christos, Jacobson, David S., McMullan, Caroline

Welfare regime and inter-household food provision: The case of Cyprus

Salanauskaite, Lina, Verbist, Gerline

Is the neighbour's grass greener? Comparing family support in Lithuania and four other New Member States

Gomez-Barroso, Jose Luis, Marban-Flores, Raquel

Basic financial services: A new service of general economic interest?

Bolukbasi, H. Tolga


Koch, Max

Book Review: The Road to Social Europe: A Contemporary Approach to Political Cultures and Diversity in Europe

Global Social Policy

Volume 11/2-3, December 2011

Boychuk, Gerard W., Mahon, Rianne, McBride, Stephen
GSP Editors' Introduction

McBride, Stephen
Introduction: Confronting global poverty and inequality

Cook, Sarah, Yi, Ilcheong
Combating poverty and inequality through social policies: Reflections on the UNRISD report

Jelin, Elizabeth
Why care for care? Who cares?

Asher, Mukul
Financing for long run development outcomes

Khoon, Chan Chee
Aspects of healthcare policy in Malaysia: Universalism, targeting, and privatization

Deacon, Bob
The global politics of poverty alleviation in the context of a multiple crises

McNeill, Desmond
The global politics of poverty reduction and social policy

Holmqvist, Goran
Fertility impact of high-coverage public pensions in sub-Saharan Africa

Shawki, Noha
Civil society advocacy and the diffusion of violence against women norms: An analysis of the International Violence Against Women Act

Ulriksen, Marianne S.
Social policy development and global financial crisis in the open economies of Botswana and Mauritius

Haarstad, Havard, St Clair, Asuncion Lera
Social policy and global poverty: Beyond the residual paradigm?

Hernes, Gudmund
World Social Science Forum: One planet - Worlds apart?

Kuhnle, Stein
Beyond poor solutions

Petmesidou, Maria
What future for the middle classes and 'inclusive solidarity' in South Europe?

Razavi, Shahra
Social policy and the inequality predicament

Haarstad, Havard
Latin American middle classes and political mobilization for universal welfare

Deacon, Bob, Cohen, Shana
From the global politics of poverty alleviation to the global politics of social solidarity

Sugiyama, Natasha Borges
The diffusion of Conditional Cash Transfer programs in the Americas
Franzoni, Juliana Martinez, Voorend, Koen

A c t o r s a n d i d e a s b e h i n d C C T s i n C h i l e, C o s t a R i c a a n d E l S a l v a d o r

Sanchez-Ancochea, Diego, Mattei, Lauro
B o l s a F a m i l i a, p o v e r t y a n d i n e q u a l i t y: P o l i t i c a l a n d e c o n o m i c e f f e c t s i n t h e s h o r t a n d l o n g r u n

V o l u m e 1 2 / 1 , A p r i l 2 0 1 2

Scholte, Jan Aart
P o o r p e o p l e i n r i c h c o u n t r i e s: t h e r o l e s o f g l o b a l g o v e r n a n c e

Leimgruber, Matthieu
T h e h i s t o r i c a l r o o t s o f a d i f f u s i o n p r o c e s s: T h e t h r e e - p i l l a r d o c t r i n e a n d E u r o p e a n p e n s i o n d e b a t e s ( 1 9 7 2 - 1 9 9 4 )

Ondetti, Gabriel
I n t e r n a t i o n a l m i g r a t i o n a n d s o c i a l p o l i c y u n d e r d e v e l o p m e n t i n t h e D o m i n i c a n R e p u b l i c

Hoang, Dong, Jones, Bryn
W h y d o c o r p o r a t e c o d e s o f c o n d u c t f a i l ? W o m e n w o r k e r s a n d c o l o t h i n g s u p p l y c h a i n s i n V i e t n a m

Mills, Lisa
B o o k R e v i e w : K a t e B e r f o r d, D e v e l o p i n g P a r t n e r s h i p s : G e n d e r, S e x u a l i t y , a n d t h e R e f o r m e d W o r l d B a n k

V o l u m e 1 2 / 2 , A u g u s t 2 0 1 2

Lopreite, Debora
T r a v a l l i n g i d e a s a n d d o m e s t i c p o l i c y c h a n g e: T h e t r a n s n a t i o n a l p o l i t i c s o f r e p r o d u c t i v e r i g h t s / h e a l t h i n A r g e n t i n a

Alasuutari, Pertti, Alasuutari, Maarit
T h e d o m e s t i c a t i o n o f e a r l y c h i l d h o o d e d u c a t i o n p l a n s i n F i n l a n d

MacKenzie, Ross, Collin, Jeff
T r a d e p o l i c y , n o t m o r a l s o r h e a l t h p o l i c y : T h e U S T r a d e R e p r e s e n t a t i v e, t o b a c c o c o m p a n i e s a n d m a r k e t l i b e r a l i z a t i o n i n T h a i l a n d

Mahon, Rianne
I n t r o d u c t i o n : T h e W o r l d B a n k' s n e w a p p r o a c h t o g e n d e r e q u a l i t y ?

Beneria, Lourdes
T h e W o r l d B a n k a n d g e n d e r i n e q u a l i t y

Elson, Diane
R e v i e w o f W o r l d D e v e l o p m e n t R e p o r t 2 0 1 2: G e n d e r e q u a l i t y a n d d e v e l o p m e n t
What's macroeconomic policy got to do with gender inequality? Evidence from Asia

Gender differences in employment: Why they matter . . . for rural women

WDR 2012: Too little, and already a bit out-of-date?

The disappearing of 'smart economics'? The World Development Report 2012 on Gender Equality: Some concerns about the preparatory process and the prospects for paradigm change

Governing pension fund capitalism in times of uncertainty

The implications of the economic crisis for pensions and pension policy in Europe

Shifting responsibilities in Western European pension systems: What future for social models?

Averting the funding-gap crisis: East European pension reforms since 2008

The cross-border portability of supplementary pensions: Lessons from the European Union

Squeezing social partners to embrace reforms: The case of private earnings-related pension schemes

Greece: Extreme crisis in a monolithic unreformed pension system

Re-nationalizing the mandatory private pension pillar in Hungary

The Swedish public pension under financial stress

The stewardship of workers' capital - does it work?

Funded pensions and their implications for women and migrant workers
Volume 13/1, April 2013

Kaasch, Alexandra  
**Conceptualizing global social policy**

Deacon, Bob, Stubbs, Paul  
*Global social policy studies: Conceptual and analytical reflections*

Tag, Miriam  
**The cultural construction of global social policy: Theorizing formations and transformations**

Kaasch, Alexandra  
**Contesting contestation: Global social policy prescriptions on pensions and health systems**

Leubolt, Bernhard  
**Institutions, discourse and welfare: Brazil as a distributional regime**

Senkal, Abdulkadir  
**Conceptualizing global social policy: Perspectives from the Global South: On the possibility of global social policy: From practice to theory**

Pellissery, Sony  
**'Informal' global social policy?**

Kwon, Huck-ju  
**Global social policy as public policy: Implementation matters!**

Hettige, Siri  
**Global social policy: A developing country perspective**

Riesco, Manuel  
**S-AID?**

Volume 13/2, August 2013

Mahon, Rianne  
**Editor’s introduction**

Beland, Daniel, Orenstein, Mitchell A  
**International organizations as policy actors: An ideational approach**

Fenwick, Tracy Beck  
**Stuck between the past and the future: Conditional cash transfer programme development and policy feedbacks in Brazil and Argentina**

Hodges, Anthony, Notten, Geranda, O'Brien, Clare, Tiberti, Luca  
**Are cash transfers a realistic policy tool for poverty reduction in Sub-Saharan Africa? Evidence from Congo-Brazzaville and Cote d’Ivoire**

Gao, Qin  
**Public assistance and poverty reduction: The case of Shanghai**

565
Martin, Sarah J
In conversation with Robert Cox: Historical change, the Occupy movement and frozen social forces

Gideon, Jasmine
Book Review: Care Work and Class: Domestic Workers’ Struggle for Equal Rights in Latin America

Volume 13/3, December 2013

Ozkan, Umut Riza
Translating travelling ideas: The introduction of unemployment insurance in Turkey

Urbina-Ferretjans, Marian, Surender, Rebecca
Social policy in the context of new global actors: How far is China’s developmental model in Africa impacting traditional donors?

Zhou, Yanqi Rachel
Toward transnational care interdependence: Rethinking the relationships between care, immigration and social policy

McBride, Stephen, Merolli, Jessica
Alternatives to austerity? Post-crisis policy advice from global institutions

Magnan, Andre

Gabel, Shirley Gatenio
Book review: Childhood Poverty: Multidisciplinary Approaches

Environment and Planning A

Volume 43/6, 2011

Peter Taylor-Gooby
Public spending, austerity, and the crisis

Samuel Randalls
Climate change pathology

Rune Dahl Fitjar, Andrés Rodríguez-Pose
When local interaction does not suffice: sources of firm innovation in urban Norway

Alec Brownlow
Between rights and responsibilities: insurgent performance in an invisible landscape
Thomas Wainwright  
**Tax doesn’t have to be taxing: London’s ‘onshore’ finance industry and the fiscal spaces of a global crisis**

Andrew Karvonen, Ken Yocom  
**The civics of urban nature: enacting hybrid landscapes**

Ron Johnston, Charles Pattie  
**Tactical voting at the 2010 British general election: rational behaviour in local contexts?**

Robert Huggins, Nick Clifton  
**Competitiveness, creativity, and place-based development**

Katharine N Rankin, Jim Delaney  
**Community BIAs as practices of assemblage: contingent politics in the neoliberal city**

Lina Hedman, Maarten van Ham, David Manley  
**Neighbourhood choice and neighbourhood reproduction**

Erena Le Heron, Richard Le Heron, Nick Lewis  
**Performing research capability building in New Zealand’s social sciences: capacity – capability insights from exploring the work of BRCSS’s ‘sustainability’ theme, 2004 – 09**

Rebecca L Schewe  
**Two wrongs don’t make a right: state and private organic certification in New Zealand dairy**

Brian Doucet, Ronald van Kempen, Jan van Weesep  
**‘We’re a rich city with poor people’: municipal strategies of new-build gentrification in Rotterdam and Glasgow**

Darren P Smith, Rosalind Edwards, Chamion Caballero  
**The geographies of mixed-ethnicity families**

---

**Volume 43/7, 2011**

Lewis Holloway, Christopher Bear  
**DNA typing and super dairies: changing practices and remaking cows**

Tanja Bastia, Nicola Piper, Marina Prieto Carrón  
**Geographies of migration, geographies of justice? Feminism, intersectionality, and rights**

Cathy McIlwaine, Anastasia Bermúdez  
**The gendering of political and civic participation among Colombian migrants in London**

Tanja Bastia  
**Migration as protest? Negotiating gender, class, and ethnicity in urban Bolivia**

Yvonne Riaño
Drawing new boundaries of participation: experiences and strategies of economic citizenship among skilled migrant women in Switzerland

Anitta Kynsilehto

Negotiating intersectionality in highly educated migrant Maghrebi women’s life stories

Jun Zhang

The spatial dynamics of globalizing venture capital in China

Peter North

The politics of climate activism in the UK: a social movement analysis

Michaela Tripl

Regional innovation systems and knowledge-sourcing activities in traditional industries—evidence from the Vienna food sector

Catharina Landström, Sarah J Whatmore, Stuart N Lane, Nicholas A Odoni, Neil Ward, Susan Bradley

Coproducing flood risk knowledge: redistributing expertise in critical ‘participatory modelling’

Pascal De Decker

Understanding housing sprawl: the case of Flanders, Belgium

Walter Nicholls

Cities and the unevenness of social movement space: the case of France’s immigrant rights movement

Wouter Jacobs, Theo Notteboom

An evolutionary perspective on regional port systems: the role of windows of opportunity in shaping seaport competition

Irus Braverman

States of exemption: the legal and animal geographies of American zoos

Matti Siemiatycki

Urban transportation public – private partnerships: drivers of uneven development?

Si-Lian Shen, Chang-Lin Mei, Ying-Jian Zhang

Spatially varying coefficient models: testing for spatial heteroscedasticity and reweighting estimation of the coefficients

Volume 43/8, 2011

Richard Harris

Measuring segregation—a geographical tale

Baptiste Hautdidier

What’s in a NUTS? Visualizing hierarchies of Europe’s administrative/statistical regions

Dariusz Wójcik

Finance at the crossroads: geographies of the financial crisis and its implications
Howard S Tenenbaum, Nigel M Waters
Spatial patterns of subprime mortgages by local banks, nonlocal banks, and independents in the continental US

Manuel B Aalbers, Ewald Engelen, Anna Glasmacher
‘Cognitive closure’ in the Netherlands: mortgage securitization in a hybrid European political economy

Philip Ashton
The financial exception and the reconfiguration of credit risk in US mortgage markets

Ashby H B Monk
Sovereignty in the era of global capitalism: the rise of sovereign wealth funds and the power of finance

Daniel Haberly
Strategic sovereign wealth fund investment and the new alliance capitalism: a network mapping investigation

Francisco J Martínez, Loreto Tamblay, Andrés Weintraub
School locations and vacancies: a constrained logit equilibrium model

Edmund J Zolnik
The effect of sprawl on private-vehicle commuting outcomes

Jose Antonio Puppim de Oliveira
Why an air pollution achiever lags on climate policy? The case of local policy implementation in Mie, Japan

Angelo Podagrosi, Igor Vojnović, Bruce Pigozzi
The diversity of gentrification in Houston’s urban renaissance: from cleansing the urban poor to supergentrification

Sergei Shubin
Travelling as being: understanding mobility amongst Scottish Gypsy Travellers

Philip S Morrison, William A V Clark
Internal migration and employment: macro flows and micro motives

David Martin, Chris Lloyd, Ian Shuttleworth
Evaluation of gridded population models using 2001 Northern Ireland Census data

Theodore Tsekeris
Public expenditure competition in the transport sector: intermodal and spatial considerations for Greece

Volume 43/9, 2011

Gay Hawkins
Making water into a political material: the case of PET bottles

Dwijen Rangnekar, John Wilkinson
(New) borders of consumption
John Wilkinson
From fair trade to responsible soy: social movements and the qualification of agrofood markets

Rosemary J Coombe, Nicole Aylwin
Bordering diversity and desire: using intellectual property to mark place-based products

Dwijen Rangnekar
Remaking place: the social construction of a Geographical Indication for Feni

Stefano Ponte, Lisa Ann Richey
(PRODUCT)REDTM: how celebrities push the boundaries of ‘causumerism’

Mara Miele
The taste of happiness: free-range chicken

Martin Müller
State dirigisme in megaprojects: governing the 2014 Winter Olympics in Sochi

Julian S Yates, Jutta Gutberlet
Reclaiming and recirculating urban natures: integrated organic waste management in Diadema, Brazil

Michael Duncan
The synergistic influence of light rail stations and zoning on home prices

Gordon Mitchell, Anthony Hargreaves, Anil Namdeo, Marcial Echenique
Land use, transport, and carbon futures: the impact of spatial form strategies in three UK urban regions

C Cindy Fan, Mingjie Sun, Siqi Zheng
Migration and split households: a comparison of sole, couple, and family migrants in Beijing, China

Linda McDowell, Jane Dyson
The other side of the knowledge economy: ‘reproductive’ employment and affective labours in Oxford

Taylor R Gray
Channels of convergence: investor engagement and interlocked directorates

Susan Bagwell
The role of independent fast-food outlets in obesogenic environments: a case study of East London in the UK

Johan Jansson, Anders Waxell
Quality and regional competitiveness

Volume 43/10, 2011

Xingjian Liu, Ben Derudder, Yaolin Liu
GDP, livability, population, and income inequality of world cities
Tara Quinn, W Neil Adger
**Climate change when you are getting on in life**

Christopher Bear, Jacob Bull
**Water matters: agency, flows, and frictions**

Jacob Bull
**Encountering fish, flows, and waterscapes through angling**

Owain Jones
**Lunar – solar rhythmpatterns: towards the material cultures of tides**

Gordon Walker, Rebecca Whittle, Will Medd, Marion Walker
**Assembling the flood: producing spaces of bad water in the city of Hull**

Paul Waley, E Ulrika Åberg
**Finding space for flowing water in Japan’s densely populated landscapes**

Neil Wrigley, Les Dolega
**Resilience, fragility, and adaptation: new evidence on the performance of UK high streets during global economic crisis and its policy implications**

Danny T Wang, Simon X Zhao, Flora F Gu, Wendy Y Chen
**Power or market? Location determinants of multinational headquarters in China**

Paul Mkandawire, Isaac Luginaah, Joshua Tobias
**Landscapes of economic deprivation and locally distilled liquor (kachasu): an emerging milieu of HIV/AIDS risk in urban Northern Malawi**

Samantha Cockings, Andrew Harfoot, David Martin, Duncan Hornby
**Maintaining existing zoning systems using automated zone-design techniques: methods for creating the 2011 Census output geographies for England and Wales**

Ignazio Cabras
**Industrial and provident societies and village pubs: exploring community cohesion in rural Britain**

Kimberley Kinder
**Planning by intermediaries: making cities make nature in Amsterdam**

Russell Hitchings, Rosie Day
**How older people relate to the private winter warmth practices of their peers and why we should be interested**

Steve Wood, Jonathan Reynolds
**The intrafirm context of retail expansion planning**

Peter Wells, Malcolm J Beynon
**Corruption, automobility cultures, and road traffic deaths: the perfect storm in rapidly motorizing countries?**

**Volume 43/11, 2011**

Ben Gallan, Chris Gibson
New dawn or new dusk? Beyond the binary of day and night

Anouk Patel-Campillo

Forging the neoliberal competitiveness agenda: planning policy and practice in the Dutch and Colombian cut-flower commodity chains

José Luis Romanillos

Geography, death, and finitude

Simon Springer

Articulated neoliberalism: the specificity of patronage, kleptocracy, and violence in Cambodia’s neoliberalization

Suzanne M Hall

High street adaptations: ethnicity, independent retail practices, and Localism in London’s urban margins

Clara H Mulder, Gunnar Malmberg

Moving related to separation: who moves and to what distance

Cynthia Chen, Haiyun Lin

Decomposing residential self-selection via a life-course perspective

Ramiro Gil-Serrate, Julio López-Laborda, Jesús Mur

Revenue autonomy and regional growth: an analysis of the 25-year process of fiscal decentralisation in Spain

David Bissell

Thinking habits for uncertain subjects: movement, stillness, susceptibility

Csaba Burger

Adoption patterns of occupational pensions in Germany

Anna Wesselink, Jouni Paavola, Oliver Fritsch, Ortwin Renn

Rationales for public participation in environmental policy and governance: practitioners’ perspectives

Andrew Warren, Chris Gibson

Blue-collar creativity: reframing custom-car culture in the imperilled industrial city

Carson J Q Farmer, A Stewart Fotheringham

Network-based functional regions

Rory Coulter, Maarten van Ham, Petke Feijten

A longitudinal analysis of moving desires, expectations and actual moving behaviour

Simona Iammarino, Elisabetta Marinelli

Is the grass greener on the other side of the fence? Graduate mobility and job satisfaction in Italy

Volume 43/12, 2011

Martin Rivas Perez, Frances Hodgson
Travelling to work: the differing employment geographies of households in neighbourhoods of low and high deprivation in North and South Tyneside

Charlie Wilson, Tim Chatterton

Multiple models to inform climate change policy: a pragmatic response to the 'beyond the ABC' debate

David Simon, James D Sidaway, Ian E A Yeboah, Kathleen O'Reilly, Edward R Carr

Geographers and/in development

Derek P McCormack, Tim Schwanen

The space – times of decision making

Mark Whitehead, Rhys Jones, Jessica Pykett

Governing irrationality, or a more than rational government? Reflections on the resonctatisation of decision making in British public policy

Russell Hitchings

Researching air-conditioning addiction and ways of puncturing practice: professional office workers and the decision to go outside

Jennie Middleton

“I’m on autopilot, I just follow the route”: exploring the habits, routines, and decision-making practices of everyday urban mobilities

Peter Adey, Ben Anderson

Event and anticipation: UK Civil Contingencies and the space – times of decision

Deborah Leslie, Shauna Brail

The productive role of ‘quality of place’: a case study of fashion designers in Toronto

Gary A S Cook, Naresh R Pandit, Jonathan V Beaverstock

Cultural and economic complementarities of spatial agglomeration in the British television broadcasting industry: some explorations

Nina Martin

Toward a new countermovement: a framework for interpreting the contradictory interventions of migrant civil society organizations in urban labor markets

Martin Zebracki

Does cultural policy matter in public-art production? The Netherlands and Flanders compared, 1945 – present

Jiansuo Pei, Erik Dietzenbacher, Jan Oosterhaven, Cuihong Yang

Accounting for China’s import growth: a structural decomposition for 1997 – 2005

Antonio Páez, Steven Farber, David Wheeler

A simulation-based study of geographically weighted regression as a method for investigating spatially varying relationships

Stewart Barr, Gareth Shaw, Tim Coles

Sustainable lifestyles: sites, practices, and policy
Romain Felli, Noel Castree
Neoliberalising adaptation to environmental change: foresight or foreclosure?

Allan Cochrane, Kevin Ward
Researching the geographies of policy mobility: confronting the methodological challenges 5 – 12

Richard Freeman
Reverb: policy making in wave form

Jamie Peck, Nik Theodore
Follow the policy: a distended case approach

Ananya Roy
Ethnographic circulations: space – time relations in the worlds of poverty management

Eugene McCann, Kevin Ward
Assembling urbanism: following policies and ‘studying through’ the sites and situations of policy making

Christopher D Lloyd, Ian Shuttleworth
Residential segregation in Northern Ireland in 2001: assessing the value of exploring spatial variations

David W Edgington, Roger Hayter
New relationships between Japanese and Taiwanese electronics firms

Michela M Zonta
Applying for home mortgages in immigrant communities: the case of Asian applicants in Los Angeles

Dawn Burton
Credit scoring, risk, and consumer lendingscapes in emerging markets

Andrés Rodríguez-Pose, Vassilis Tselios
Welfare regimes and the incentives to work and get educated

Damian Maye, Jacqui Dibden, Vaughan Higgins, Clive Potter
Governing biosecurity in a neoliberal world: comparative perspectives from Australia and the United Kingdom

Katherine V Gough, Jonathan Rigg
Reterritorialising rural handicrafts in Thailand and Vietnam: a view from the margins of the miracle

James Ash
Technology, technicity, and emerging practices of temporal sensitivity in videogames

David M Lansing
Performing carbon’s materiality: the production of carbon offsets and the framing of exchange

Patrick Rérat
Gentrifiers and their choice of housing: characteristics of the households living in new developments in Swiss cities
Craig Olwert, Jean-Michel Guldmann

A computable general equilibrium model of the city: impacts of technology, zoning, and trade

Volume 44/2, 2012

Xingjian Liu, Zachary Neal, Ben Derudder

City networks in the United States: a comparison of four models

Deepak Gopinath

The future of urban living through the lens of ‘climate change’? Insights from American initiatives

Jonathan Metzger, Peter Schmitt

When soft spaces harden: the EU strategy for the Baltic Sea Region

Cornelius Mueller, Paul Westhead, Mike Wright

Formal venture capital acquisition: can entrepreneurs compensate for the spatial proximity benefits of South East England and ‘star’ golden-triangle universities?

Anthony Baabereyir, Sarah Jewitt, Sarah O’Hara

Dumping on the poor: the ecological distribution of Accra’s solid-waste burden

Steven Farber, Antonio Páez, Catherine Morency

Activity spaces and the measurement of clustering and exposure: a case study of linguistic groups in Montreal

Chih-Hai Yang, Hui-Lin Lin

Openness, absorptive capacity, and regional innovation in China

Franz Huber

On the sociospatial dynamics of personal knowledge networks: formation, maintenance, and knowledge interactions

Petra H Roodbol-Mekkes, Arnold J J van der Valk, Willem K Korthals Altes

The Netherlands spatial planning doctrine in disarray in the 21st century

Sebastian Brandt, Wolfgang Maennig

Perceived externalities of cell phone base stations: the case of property prices in Hamburg, Germany

Anika Trebbin, Markus Hassler

Farmers’ producer companies in India: a new concept for collective action?

Rosemary D F Bromley, Robert J Stacey

Feeling unsafe in urban areas: exploring older children’s geographies of fear

Daniel Hammett

Tales from the road: reflections on power and disciplining within the academy

Rose Gilroy

Physical threats to older people’s social worlds: findings from a pilot study in Wuhan, China
Paulo Reis Mourão
How the cake is distributed: the case of Portuguese decentralized grants

Stephen Jivraj, Ludi Simpson, Naomi Marquis
Local distribution and subsequent mobility of immigrants measured from the School Census in England

Volume 44/3, 2012

Sally Eden
Commentary

Paul Plummer, Raymond Dezzani
Probabilistic political economy in geographical context

Luke Bergmann
A coevolutionary approach to the capitalist space economy

Paul Plummer, Eric Sheppard, Robert Haining
Rationality, stability, and endogenous price formation in spatially interdependent markets

Michael Webber
The dynamics of primitive accumulation: with application to rural China

Raymond J Dezzani, Harley Johansen
The role of foreign direct investment as a structural development indicator of the hierarchical world economy

Sako Musterd, George Galster, Roger Andersson
Temporal dimensions and measurement of neighbourhood effects

Richard Florida, Charlotta Mellander, Haifeng Qian
China’s development disconnect

Tim Harries
The anticipated emotional consequences of adaptive behaviour—impacts on the take-up of household flood-protection measures

Richard Harris
Local indices of segregation with application to social segregation between London’s secondary schools, 2003 – 08/09

António Ferreira, Peter Batey, Marco Te Brömmelstroet, Luca Bertolini
Beyond the dilemma of mobility: exploring new ways of matching intellectual and physical mobility

Nick Bailey
How spatial segregation changes over time: sorting out the sorting processes

Tad Mutersbaugh, Lauren Martin
Dialectics of disassembly: heifer-care protocols and the alienation of value in a village dairy cooperative
Glen Bramley, Nick Bailey, Annette Hastings, David Watkins, Rob Crowdace

**Environmental justice in the city? Challenges for policy and resource allocation in keeping the streets clean**

---

**Volume 44/4, 2012**

Michael Crang

**Commentary**

Christopher Harker, Lauren L Martin

**Familial relations: spaces, subjects, and politics**

Gill Valentine, Mark Jayne, Myles Gould

**Do as I say, not as I do: the affective space of family life and the generational transmission of drinking cultures**

Elsbeth Graham, Lucy P Jordan, Brenda S A Yeoh, Theodora Lam, Maruja Asis, Su-kamdi

**Transnational families and the family nexus: perspectives of Indonesian and Filipino children left behind by migrant parent(s)**

Sonya Sharma

**‘The church is ... my family’: exploring the interrelationship between familial and religious practices and spaces**

Kamalini Ramdas

**Women in waiting? Singlehood, marriage, and family in Singapore**

Christopher Harker

**Precariousness, precarity, and family: notes from Palestine**

Lauren L Martin

**Governing through the family: struggles over US noncitizen family detention policy**

Elizabeth Lee, Geraldine Pratt

**The spectacular and the mundane: racialised state violence, Filipino migrant workers, and their families**

Greg Marsden, Karen Trapenberg Frick, Anthony D May, Elizabeth Deakin

**Bounded rationality in policy learning amongst cities: lessons from the transport sector**

Birgit Apitzsch, Geny Piotti

**Institutions and sectoral logics in creative industries: the media cluster in Cologne**

Rhys Jones, Peter Merriman

**Network nation**

Mary Lawhon

**Relational power in the governance of a South African e-waste transition**

Vivienne Ivory, Karen Witten, Clare Salmond, En-Yi Lin, Ru Quan You, Tony Blakely

**The New Zealand Index of Neighbourhood Social Fragmentation: integrating theory and data**
Stephanie E Chang, Martin Gregorian, Karthick Pathman, Lilia Yumagulova, Wendy Tse
Urban growth and long-term changes in natural hazard risk

Volume 44/5, 2012

Mark Graham, Scott Hale, Monica Stephens
Digital divide: the geography of Internet access

Elenna Dugundji, Darren M Scott, Juan A Carrasco, Antonio Páez
Urban mobility and social–spatial contact—introduction

Darren M Scott, Ivy Dam, Antonio Páez, Robert D Wilton
Investigating the effects of social influence on the choice to telework

Frank Goetzke, Rachel Weinberger
Separating contextual from endogenous effects in automobile ownership models

Jonn Axsen, Kenneth S Kurani
Interpersonal influence within car buyers' social networks: applying five perspectives to plug-in hybrid vehicle drivers

Juan Antonio Carrasco, Beatriz Cid-Aguayo
Network capital, social networks, and travel: an empirical illustration from Concepción, Chile

Matthias Kowald, Kay W Axhausen
Focusing on connected personal leisure networks: selected results from a snowball sample

Theo Arentze, Pauline van den Berg, Harry Timmermans
Modeling social networks in geographic space: approach and empirical application

John Mohan
Geographical Foundations of the Big Society

Andrew McCulloch, John Mohan, Peter Smith
Patterns of social capital, voluntary activity, and area deprivation in England

David Clifford
Voluntary sector organisations working at the neighbourhood level in England: patterns by local area deprivation

Ron Johnston, Charles Pattie, David Cutts, Justin Fisher
Spending, contacting, and voting: the 2010 British general election in the constituencies

Gordon L Clark
Pensions or property?

Sally Eden, Christopher Bear
The good, the bad, and the hands-on: constructs of public participation, anglers, and lay management of water environments

Ran Liu, Tai-Chee Wong, Shenghe Liu
Peasants’ counterplots against the state monopoly of the rural urbanization process: urban villages and ‘small property housing’ in Beijing, China

Kimberley Peters

Manipulating material hydro-worlds: rethinking human and more-than-human relationality through offshore radio piracy

Duncan Wlodarczak

Smart growth and urban economic development: connecting economic development and land-use planning using the example of high-tech firms

Volume 44/6, 2012

Natascha Klocker, Danielle Drozdzewski

Commentary

Vassilis Tselios, Andrés Rodríguez-Pose, Andy Pike, John Tomaney, Gianpiero Torrisi

Income inequality, decentralisation, and regional development in Western Europe

Rob Kitchin, Cian O’Callaghan, Justin Gleeson, Karen Keaveney, Mark Boyle

Placing neoliberalism: the rise and fall of Ireland’s Celtic Tiger

Xiaobo Su

Transnational regionalization and the rescaling of the Chinese state

Paul S Jones

Job creation and regional change under New Labour: a shift-share analysis

Christian Lessmann

Regional inequality and decentralization: an empirical analysis

Cristina Temenos, Eugene McCann

The local politics of policy mobility: learning, persuasion, and the production of a municipal sustainability fix

Tim Jones, Colin G Pooley, Griet Scheldeman, Dave Horton, Miles Tight, Caroline Mullen, Ann Jopson, Anthony Whiteing

Moving around the city: discourses on walking and cycling in English urban areas

Mike Raco, Katherine Gilliam

Geographies of abstraction, urban entrepreneurialism, and the production of new cultural spaces: the West Kowloon Cultural District, Hong Kong

Melinda Harm Benson

Mining sacred space: law’s enactment of competing ontologies in the American West

Ipek N Sener, Phillip R Reeder

An examination of behavioral linkages across ICT choice dimensions: copula modeling of telecommuting and teleshopping choice behavior

Andrew Williams, Paul Cloke, Samuel Thomas

Co-constituting neoliberalism: faith-based organisations, co-option, and resistance in the UK
Kevin Keasey, Gianluca Veronesi
The significance and implications of being a subprime homeowner in the UK

Volume 44/7, 2012

James Cheshire
Lives on the line: mapping life expectancy along the London Tube network

Ben Anderson, Peter Adey
Future geographies

Derek P McCormack
Governing economic futures through the war on inflation

Sam Kinsley
Futures in the making: practices to anticipate ‘ubiquitous computing’

Austin Zeiderman
On shaky ground: the making of risk in Bogotá

Nick Bingham, Stephanie Lavau
The object of regulation: tending the tensions of food safety

Gavin Brown, Peter Kraftl, Jenny Pickerill, Caroline Upton
Holding the future together: towards a theorisation of the spaces and times of transition

Natalie Oswin
The queer time of creative urbanism: family, futurity, and global city Singapore

Maia Green, Uma Kothari, Claire Mercer, Diana Mitlin
Saving, spending, and future-making: time, discipline, and money in development

Gang Liu, Yan Chen, Haoran He
China’s environmental challenges going rural and west

Denver V Nixon
A sense of momentum: mobility practices and dis/embodied landscapes of energy use

Weeranan Kamnungwut, Frederick Guy
Knowledge in the air and cooperation among firms: traditions of secrecy and the reluctant emergence of specialization in the ceramic manufacturing district of Lampang, Thailand

Amy Proctor, Andrew Donaldson, Jeremy Phillipson, Philip Lowe
Field expertise in rural land management

Paul Stenner, Andrew Church, Mark Bhatti
Human–landscape relations and the occupation of space: experiencing and expressing domestic gardens

Georges A Tanguay, Ian Gingras
Gas price variations and urban sprawl: an empirical analysis of the twelve largest Canadian metropolitan areas

580
Andrew C G Cook, James R Faulconbridge, Daniel Muzio

London’s legal elite: recruitment through cultural capital and the reproduction of social exclusivity in City professional service fields

Caitlin Cihak Finlayson

Spaces of faith: incorporating emotion and spirituality in geographic studies

Volume 44/8, 2012

Will Stahl-Timmins

CO2 equivalent emissions from the UK in 2009, by sector

Soora Rasouli, Harry Timmermans

Uncertainty, uncertainty, uncertainty: revisiting the study of dynamic complex spatial systems

Austine Ng’ombe, Ramin Keivani, Michael Stubbs, Michael Mattingly

Participatory approaches to land policy reform in Zambia: potentials and challenges

Helen Lawton Smith, Saverio Romeo, Malika Virahsawmy

Business and professional networks: scope and outcomes in Oxfordshire

Daniel Nyberg, Christopher Wright

Justifying business responses to climate change: discursive strategies of similarity and difference

Jean-David Gerber, Adena R Rissman

Land-conservation strategies: the dynamic relationship between acquisition and land-use planning

Yizhao Yang, Steve Abbott, Marc Schlossberg

The influence of school choice policy on active school commuting: a case study of a middle-sized school district in Oregon

Federico Savini

Who makes the (new) metropolis? Cross-border coalition and urban development in Paris

Ian Clarke, Malcolm Kirkup, Harmen Oppewal

Consumer satisfaction with local retail diversity in the UK: effects of supermarket access, brand variety, and social deprivation

Josephine V Rekers

We’re number two! Beta cities and the cultural economy

Cian O’Callaghan

Contrapuntal urbanisms: towards a postcolonial relational geography

Emre Korsu

Tolerance to commuting in urban household location choice: evidence from the Paris metropolitan area

Jessie P H Poon, Shirlena Huang, Pauline Hope Cheong
Media, religion and the marketplace in the information economy: evidence from Singapore

Nan Liu, Deborah Roberts

Do incomers pay more for rural housing?

Nicky Gregson

Projected futures: the political matter of UK higher activity radioactive waste

Sarah Pearson, Paul Lawless

Population mobility in regeneration areas: trends, drivers, and implications; evidence from England’s New Deal for Communities Programme

Volume 44/9, 2012

Daniel Arribas-Bel, Michiel Gerritse

Monocentricity? Commuting flows visually

Tim Schwanen, Mei-Po Kwan

Critical space–time geographies

Gill Valentine, Joanna Sadgrove

Lived difference: a narrative account of spatiotemporal processes of social differentiation

Tim Schwanen, Irina van Aalst, Jelle Brands, Tjerk Timan

Rhythms of the night: spatiotemporal inequalities in the nighttime economy

Ben Rogaly, Susan Thieme

Experiencing space–time: the stretched lifeworlds of migrant workers in India

Sophie Bowlby

Recognising the time–space dimensions of care: caringscapes and carescapes

Mike Crang

Temporal ecologies: multiple times, multiple spaces, and complicating space times

Interviewer Loretta Lees

Urban policy and the future of cities: an interview with Josef Konvitz

Thomas Kemeny

Cultural diversity, institutions, and urban economic performance

Joëlle Noailly, Sunčica Vujić, Ali Aouragh

The effects of competition on the quality of primary schools in the Netherlands

Myung-Jin Jun

The effects of Seoul’s new-town development on suburbanization and mobility: a counterfactual approach

Louise Holt, Jennifer Lea, Sophie Bowlby

Special units for young people on the autistic spectrum in mainstream schools: sites of normalisation, abnormalisation, inclusion, and exclusion
Alice Cohen
Rescaling environmental governance: watersheds as boundary objects at the intersection of science, neoliberalism, and participation

Neil A Powe
Small town vitality and viability: learning from experiences in the North East of England

Natascha Klocker, Chris Gibson, Erin Borger
Living together but apart: material geographies of everyday sustainability in extended family households

Rob Imrie
Auto-disabilities: the case of shared space environments

Sarah L Holloway, Sarah L O’Hara, Helena Pimlott-Wilson
Educational mobility and the gendered geography of cultural capital: the case of international student flows between Central Asia and the UK

Volume 44/10, 2012

Erik Eldér, Ana Gil Solá, Anders Larsson
Spatial inequality and workplace accessibility: the case of a major hospital in Göteborg, Sweden

Anssi Paasi
Border studies reanimated: going beyond the territorial/relational divide

Stephen Syrett, Marcello Bertotti
Reconsidering private sector engagement in subnational economic governance

Anders Blok
Greening cosmopolitan urbanism? On the transnational mobility of low-carbon formats in Northern European and East Asian cities

Anne E Green, Yuxin Li, David Owen, Maria de Hoyos
Inequalities in use of the Internet for job search: similarities and contrasts by economic status in Great Britain

James Porter, David Demeritt
Flood-risk management, mapping, and planning: the institutional politics of decision support in England

John O’Loughlin, Frank D W Witmer
The diffusion of violence in the North Caucasus of Russia, 1999–2010

Willem R Boterman
Residential mobility of urban middle classes in the field of parenthood

Johan Hultman, Hervé Corvellec
The European Waste Hierarchy: from the sociomateriality of waste to a politics of consumption

Harriet Bulkeley
Governance and the geography of authority: modalities of authorisation and the transnational governing of climate change

Natalie Koch

Urban ‘utopias’: the Disney stigma and discourses of ‘false modernity’

Jessica Dubow

A therapeutics of exile: Isaiah Berlin, liberal pluralism and the psyche of assimilation

Weiqiang Lin

Wasting time? The differentiation of travel time in urban transport

Maria Francesch-Huidobro, Carlos Wing-Hung Lo, Shui-Yan Tang

The local environmental regulatory regime in China: changes in pro-environment orientation, institutional capacity, and external political support in Guangzhou

Tom Roberts

From ‘new materialism’ to ‘machinic assemblage’: agency and affect in IKEA

Volume 44/11, 2012

Vincent Meertens

Travel time maps of urban areas in the Netherlands

Irus Braverman

A tale of two zoos

Brett Christophers

Games and prizes in the economic (and geographical?) performance of markets: Nobel, Shapley, and Roth

Justus Uitermark, Walter Nicholls, Maarten Loopmans

Cities and social movements: theorizing beyond the right to the city

Ryan Centner

Moving away, moving onward: displacement pressures and divergent neighborhood politics in Buenos Aires

William Sites

God from the machine? Urban movements meet machine politics in neoliberal Chicago

Athena Arampatzi, Walter J Nicholls

The urban roots of anti-neoliberal social movements: the case of Athens, Greece

Karen Bickerstaff

"Because we've got history here": nuclear waste, cooperative siting, and the relational geography of a complex issue

Justin Spinney, Nicola Green, Kate Burningham, Geoff Cooper, David Uzzell

Are we sitting comfortably? Domestic imaginaries, laptop practices, and energy use

Elizabeth Currid-Halkett, Gilad Ravid
‘Stars’ and the connectivity of cultural industry world cities: an empirical social network analysis of human capital mobility and its implications for economic development

James Raymer, Guy J Abel, Andrei Rogers

Does specification matter? Experiments with simple multiregional probabilistic population projections

Jonathan S Davies

Network governance theory: a Gramscian critique

Haim Yacobi

God, globalization, and geopolitics: on West Jerusalem’s gated communities

Kathryn Furlong

Good water governance without good urban governance? Regulation, service delivery models, and local government

Pu Hao, Stan Geertman, Pieter Hooimeijer, Richard Sliuzas

The land-use diversity in urban villages in Shenzhen

Stefan Siedentop, Stefan Fina

Who sprawls most? Exploring the patterns of urban growth across 26 European countries

Volume 44/12, 2012

Maarten van Ham, David Manley

Neighbourhood effects research at a crossroads. Ten challenges for future research

Shenjing He, Guo Chen

Interrogating unequal rights to the Chinese city

Junxi Qian, Shenjing He

Rethinking social power and the right to the city amidst China’s emerging urbanism

Shenjing He

Two waves of gentrification and emerging rights issues in Guangzhou, China

Lanchih Po

Asymmetrical integration: public finance deprivation in China’s urbanized villages

Si-ming Li

Housing inequalities under market deepening: the case of Guangzhou, China

Guo Chen

Structural evaluation of institutional bias in China’s urban housing: the case of Guangzhou

Li Zhang, Li Tao

Barriers to the acquisition of urban hukou in Chinese cities

Vanessa Burholt
The dimensionality of ‘place attachment’ for older people in rural areas of South West England and Wales

Jennifer Gabrys

Becoming urban: sitework from a moss-eye view

Hermanus S Geyer Jr, Hermanus S Geyer, Danie J du Plessis, Amanda van Eeden

Differential urbanisation trends in South Africa—regional and local equivalents

Anna Mansson McGinty

The ‘mainstream Muslim’ opposing Islamophobia: self-representations of American Muslims

Geoff Nichols, Rita Ralston

The rewards of individual engagement in volunteering: a missing dimension of the Big Society

Aneta Piekut, Philip Rees, Gill Valentine, Marek Kupiszewski

Multidimensional diversity in two European cities: thinking beyond ethnicity

Megan Heckert, Jeremy Mennis

The economic impact of greening urban vacant land: a spatial difference-in-differences analysis

Volume 45/1, 2013

The Editors

Transitions

Matthew W Wilson, Mark Graham

Situating neogeography

Matthew W Wilson, Mark Graham

Neogeography and volunteered geographic information: a conversation with Michael Goodchild and Andrew Turner

Martin Dodge, Rob Kitchin

Crowdsourced cartography: mapping experience and knowledge

Wen Lin

Situating performative neogeography: tracing, mapping, and performing “Everyone’s East Lake”

Mordechai Haklay

Neogeography and the delusion of democratisation

Jeremy W Crampton

Political applications of the geoweb: citizen redistricting

Mark Graham, Matthew Zook

Augmented realities and uneven geographies: exploring the geolinguistic contours of the web

Mark Graham, Monica Stephens, Scott Hale
Mapping the geoweb: a geography of Twitter
Sarah Elwood, Victoria Lawson

Whose crisis? Spatial imaginaries of class, poverty, and vulnerability
Damian Collins

Gentrification or ‘multiplication of the suburbs’? Residential development in New Zealand’s coastal countryside
Phil Hubbard, Spike Boydell, Penny Crofts, Jason Prior, Glen Searle

Noxious neighbours? Interrogating the impacts of sex premises in residential areas
Julie Guthman

Too much food and too little sidewalk? Problematising the obesogenic environment thesis
Fiona F Yang, Anthony G O Yeh

Spatial development of producer services in the Chinese urban system
Paul Simpson

Ecologies of experience: materiality, sociality, and the embodied experience of (street) performing
Richard D Knowles

Railway franchising in Great Britain and effects of the 2008/09 economic recession
Graham Haughton, Phil Allmendinger, Stijn Oosterlynck

Spaces of neoliberal experimentation: soft spaces, postpolitics, and neoliberal governmentality

Volume 45/2, 2013

Job rotation of the highly qualified within and across German metropolitan and peripheral regions
Ritsuko Ozaki, Isabel Shaw

Close encounters of the third kind: social housing residents and new technologies for sustainability
Edward Hall

Making and gifting belonging: creative arts and people with learning disabilities
Dominik Papinski, Darren M Scott

Route choice efficiency: an investigation of home-to-work trips using GPS data
Kerstin Hermes, Michael Poulsen

The intraurban geography of generalised trust in Sydney
Phillip Vannini, Jonathan Taggart

Voluntary simplicity, involuntary complexities, and the pull of remove: the radical ruralities of off-grid lifestyles
Mattias Qviström
Landscapes with a heartbeat: tracing a portable landscape for jogging in Sweden (1958–1971)

Derek McGhee, Sue Heath, Paulina Trevena

Post-accession Polish migrants—their experiences of living in ‘low-demand’ social housing areas in Glasgow

Yogi Vidyattama, Riyana Miranti, Justine McNamara, Robert Tanton, Ann Harding

The challenges of combining two databases in small-area estimation: an example using spatial microsimulation of child poverty

Tony Champion, Alan Townsend

Great Britain’s second-order city regions in recessions

Arnstein Aassve, Bruno Arpino, Francesco C Billari

Age norms on leaving home: multilevel evidence from the European Social Survey

Tom Hargreaves, Noel Longhurst, Gill Seyfang

Up, down, round and round: connecting regimes and practices in innovation for sustainability

Simon Moreton

The promise of the affordable artist’s studio: governing creative spaces in London

Mark W Skinner, Alun E Joseph, Rachel V Herron

Spaces of resistance or acquiescence? Learning from media discourses on the role of voluntarism in ageing communities

Sarah Pink, Lisa J Servon

Sensory global towns: an experiential approach to the growth of the Slow City movement

Leah M Gibbs

Bottles, bores, and boats: agency of water assemblages in post/colonial inland Australia

Volume 45/3, 2013

Benjamin D Hennig

The human planet

Valérie November

Planning, risks, and equality

Marco Allegra

The politics of suburbia: Israel’s settlement policy and the production of space in the metropolitan area of Jerusalem

Tim Winter

An uncomfortable truth: air-conditioning and sustainability in Asia

Michael Batty

Visually-Driven Urban Simulation: exploring fast and slow change in residential location
Chris Hamnett, Tim Butler, Mark Ramsden
‘I wanted my child to go to a more mixed school’: schooling and ethnic mix in East London

Kitty Lymperopoulou
The area determinants of the location choices of new immigrants in England

Rikard H Eriksson, Høgni Kalsø Hansen
Industries, skills, and human capital: how does regional size affect uneven development?

Jun Wan, Jae Hong Kim, Geoffrey J D Hewings
Inspecting regional economic structural changes through linking occupations and industries

Yvonne Rydin, Catalina Turcu, Simon Guy, Patrick Austin
Mapping the coevolution of urban energy systems: pathways of change

Susana Ferreira, Mirko Moro
Income and preferences for the environment: evidence from subjective well-being data

Joon Park
The division of spatial housing submarkets: a theory and the case of Seoul

Joseph Murphy, Adrian Smith
Understanding transition–periphery dynamics: renewable energy in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland

Kristinn Hermannsson, Katerina Lisenkova, Peter G McGregor, J Kim Swales
The expenditure impacts of individual higher education institutions and their students on the Scottish economy under a regional government budget constraint: homogeneity or heterogeneity?

Douglas Houston, Paul Ong
Arts accessibility to major museums and cultural/ethnic institutions in Los Angeles: can school tours overcome neighborhood disparities?

Volume 45/4, 2013

Radoslaw Panczak, Adrian Spoerri, Marcel Zwahlen, Matthias Egger
The socioeconomic position of Swiss neighbourhoods

Ron Johnston, Michael Poulsen, James Forrest
Multiethnic residential areas in a multiethnic country? A decade of major change in England and Wales

Louise Crewe
When virtual and material worlds collide: democratic fashion in the digital age

Jonathan Metzger
Placing the stakes: the enactment of territorial stakeholders in planning processes

Theresa Erin Enright
Mass transportation in the neoliberal city: the mobilizing myths of the Grand Paris Express

Michelle Gilmartin, David Learmouth, J Kim Swales, Peter McGregor, Karen Turner

Regional policy spillovers: the national impact of demand-side policy in an interregional model of the UK economy

Liam Campling, Elizabeth Havice

Mainstreaming environment and development at the World Trade Organization? Fisheries subsidies, the politics of rule-making, and the elusive ‘triple win’

Matthew M Haigh, Matthew A Shapiro

Do environmental policy instruments influence fiduciaries’ decisions?

Richard Gale

Religious residential segregation and internal migration: the British Muslim case

Nick Megoran

Shared space, divided space: narrating ethnic histories of Osh

Riccardo Crescenzi, Luisa Gagliardi, Marco Percoco

Social capital and the innovative performance of Italian provinces

Emanuele Giovannetti

Catching up, leapfrogging, or forging ahead? Exploring the effects of integration and history on spatial technological adoptions

Xingjian Liu, Ben Derudder, Yaolin Liu, Frank Witlox, Wei Shen

A stochastic actor-based modelling of the evolution of an intercity corporate network

Robert Newbery, Johannes Sauer, Matthew Gorton, Jeremy Phillipson, Jane Atterton

Determinants of the performance of business associations in rural settlements in the United Kingdom: an analysis of members’ satisfaction and willingness-to-pay for association survival

Beata Nowok, Maarten van Ham, Allan M Findlay, Vernon Gayle

Does migration make you happy? A longitudinal study of internal migration and subjective well-being

Volume 45/5, 2013

Xingjian Liu, Ben Derudder, György Csomós, Peter Taylor

Mapping shifting hierarchical and regional tendencies in an urban network through alluvial diagrams

Thomas Wainwright, Peter Rodgers

Which crisis? The need to understand spaces of (non)tax in the economic recovery

Isla Forsyth, Hayden Lorimer, Peter Merriman, James Robinson

What are surfaces?

Craig Martin

Shipping container mobilities, seamless compatibility, and the global surface of logistical integration
Isla Forsyth  
Subversive patterning: the surficial qualities of camouflage

James Philip Robinson  
‘Darkened surfaces’: camouflage and the nocturnal observation of Britain, 1941–45

David A Paton  
The quarry as sculpture: the place of making

Rachel Colls, Maria Fannin  
Placental surfaces and the geographies of bodily interiors

Avril Maddrell, Veronica della Dora  
Crossing surfaces in search of the Holy: landscape and liminality in contemporary Christian pilgrimage

Jairus Rossi  
The socionatural engineering of reductionist metaphors: a political ecology of synthetic biology

Brian J Hracs, Doreen Jakob, Atle Hauge  
Standing out in the crowd: the rise of exclusivity-based strategies to compete in the contemporary marketplace for music and fashion

Helen Pallett, Jason Chilvers  
A decade of learning about publics, participation, and climate change: institutionalising reflexivity?

Emmanuel Guy  
Representations and policy change: evidence from the Canadian-flag shipping industry

Martin Oteng-Ababio  
Unscripted (in)justice: exposure to ecological hazards in metropolitan Accra

Darja Reuschke, Maarten van Ham  
Testing the ‘residential rootedness’ hypothesis of self-employment for Germany and the UK

Saska Petrova, Michael Gentile, Ilkka Henrik Mäkinen, Stefan Bouzarovski  
Perceptions of thermal comfort and housing quality: exploring the microgeographies of energy poverty in Stakhanov, Ukraine

Volume 45/6, 2013

Lindsay Bremner  
Taxi hand signals in Johannesburg

Alan Wilson  
A modeller’s utopia

Diego Rybski  
Auerbach’s legacy
Frank Othengrafen, Mario Reimer
*The embeddedness of planning in cultural contexts: theoretical foundations for the analysis of dynamic planning cultures*

Raoul Beunen, Kristof van Assche
*Contested delineations: planning, law, and the governance of protected areas*

Andreas Faludi
*Territorial cohesion, territorialism, territoriality, and soft planning: a critical review*

Gordon L Clark, Ashby H B Monk
*Financial institutions, information, and investing-at-a-distance*

Glyn Williams, Binitha V Thampi
*Decentralisation and the changing geographies of political marginalisation in Kerala*

Nabil Khattab, Ron Johnston
*Ethnic and religious penalties in a changing British labour market from 2002 to 2010: the case of unemployment*

Peter J Atkins, Philip A Robinson
*Coalition culls and zoonotic ontologies*

David Matarrita-Cascante, Bernardo Trejos
*Community resilience in resource-dependent communities: a comparative case study*

Samantha Cockings, Andrew Harfoot, David Martin, Duncan Hornby
*Getting the foundations right: spatial building blocks for official population statistics*

Hazel Easthope, Sarah Hudson, Bill Randolph
*Urban renewal and strata scheme termination: balancing communal management and individual property rights*

James M Jeffers
*Double exposures and decision making: adaptation policy and planning in Ireland’s coastal cities during a boom–bust cycle*

Merten Nefs, Susana Alves, Ingo Zasada, Dagmar Haase
*Shrinking cities as retirement cities? Opportunities for shrinking cities as green living environments for older individuals*

Andrew Baldwin
*Racialisation and the figure of the climate-change migrant*

Adam Dennett, Alan Wilson
*A multilevel spatial interaction modelling framework for estimating interregional migration in Europe*

Kirsi Mukkala, Hannu Tervo
*Air transportation and regional growth: which way does the causality run?*

**Volume 45/7, 2013**

Muhammad Adnan, Paul Longley
Tweets by different ethnic groups in Greater London

Martin Watts
Socioeconomic segregation in UK (secondary) schools: are index measures still useful?

Jamie Peck
Disembedding Polanyi: exploring Polanyian economic geographies

Jamie Peck
For Polanyian economic geographies

Scott Prudham
Men and things: Karl Polanyi, primitive accumulation, and their relevance to a radical green political economy

Amy A Quark
Institutional mobility and mutation in the global capitalist system: a neo-Polanyian analysis of a transnational cotton standards war, 1870–1945

Jun Zhang
Marketization beyond neoliberalization: a neo-Polanyian perspective on China’s transition to a market economy

Chris Muellerleile
Turning financial markets inside out: Polanyi, performativity and disembeddedness

Gareth Dale
The boundaries of cosmopolitanism: Karl Polanyi and the ‘Magyar–Jewish mongrel’

Katharine N Rankin
Polanyian pedagogies in planning and economic geography

Adrian Smith
Polanyi, double movements, and political economic transformations

Richard Walker
The two Karls, or reflections on Karl Polanyi’s The Great Transformation

Erica Schoenberger
Class and situated knowledge in Polanyi’s The Great Transformation

Catherine Phillips
Living without fruit flies: biosecuring horticulture and its markets

David Benson, Andrew Jordan, Laurence Smith
Is environmental management really more collaborative? A comparative analysis of putative ‘paradigm shifts’ in Europe, Australia, and the United States

Nigel Walford
Development and design of a web-based interface to address geographical incompatibility in spatial units

Derek Bryce, Elizabeth Carnegie
Exhibiting the ‘Orient’: historicising theory and curatorial practice in UK museums and galleries
James T Murphy
Transforming small, medium, and microscale enterprises? Information-communication technologies (ICTs) and industrial change in Tanzania

Volume 45/8, 2013

Bieke Cattoor, Bruno De Meulder
Consecutive rings around Kortrijk: chasing the illusion of the pure urban form

Sébastien Breau, Jürgen Essletzbichler
Contesting inequality

Jonathan Darling
Moral urbanism, asylum, and the politics of critique

Robina Mohammad
Making gender ma(r)king place: youthful British Pakistani Muslim women’s narratives of urban space

Jie Shen, Fulong Wu
Moving to the suburbs: demand-side driving forces of suburban growth in China

Igal Charney
The entrepreneurial turn in the context of a central state: evasive planning regulation for IKEA in Israel

Min-Jung Kwak
Rethinking the neoliberal nexus of education, migration, and institutions

Gareth A S Edwards
Shifting constructions of scarcity and the neoliberalization of Australian water governance

Carina J Fearnley
Assigning a volcano alert level: negotiating uncertainty, risk, and complexity in decision-making processes

Saurabh Arora, Naomi Baan Hofman, Vinod Koshti, Tommaso Ciarli
Cultivating compliance: governance of North Indian organic basmati smallholders in a global value chain

Maria Hynes
The ethico-aesthetics of life: Guattari and the problem of bioethics

Rory Coulter
Wishful thinking and the abandonment of moving desires over the life course

Felicity Picken
From designed spaces to designer savvy societies: the potential of ideas competitions in willing participation

Gabriel M Ahlfeldt
If we build it, will they pay? Predicting property price effects of transport innovations
Anna C McCreery

**Transportation ecoefficiency: quantitative measurement of urban transportation systems with readily available data**

Guangquan Li, Robert Haining, Sylvia Richardson, Nicky Best

**Evaluating the No Cold Calling zones in Peterborough, England: application of a novel statistical method for evaluating neighbourhood policing policies**

---

**Volume 45/9, 2013**

Richard Harris

**Ethno-demographic change in English local authorities, 1991–2011**

Jamie Pearce

**Financial crisis, austerity policies, and geographical inequalities in health**

Rebecca L Gruby, Lisa M Campbell

**Scalar politics and the region: strategies for transcending Pacific Island smallness on a global environmental governance stage**

Hug March, David Saurí

**The unintended consequences of ecological modernization: debt-induced reconfiguration of the water cycle in Barcelona**

Helena Valve, Maria Åkerman, Minna Kaljonen

‘You only start filling in the boxes’: natural resource management and the politics of plan-ability

Noel Longhurst

**The emergence of an alternative milieu: conceptualising the nature of alternative places**

Joshua Inwood

**Contextualizing the state mode of production in the United States: race, space, and civil rights**

Jaap Nieuwenhuis, Pieter Hooimeijer, Saskia van Dorsselaer, Wilma Völlebergh

**Neighbourhood effects on school achievement: the mediating effect of parenting and problematic behaviour?**

Nick Bailey, Maria Gannon, Ade Kearns, Mark Livingston, Alastair H Leyland

**Living apart, losing sympathy? How neighbourhood context affects attitudes to redistribution and to welfare recipients**

Jeremy Mennis, Suzanne Lashner Dayanim, Heidi Grunwald

**Neighborhood collective efficacy and dimensions of diversity: a multilevel analysis**

Ronan Bolton, Timothy J Foxon

**Urban infrastructure dynamics: market regulation and the shaping of district energy in UK cities**

Antoienette Wärnbäck, Linda Soneryd, Tuija Hilding-Rydevik

**Shared practice and converging views in nuclear waste management: long-term relations between implementer and regulator in Sweden**
Julie Le Gallo, Antonio Páez
Using synthetic variables in instrumental variable estimation of spatial series models

Denise Pumain, Lena Sanders
Theoretical principles in interurban simulation models: a comparison

James Jixian Wang, Jiang Xu, Jianfeng He
Spatial impacts of high-speed railways in China: a total-travel-time approach

Volume 45/10, 2013

Richard Harris, Ron Johnston, Kelvyn Jones, Dewi Owen
Are indices still useful for measuring socioeconomic segregation in UK schools? A response to Watts

Richard G Smith
The ordinary city trap

Mark Jayne
Ordinary urbanism—neither trap nor tableaux: a response to Richard G Smith

Anant Maringanti
Ordinary entanglements in the world city

Richard G Smith
The ordinary city trap snaps back

Katrina Z S Schwartz
Panther politics: neoliberalizing nature in Southwest Florida

Leah S Horowitz
Toward empathic agonism: conflicting vulnerabilities in urban wetland governance

Andrea Nightingale
Fishing for nature: the politics of subjectivity and emotion in Scottish inshore fisheries management

Aidan While, David Gibbs, Andrew E G Jonas
The competition state, city-regions, and the territorial politics of growth facilitation

David Bassens, Michiel van Meeteren, Ben Derudder, Frank Witlox
No more credit to Europe? Cross-border bank lending, financial integration, and the rebirth of the national scale as a credit scorecard

Mirela Barbu, Michael Dunford, Liu Weidong
Employment, entrepreneurship, and citizenship in a globalised economy: the Chinese in Prato

Lukas Radwan, Sebastian Kinder
Practising the diffusion of organizational routines

Him Chung
The spatial dimension of negotiated power relations and social justice in the redevelopment of villages-in-the-city in China
Jan Amcoff, Thomas Niedomysl
Back to the city: internal return migration to metropolitan regions in Sweden

Brett Smith, Doina Olaru
Lifecycle stages and residential location choice in the presence of latent preference heterogeneity

Jin-Feng Wang, Robert Haining, Tie-Jun Liu, Lian-Fa Li, Cheng-Sheng Jiang
Sandwich estimation for multi-unit reporting on a stratified heterogeneous surface

International Feminist Journal of Politics

Volume 13/2, June 2011

Editors' Note

Braun, Yvonne
Left High and Dry

Sjoberg, Laura; Peet, Jessica
A(nother) Dark Side of the Protection Racket

Zahedi, Ashraf
Muslim American Women in the Post-11 September Era

Coleman, Lara Montesinos; Bassi, Serena
Deconstructing Militant Manhood

Conway, Janet
Analysing Hegemonic Masculinities in the Anti-Globalization Movement(s)

Sullivan, Sian
Supposing Truth Is a Woman?

Coleman, Lara Montesinos; Bassi, Serena
Militant Manhood Revisited

Simic, Olivera; Kenji, Wada
Conversations

Volume 13/3, September 2011

Amar, Paul
Turning the Gendered Politics of the Security State Inside Out?

Skalli, Loubna H.
Generational Politics and Renewal of Leadership in the Moroccan Women’s Movement
Confortini, Catia Cecilia
Doing Feminist Peace

Winter, Bronwyn
Guns, Money and Justice

Side, Katherine
A. B. and C. versus Ireland

Niner, Sara
Hakat Klot, Narrow Steps

Schwenken, Helen; Prügl, Elisabeth; Schwenken, Helen; Pabon, Rebeca; Hobden, Claire; Ally, Shireen
Conversations

Volume 14/1, March 2012

Editors' Note
Peterson, V. Spike
Rethinking Theory

Freedman, Jane
Analysing the Gendered Insecurities of Migration

Demetriou, Olga
The Militarization of Opulence

Gentry, Caron E.
Thinking about Women, Violence, and Agency

Schemenauer, Ellie
Victims and Vamps, Madonnas and Whores

Åhäll, Linda
Motherhood, Myth and Gendered Agency in Political Violence

Auchter, Jessica
Gendering Terror

Volume 14/2, June 2012

Richter-Devroe, Sophie
Defending Their Land, Protecting Their Men

Alexander, Ronni
Remembering Hiroshima

Race, Kane
Gender, sexuality and the extended relations of HIV responsiveness
Oliver, Marcia
**The US President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief**

Mason, Corinne Lysandra
**Men, HIV/AIDS and Culture**

Anderson, Emma-Louise
**Infectious Women**

Brooks, Ethel C.; Lundeen, Shannon B.; Smith, R. Tyson
**Conversation about Cynthia Enloe's Nimo's War, Emma's War**

Harcourt, Wendy

Via, Sandra
**Manisha Desai. Gender and the Politics of Possibilities: Rethinking Globalization**

Carver, Terrell
**Andrea Cornwall, Jerker Edstrom and Alan Greig (eds). Men and Development: Politicizing Masculinities**

Fernandes, Leela
**Wendy Hesford. Spectacular Rhetorics: Human Rights Visions, Recognitions, Feminisms**

Repo, Jemima
**Clare Hemmings. Why Stories Matter: The Political Grammar of Feminist Theory**

Horn, Denise M.
**Karen Garner. Shaping a Global Women's Agenda: Women's NGOs and Global Governance, 1925–85**

Desai, Manisha
**Maria Mies. The Village and the World: My Life, Our Times**

---

**Volume 14/3, September 2012**

Gregory, Thomas
**Potential Lives, Impossible Deaths**

Reeves, Audrey
**Feminist Knowledge and Emerging Governmentality in UN Peacekeeping**

Auchter, Jessica
**Reimagining the Burqa**

Bexell, Magdalena
**Global Governance, Gains and Gender**

McCormack, Clare; Prostran, Nevena
**Asking for It**
Borah, Rituparna; Nandi, Subhalakshmi
Reclaiming the Feminist Politics of ‘SlutWalk’

Orr, Terrell W.
Occupy(ing) Wall Street: A Photo Essay

Collins, Andrea
Elisabeth Prügl. Transforming Masculine Rule: Agriculture and Rural Development in the European Union

Teaiwa, Teresia

Redden, Stephanie M.
Valentine M. Moghadam, Suzanne Franzway and Mary Margaret Fonow (eds). Making Globalization Work for Women: The Role of Social Rights and Trade Union Leadership

Lam, Carla
Karla F. C. Holloway. Private Bodies, Public Texts: Race, Gender, and a Cultural Bioethics

Razavi, Sahar
Kristen Ghodsee. Lost in Transition: Ethnographies of Everyday Life after Communism

Mupotsa, Danai S.
Sylvia Tamale (ed.). African Sexualities: A Reader

Wu, Joyce
Bob Pease. Undoing Privilege: Unearned Advantage in a Divided World

Gabbard, Sonnet
Amy Lind (ed.). Development, Sexual Rights and Global Governance

Volume 14/4, December 2012

Editorial Board
Kirby, Paul; Henry, Marsha
Rethinking Masculinity and Practices of Violence in Conflict Settings

Higate, Paul
Drinking Vodka from the ‘Butt-Crack’

Streicher, Ruth
Fashioning the Gentlemanly State

Dietrich Ortega, Luisa Maria
Looking Beyond Violent Militarized Masculinities

Bevan, Marianne; MacKenzie, Megan H.
‘Cowboy’ Policing versus ‘the Softer Stuff’

O'Reilly, Maria
Muscular Interventionism

Cockburn, Cynthia; Enloe, Cynthia
Militarism, Patriarchy and Peace Movements

Belkin, Aaron; Carver, Terrell
Militarized Masculinities and the Erasure of Violence

Baker, Catherine
Annica Kronsell. Gender, Sex, and the Postnational Defense: Militarism and Peacekeeping

Szitanyi, Stephanie

Griffin, Penny

Conroy, Amanda

Gray, Harriet
Janie L. Leatherman. Sexual Violence and Armed Conflict

Bletsas, Angelique
Raewyn Connell. Confronting Equality: Gender, Knowledge and Global Change

Volume 15/1, March 2013

Grewal, Inderpal
Outsourcing Patriarchy

Irvine, Jill A.
Leveraging Change

Tungohan, Ethel
Reconceptualizing Motherhood, Reconceptualizing Resistance

Pruitt, Lesley
Fixing the Girls

Enloe, Cynthia
Masculinities, Policing, Women and International Politics of Sexual Harassment

El Shakry, Omnia
Rethinking Entrenched Binaries in Middle East Gender and Sexuality Studies

Carver, Terrell
The World Turned Inside Out

Amar, Paul
The Revolution Continues
Prügl, Elisabeth; Thompson, Hayley

The Whistleblower
Nilsson, Johanna; Thapar-Björkert, Suruchi
‘People Constantly Remind Me of My Past ... and Make Me Look Like a Monster’

Jaquette, Jane S.
Ruth Abbey. The Return of Feminist Liberalism.

Bagchi, Nivedita
Judith A. Allen. The Feminism of Charlotte Perkins Gilman: Sexualities, Histories, Progressivism

Denhere, Chiedza
Eleanor O’Gorman. The Front Line Runs Through Every Woman: Women & Local Resistance in the Zimbabwean Liberation War

Harman, Sophie
Hakan Seckinelgin. International Security, Conflict and Gender: ‘HIV/AIDS is another war’

McLeod, Laura
Fionnuala Ni Aoláin, Dina Francesca Haynes and Naomi Cahn. On The Frontlines: Gender, War and the Post-Conflict Process

Okcuoglu, Dilan
Choman Hardi. Gendered Experiences of Genocide: Anfal Survivors in Kurdistan-Iraq

Ruane, Abigail E.
Nicole Detraz. International Security and Gender

Volume 15/2, June 2013

Bulmer, Sarah
Patriarchal Confusion?

Stachowitsch, Saskia
Professional Soldier, Weak Victim, Patriotic Heroine

Deylami, Shirin S.
Saving the Enemy

Horn, Denise M.
Locating Security in the Womb

Kwon, Insook
Gender, Feminism and Masculinity in Anti-Militarism

Redden, Stephanie M.; Terry, Jillian
The End of the Line

Brunner, Claudia; Burcar, Lilijana; Freudenschuß, Magdalena
Critical Reflections on ‘Democracy in Crisis’

Karim, Lamia
Elora Halim Chowdhury. Transnationalism Reversed: Women Organizing Against Gendered Violence in Bangladesh

Gentry, Caron E.
Valerie M. Hudson, Bonnie Ballif-Spanvill, Mary Caprioli and Chad F. Emmett. Sex and World Peace

Terry, Jillian
Joyce P. Kaufman and Kristen P. Williams. Women and War: Gender Identity and Activism in Times of Conflict

Visweswaran, Kamala
Saadia Toor. The State of Islam: Culture and Cold War Politics in Pakistan

Ryneal, Marcelina
Denise Horn. Women, Civil Society and the Geopolitics of Democratization

Kynsilehto, Anitta
Sara Ahmed. On Being Included: Racism and Diversity in Institutional Life

Volume 15/3, September 2013

Zalewski, Marysia; Runyan, Anne Sisson
Taking Feminist Violence Seriously in Feminist International Relations

Vázquez-García, Verónica
Gender, Ethnicity and Indigenous Self-Government in Oaxaca, Mexico

Costa, Monica; Sawer, Marian; Sharp, Rhonda
Women Acting for Women

Nourpanah, Shiva
A Vanishing Act

Florence, Namulundah
Bukusu (Kenya) Folktales

Elias, Juanita
Foreign Policy and the Domestic Worker

Parisi, Laura; Allison, Juliann Emmons; Aragon, Janni; DeLaet, Debra; Penttinen, Elina; Rytkönen, Helle; Schemenauer, Ellie; Sharoni, Simona; Smith, Heather A.
Innovating International Relations Pedagogy

Desai, Manisha
Theorizing Transnational Feminisms

Okcuoglu, Dilan
Kunz, Rahel
Esther Hertzog. Patrons of Women: Literacy Projects and Gender Development in Rural Nepal

Gjørv, Gunhild Hoogensen

Liu, Shan-Jan Sarah
Torben Iversen and Frances Rosenbluth. Women, Work, and Politics: The Political Economy of Gender Inequality

European Journal of Women Studies

Volume 18/2, May 2011

Davis, Kathy
'I'm just a girl who can't say no': Some reflections on responsibility and resistance

Scharff, Christina
Disarticulating feminism: Individualization, neoliberalism and the othering of 'Muslim women'

Korsvik, Trine Rogg
Childcare policy since the 1970s in the 'most gender equal country in the world': A field of controversy and grassroots activism

Davids, Tine
The micro dynamics of agency: Repetition and subversion in a Mexican right-wing female politician's life story

Hubert, Agnes, Stratigaki, Maria
The European Institute for Gender Equality: A window of opportunity for gender equality policies?

Kantola, Johanna, Norocel, Ov Cristiano, Repo, Jemima
Gendering violence in the school shootings in Finland

Erel, Umut

Armitage, Faith
Book Review: Jonathan Dean, Rethinking Contemporary Feminist Politics, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, 2010; 226 pp.: 9780230239173, £57.50

Richardson, Janice
Book Review: Alison Assiter, Kierkegaard, Metaphysics and Political Theory: Unfinished Selves, Continuum Publishing: University of Tennessee at Martin, 2009; 165 pp.: 9780826498311, {pound}65.00

Volume 18/3, August 2011

Lewis, Gail
Editorial: Where is it we are then? Navigations of the multiple times and spaces of gendered Europe

Linkova, Marcela, Cervinkova, Alice
What matters to women in science? Gender, power and bureaucracy

Egeland, Cathrine
'There are no specific women questions': Some considerations on feminist genealogy

Garcia-Gomez, Antonio
Regulating girlhood: Evaluative language, discourses of gender socialization and relational aggression

Wanneberg, Pia Lundquist
The sexualization of sport: A gender analysis of Swedish elite sport from 1967 to the present day

Griffin, Gabriele, Karepova, Maria
Psychological counselling in post-Soviet Russia: Gendered perceptions in a feminizing profession

Grenz, Sabine
Open forum: Power and pedagogy I: Introduction

Hemmings, Clare
Open forum: Collective powers: Rupture and displacement in feminist pedagogic practice

Duhacek, Dasa
Open forum: Questioning authority in the singular

Pavlidou, Theodossia-Soula
Open forum: The challenge of interdisciplinarity: From theoretical claims to interdisciplinary practices in Gender Studies

Amirmoayed, Ali

Revelles, Beatriz

Voela, Angie
Book review: Carolyn Pedwell, Feminism, Culture and Embodied Practice, Routledge: Abingdon, Oxon, 2010; 192 pp.: 0415497906
Volume 18/4, November 2011

Slavova, Kornelia, Phoenix, Ann
Living in translation: Voicing and inscribing women's lives and practices

Phoenix, Ann, Slavova, Kornelia
‘Living in translation’: A conversation with Eva Hoffman

Lutz, Helma
Lost in translation? The role of language in migrants' biographies: What can micro-sociologists learn from Eva Hoffman?

Burck, Charlotte
Living in several languages: Language, gender and identities

Milutinovic Bojanic, Sanja
Libido sciendi translated into libido amorandi in gynecoanomics

Feral, Anne-Lise
Gender in audiovisual translation: Naturalizing feminine voices in the French Sex and the City

Bengoechea, Mercedes
Who are you, who are we in A Room of One's Own? The difference that sexual difference makes in Borges' and Rivera-Garretas's translations of Virginia Woolf's essay

Tatman, Lucy
Subjects through translation

Bakhtiar, Laleh
The Sublime Quran: The misinterpretation of Chapter 4 Verse 34

Bal, Mieke, Gamaker, Michelle Williams
Towards a Babel ontology

Giardini, Federica
Book review: The Second Sex

Slavova, Kornelia
Book review: Translation: Theory and Practice in Dialogue

Volume 19/1, February 2012

Davis, Kathy
'Stand by your man' or: How feminism was framed in the DSK affair

Bygnes, Susanne
Gender-equality as boundary: 'Gender-nation frames' in Norwegian EU campaign organizations
Rolandsen Agustin, Lise  
(Re)defining women's interests? Political struggles over women's collective representation in the context of the European Parliament

Loftsdottir, Kristin  
Whiteness is from another world: Gender, Icelandic international development and multiculturalism

Rubchak, Marian  
Seeing pink: Searching for gender justice through opposition in Ukraine

Haritaworn, Jin  
Women's rights, gay rights and anti-Muslim racism in Europe: Introduction

El-Tayeb, Fatima  
‘Gays who cannot properly be gay': Queer Muslims in the neoliberal European city

Petzen, Jennifer  
Contesting Europe: A call for an anti-modern sexual politics

Alvanoudi, Angeliki, Korvajarvi, Paivi  
Power and pedagogy II: Introduction

Grenz, Sabine  
One course, nine teachers and nine pedagogical approaches: Teaching with a lack of time

Liinason, Mia  
Reflection in feminist teaching: Problems, paradoxes, possibilities

Pereira, Maria do Mar  
Uncomfortable classrooms: Rethinking the role of student discomfort in feminist teaching

Swahnberg, Katarina  
Book review: The Palgrave Handbook of Gender and Health Care

Martin, Rebeca Ibanez  
Book review: Un Universo por Descubrir. Genero y Astronomia en Espana

Seeberg, Marie Louise  
Book review: The Politics of Multicultural Encounters: Feminist Postcolonial Perspectives

McIntosh, Kathleen M.  
Book review: Multiculturalism, Religion and Women: Doing Harm by Doing Good?

Christensen, Ann-Dorte  
Book review: Home is Where One Starts From: One Woman's Memoir

Volume 19/2, May 2012

Lewis, Gail  
Locating the complexities of feminist Europe
Clycq, Noel
'My daughter is a free woman, so she can't marry a Muslim': The gendering of ethno-religious boundaries

Seeberg, Marie Louise
Immigrant careworkers and Norwegian gender equality: Institutions, identities, intersections

Payne, Jenny Gunnarsson
The logics of Sisterhood: Intra-feminist debates in Swedish feminist zines

Kerner, Ina
Questions of intersectionality: Reflections on the current debate in German gender studies

Midden, Eva
Feminism and cultural and religious diversity in Opzij: An analysis of the discourse of a Dutch feminist magazine

Bracke, Sarah
From 'saving women' to 'saving gays': Rescue narratives and their dis/continuities

Withers, Deborah M.
Book review: Why Stories Matter: The Political Grammar of Western Feminist Theory

Bastida-Rodriguez, Patricia
Book review: African Women Writing Resistance: An Anthology of Contemporary Voices

Phoenix, Aisha
Book review: Women in Israel: Race, Gender and Citizenship

Showunmi, Victoria
Book review: A White Side of Black Britain: Interracial Intimacy and Racial Literacy

Lapping, Claudia
Book review: Feelings

Holmberg, Tora
Book review: Brain Storm: The Flaws in the Science of Sex Differences

Volume 19/3, August 2012

Davis, Kathy
Feminist (hi)stories

Vintges, Karen
Muslim women in the western media: Foucault, agency, governmentality and ethics

Sullivan, Nikki
The somatechnics of perception and the matter of the non/human: A critical response to the new materialism
Dean, Jonathan
On the march or on the margins? Affirmations and erasures of feminist activism in the UK

Spierings, Niels
The inclusion of quantitative techniques and diversity in the mainstream of feminist research

Marra, Mita
The missing links of the European gender mainstreaming approach: Assessing work-family reconciliation policies in the Italian Mezzogiorno

Pravadelli, Veronica
Responses to Luisa Passerini's Autobiography of a Generation: Italy, 1968

Peto, Andrea
Collective life story as a lonely but necessary experiment

Baraitser, Lisa

Passerini, Luisa
Response

van Mens-Verhulst, Janneke, Radtke, H Lorraine
Book review: Making Modern Mothers

Revelles, Beatriz
Book review: Magical Realism and Deleuze: The Indiscernibility of Difference in Postcolonial Literature

Turozzi, Chiara
Book review: Non e da tutti. L'indicibile fortuna di nascere donna

Conroy, Amanda
Book review: Gendering Border Studies

Lamboglia, Angela
Book review: I corpi del reato. Sessualita e sicurezza nella societa del rischio

Volume 19/4, November 2012

Erel, Umut, Lutz, Helma
Gender and transnationalism

Moral, Paulina Garcia-del, Korteweg, Anna C
The sexual politics of citizenship and reproductive rights in Ireland: From national, international, supranational and transnational to postnational claims to membership?

Madziva, Roda, Zontini, Elisabetta
Transnational mothering and forced migration: Understanding the experiences of Zimbabwean mothers in the UK

Binnie, Jon, Klesse, Christian
Solidarities and tensions: Feminism and transnational LGBTQ politics in Poland

Erel, Umut

Engendering transnational space: Migrant mothers as cultural currency speculators

Szczepanikova, Alice

Becoming more conservative? Contrasting gender practices of two generations of Chechen women in Europe

Phoenix, Ann, Bauer, Elaine

Challenging gender practices: Intersectional narratives of sibling relations and parent-child engagements in transnational serial migration

Christensen, Karen

Book review: The New Maids: Transnational Women and the Care Economy

Evans, Mary

Book review: A Xicana Codex of Changing Consciousness, Writings 2000-2010

Volume 20/1, February 2013

Lewis, Gail

Only connect? The difficult imperatives of being minor

Gambaudo, Sylvie

Julia Kristeva, 'woman's primary homosexuality' and homophobia

Fuchs, Gesine

Using strategic litigation for women's rights: Political restrictions in Poland and achievements of the women's movement

Crumly, Amy

Gender, Basque nationalism and women's associations: The case of Lanbroa

Bonjour, Saskia, de Hart, Betty

A proper wife, a proper marriage: Constructions of 'us' and 'them' in Dutch family migration policy

Krizsan, Andrea, Lombardo, Emanuela

The quality of gender equality policies: A discursive approach

Hamilton, Carrie, Hemmings, Clare, Al-Ali, Nadje

A review of Feminist Review's 100th issue: Celebrating 100 issues of collective practice

Housee, Shirin

Book review: Asian Women in Higher Education Shared Communities

Weiss, Elin

Book review: Colonial Memory: Contemporary Women's Travel Writing in Britain and the Netherlands

Saraceno, Chiara
Book review: World Wide Women, Globalizzazione, generi e linguaggi [Globalization, Genders and Languages]

David, Miriam

Book review: Transatlantic Conversations: Feminism as Travelling Theory

Allan, Val Bernard

Book review: Single Women in Popular Culture

Oberman, Michelle

Book review: ‘What Else Could I Do?’: Single Mothers and Infanticide, 1900-1950

Volume 20/2, May 2013

Davis, Kathy

Complicit sex: Or what’s feminism got to do with it?

Cruells, Marta, Coll-Planas, Gerard, Translated by Roland Pearson,
Challenging equality policies: The emerging LGBT perspective

Roberts, Celia

Early puberty, 'sexualization' and feminism

van Amsterdam, Noortje

Big fat inequalities, thin privilege: An intersectional perspective on 'body size'

Leon, Margarita

A real job? Regulating household work: The case of Spain

Sandberg, Linda, Ronnblom, Malin

Afraid and restricted vs bold and equal: Women's fear of violence and gender equality
discourses in Sweden

Trzebiatowska, Marta

Beyond compliance and resistance: Polish Catholic nuns negotiating femininity

Stevenson, Kim

Book review: The Beauty Bias: The Injustice of Appearance in Life and Law

Altorf, Marije

Book review: Calypso's Oath: On Biased Traditions in Philosophy

Volume 20/3, August 2013

Scuriatti, Laura

Book review: Improper Modernism: Djuna Barnes's Bewildering Corpus

Stella, Rosetta, Cassano, Dolores, Soleti, MA

Book review: Margherita Porete: Un Processo Ancora Aperto. Una Voce Mistica
nell'Europa Tardomedievale
Lewis, Gail
Music, violence, politics, integrity: Feminist contradictions or an editorial in the form of 18 tweets

Carbin, Maria, Edenheim, Sara
The intersectional turn in feminist theory: A dream of a common language?

Gunaratnam, Yasmin
Roadworks: British Bangladeshi mothers, temporality and intimate citizenship in East London

Wattis, Louise, James, Liz
Exploring order and disorder: Women's experiences balancing work and care

Hanappi-Egger, Edeltraud
Backstage: The organizational gendered agenda in science, engineering and technology professions

Oikkonen, Venla
Narrative analysis as a feminist method: The case of genetic ancestry tests

Buikema, Rosemarie, van der Tuin, Iris
Doing the document: Gender studies at the corporatized university in Europe

Lapping, Claudia
Book review: A Critical Psychology of the Postcolonial: The Mind of Apartheid

Mansfield, Louise
Book review: Sex, Power and the Games

Di Cori, Paola
Book review: The Fantasy of Feminist History

Toschi, Deborah
Book review: The New Woman International: Representations in Photography and Film from the 1870s through the 1960s

Femina Politica

Heft 2, 2011

Agnes Blome. Antonia Kupfer. Anneli Rüling
Die Bildung der Geschlechter. Einleitung

Zur Hartnäckigkeit geschlechtssegregierter Ausbildungs- & Berufsverläufe.

Konzeptionelle Überlegungen zu einer empirischen Untersuchung
Margarita Estévez-Abe
Gender Bias of Education Systems

Helga Ostendorf
Öffentliche Berufsberatung: Die organisierte Verantwortungslosigkeit des Gewährleistungsstaates

Romy Hilbrich. Karin Lohr. Thorsten Peetz
Geschlechterasymmetrien in der Bildungsarbeit im Kontext von Organisationsreformen

Sigrid Karin Amos
Elternpartnerschaften als Instrument von Educational Governance

Susanne Hochreiter. Ursula Klingenberg
Über PISA reden
Zum PISA-Diskurs in österreichischen Printmedien

Christine Künzel
Die mediale Aufbereitung des Falls Dominique Strauss-Kahn: Ein backlash für die Debatte um sexuelle Gewalt in Europa?

Ulrike Röhr. Gotelind Alber
Energiepolitische (Kehrt-)Wendungen

Cristina Castellanos. Leticia Henar. Elvira González
Protests in Spain: A Gender Review

Andrea Böhm
Der Südsudan: Begegnung mit zwei BürgerInnen eines neuen Staates

Ulle Jäger
Individuelles strukturell betrachtet:
Mentoring für Akademikerinnen an Schweizer Universitäten

Nils Matzner. Heather Hofmeister
Das wissenschaftliche Objektivitätsproblem – GoBIT gegen Gender Bias

Sabine Berghahn
Christine Hohmann-Dennhardt, Marita Körner, Reingard Zimmer (Hg.):
Geschlechtergerechtigkeit. Festschrift für Heide Pfarr.

Claudia Brunner
Sabine Strasser, Elisabeth Holzleithner (Hg.):
Multikulturalismus queer gelesen. Zwangsheirat und gleichgeschlechtliche Ehe in pluralen Gesellschaften.

Julia Diekämper
Gundula Ludwig
Geschlecht regieren. Zum Verhältnis von Staat, Subjekt und heteronormativer Hegemonie

Ayşe Esra Dursun
Dorothy E. McBride, Amy G. Mazur (Hg.)
The Politics of State Feminism. Innovation in Comparative Research.
Angelika Koch
Karen Jaehrling, Clarissa Rudolph (Hg.)
Grundsicherung und Geschlecht. Gleichstellungspolitische Befunde zu den Wirkungen von „Hartz IV“

Sabine Lang
Lee Ann Banaszak
The Women’s Movement Inside and Outside the State.

Gundula Ludwig
Hanna Meißner

Jagoda Rosul-Gajic
Heike Brabant
: Internationale Normen und das Rechtssystem. Der Umgang mit geschlechterspezifisch Verfolgten in Großbritannien und Deutschland

Vojin saša Vukadinović
Dominique Grisard
Dominique Grisard: Gendering Terror. Eine Geschlechtergeschichte des Linksterrorismus in der Schweiz

Heft 1, 2012

Silke Schneider, Gabriele Wilde
Autokratie, Demokratie und Geschlecht: Geschlechterverhältnisse in autoritären Regimen

Gabriele Wilde
Totale Grenzen des Politischen: Die Zerstörung der Öffentlichkeit bei Hannah Arendt

Nina Kogler
Religiös fundierte Geschlechterverhältnisse im austrofaschistischen Österreich

Eva katharina Sarter
„Travail, Famille, Patrie“. Geschlechterverhältnisse unter Vichy

Anna-franziska Stiede
Autoritäre Tendenzen und Geschlechterverhältnisse in Italien

Stefanie Friedrich
Mutter der Nation oder Vaterlandsverräterin? Die politische und religiöse Festschreibung einer militarisierten Frauenrolle in Serbien in den 1990er Jahren

Renate Kreile
Neoliberalismus, Staat und Gender in der Türkei
Rita Schäfer
**Gender und autoritäre Herrschaft in Zimbabwe**

Juliane Karakayali
**Rassismus in der Krise**

Brigitt Bargetz, Magdalena Freudenschuss
**Der emotionale Aufstand. Verhandlungen um eine Politik der Gefühle in Zeiten der Krise**

Friederike Habermann, Ulrike Röhr
**Greed Economy – Green Economy – Gender Equality? Perspektiven einer geschlechter gerechten (und grünen) Ökonomie**

Frauke Büttner, Juliane Lang, Johanna Sigl
**Mediale Klischeereproduktion: Zur Berichterstattung über die Neonazistin Zschäpe**

Kirsten Achtelik
**Die Neuregelungen zu PND und PID in Deutschland. biopolitische Verschiebungen und Verwerfungen**

Amantine
**„Das Private ist Politisch“ – Häuserkampf und Gender**

Diana Auth
**Betreuungsgeld und Familienpflegezeit: Mehr Wahlfreiheit und bessere Vereinbarkeit?**

Julia Gerlach
**Wie großzügig ist der König? Zur saudischen Reformpolitik und dem kommunalen Wahlrecht für Frauen**

Gesine Fuchs
**W-Besoldung und Entgeltgleichheit**

Heike Kahlert
**Wissenschaft als Beruf? Karriereziele von Promovierenden und Promovierten am Beispiel der Fächer Politikwissenschaft und Chemie**

Kathrin Samjeske
**Gender Bias in der Forschungsförderung – ein Forschungsüberblick**

Ayşe Esra Dursun
**Bihter Somersan: Feminismus in der Türkei. Die Geschichte und Analyse eines Widerstands gegen hegemoniale Männlichkeit**

Gesine Fuchs
**Christine Färber, Ute Riedler: Blackbox Berufung. Strategien auf dem Weg zur Professur**
Heike Mauer
Sandra Smykalla, Dagmar Vinz (Hg.):
Intersektionalität zwischen Gender und Diversity. Theorien, Methoden und Politiken der Chancengleichheit

Katrin Oberdorfer
Claudia Brunner:
Wissensobjekt Selbstmordattentat. Epistemische Gewalt und okzidentalistische Selbstvergewisserung in der Terrorismusforschung

Rita Schäfer
Frauen, Frieden und Sicherheit

Saskia Stachowitsch
Marion Löfler:
Feministische Staatstheorien. Eine Einführung

Marina Tomić
Rita Casale, Edgar Forster (Hg.):
Ungleiche Geschlechtergleichheit. Geschlechterpolitik und Theorien des Humankapitals

Heft 2, 2012

Gesine Fuchs, Sabine Berghahn
Recht als feministische Politikstrategie?
Einleitung

Lena Foljanty
Quotenregelungen Herausforderungen angesichts der Komplexität von Diskriminierung

Konstanze Plett
Jenseits von männlich und weiblich:
Der Kampf um Geschlecht im Recht - mit dem Recht gegen das Recht?

Helin Ruf-Uçar, Nicole Schmal-Cruzat
Chancen und Grenzen Internationaler Strategischer Prozessführung gegen Gewalt gegen Frauen am Beispiel der Fälle Opuz v. Turkey und 'Campo Algodonero' vs. Mexico

Katja Chmilewski, Eva Klambauer, Ilse Koza

Sarah Kiani
Equal rights and strategies of the Swiss women's movement (1975 - 1996)

Natalie Imboden, Christine Michel
Gleichstellung als Sonderfall?
Zur Vollzugsproblematik am Beispiel des Gleichstellungsgesetzes der Schweiz
Lucia M. Lanfranconi
„Kleine und mittlere Unternehmen (KMU) können und müssen kaum Gleichstellungsmaßnahmen durchführen“ - Aussagen und Projekte im Umsetzungsprozess des Schweizer Gleichstellungsgesetz (GlG) und deren Folgen

Brigitte Bargetz, Magdalena Freudenschuss
Spannungsfeld Handlungsmacht

Petra Ahrens
Wenn sich Nachteile als Vorteile erweisen: Der Ausschuss für die Rechte der Frau und die Gleichstellung der Geschlechter im Europäischen Parlament

Sara Paloni
Handlungsmacht im Spannungsfeld von Multikulturalismus und Geschlecht

Jule Jakob Govrin
Widerspenstige Körper. Ein Vergleich körperkonzeptueller Widerstandsstrategien bei Judith Butler und Pierre Bourdieu

Eva maria Hinterhuber
„Pussy Riot“: feministischer Widerstand gegen das System Putin

Anne Eydoux
Die Linksparteien und die Frauen: Zur Geschlechterpolitik nach der Wahl von François Hollande

Jana Schultheiss
Studienfinanzierung: geschlechtsspezifische Abhängigkeitsverhältnisse junger Erwachsene

Bettina Haasen
„Stimme der Frauen“: das erste burundische Frauenradio

Katharina Oke
„Das Gegenteil von gut ist gut gemeint“? Zu einer Reflexion von Weißsein und Schwarzer Kritik daran

Marita Ripke
Monoedukative Lehre für Frauen – das Beispiel des Frauenstudiums in der Informatik

Nadine Heller-Genath, Katja Marjanen, Randi Wallmichrath
Berücksichtigung von Gleichstellungsaspekten bei EU-geförderten Forschungsvorhaben aus Deutschland: eine qualitative Studie

Heft 1, 2013

Magdalena Freudenschuss. Alexandra Scheele
Für das Politische in der Politischen Ökonomie: Einleitung
Gabriele Michalitsch
**Das Geheimnis der Gouvernementalität:**
Der maskulinistische Ökonomie-Begriff und die verdrängte Reproduktion

Beatrice Müller
**Wert-Abjektion als konstituierende und strukturierende Kraft von Care-Arbeit im patriarchalen Kapitalismus**

Katharina Hajek, Benjamin Opratko
**Geschlechtsspezifische Subjektivierung als Krisenbearbeitung. Feministische und neogramscianische Perspektiven auf die gegenwärtige europäische Krisenpolitik**

Felix Hauf
**Regulationstheorie, Cultural Political Economy und feministische Gesellschaftstheorie**

Mirjam Dierkes
**Plädoyer für eine utopietheoretische Erweiterung feministischer Gesellschaftskritik**

Anna Lisa Gann
**Das Konzept des Buen Vivir in der ecuadorianischen Verfassung aus feministischer Perspektive**

Silvia Federici
**Interview: „Commons will become increasingly important for feminists movements in Europe“**

Ina Kerner
**Was wir nie über Geschlecht wissen wollten. Potenziale des politologischen Feminismus**

Fleur Weibel
**Diffraktion. Ein Phänomen, eine Praktik und ein Potenzial feministischer Kritik**

Andrea König, Stephan Meise
**Milieus, Geschlecht, Migration. Zur gesellschaftlichen Organisation von Arbeit bei SpätaussiedlerInnen und türkeistämmigen Deutschen**

Ingrid Kurz-Scherf
**„Freier Geist – mutige Frau“. Zum Gedenken an Annemarie (Anna) Tröger**

Irmgard Diewald
**Männerpolitik unter der schwarz-gelben Regierung: Auf dem Weg zu einer geschlechtergerechten Gesellschaft?**

Antke Engel
**Okzidentalistische Überlegenheitsphantasien und heteronormatives Schweigen. Überlegungen zur „deutschen Beschneidungsdebatte“**

Sabine Gatt
**Stimmen im Widerstand. k Der Protest der Asylsuchenden im Kontext der österreichischen Sprachenpoliti**
Asanda Benya
Absent from the Frontline but not Absent from the Struggle: Women in Mining

Stephanie Zuber
Strukturfragen der Gleichstellungsarbeit am Beispiel der Exzellenzinitiative

Katharina Volk
Roswitha Scholz: Das Geschlecht des Kapitalismus

Susanne Völker
Ingrid Kurz-Scherf, Alexandra Scheele (Hg.): Macht oder ökonomisches Gesetz? Zum Zusammenhang von Krise und Geschlecht

Verena Namberger
Susanne Lettow (Hg.): Bioökonomie. Die Lebenswissenschaften und ihre Bewirtschaftung der Körper

Heike Kahlert
Marion Lößfler: Geschlechterpolitische Strategien. Transformationen von Staatlichkeit als politisch gestaltbarer Prozess

Julia Rometsch. Isabelle Kunze
Gülay Çağlar, María do Mar Castro Varela und Helen Schwenken (Hg.): Geschlecht – Macht – Klima. Feministische Perspektiven auf Klima, gesellschaftliche Naturverhältnisse und Gerechtigkeit

Katharina Schoenes :
Irene Messinger Schein oder Nicht Schein. Konstruktion und Kriminalisierung von „Scheinehen“ in Geschichte und Gegenwart

Heft 2, 2013

Andrea Fleschenberg. Claudia Derichs
Reflektionen zu Gender und politischer Partizipation in Asien: Einleitung

Virginie Dutoya
From Women’s Quota to “Women’s Politics”: The Impact of Gender Quotas on Political Representations and Practices in the Pakistani National Parliament

Theresa W. Devasahayam
“Talking Point(s)”: What Singaporean Female Politicians Choose to Say in Parliament

Kristina Grossmann
Heterogenität, Fragmentierung und Handlungsmacht von Frauenrechtsaktivistinnen in Aceh, Indonesien
Lourdes Veneracion-Rallonza

*Grounding the International Norm on Women, Peace and Security: The Role of Domestic Norm Entrepreneurs and the Challenges Ahead*

Nikita Dhawan

*Postkoloniale Gouvernamentalität und „die Politik der Vergewaltigung“: Gewalt, Verletzlichkeit und der Staat*

Jana Günther

*Was ist Gaga? Überlegungen zu Lady Gaga und J. Jack Halberstams Gaga-Feminismus*

Petra Klug

*Der neue Streit um Differenz? (Queer-)Feministische Perspektiven auf Islam und Geschlechterordnung*

Ricarda Drüke. Elke Zobl

#aufschrei als Gegenöffentlichkeit – eine feministische Intervention in den Alltagssexismus?

Anna Hellmann

*Geschlechterverhältnisse im Bereich des Menschenhandels*  
EUROSTAT-Studie „Trafficking in human beings“ – Die Dimension des Menschenhandels

Eva Henkel

*Von der eingetragenen Lebenspartnerschaft über die „Homo-Ehe“ zur „Mariage pour tous“*  
Die Gleichstellung homosexueller Paare in Europa

Heinz-Jürgen Voss

*Intersexualität/Intergeschlechtlichkeit: Überblick über die aktuellen Debatten in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*

Sarah Clasen

*Der Angelina-Effekt: Von der Ikonographie genetischer Selbstverantwortung*

Anne K. Krüger. Anna Schütz

*Ungleichheit qua Gesetz*  
Zur Vereinbarkeit von Familie und wissenschaftlicher Qualifizierung

Brigitte Bargetz. Magdalena Freudenschuss

*Feministische Wissensproduktion als Modus von Kritik*

Claudia Brunner

*Von den Un/Möglichkeiten, im Wissenschaftsbetrieb feministisch zu publizieren*

Beate Kortendiek.

*Peer-Review-Verfahren im Kontext feministerischer Zeitschriftenproduktion*  
Zum Verhältnis von Kritik, Qualität und Macht

Mercedes Bunz

*Repositionierungen: Von Machtverschiebungen im Kapitalismus und Feminismus*
Nicola Nagy, Julia Scheurer
**Leider nichts Neues: Über die Marginalisierung der Geschlechterforschung am OS**

Charlotte Binder
**Anıl Al-Rebholz:**
*Das Ringen um die Zivilgesellschaft in der Türkei. Intellektuelle Diskurse, oppositionelle Gruppen und Soziale Bewegungen seit 1980*

Irene Dingeldey
**Maria Wersig**
*Der lange Schatten der Hausfrauwenehe. Zur Reformresistenz des Ehegattensplittings*

Magdalena Freudenschuss
**Dagmar Fink, Birge Krondorfer, Sabine Prokop und Claudia Brunner (Hg.):**
*Prekarität und Freiheit? Feministische Wissenschaft, Kulturkritik und Selbstorganisation*

Brigitte Rauschenbach
**Barbara Holland-Cunz:** Gefährdete Freiheit. Über Hannah Arendt und Simone de Beauvoir

Tatjana Marika Rode
**Leslie A. Schwindt-Bayer:**
*Political Power and Women’s Representation in Latin America*

Jasmin Touati
**Heike Kahlert:** Riskante Karrieren. Wissenschaftlicher Nachwuchs im Spiegel der Forschung

Angelika von Wahl
**Gabriele Abels, Joyce Marie Mushaben (Hg.):** Gendering the European Union, New Approaches to Old Democratic Deficits
Gender & Society

Volume 25/3, June 2011

Solebello, Nicholas, Elliott, Sinikka
"We Want Them to Be as Heterosexual as Possible": Fathers Talk about Their Teen Children's Sexuality

Durfee, Alesha
"I'm Not a Victim, She's an Abuser": Masculinity, Victimization, and Protection Orders

Asencio, Marysol
"Locas," Respect, and Masculinity: Gender Conformity in Migrant Puerto Rican Gay Masculinities

Lorber, Judith

Andersen, Margaret L.
Margaret L. Andersen (1991-1995)

Schneider, Beth E.
Beth E. Schneider (1996-1999)

Bose, Christine E.

Williams, Christine
Christine Williams (2004-2006)

Britton, Dana M.
Dana M. Britton (2007-2011)

Taylor, Yvette
Author Response to Editor

Mckeever, A. James
Book Review: Men on a Mission: Valuing Youth Work in Our Communities

Kim, Minjeong
Book Review: Deliverance and Submission: Evangelical Women and the Negotiation of Patriarchy in South Korea

Julier, Alice P.
Book Review: Men and the War on Obesity: A Sociological Study

Fodor, Eva
Knijnik, Jorge
**Book Review: In the Game: Gay Athletes and the Cult of Masculinity**

Lippard, Cameron D.
**Book Review: No Mexicans, Women, or Dogs Allowed: The Rise of the Mexican American Civil Rights Movement**

Bouley, Theresa M., Dugan, Kimberly B.
**Book Review: The Politics of Same Sex Marriage**

Moss, Alison R.
**Book Review: Unfolding Lives: Youth, Gender, and Change**

Badruddoja, Roksana
**Book Review: Dowry: Bridging the Gap between Theory and Practice**

Volume 25/4, August 2011

Damaske, Sarah
**A "Major Career Woman"?: How Women Develop Early Expectations about Work**

Underman, Kelly
**"It's the Knowledge That Puts You in Control": The Embodied Labor of Gynecological Educators**

Fahs, Breanne
**Dreaded "Otherness": Heteronormative Patrolling in Women's Body Hair Rebellions**

Skalli, Loubna H.
**Constructing Arab Female Leadership Lessons from the Moroccan Media**

Fennell, Julie Lynn
**Men Bring Condoms, Women Take Pills: Men's and Women's Roles in Contraceptive Decision Making**

Durfee, Alesha

Lerum, Kari

Keys, Jennifer
**Book Review: America and the Pill: A History of Promise, Peril, and Liberation**

Scott, Denise Benoit
**Book Review: Family, Gender, and Law in a Globalizing Middle East and South Asia**

Ryan, Curtis R.
**Book Review: Globalization and Social Movements: Islamism, Feminism, and the Global Justice Movement**
Lempert, Lora Bex
Book Review: Women on Probation and Parole: A Feminist Critique of Community Programs and Services

Le Espiritu, Yen
Book Review: Racing Romance: Love, Power, and Desire among Asian American/White Couples

McQuillan, Julia
Book Review: When Couples Become Parents: The Creation of Gender in the Transition to Parenthood

Wallace, Gail
Book Review: Behind the Mask of the Strong Black Woman

Volume 25/5, October 2011

Reid, Julie A., Elliott, Sinikka, Webber, Gretchen R.
Casual Hookups to Formal Dates: Refining the Boundaries of the Sexual Double Standard

Giffort, Danielle M.
Show or Tell? Feminist Dilemmas and Implicit Feminism at Girls' Rock Camp

Fox, Mary Frank, Sonnert, Gerhard, Nikiforova, Irina
Programs for Undergraduate Women in Science and Engineering: Issues, Problems, and Solutions

Utrata, Jennifer
Youth Privilege: Doing Age and Gender in Russia's Single-Mother Families

Chesley, Noelle
Stay-at-Home Fathers and Breadwinning Mothers: Gender, Couple Dynamics, and Social Change

Taylor, Judith
Book Review: Manhood in the Age of Aquarius: Masculinity in Two Countercultural Communities and Daughters of Aquarius: Women of the Sixties Counterculture

Smith, Trina
Book Review: Governing the Female Body: Gender, Health, and Networks of Power

Sutherland, Jean-Anne
Book Review: Media and Middle Class Moms: Images and Realities of Work and Family

Samarasinghe, Vidyamali
Book Review: Economies of Desire: Sex and Tourism in Cuba and the Dominican Republic and The Industrial Vagina: The Political Economy of the Global Sex Trade

Hicks, Karen M.
Book Review: DES Daughters: Embodied Knowledge and the Transformation of Women's Health Politics
Best, Amy L.

**Book Review: Skate Life: Re-imagining White Masculinity**

Solomon, Catherine Richards

**Book Review: Glass Ceilings & 100-Hour Couples: What the Opt-Out Phenomenon Can Teach Us about Work and Family**

Davis, Shannon N.

**Book Review: Dividing the Domestic: Men, Women and Household Work in Cross-National Perspective**

Currier, Danielle M.

**Book Review: College Sex: Philosophy for Everyone, Philosophers with Benefits**

Volume 25/6, December 2011

Ore, Tracy E.

**Something from Nothing: Women, Space, and Resistance**

Rhoton, Laura A.

**Distancing as a Gendered Barrier: Understanding Women Scientists' Gender Practices**

Hoang, Lan Anh, Yeoh, Brenda S. A.

**Breadwinning Wives and "Left-Behind" Husbands: Men and Masculinities in the Vietnamese Transnational Family**

Sasson-Levy, Orna, Levy, Yagil, Lomsky-Feder, Edna

**Women Breaking the Silence: Military Service, Gender, and Antiwar Protest**

Bobbitt-Zeher, Donna

**Gender Discrimination at Work: Connecting Gender Stereotypes, Institutional Policies, and Gender Composition of Workplace**

De Welde, Kristine

**Book Review: Gender, Culture, and Physicality: Paradoxes and Taboos**

Thomas, Jan E.

**Book Review: Social Sources of Disparities in Health and Health Care and Linkages to Policy, Population Concerns and Providers of Care**

Danziger, Sandra K.


Esara, Pilapa

**Book Review: Marketing Dreams, Manufacturing Heroes: The Transnational Labor Brokering of Filipino Workers**

Osirim, Mary Johnson

**Book Review: African Women's Movements: Changing Political Landscapes**

Desai, Manisha

**Book Review: Liberalization's Children: Gender, Youth, and Consumer Citizenship in Globalizing India**
Martin, Sherry L.


Sobieraj, Sarah

**Book Review: Hillary Clinton's Race for the White House: Gender Politics & the Media on the Campaign Trail**

Ochoa, Gilda L.

**Book Review: Next of Kin: The Family in Chicano/a Cultural Politics**

Volume 26/1, February 2012

Misra, Joya

**Introduction: Well, How Did I Get Here?**

Collins, Patricia Hill

**Looking Back, Moving Ahead: Scholarship in Service to Social Justice**

Higginbotham, Elizabeth

**Reflections on the Early Contributions of Patricia Hill Collins**

Baca Zinn, Maxine

**Patricia Hill Collins: Past and Future Innovations**

Moore, Mignon R.

**Intersectionality and the Study of Black, Sexual Minority Women**

Choo, Hae Yeon

**The Transnational Journey of Intersectionality**

Yuval-Davis, Nira

**Dialogical Epistemology--An Intersectional Resistance to the "Oppression Olympics"**

Purkayastha, Bandana

**Intersectionality in a Transnational World**

Bose, Christine E.

**Intersectionality and Global Gender Inequality**

Christopher, Karen

**Extensive Mothering: Employed Mothers' Constructions of the Good Mother**

Dworkin, Shari L., Colvin, Christopher, Hatcher, Abbey, Peacock, Dean

**Men's Perceptions of Women's Rights and Changing Gender Relations in South Africa: Lessons for Working With Men and Boys in HIV and Antiviolence Programs**

Kwan, Samantha

**Book Review: The Managed Hand: Race, Gender, and the Body in Beauty Service Work**

Skaggs, Sheryl

**Book Review: Race, Gender, and the Labor Market: Inequalities at Work**

Wingfield, Adia Harvey
Book Review: Digesting Race, Class, and Gender: Sugar as Metaphor

Gengler, Amanda Marie


Tuominen, Mary

Book Review: Forced to Care: Coercion and Caregiving in America

Legerski, Elizabeth Miklya

Book Review: Intimate Labors: Cultures, Technologies, and the Politics of Care

Williams-Forson, Psyche

Book Review: Cooking in Other Women’s Kitchens: Domestic Workers in the South, 1865-1960

Reich, Jennifer A.


Hetzler, Olivia R.


Hondagneu-Sotelo, Pierrette

Book Review: Mexican Women and the Other Side of Immigration: Engendering Transnational Ties

Smith, Earl

Book Review: Through Our Eyes: African American Men’s Experiences of Race, Gender, and Violence

Thomann, Matthew

Book Review: Maskulinitas: Culture, Gender and Politics in Indonesia

Ransom, Elizabeth

Book Review: Gender Circuits: Bodies and Identities in a Technological Age

Moe, Angela M.

Book Review: Our Bodies, Our Crimes: The Policing of Women’s Reproduction in America

Valentine, Catherine G.

Book Review: Global Gender Research: Transnational Perspectives

Post, Shannon Michele

Book Review: Protection of Sexual Minorities since Stonewall: Progress and Stalemate in Developed and Developing Countries

Norwood, Carolette


Gu, Chien-Juh

Book Review: Women’s Movements in Twentieth-Century Taiwan

Shayne, Julie
Book Review: Women's Activism in Latin America and the Caribbean: Engendering Social Justice, Democratizing Citizenship

Orr, Catherine M.

Book Review: Activist Scholarship: Antiracism, Feminism, and Social Change

Volume 26/2, April 2012

Wilkins, Amy C.
Stigma and Status: Interracial Intimacy and Intersectional Identities among Black College Men

Ezzell, Matthew B.
"I'm in Control": Compensatory Manhood in a Therapeutic Community

Stroud, Angela
Good Guys With Guns: Hegemonic Masculinity and Concealed Handguns

Elizabeth, Vivienne, Gavey, Nicola, Tolmie, Julia
"... He's Just Swapped His Fists for the System" The Governance of Gender through Custody Law

Johnson, Katherine M., Simon, Richard M.
Women's Attitudes Toward Biomedical Technology for Infertility: The Case for Technological Salience

Riegle-Crumb, Catherine, Humphries, Melissa
Exploring Bias in Math Teachers' Perceptions of Students' Ability by Gender and Race/Ethnicity

Klein, Jessie
Book Review: Gun Crusaders: The NRA's Culture War

Marsiglio, William
Book Review: Make Room for Daddy: The Journey from Waiting Room to Birthing Room

Stalp, Marybeth C.
Book Review: Makeover TV: Selfhood, Citizenship, and Celebrity and Fix Me Up: Essays on Television Dating and Makeover Shows

Lang, Martha E.
Book Review: Ladies and Gents: Public Toilets and Gender

Anderson, Tammy L.
Book Review: Club Cultures: Boundaries, Identities and Otherness

Sullivan, Deborah A.
Book Review: Cosmetic Surgery: A Feminist Primer

Sorensen, Amy
Book Review: By Himself: The Older Man's Experience of Widowhood

Kelly, Kimberly
Book Review: The Politics of Motherhood: Maternity and Women's Rights in Twentieth-Century Chile

Bernal, Sarah Bruce

Book Review: Divided by Borders: Mexican Migrants and Their Children

Ayala, Maria Isabel

Book Review: Violence against Latina Immigrants: Citizenship, Inequality, and Community and Violence and Activism at the Border: Gender, Fear, and Everyday Life in Ciudad Juarez

Wurtzburg, Susan J.

Book Review: Rape as a Part of Domestic Violence: A Qualitative Analysis of Case Narratives and Official Reports

Jackson, Crystal A.

Book Review: Taking the Crime Out of Sex Work: New Zealand Sex Workers' Fight for Decriminalisation

Volume 26/3, June 2012

Balogun, Oluwakemi M.
Cultural and Cosmopolitan: Idealized Femininity and Embodied Nationalism in Nigerian Beauty Pageants

Pande, Amrita
From "Balcony Talk" and "Practical Prayers" to Illegal Collectives: Migrant Domestic Workers and Meso-Level Resistances in Lebanon

Hammer, Gili
Blind Women's Appearance Management: Negotiating Normalcy between Discipline and Pleasure

Mora, Richard
"Do it for all Your Pubic Hairs!": Latino Boys, Masculinity, and Puberty

Sumerau, J. Edward
"That's What a Man Is Supposed to Do": Compensatory Manhood Acts in an LGBT Christian Church

Madden, Janice Fanning
Performance-Support Bias and the Gender Pay Gap among Stockbrokers

Ollilainen, Marjukka
Book Review: Reshaping the Work-Family Debate: Why Men and Class Matter

Gill, Sandra K.
Book Review: Workplace Flexibility: Realigning 20th-Century Jobs for the 21st-Century Workforce

Trautner, Mary Nell
Book Review: Strip Club: Gender, Power, and Sex Work
Lesavoy, Barbara
**Book Review: Feminism Seduced: How Global Elites Use Women's Labor and Ideas to Exploit the World**

Beoku-Betts, Josephine
**Book Review: Bush Wives and Girl Soldiers: Women's Lives through War and Peace in Sierra Leone**

Eich-Krohm, Astrid
**Book Review: The CDU and the Politics of Gender in Germany: Bringing Women to the Party**

Smith-Doerr, Laurel
**Book Review: The Mathematics of Sex: How Biology and Society Conspire to Limit Talented Women and Girls**

Lorber, Judith
**Book Review: Pink Ribbon Blues: How Breast Cancer Culture Undermines Women's Health**

Markens, Susan
**Book Review: Birthing a Mother: The Surrogate Body and the Pregnant Self**

Morton, Christine H.
**Book Review: Giving Breastmilk: Body Ethics and Contemporary Breastfeeding Practice**

Smith, Carrie Lee
**Book Review: Pushing for Midwives: Homebirth Mothers and the Reproductive Rights Movement**

Sullivan, Maureen
**Book Review: Gay Fatherhood: Narratives of Family and Citizenship in America**

Volume 26/4, August 2012

Williams, Christine L., Muller, Chandra, Kilanski, Kristine
**Gendered Organizations in the New Economy**

Pfeffer, Carla A.
**Normative Resistance and Inventive Pragmatism: Negotiating Structure and Agency in Transgender Families**

Bos, Henny, Goldberg, Naomi, Van Gelderen, Loes, Gartrell, Nanette
**Adolescents of the U.S. National Longitudinal Lesbian Family Study: Male Role Models, Gender Role Traits, and Psychological Adjustment**

Gottzen, Lucas, Kremer-Sadlik, Tamar
**Fatherhood and Youth Sports: A Balancing Act between Care and Expectations**

Kroska, Amy
**Book Review: Framed by Gender: How Gender Inequality Persists in the Modern World**
Giuffre, Patti A.  
**Book Review: The Temp Economy: From Kelly Girls to Permatemps in Postwar America**

Hoang, Kimberly Kay  
**Book Review: The Politics of Trafficking: The First International Movement to Combat the Sexual Exploitation of Women**

Zippel, Kathrin  
**Book Review: Making Their Place: Feminism after Socialism in Eastern Germany**

Badgett, M. V. Lee  
**Book Review: Counted Out: Same-Sex Relations and Americans' Definitions of Family**

Tesene, Megan  
**Book Review: Just One of the Guys? Transgender Men and the Persistence of Gender Inequality**

Lucal, Betsy  
**Book Review: Sex, Drag and Male Roles: Investigating Gender as Performance**

Grant, Linda  
**Book Review: Toys and Tools in Pink: Cultural Narratives of Gender, Science, and Technology**

Moore, Lisa Jean  
**Book Review: New Blood: Third-Wave Feminism and the Politics of Menstruation**

Winterich, Julie A.  

Barnes, Medora W.  
**Book Review: Sex Cells: The Medical Market for Eggs and Sperm**

---

**Volume 26/5, October 2012**

Ecklund, Elaine Howard, Lincoln, Anne E., Tansey, Cassandra  
**Gender Segregation in Elite Academic Science**

Gauchat, Gordon, Kelly, Maura, Wallace, Michael  
**Occupational Gender Segregation, Globalization, and Gender Earnings Inequality in U.S. Metropolitan Areas**

Malacrida, Claudia, Boulton, Tiffany  
**Women's Perceptions of Childbirth "Choices": Competing Discourses of Motherhood, Sexuality, and Selflessness**

Song, Felicia Wu, West, Jennifer Ellis, Lundy, Lisa, Smith Dahmen, Nicole  
**Women, Pregnancy, and Health Information Online: The Making of Informed Patients and Ideal Mothers**

Parada, Andrea  
**Book Review: They Used To Call Us Witches: Chilean Exiles, Culture, and Feminism**
Busse, Erika
Book Review: Making Transnational Feminism: Rural Women, NGO Activists, and Northern Donors in Brazil

Steck, Laura West
Book Review: Shadow Mothers: Nannies, Au Pairs, and the Micropolitics of Mothering

Joyce, Kelly
Book Review: Gender and the Science of Difference: Cultural Politics of Contemporary Science and Medicine

Chesney-Lind, Meda
Book Review: Violence against Women: Myths, Facts, Controversies

Cravens, Mary Jean
Book Review: Women and the Animal Rights Movement

Cerullo, Margaret
Book Review: Making Feminist Politics: Transnational Alliances between Women and Labor

Clay, Andreana
Book Review: Rebel Girls: Youth Activism & Social Change Across the Americas

Tracton-Bishop, Beth
Book Review: Facing Age: Women Growing Older in Anti-Aging Culture

Volume 26/6, December 2012

Kazyak, Emily
Midwest or Lesbian? Gender, Rurality, and Sexuality

Meyer, Doug
An Intersectional Analysis of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender (LGBT) People's Evaluations of Anti-Queer Violence

Kimport, Katrina
Remaking the White Wedding? Same-Sex Wedding Photographs' Challenge to Symbolic Heteronormativity

Weber, Jennifer Beggs
Becoming Teen Fathers: Stories of Teen Pregnancy, Responsibility, and Masculinity

Jacobs, Janet, Mollborn, Stefanie
Early Motherhood and the Disruption in Significant Attachments: Autonomy and Reconnection as a Response to Separation and Loss among African American and Latina Teen Mothers

Carpenter, Laura M.
Book Review: Not Under My Roof: Parents, Teens, and the Culture of Sex

Roschelle, Anne R.
Stacey, Clare L.
**Book Review: Making Care Count: A Century of Gender, Race, and Paid Care Work**

Mears, Ashley
**Book Review: Women at Work: Tupperware, Passion Parties, and Beyond**

Brooks, Siobhan
**Book Review: Neon Wasteland: On Love, Motherhood, and Sex Work in a Rust Belt Town**

Keene, Jennifer Reid
**Book Review: Aging Our Way: Lessons for Living from 85 and Beyond**

Volume 27/1, February 2013

Hollander, Jocelyn A.
"I Demand More of People": Accountability, Interaction, and Gender Change

Dwyer, Rachel E., Hodson, Randy, McCloud, Laura
**Gender, Debt, and Dropping Out of College**

Schull, Vicki, Shaw, Sally, Kihl, Lisa A.
"If A Woman Came In ... She Would Have Been Eaten Up Alive": Analyzing Gendered Political Processes in the Search for an Athletic Director

Linneman, Thomas J.
**Gender in Jeopardy!: Intonation Variation on a Television Game Show**

Copelton, Denise, Spade, Joan
**Conversations: A Symposium on Stephanie Coontz's A Strange Stirring**

Guenther, Katja M.
**Rethinking a Feminist Classic: Reflections on Coontz's A Strange Stirring**

Roth, Benita
**Real Housewives with Real Problems?**

Whittier, Nancy
**Everyday Readers and Social Movements: Considering the Impact of The Feminine Mystique**

Coontz, Stephanie
**A Response to Reviewers**

Bridges, Tristan S.
**Book Review: Nurturing Dads: Social Initiatives for Contemporary Fatherhood**

Yarbrough, Michael W.
**Book Review: Unhitched: Love, Marriage, and Family Values from West Hollywood to Western China**

Brubaker, Sarah Jane
**Book Review: Poverty, Battered Women, and Work in U.S. Policy**
Volume 27/2, April 2013

Naples, Nancy A.
"It's Not Fair!": Discursive Politics, Social Justice and Feminist Praxis SWS Feminist Lecture

Cha, Youngjoo
Overwork and the Persistence of Gender Segregation in Occupations

Pomerantz, Shauna, Raby, Rebecca, Stefanik, Andrea
Girls Run the World?: Caught between Sexism and Postfeminism in School

Rauscher, Lauren, Kauer, Kerrie, Wilson, Bianca D.M.
The Healthy Body Paradox: Organizational and Interactional Influences on Preadolescent Girls' Body Image in Los Angeles

Wyse, Jessica J. B.
Rehabilitating Criminal Selves: Gendered Strategies in Community Corrections

Little, Deborah L.
Book Review: The Caring Self: The Work Experiences of Home Care Aides

Sassler, Sharon
Book Review: Social Class and Changing Families in an Unequal America

Grindstaff, Laura

Roth, Silke
Book Review: Analyzing Gender, Intersectionality, and Multiple Inequalities: Global, Transnational and Local Contexts

Craig, Maxine Leeds
Book Review: Dance with Me: Ballroom Dancing and the Promise of Instant Intimacy

Hinze, Susan W.
Book Review: Catheters, Slurs and Pickup Lines: Professional Intimacy in Hospital Nursing

Auster, Carol J.

Pascoe, C. J.
Book Review: The Declining Significance of Homophobia: How Teenage Boys Are Redefining Masculinity and Heterosexuality

King, Neal

Volume 27/3, June 2013
Martin, Patricia Yancey
**Sociologists for Women in Society: A Feminist Bureaucracy?: SWS Presidential Address**

Ridgeway, Cecilia L., Kricheli-Katz, Tamar
**Intersecting Cultural Beliefs in Social Relations: Gender, Race, and Class Binds and Freedoms**

Penner, Andrew M., Saperstein, Aliya
**Engendering Racial Perceptions: An Intersectional Analysis of How Social Status Shapes Race**

Lu, Alexander, Wong, Y. Joel
**Stressful Experiences of Masculinity Among U.S.-Born and Immigrant Asian American Men**

Scheible, Jana A., Fleischmann, Fenella
**Gendering Islamic Religiosity in the Second Generation: Gender Differences in Religious Practices and the Association with Gender Ideology among Moroccan- and Turkish-Belgian Muslims**

Ashwin, Sarah, Tartakovskaya, Irina, Ilyina, Marina, Lytkina, Tatyana
**Gendering Reciprocity: Solving a Puzzle of Nonreciprocation**

Boyles, Andrea S.
**Book Review: Arrested Justice: Black Women, Violence, and America's Prison Nation by Beth E. Richie**

Iwata, Miho
**Book Review: Illicit Flirtations: Labor, Migration, and Sex Trafficking in Tokyo by Rhacel Salazar Parrenas**

Scharff, Christina
**Book Review: Varieties of Feminism: German Gender Politics in Global Perspective by Myra Marx Ferree**

Christensen, Wendy M.
**Book Review: Men Who Hate Women and the Women Who Kick Their Asses: Stieg Larsson's Millennium Trilogy in Feminist Perspective edited by Donna King and Carrie Lee Smith**

Murphy-Geiss, Gail E.
**Book Review: One Marriage under God: The Campaign to Promote Marriage in America by Melanie Heath**

Bobbitt-Zeher, Donna
**Book Review: Racing for Innocence: Whiteness, Gender, and the Backlash against Affirmative Action by Jennifer L. Pierce**

Spangler, Eve
**Book Review: Women's NGOs in Pakistan by Afshan Jafar and Transnationalism Reversed: Women Organizing against Gendered Violence in Bangladesh by Elora Halim Chowdhury**

Cohan, Mark
**Book Review: The Bully Society: School Shootings and the Crisis of Bullying in America's Schools by Jessie Klein**
Volume 27/4, August 2013

Choo, Hae Yeon
**The Cost of Rights: Migrant Women, Feminist Advocacy, and Gendered Morality in South Korea**

Montes, Veronica
**The Role of Emotions in the Construction of Masculinity: Guatemalan Migrant Men, Transnational Migration, and Family Relations**

Peng, Yinni, Wong, Odalia M. H.
**Diversified Transnational Mothering via Telecommunication: Intensive, Collaborative, and Passive**

Deomampo, Daisy
**Gendered Geographies of Reproductive Tourism**

Wang, Leslie K.
**Unequal Logics of Care: Gender, Globalization, and Volunteer Work of Expatriate Wives in China**

Casanova, Erynn Masi De
**Embodied Inequality: The Experience of Domestic Work in Urban Ecuador**

Pearce, Tola Olu
**Book Review: Sexuality and Gender Politics in Mozambique: Rethinking Gender in Africa by Signe Arnfred**

Gordillo, Luz Maria
**Book Review: Intimate Migrations: Gender, Family, and Illegality Among Transnational Mexicans by Deborah A. Boehm**

Bahreini, Faezeh
**Book Review: Between Feminism and Orthodox Judaism: Resistance, Identity, and Religious Change in Israel by Yael Israel-Cohen**

Bystydzienski, Jill
**Book Review: Gender and Science: Studies across Cultures by Neelam Kumar**

Von Wahl, Angelika
**Book Review: Gender-Class Equality in Political Economies by Lynn Prince Cooke**

Linnenberg, Kathryn D.
**Book Review: For the Family?: How Class and Gender Shape Women's Work by Sarah Damaske**

Martin, Karin A.
**Book Review: The Gender Trap: Parents and the Pitfalls of Raising Boys and Girls by Emily W. Kane**

Adams, Rebecca G.
**Book Review: Odd Couples: Friendships at the Intersection of Gender and Sexual Orientation by Anna Muraco**

Pierce, Jennifer L.
Book Review: Paid to Party: Working Time and Emotion in Direct Sales by Jamie L. Mullaney and Janet Hinson Shope

Volume 27/5, October 2013

Williams, Christine L.
The Glass Escalator, Revisited: Gender Inequality in Neoliberal Times, SWS Feminist Lecturer

Castagnetti, Carolina, Rosti, Luisa
Unfair Tournaments: Gender Stereotyping and Wage Discrimination among Italian Graduates

Bhatt, Wasudha
The Little Brown Woman: Gender Discrimination in American Medicine

Mann, Emily S.
Regulating Latina Youth Sexualities through Community Health Centers: Discourses and Practices of Sexual Citizenship

Currier, Danielle M.
Strategic Ambiguity: Protecting Emphasized Femininity and Hegemonic Masculinity in the Hookup Culture

Wilkins, Amy C., Dalessandro, Cristen
Monogamy Lite: Cheating, College, and Women

Minnotte, Krista Lynn
Book Review: Breaking into the Lab: Engineering Progress for Women in Science by Sue V. Rosser

Schippers, Mimi
Book Review: Dominatrix: Gender, Eroticism, and Control in the Dungeon by Danielle J. Lindemann

Kalish, Rachel
Book Review: Not My Kid: What Parents Believe about the Sex Lives of Their Teenagers by Sinikka Elliot

Rutter, Virginia
Book Review: Respect Yourself, Protect Yourself: Latina Girls and Sexual Identity by Lorena Garcia

Sulik, Gayle
Book Review: Seizing the Means of Reproduction: Entanglements of Feminism, Health, and Technoscience by Michelle Murphy

Lyons, Heidi
Book Review: Not Just Roommates: Cohabitation after the Sexual Revolution by Elizabeth H. Pleck

Aulette, Judy Root
Book Review: Everywhere & Nowhere: Contemporary Feminism in the United States by Jo Reger
Moon, Dawne

**Book Review: Pray the Gay Away: The Extraordinary Lives of Bible Belt Gays by Bernadette Barton**

Ken, Ivy

**Book Review: On Intellectual Activism by Patricia Hill Collins**

---

**Feminist Theory**

---

**Volume 12/2, August 2011**

Hird, Myra J., Roberts, Celia

**Feminism theorises the nonhuman**

Suchman, Lucy

**Subject objects**

Holmberg, Tora

**Mortal love: Care practices in animal experimentation**

Scott, Rebecca

**Body Worlds’ plastinates, the human/nonhuman interface, and feminism**

Kember, Sarah

**No humans allowed? The alien in/as feminist theory**

Vitellone, Nicole

**The science of the syringe**

Casella, Eleanor, Croucher, Karina

**Beyond human: The materiality of personhood**

Ferreday, Debra

**Becoming deer: Nonhuman drag and online utopias**

Kirby, Vicki, Wilson, Elizabeth A.

**Feminist conversations with Vicki Kirby and Elizabeth A. Wilson**

Gorton, Kristyn


Wild, Min


---

**Volume 12/3 December 2011**
Deller, Rosemary
**Dead meat: Feeding at the anatomy table of Gunther von Hagens' Body Worlds**

Sieben, Anna
**Heteronormative pheromones? A feminist approach to human chemical communication**

Oksala, Johanna
**How is feminist metaphysics possible? A Foucauldian intervention**

Meagher, Michelle
**Telling stories about feminist art**

Sered, Susan, Norton-Hawk, Maureen
**Gender overdetermination and resistance: The case of criminalised women**

Taylor, Yvette
**Queer presences and absences: Citizenship, community, diversity - or death**

Sciachitano, Marian

Collier, Richard

Bray, Abigail

Sanders, Lise Shapiro

**Volume 13/1, April 2012**

Showden, Carisa R.
**Theorising maybe: A feminist/queer theory convergence**

Schippers, Mimi, Sapp, Erin Grayson
**Reading Pulp Fiction: Femininity and power in second and third wave feminist theory**

Mansbach, Daniela
**The strategic use of the politics of care: The Israeli Checkpoint Watch movement**

Daley, Linda
**Luce Irigaray's sexuate economy**

Briggs, Laura
**Feminism and transnational adoption: Poverty, precarity, and the politics of raising (other people's?) children**
Evans, Mary
*Angels of history*

Scharff, Christina

Johnson, Carol

Graefer, Anne

Volume 13/2, August 2012

Pedwell, Carolyn, Whitehead, Anne
*Affecting feminism: Questions of feeling in feminist theory*

Cvetkovich, Ann
*Depression is ordinary: Public feelings and Saidiya Hartman's Lose Your Mother*

Hemmings, Clare
*Affective solidarity: Feminist reflexivity and political transformation*

Pedwell, Carolyn
*Affective (self-) transformations: Empathy, neoliberalism and international development*

Whitehead, Anne
*Reading with empathy: Sindiwe Magona's Mother to Mother*

Stoate, Robin
*We're not programmed, we're people*: Figuring the caring computer

Khanna, Ranjana
*Touching, unbelonging, and the absence of affect*

Kilby, Jane

Perrons, Diane

Sosa, Cecilia
Volume 13/3, December 2012

Binswanger, Christa, Davis, Kathy

Sexy stories and postfeminist empowerment: From Hautungen to Wetlands 1

Taguchi, Hillevi Lenz

A diffractive and Deleuzian approach to analysing interview data

Pereira, Maria do Mar

‘Feminist theory is proper knowledge, but …’: The status of feminist scholarship in the academy

Pinto, Pedro, Nogueira, Conceicao, Oliveira, Joao

Minding the body, sexing the brain: Hormonal truth and the post-feminist hermeneutics of adolescence

Armitage, Faith, Johnson, Rachel, Malley, Rosa, Spary, Carole

A conversation: Researching gendered ceremony and ritual in parliaments

Wild, Min

The eighteenth century: Ideas, objects, objections

Ahmed, Sara

Object Lessons, Robyn Wiegman

Mitchell, Kaye

Mad for Foucault: Rethinking the Foundations of Queer Theory, Lynne Huffer

Beetham, Gwendolyn

Transatlantic Conversations: Feminism as Travelling Theory Kathy Davis and Mary Evans (eds)

Volume 14/1, April 2013

Gunnarsson, Lena

The naturalistic turn in feminist theory: A Marxist-realist contribution

Tapley, Heather

Queering Paradise: Toni Morrison's anti-capitalist production

Bunch, Mary

The unbecoming subject of sex: Performativity, interpellation, and the politics of queer theory

Zeiler, Kristin
Special Section on Sex and Surgery: 'Doing' sex and feminist theory

Edmonds, Alexander
The biological subject of aesthetic medicine

Kraus, Cynthia
Hypospadias surgery in a West African context: The surgical (re-)construction of what?

Guntram, Lisa
Creating, maintaining and questioning (hetero)relational normality in narratives about vaginal reconstruction

McBean, Sam
Queer temporalities

Volume 14/2, August 2013

Figueroa, Monica G. Moreno, Moore, Megan Rivers
Beauty, race and feminist theory in Latin America and the Caribbean

Figueroa, Monica G. Moreno
Displaced looks: The lived experience of beauty and racism

Rivers-Moore, Megan
Affective sex: Beauty, race and nation in the sex industry

Nichols, Elizabeth Gackstetter
'Decent girls with good hair': Beauty, morality and race in Venezuela

Wade, Peter
Articulations of eroticism and race: Domestic service in Latin America

Gordon, Doreen
A beleza abre portas: Beauty and the racialised body among black middle-class women in Salvador, Brazil

Tate, Shirley
The performativity of Black beauty shame in Jamaica and its diaspora: Problematising and transforming beauty iconicities

Hornstein, Gail A.
Jane M. Ussher The Madness of Women: Myth and Experience

Graefer, Anne
Marianne Liljestrom and Susanna Paasonen (eds) Working with Affect in Feminist Readings: Disturbing Difference

Barrow, Rosemary
Rosemary A. Joyce Ancient Bodies, Ancient Lives: Sex, Gender, and Archaeology

Kuyvenhoven, Cassandra E.
Anne Phillips Gender & Culture
Feminist Economics

Volume 17/3, 2011

Marina Della Giusta, Sarah Louise Jewell, Uma S. Kambhampati
Gender and Life Satisfaction in the UK

Barbara E. Hopkins, Lynn S. Duggan
A Feminist Comparative Economic Systems

Magnus Carlsson
Does Hiring Discrimination Cause Gender Segregation in the Swedish Labor Market?

Antigone Lyberaki
Migrant Women, Care Work, and Women's Employment in Greece

Donghun Cho, Joonmo Cho
How do Labor Unions Influence the Gender Earnings Gap? A Comparative Study of the US and Korea

Dominique Anxo, Letizia Mencarini, Ariane Pailhé, Anne Solaz, Maria Letizia Tanturri, Lennart Flood
Gender Differences in Time Use over the Life Course in France, Italy, Sweden, and the US

Barbara R. Bergmann

Ghazal Zulfiqar

Lourdes Benería

Karine S. Moe

Lynn S. Duggan

Lucie Schmidt

Suzanne M. Bianchi

Volume 17/4, 2011

Maria S Floro, Caren Grown, Diane Elson
Guest Editors' Note

Elissa Braunstein, Irene van Staveren, Daniele Tavani
Embedding Care and Unpaid Work in Macroeconomic Modeling: A Structuralist Approach

Maria S. Floro, Hitomi Komatsu
Gender and Work in South Africa: What Can Time-Use Data Reveal?

Indira Hirway, Sunny Jose
Understanding Women's Work Using Time-Use Statistics: The Case of India

Hongqin Chang, Fiona MacPhail, Xiao-yuan Dong
The Feminization of Labor and the Time-Use Gender Gap in Rural China

Lina Gálvez-Muñoz, Paula Rodríguez-Modroño, Mónica Domínguez-Serrano
Work and Time Use By Gender: A New Clustering of European Welfare Systems

Cristina Carrasco, Màrius Domínguez
Family Strategies for Meeting Care and Domestic Work Needs: Evidence From Spain

Randy Albelda
Time Binds: US Antipoverty Policies, Poverty, and the Well-Being of Single Mothers

Valeria Esquivel
Sixteen Years after Beijing: What Are the New Policy Agendas for Time-Use Data Collection?

Volume 18/1, 2012

İpek İlkkaracan
Why so Few Women in the Labor Market in Turkey?

Elaine McCrate
Flexibility for Whom? Control over Work Schedule Variability in the US

Miriam Beblo, Renate Ortlieb
Absent from Work? The Impact of Household and Work Conditions in Germany
Mary J. Lopez
**Skilled Immigrant Women in the US and the Double Earnings Penalty**

Linda Kamas, Anne Preston
**Gender and Social Preferences in the US: An Experimental Study**

Pirmin Fessler, Alyssa Schneebaum
**Gender and Educational Attainment Across Generations in Austria**

Kirsten Appendini
**Rural Social Movements in Latin America: Organizing for Sustainable Livelihoods,**

Shaianne T. Osterreich

---

**Volume 18/2, 2012**

Lourdes Benería, Carmen Diana Deere, Naila Kabeer
**Gender and International Migration: Globalization, Development, and Governance**

Tanya Basok, Nicola Piper
**Management Versus Rights: Women’s Migration and Global Governance in Latin America and the Caribbean**

Stuart Rosewarne
**Temporary International Labor Migration and Development in South and Southeast Asia**

Coral del Río, Olga Alonso-Villar
**Occupational Segregation of Immigrant Women in Spain**

Gioconda Herrera
**Starting Over Again? Crisis, Gender, and Social Reproduction among Ecuadorian Migrants in Spain**

Ruth Pearson, Kyoko Kusakabe
**Who Cares? Gender, Reproduction, and Care Chains of Burmese Migrant Workers in Thailand**

Hyunok Lee
**Political Economy of Cross-Border Marriage: Economic Development and Social Reproduction in Korea**

Elke Holst, Andrea Schäfer, Mechthild Schrooten
**Gender and Remittances: Evidence from Germany**

Smriti Rao, Christina Presenti
**Understanding Human Trafficking Origin: A Cross-Country Empirical Analysis**

Marta Pérez
**Emergency Frames: Gender Violence and Immigration Status in Spain**

Meryl Altman, Kerry Pannell

**Policy Gaps and Theory Gaps: Women And Migrant Domestic Labor**

---

**Volume 18/3, 2012**

Tamara Mose Brown

*Who's the Boss? The Political Economy of Unpaid Care Work and Food Sharing in Brooklyn, USA*

Daniela Maria Casale

*Indirect Taxation and Gender Equity: Evidence from South Africa*

Greta Friedemann-Sánchez

*Caregiving Patterns in Rural Andean Colombia*

Hazel Jean L. Malapit

*Are Women More Likely to be Credit Constrained? Evidence from Low-Income Urban Households in the Philippines*

Mieke Meurs, Lisa A. Giddings

*Maternal Healthcare in Tajikistan: A Bargaining Framework*

Ruth Meinzen-Dick, Devaki Jain, Maria Laura Di Tommaso


Devaki Jain


Maria Laura Di Tommaso


---

**Volume 18/4, 2012**

Pavla Miller

*Do Australian Teenagers Work? Why We Should Care*

Ann Mari May, Gale Summerfield

*Creating a Space where Gender Matters: Elinor Ostrom (1933-2012) talks with Ann Mari May and Gale Summerfield*

Jane Humphries, Carmen Sarasúa

*Off the Record: Reconstructing Women's Labor Force Participation in the European Past*
Ariadne Schmidt, Elise van Nederveen Meerkerk
Reconsidering The “Firstmale-Breadwinner Economy”: Women's Labor Force Participation in the Netherlands, 1600–1900

George Grantham
Occupational, Marital, and Life-Cycle Determinants of Women's Labor Force Participation in Mid Nineteenth-Century Rural France

Luisa Muñoz Abeledo
Women in the Rural and Industrial Labor Force in Nineteenth-Century Spain

Paul Atkinson
“Isn’t it time you were finishing?”: Women's Labor Force Participation and Childbearing in England, 1860–1920

Volume 19/1, 2013

Sucharita Sinha Mukherjee
Women's Empowerment and Gender Bias in the Birth and Survival of Girls in Urban India

Janeen Baxter, Belinda Hewitt
Negotiating Domestic Labor: Women's Earnings and Housework Time in Australia

Katrinell M. Davis
An End to Job Mobility on the Sales Floor: The Impact of Department Store Cost Cutting on African-American Women, 1970–2000

Fernando A. Lozano, Mary J. Lopez
Border Enforcement and Selection of Mexican Immigrants in the United States

James Niven, Alessandra Faggian, Kanchana N. Ruwanpura
Exploring “Underachievement” Among Highly Educated Young British-Bangladeshi Women

Nora Lustig
Poor Economics: A Radical Rethinking of the Way to Fight Global Poverty

Genevieve LeBaron
Gender Inequalities, Households, and the Production of Well-Being in Modern Europe

Volume 19/2, 2013

Iñaki Permanyer
A Critical Assessment of the UNDP’s Gender Inequality Index

Chau Do, Irina Paley
Does Gender Affect Mortgage Choice? Evidence from the US

Elena Bárcena-Martín, Ana I. Moro-Egido
Gender and Poverty Risk in Europe
Valerie Adams, Rhonda Sharp
Reciprocity in Caring Labor: Nurses’ Work in Residential Aged Care in Australia

Scott Alan Carson
Socioeconomic Effects on the Stature of Nineteenth-Century US Women

Sine Bağatur
The Idea of Justice

Volume 19/3, 2013

Diana Strassmann, Günseli Berik
Foreword

Gale Summerfield
Marianne A. Ferber 1923–2013: In Memoriam

Sakiko Fukuda-Parr, James Heintz, Stephanie Seguino
Critical Perspectives on Financial and Economic Crises: Heterodox Macroeconomics Meets Feminist Economics

Ilene Grabel
Global Financial Governance and Development Finance in the Wake of the 2008 Financial Crisis

Isabel Ortiz, Matthew Cummins
Austerity Measures in Developing Countries: Public Expenditure Trends and the Risks to Children and Women

Kathleen A. Lahey, Paloma de Villota
Economic Crisis, Gender Equality, and Policy Responses in Spain and Canada

Ailsa McKay, Jim Campbell, Emily Thomson, Susanne Ross
Economic Recession and Recovery in the UK: What’s Gender Got to Do with It?

Gary Dymski, Jesus Hernandez, Lisa Mohanty
Race, Gender, Power, and the US Subprime Mortgage and Foreclosure Crisis: A Meso Analysis

Philip Arestis, Aurélie Charles, Giuseppe Fontana
Financialization, the Great Recession, and the Stratification of the US Labor Market

Seçil A. Kaya Bahçe, Emel Memiş
Estimating the Impact of the 2008–09 Economic Crisis on Work Time in Turkey

Günseli Berik, Ebru Kongar
Time Allocation of Married Mothers and Fathers in Hard Times: The 2007–09 US Recession

Huayong Zhi, Zhurong Huang, Jikun Huang, Scott D. Rozelle, Andrew D. Mason
Impact of the Global Financial Crisis in Rural China: Gender, Off-farm Employment, and Wages
Gender Dimensions of the Global Economic and Financial Crisis in Central America and the Dominican Republic

Volume 19/4, 2013

Siobhan Austen, Monica Costa, Rhonda Sharp, Diane Elson
Expenditure Incidence Analysis: A Gender-Responsive Budgeting Tool for Educational Expenditure in Timor-Leste?

Cecile Jackson
Cooperative Conflicts and Gender Relations: Experimental Evidence from Southeast Uganda

Genny Bonomi, Giorgio Brosio, Maria Laura Di Tommaso
The Impact of Gender Quotas on Votes for Women Candidates: Evidence from Italy

Christine Erhel, Mathilde Guergoat-Larivière
Labor Market Regimes, Family Policies, and Women’s Behavior in the EU

Harald Dale-Olsen, Pål Schøne, Mette Verner
Diversity among Norwegian Boards of Directors: Does a Quota for Women Improve Firm Performance?

María Jesús Vara
Gender Inequality in the Spanish Public Pension System

Pilar Pérez-Fuentes
Women’s Economic Participation on the Eve of Industrialization: Bizkaia, Spain, 1825

Ricardo Hernández
Women’s Labor Participation Rates in the Kingdom of Castilla in the Eighteenth Century

Beatrice Zucca Micheletto
Reconsidering Women’s Labor Force Participation Rates in Eighteenth-Century Turin

Cristina Borderías
Revisiting Women’s Labor Force Participation in Catalonia (1920–36)

Feminist Review

Volume 98, July 2011

Schirin Amir-Moazami, Christine M Jacobsen and Maleiha Malik
Islam and gender in Europe: subjectivities, politics and piety

Schirin Amir-Moazami
dialogue as a governmental technique: managing gendered Islam in Germany
Sarah Bracke  
**subjects of debate:** secular and sexual exceptionalism, and Muslim women in the Netherlands

Jeanette S Jouili  
**beyond emancipation:** subjectivities and ethics among women in Europe's Islamic revival communities

Christine M Jacobsen  
**troublesome threesome:** feminism, anthropology and Muslim women's piety

Nadia Fadil  
**not-/unveiling as an ethical practice**

Sarah Dornhof  
**regimes of visibility:** representing violence against women in the French banlieue

Annelies Moors  
**NiqaBitch and Princess Hijab:** Niqab activism, satire and street art

Kim Berry  
**disowning dependence:** single women's collective struggle for independence and land rights in northwestern India

Francesca Scrinzi  
**gender, migration and the ambiguous enterprise of professionalizing domestic service:** the case of vocational training for the unemployed in France

Emily Clark  
**re-reading horror stories:** maternity, disability and narrative in Doris Lessing's *The Fifth Child*

Nayanika Mookherjee  
**gendered embodiments:** mapping the body-politic of the raped woman and the nation in Bangladesh

Irene Gedalof  
**transnational feminism in film and media**

Rutvica Andrijasevic  
**temporarily yours:** intimacy, authenticity, and the commerce of sex

Mary Evans  
**desire: a history of European sexuality**

Gabriella Alberti  
**migrant women transforming citizenship:** life-stories from Britain and Germany

Mehri Honarbin-Holliday  
**book review**

Dia Da Costa  
**Indian feminisms:** law, patriarchies, and violence in India

Spogmai Akseer  
**Afghan women:** identity and invasion
Volume 99, November 2011

Lizzie Thynne and Nadje Al-Ali
media transformations

Sima Shakhsari
Weblogistan goes to war: representational practices, gendered soldiers and neoliberal entrepreneurship in diaspora

Lizzie Thynne and Nadje Al-Ali
an interview with Kim Longinotto

Sonia Núñez Puente and Antonio García Jiménez
inhabiting or occupying the web?: virtual communities and feminist cyberactivism in online Spanish feminist theory and praxis

Koen Leurs and Sandra Ponzanesi
communicative spaces of their own: migrant girls performing selves using instant messaging software

Anthea Taylor
blogging solo: new media, ‘old’ politics

Joanne Leonard
being in (feminist) pictures

Red Chidgey
abortion democracy: an interview with Sarah Diehl

Lindsay Palmer
neither here nor there: the reproductive sphere in transnational feminist cinema

Shahnaz Khan
recovering the past in Jodhaa Akbar: masculinities, femininities and cultural politics in Bombay cinema

Snežana Žabić
Neo AFŽ: revolution without premeditation

Srila Roy
why stories matter: the political grammar of feminist theory

Nandita Sharma
migration, agency and citizenship in sex trafficking

Laura Sjoberg
Nimo’s War, Emma’s War: making feminist sense of the war in Iraq

Michelle Bastian
wealth of selves: multiple identities, mestiza consciousness and the subject of politics

Amanda Mills
girls gone skank: the sexualization of girls in American culture

Claudia Liebelt
migration, domestic work and affect: a decolonial approach on value and the feminization of labour

Volume 100, March 2012

Irene Gedalof and Nirmal Puwar
recalling ‘the scent of memory’: celebrating 100 issues of feminist review

Avtar Brah
the scent of memory: strangers, our own and others

Stuart Hall
Avtar Brah's cartographies: moment, method, meaning

Les Back and Avtar Brah
activism, imagination and writing: Avtar Brah reflects on her life and work with Les Back

Aisha Phoenix and Ann Phoenix
racialisation, relationality and riots: intersections and interpellations

Irene Gedalof
interruption, reproduction and genealogies of ‘staying put’ in diaspora space

Suki Ali
the sense of memory

Lyn Thomas
working-class whiteness from within and without: an auto-ethnographic response to Avtar Brah’s ‘the scent of memory’

Nirmal Puwar
mediations on making Aaj Kaal

Navtej Purewal
the sound of memory: interview with singer, Mohinder Kaur Bhamra

Nira Yuval-Davis
an autochthonic scent of memory?

Catherine O'Flynn
blossom time

Laleh Khalili
in exile

Joan Anim-Addo
acrid text: memory and auto/biography of the ‘new human’

Avtar Brah
some fragments by way of an afterword
Volume 101, July 2012

Lori A Allen and Laura J Shepherd
gender and conflict

Laura J Shepherd and Laura Sjoberg
trans- bodies in/of war(s): cisprivilege and contemporary security strategy

Nadia Latif
‘it was better during the war’: narratives of everyday violence in a Palestinian refugee camp

Mona Lilja
traversing the ‘particular’ through the ‘universal’: the politics of negotiating violent masculinities in Cambodia

Katrina Lee-Koo
gender at the crossroad of conflict: tsunami and peace in post-2005 Aceh

Katherine Natanel
resistance at the limits: feminist activism and conscientious objection in Israel

Amina Mama and Margo Okazawa-Rey
militarism, conflict and women's activism in the global era: challenges and prospects for women in three West African contexts

Mallarika Sinha Roy
rethinking female militancy in postcolonial Bengal

Adam Jones
imagi(ni)ng gender and conflict

Esther Bott
pole dancing, empowerment and embodiment

Emma Spruce
de-centring western sexualities: Central and Eastern European perspectives

M Giulia Fabi
activist sentiments: reading black women in the nineteenth century

Carolyn Pedwell
hypertext and the female imaginary

Leah Bassel
empowering migrant women: why agency and rights are not enough

Emma Dowling
work's intimacy

Kathryn Gleadle
women's work: labour, gender, authorship, 1750–1830

Volume 102, November 2012
Amber Jamilla Musser
on the orgasm of the species: female sexuality, science and sexual difference

Maria Törnvqvist
troubling romance tourism: sex, gender and class inside the Argentinean tango clubs

Meena Sharify-Funk and Munira Kassam Haddad
where do women 'stand' in Islam? negotiating contemporary Muslim prayer leadership in North America

Jenny Coleman
the 'inferior' sex in the dominant race: feminist subversions or imperial apologies?

Caitliń Jeffrey Pausé, Kimberley Powell, Hine Waitere, Jeannie Wright and marg gilling
we say what we are and we do what we say: feminisms in educational practice in Aotearoa New Zealand

Lili Hsieh
a queer sex, or, can feminism and psychoanalysis have sex without the phallus

Sveva Magaraggia
gender in theory and practice: an interview with Raewyn Connell

Redi Koobak and Suruchi Thapar-Björkert
becoming non-Swedish: locating the paradoxes of in/visible identities

Mona Livholts
to fill academic work with political passion: Nina Lykke's cosmodolphins and contemporary post/academic writing strategies

Joanna Hoare
gender epistemologies and Eurasian borderlands

Leyli Bebhahani
becoming visible in Iran: women in contemporary Iranian society

Katherine Natanel
women in Israel: race, gender and citizenship

Heidi Hoefinger
sex slaves and discourse masters

Yang Shen
airborne dreams: 'Nisei' stewardesses and Pan American World Airways

Volume 103, March 2013

Rutvica Andrijasevic and Laleh Khalili
water

Karen Throsby
'If I go in like a cranky sea lion, I come out like a smiling dolphin': marathon swimming and the unexpected pleasures of being a body in water
Astrida Neimanis
feminist subjectivity, watered

Alexis Wick
Narcissus: woman, water and the West

Suvendrini Perera
oceanic corpo-graphies, refugee bodies and the making and unmaking of waters

Michelle Peek
kinship flows in Brandy Nālani McDougall's The Salt-Wind/Ka Makani Pa’akai

Anton Earle and Susan Bazilli
a gendered critique of transboundary water management

Shé Mackenzie Hawke and Artwork by Leonie Jackson
aquamater: a genealogy of water

Rita Wong
ethical waters: reflections on the Healing Walk in the Tar Sands

Vanessa Rüegger
through the eyes of the beholder—in quest of queer approaches to legal writing on water and gender

Carrie Hamilton
estado de wonderbra: entretejiendo narraciones feminitas sobre las violencias de género

Toni Pressley-Sanon
sister citizen: shame, stereotypes, and black women in America

Chrissy Hunter
recognising transsexuals: personal, political and medicolegal embodiment

Elena Basile
the subject of love: Hélène Cixous and the feminine divine

Amanda Conroy
masculinities in transition

Volume 104, July 2013

Joan Anim-Addo and Suzanne Scafe
affect and gendered creolisation

Joan Anim-Addo
gendering creolisation: creolising affect

Sue Thomas
affective dynamics of colonial reform and modernisation in Antigua, 1815–1835

Mina Karavanta
the injunctions of the spectre of slavery: affective memory and the counterwriting of community

Suzanne Scafe
‘she found a way, left the child’: ‘child-shifting’ as the plantation's affects and love's paradox in Donna Hemans' River Woman

Viv Golding
museums, poetics and affect

Elina Valovirta
blowing the love-breath: healing men in Caribbean women's writing

Karina Smith
‘these things not marked on paper’: creolisation, affect and tomboyism in Joan Anim-Addo’s Janie, Cricketing Lady and Margaret Cezair-Thompson's The Pirate's Daughter

Nancy Morejón
Amo A Mi Amo/I Love My Master

Emma Louise Burch
an odyssey of silence: voice, body and breath

Helen Crowley
Mary McIntosh (13 March 1936–5 January 2013)

Nadine Fernandez
sexual revolutions in Cuba: passion, politics and memory

Lucinda Newns
sex and the citizen: interrogating the Caribbean

Aisha Spencer
fictions of feminine citizenship: sexuality and the nation in contemporary Caribbean literature

Margaret Kinsman
creolizing the metropole, migrant Caribbean identities in literature and film

Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society

Volume 36/4, Summer 2011

Saskia E. Wieringa
Portrait of a Women’s Marriage: Navigating between Lesbophobia and Islamophobia

M. V. Lee Badgett
Separated and Not Equal: Binational Same-Sex Couples

Lin McDevitt-Pugh
The Mobility of Corporate Lesbians
Péteris Timofejevs-Henriksson
The (Subtly) Questioned Love: A Love Exile in Sweden

Yolanda Martínez-San Miguel
Female Sexiles? Toward an Archeology of Displacement of Sexual Minorities in the Caribbean

Jennifer Suchland
Is Postsocialism Transnational?

Katja M. Guenther
The Possibilities and Pitfalls of NGO Feminism: Insights from Postsocialist Eastern Europe

Abigail J. Stewart, Jayati Lal, and Kristin McGuire
Expanding the Archives of Global Feminisms: Narratives of Feminism and Activism

Sandy Alexandre
From the Same Tree: Gender and Iconography in Representations of Violence in Beloved

Linda M. Blum
“Not This Big, Huge, Racial-Type Thing, but ...”: Mothering Children of Color with Invisible Disabilities in the Age of Neuroscience

Samira Kawash
New Directions in Motherhood Studies

Elisabeth Jay Friedman
Review: Women’s Activism in Latin America and the Caribbean: Engendering Social Justice, Democratizing Citizenship edited by Elizabeth Maier and Nathalie Lebon
Making Transnational Feminism: Rural Women, NGO Activists, and Northern Donors in Brazil by Millie Thayer
Developing Partnerships: Gender, Sexuality, and the Reformed World Bank by Kate Bedford
Queering the Public Sphere in Mexico and Brazil: Sexual Rights Movements in Emerging Democracies by Rafael de la Dehesa

Megan MacKenzie
Review: Bush Wives and Girl Soldiers: Women’s Lives through War and Peace in Sierra Leone by Chris Coulter

Red Chidgey
Review: Feminism, Inc.: Coming of Age in Girl Power Media Culture by Emilie Zaslow
Girl Zines: Making Media, Doing Feminism by Alison Piepmeier

Andrew Wong
Review: Racialized Bodies, Disabling Worlds: Storied Lives of Immigrant Muslim Women by Parin Dossa

Diane L. Wolf
Review: Memorializing the Holocaust: Gender, Genocide and Collective Memory. by Janet Jacobs

Volume 37/1, Autumn 2011
Norma E. Cantú
Doing Work That Matters: Gloria Anzaldúa in the International Arena

Maria Antònia Oliver-Rotger
Gloria Anzaldúa’s Borderless Theory in Spain

Paola Zaccaria
Mediterrenean Borderization

Romana Radlwimmer
Searching for Gloria Anzaldúa: A Fictional Dialogue on Realities Somewhere between Austria and Spain

Tereza Kynčlová
Prospects of Anzaldúan Thought for a Czech Future

Grażyna Zygadło
“Where the Third World Grates against the First”: Teaching Gloria Anzaldúa from a Polish Perspective

Ewa Majewska
La Mestiza from Ukraine? Border Crossing with Gloria Anzaldúa

María Henríquez-Betancor
Gloria Anzaldúa in the Canary Islands

Claire Joysmith
Anzaldúa’s Bordercrossing into Mexico

Ellen Samuels
Examining Millie and Christine McKoy: Where Enslavement and Enfreakment Meet
Winner of the 2011 Catharine Stimpson Prize for Outstanding Feminist Scholarship

Kelly Coogan-Gehr
The Politics of Race in U.S. Feminist Scholarship: An Archaeology

Krista Geneviève Lynes
Visual Currencies: Documenting India’s Red-Light Districts

Abigail Bray
Merciless Doctrines: Child Pornography, Censorship, and Late Capitalism

Amal Hassan Fadlalla
State of Vulnerability and Humanitarian Visibility on the Verge of Sudan’s Secession: Lubna’s Pants and the Transnational Politics of Rights and Dissent

Vrushali Patil
Reproducing-Resisting Race and Gender Difference: Examining India’s Online Tourism Campaign from a Transnational Feminist Perspective

Patrick W. Galbraith
Fujoshi: Fantasy Play and Transgressive Intimacy among ”Rotten Girls” in Contemporary Japan

Deirdre McKay
Review: Intimate Encounters: Filipina Women and the Remaking of Rural Japan by Lieba Faier
Marketing Dreams, Manufacturing Heroes: The Transnational Labor Brokering of Filipino Workers by Anna Romina Guevarra
Migrants for Export: How the Philippine State Brokers Labor to the World by Robyn Magalit Rodriguez
Things Fall Away: Philippine Historical Experience and the Makings of Globalization by Neferti X. M. Tadiar

Katrina Bell McDonald
Black Women, Cultural Images, and Social Policy by Julia S. Jordan-Zachery
Beyond the Black Lady: Sexuality and the New African American Middle Class by Lisa B. Thompson
Erotic Revolutionaries: Black Women, Sexuality, and Popular Culture by Shayne Lee

Ranjeeta Basu
Review: Never Done and Poorly Paid: Women’s Work in Globalising India by Jayati Ghosh
Working the Night Shift: Women in India’s Call Center Industry by Reena Patel
Women, Identity and India’s Call Centre Industry by J. K. Tina Basi

Helen Gremillion
Review: The Anorexic Self: A Personal, Political Analysis of a Diagnostic Discourse by Paula Saukko
Abject Relations: Everyday Worlds of Anorexia by Megan Warin

Aimee Carrillo Rowe
Review: The Promise of Happiness by Sara Ahmed
Feminism and Affect at the Scene of Argument: Beyond the Trope of the Angry Feminist by Barbara Tomlinson

Volume 37/2, Winter 2012

Phillip Rothwell
Unfinished Revolutions: Gaps and Conjunctions

Helle Rydstrøm
Gendered Corporeality and Bare Lives: Local Sacrifices and Sufferings during the Vietnam War

Fanny Söderbäck
Revolutionary Time: Revolt as Temporal Return

Angela Coutts
Imagining Radical Women in Interwar Japan: Leftist and Feminist Perspectives

Libora Oates-Indruchová
The Beauty and the Loser: Cultural Representations of Gender in Late State Socialism

Magdalena Grabowska
Bringing the Second World In: Conservative Revolution(s), Socialist Legacies, and Transnational Silences in the Trajectories of Polish Feminism

Lorraine Bayard de Volo
A Revolution in the Binary? Gender and the Oxymoron of Revolutionary War in Cuba and Nicaragua

Ashley Currier

The Aftermath of Decolonization: Gender and Sexual Dissidence in Postindependence Namibia

Srimati Basu

Judges of Normality: Mediating Marriage in the Family Courts of Kolkata, India

Sara O'Shaughnessy and Naomi T. Krogman

A Revolution Reconsidered? Examining the Practice of Qualitative Research in Feminist Scholarship

Volume 37/3, Spring 2012

Valerie Burton

Fish/Wives: An Introduction

Willeen Keough

“Good Looks Don’t Boil the Pot”: Irish-Newfoundland Women as Fish(-Producing) Wives

Ruth Balint

Aboriginal Women and Asian Men: A Maritime History of Color in White Australia

Modesta Medard

Relations between People, Relations about Things: Gendered Investment and the Case of the Lake Victoria Fishery, Tanzania

Carolyne Lwenya and Ernest Yongo

The Fisherman’s Wife: Vulnerabilities and Strategies in the Local Economy; The Case of Lake Victoria, Kenya

Cynthia Neri Zayas and Lilian C. de la Peña

The Promise of the Southwest Wind: Visayan Fish/Migrant Wives in the Shifting Fishery of the Central Philippines

Darlene Abreu-Ferreira

Neighbors and Traders in a Seventeenth-Century Port Town

Danielle van den Heuvel

The Multiple Identities of Early Modern Dutch Fishwives

Alice Garner

Piggybacking Monsieur and Madame: Seaside Tourism and the Fisherwomen of Arcachon–La Teste

Lynn Abrams

“There Is Many a Thing That Can Be Done with Money”: Women, Barter, and Autonomy in a Scottish Fishing Community in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries

María L. Cruz-Torres
Unruly Women and Invisible Workers: The Shrimp Traders of Mazatlán, Mexico

Veronica Magar

*Rescue and Rehabilitation: A Critical Analysis of Sex Workers’ Antitrafficking Response in India*

Sumi Madhok and Shirin M. Rai

*Agency, Injury, and Transgressive Politics in Neoliberal Times*

Josep M. Armengol

*In the Dark Room: Homosexuality and/as Blackness in James Baldwin’s Giovanni’s Room*

Kennan Ferguson

*Intensifying Taste, Intensifying Identity: Collectivity through Community Cookbooks*

Cynthia R. Daniels and Erin Heidt-Forsythe

*Gendered Eugenics and the Problematic of Free Market Reproductive Technologies: Sperm and Egg Donation in the United States*

Joycelyn Moody

*Review: Transforming Scriptures: African American Women Writers and the Bible by Katherine Clay Bassard*

*Activist Sentiments: Reading Black Women in the Nineteenth Century by P. Gabrielle Foreman*

*Enslaved Women and the Art of Resistance in Antebellum America by Renee K. Harrison*

Sarah S. Richardson

*Review: Brain Storm: The Flaws in the Science of Sex Differences by Rebecca M. Jordan-Young*

*The Mirage of a Space between Nature and Nurture by Evelyn Fox Keller*

Stephanie Jenkins

*Review: Feminist Bioethics: At the Center, on the Margins edited by Jackie Leach Scully, Laurel E. Baldwin-Ragaven, and Peteya Fitzpatrick*

*Private Bodies, Public Texts: Race, Gender, and a Cultural Bioethics by Karla F. C. Holloway*

Aimee Meredith Cox

*Review: Between Good and Ghetto: African American Girls and Inner-City Violence by Nikki Jones*

*Why Girls Fight: Female Youth Violence in the Inner City by Cindy D. Ness*

Julie A. Willett

*Review: The Managed Hand: Race, Gender, and the Body in Beauty Service Work by Miliann Kang*

*Beauty Shop Politics: African American Women’s Activism in the Beauty Industry by Tiffany M. Gill*

Alexis Pauline Gumbs


*No Permanent Waves: Recasting Histories of U.S. Feminism edited by Nancy A. Hewitt*
Volume 37/4, Summer 2012

Michael McKeon
The Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Sexuality Hypothesis

Thomas W. Laqueur
The Rise of Sex in the Eighteenth Century: Historical Context and Historiographical Implications

Laura Gowing
Women’s Bodies and the Making of Sex in Seventeenth-Century England

Tim Hitchcock
The Reformulation of Sexual Knowledge in Eighteenth-Century England

Randolph Trumbach
The Transformation of Sodomy from the Renaissance to the Modern World and Its General Sexual Consequences

Leila J. Rupp
Sexual Fluidity “Before Sex”

Raewyn Connell
Transsexual Women and Feminist Thought: Toward New Understanding and New Politics

David A. Rubin
“An Unnamed Blank That Craved a Name”: A Genealogy of Intersex as Gender

Sarah S. Richardson
Sexing the X: How the X Became the “Female Chromosome”

Erika Lorraine Milam
Making Males Aggressive and Females Coy: Gender across the Animal-Human Boundary

Amanda Lock Swarr
Paradoxes of Butchness: Lesbian Masculinities and Sexual Violence in Contemporary South Africa

Alexis Shotwell
Open Normativities: Gender, Disability, and Collective Political Change

Rhacel Salazar Parreñas, Maria Cecilia Hwang, and Heather Ruth Lee

Kelly Coogan-Gehr
Review: Why Stories Matter: The Political Grammar of Feminist Theory by Clare Hemmings

Michelle Garvey
Review: Queer Ecologies: Sex, Nature, Politics, Desire edited by Catriona Mortimer-Sandilands and Bruce Erickson

Kathy Rudy
Review: *Women and the Animal Rights Movement* by Emily Gaarder
*Sister Species: Women, Animals, and Social Justice* edited by Lisa Kemmerer

**Volume 38/1, Autumn 2012**

Ethel C. Brooks
*The Possibilities of Romani Feminism*

Alexandra Oprea
*Romani Feminism in Reactionary Times*

Petra Gelbart
*Either Sing or Go Get the Beer: Contradictions of (Romani) Female Power in Central Europe*

Carol Silverman
*Education, Agency, and Power among Macedonian Muslim Romani Women in New York City*

Debra L. Schultz
*Translating Intersectionality Theory into Practice: A Tale of Romani-Gadže Feminist Alliance*

Nicoleta Bițu and Enikő Vincze
*Personal Encounters and Parallel Paths toward Romani Feminism*

Brooke Meredith Beloso
*Sex, Work, and the Feminist Erasure of Class*

Rebecca L. Clark Mane
*Transmuting Grammars of Whiteness in Third-Wave Feminism: Interrogating Postrace Histories, Postmodern Abstraction, and the Proliferation of Difference in Third-Wave Texts*

Sally L. Kitch and Mary Margaret Fonow
*Analyzing Women’s Studies Dissertations: Methodologies, Epistemologies, and Field Formation*

Erica E. Townsend-Bell
*Writing the Way to Feminism*

Ángela Ixkic Bastian Duarte
*From the Margins of Latin American Feminism: Indigenous and Lesbian Feminisms*

Mikaela Luttrell-Rowland
*Ambivalence, Conflation, and Invisibility: A Feminist Analysis of State Enactment of Children’s Rights in Peru*

Kimberly Kelly
*In the Name of the Mother: Renegotiating Conservative Women’s Authority in the Crisis Pregnancy Center Movement*

Stephanie Clare
Review: *When Did Indians Become Straight? Kinship, the History of Sexuality, and Native Sovereignty* by Mark Rifkin

Spaces between Us: *Queer Settler Colonialism and Indigenous Decolonization* by Scott Lauria Morgensen

Queer Indigenous Studies: *Critical Interventions in Theory, Politics, and Literature* edited by Qwo-Li Driskill, Chris Finley, Brian Joseph Gilley, and Scott Lauria Morgensen

Margo Hobbs Thompson

Review: *Adrian Piper: Race, Gender, and Embodiment* by John Bowles

Enacting Others: *Politics of Identity in Eleanor Antin, Nikki S. Lee, Adrian Piper, and Anna Deavere Smith* by Cherise Smith

Julietta Hua


Gender and Culture at the Limit of Rights edited by Dorothy L. Hodgson

Volume 38/2, Winter 2013

Jonneke Koomen

"Without These Women, the Tribunal Cannot Do Anything": The Politics of Witness Testimony on Sexual Violence at the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda

Megan Moodie

Microfinance and the Gender of Risk: The Case of Kiva.org

Katie R. Horowitz

The Trouble with "Queerness": Drag and the Making of Two Cultures

Michiko Suzuki

The Husband’s Chastity: Progress, Equality, and Difference in 1930s Japan

Shilyh Warren

Recognition on the Surface of Madeline Anderson’s *I Am Somebody*

Danielle Taylor Phillips

Moving with the Women: Tracing Racialization, Migration, and Domestic Workers in the Archive

Jessaca B. Leinaweaver

Practice Mothers

Dana Carluccio

The Cognitive Fictions and Functions of Gender in Evolutionary Psychology and Poststructuralist Theory

Mai Al-Nakib

Disjunctive Synthesis: Deleuze and Arab Feminism

Kathy E. Ferguson

Review: *Anarchism and Sexuality: Ethics, Relationships and Power* edited by Jamie Heckert and Richard Cleminson

Contemporary Anarchist Studies: *An Introductory Anthology of Anarchy in the*
Academy edited by Randall Amster, Abraham DeLeon, Luis A. Fernandez, Anthony J. Nocella, and Deric Shannon

Allison Miller

Elaheh Rostami-Povey
Review: Globalizing Afghanistan: Terrorism, War, and the Rhetoric of Nation Building edited by Zubeda Jalalzai and David Jefferess
Land of the Unconquerable: The Lives of Contemporary Afghan Women edited by Jennifer Heath and Ashraf Zahedi

Volume 38/3, Spring 2013

Anna Hájková
Sexual Barter in Times of Genocide: Negotiating the Sexual Economy of the Theresienstadt Ghetto

Beth Holmgren
Toward an Understanding of Gendered Agency in Contemporary Russia

Janet Elise Johnson and Aino Saarinen
Twenty-First-Century Feminisms under Repression: Gender Regime Change and the Women’s Crisis Center Movement in Russia

Michele Rivkin-Fish
Conceptualizing Feminist Strategies for Russian Reproductive Politics: Abortion, Surrogate Motherhood, and Family Support after Socialism

Nadieszda Kizenko
Feminized Patriarchy? Orthodoxy and Gender in Post-Soviet Russia

Andrea Mazzarino
Entrepreneurial Women and the Business of Self-Development in Global Russia

Suzanne Leonard
The Americanization of Emma Bovary: From Feminist Icon to Desperate Housewife

Brenda R. Weber
Masculinity, American Modernity, and Body Modification: A Feminist Reading of American Eunuchs

Kyle Green and Madison Van Oort
“We Wear No Pants”: Selling the Crisis of Masculinity in the 2010 Super Bowl Commercials

Aisha Durham, Brittney C. Cooper, and Susana M. Morris
The Stage Hip-Hop Feminism Built: A New Directions Essay
Nick Mitchell
**Review: The Geopolitics of the Cold War and Narratives of Inclusion: Excavating a Feminist Archive** by Kelly Coogan-Gehr
*A Community of Disagreement: Feminism in the University* by Danielle Bouchard
*Object Lessons* by Robyn Wiegman

Maria E. Cotera
**Review: Mythohistorical Interventions: The Chicano Movement and Its Legacies** by Lee Bebout
*¡Chicana Power! Contested Histories of Feminism in the Chicano Movement* by Maylei Blackwell

Sandy Alexandre
**Review: Living with Lynching: African American Lynching Plays, Performance, and Citizenship, 1890–1930** by Koritha Mitchell
*Gender and Lynching: The Politics of Memory* edited by Evelyn M. Simien

Catherine Lloyd
**Review: European Others: Queering Ethnicity in Postnational Europe** by Fatima El-Tayeb
*Reinventing the Republic: Gender, Migration, and Citizenship in France* by Catherine Raissiguier
*Casualties of Care: Immigration and the Politics of Humanitarianism in France* by Miriam Ticktin

Kristen Barber
**Review: Women Confronting Natural Disaster: From Vulnerability to Resilience** by Elaine Enarson
*The Women of Katrina: How Gender, Race, and Class Matter in an American Disaster* edited by Emmanuel David and Elaine Enarson

Alexis Shotwell
**Review: Sex and Disability** edited by Robert McRuer and Anna Mollow

Julie P. Torrant
**Review: The Problem with Work: Feminism, Marxism, Antiwork Politics, and Postwork Imaginaries** by Kathi Weeks
*Capitalism, For and Against: A Feminist Debate* by Ann E. Cudd and Nancy Holmstrom

**Volume 38/4, Summer 2013**

Sumi Cho, Kimberlé Williams Crenshaw, and Leslie McCall
**Toward a Field of Intersectionality Studies: Theory, Applications, and Praxis**

Devon W. Carbado
**Colorblind Intersectionality**

Vrushali Patil
**From Patriarchy to Intersectionality: A Transnational Feminist Assessment of How Far We’ve Really Come**

Gail Lewis
**Unsafe Travel: Experiencing Intersectionality and Feminist Displacements**
Mieke Verloo

Jennifer Jihye Chun, George Lipsitz, and Young Shin
**Intersectionality as a Social Movement Strategy: Asian Immigrant Women Advocates**

Anna Carastathis
**Identity Categories as Potential Coalitions**

Chandra Talpade Mohanty
**Transnational Feminist Crossings: On Neoliberalism and Radical Critique**

Barbara Tomlinson
**To Tell the Truth and Not Get Trapped: Desire, Distance, and Intersectionality at the Scene of Argument**

Catharine A. MacKinnon
**Intersectionality as Method: A Note**

Dean Spade
**Intersectional Resistance and Law Reform**

---

**Volume 39/1, Autumn 2013**

Andriani Fili
**Women in Prison: Victims or Resisters? Representations of Agency in Women’s Prisons in Greece**

Guy Geltner
**A Cell of Their Own: The Incarceration of Women in Late Medieval Italy**

Sarah Haley
“**Like I Was a Man**: Chain Gangs, Gender, and the Domestic Carceral Sphere in Jim Crow Georgia**

Jody Miller and Kristin Carbone-Lopez

Lynne Haney
**Motherhood as Punishment: The Case of Parenting in Prison**

Constanza Tabbush and María Florencia Gentile
**Emotions behind Bars: The Regulation of Mothering in Argentine Jails**

Sarah Pemberton
**Enforcing Gender: The Constitution of Sex and Gender in Prison Regimes**

Camille Boutron and Chloé Constant
**Gendering Transnational Criminality: The Case of Women’s Imprisonment in Peru**

Jessi Lee Jackson
**Sexual Necropolitics and Prison Rape Elimination**
Jerry Flores
“Staff Here Let You Get Down”: The Cultivation and Co-optation of Violence in a California Juvenile Detention Center

Sabrina Mahtani
Women and the Criminalization of Poverty: Perspectives from Sierra Leone

Carol Jacobsen and Lora Bex Lempert
Institutional Disparities: Considerations of Gender in the Commutation Process for Incarcerated Women

Latin American Research Review

Volume 47, Special Issue 2012

Oxhorn, Philip.
EDITOR’S FOREWORD

Corr, Rachel; Powers, Karen Vieira.
ETHNOGENESIS, ETHNICITY, AND "CULTURAL REFUSAL": The Case of the Salasacas in Highland Ecuador

Campos-Muñoz, Germán.
CONTRAPUNTOS ÓRFICOS: Mitografía brasileña y el mito de Orfeo

Perelman, Mariano Daniel.
CARACTERIZANDO LA RECOLECCIÓN INFORMAL EN BUENOS AIRES, 2001-2007

Bugel, Talia

Setton, Damián
IDENTIDADES RELIGIOSAS, ÉTICAS Y NACIONALES: Pluralismo y ortodoxia en el campo judaico argentino

Pisani, Michael J; Yoskowitz, David W
A STUDY OF SMALL NEIGHBORHOOD TIENDITAS IN CENTRAL AMERICA

Grajeda, Erika D; Ward, Peter M.
INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION IN INFORMAL SETTLEMENTS OF LATIN AMERICAN CITIES: A Mexican Case Study

Rogers, Thomas D; Dabat, Christine Rufino
"A PECULIARITY OF LABOR IN THIS REGION": Workers’ Voices in the Labor Court Archive at the Federal University of Pernambuco

Rodríguez, María del Mar Gálvez; Pérez, María del Carmen Caba; Godoy, Manuel López
CÓMO PERCIBEN LAS ORGANIZACIONES NO GUBERNAMENTALES AUTORREGULADORAS LA TRANSPARENCIA: Análisis comparativo de Latinoamérica versus Europa y Estados Unidos
Volume 47/1, 2012

Conway, Christopher
SISTERS AT WAR: Mexican Women’s Poetry and the U.S.-Mexican War

da Silva, Cristhian Teófilo.
INDIGENISMO COMO I DEOLOGIA E PRÁTICA DE DOMINAÇÃO: Apontamentos teóricos para uma etnografia do indigenismo latino-americano em perspectiva comparada

Paolasso, Pablo; Krapovickas, Julieta; Gasparri, Nestor Ignacio
DEFORESTACIÓN, EXPANSIÓN AGROPECUARIA Y DINÁMICA DEMOGRÁFICA EN EL CHACO SECO ARGENTINO DURANTE LA DÉCADA DE LOS NOVENTA

Hughes, Arthur
RE-CREATING THE FAVELA IN O HOMEM QUE COPIAVA BY JORGE FURTADO

Rojas, Mariano; Elizondo-Lara, Maikol
SATISFACCIÓN DE VIDA EN COSTA RICA: Un enfoque de dominios de vida

Becker, Marc
IN SEARCH OF TINTERILLOS

Lamas, Carmen
RACE AND THE CRITICAL TRAJECTORY OF ESPEJO DE PACIENCIA (1608, 1838) IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY

Finzer, Erin S
AMONG SANDINO’S GIRLFRIENDS: Carmen Sobalvarro and the Gendered Poetics of a Nationalist Romance

Barandiarán, Javiera
RESEARCHING RACE IN CHILE

Townsend, Camilla
READING SYMBOLIC AND HISTORICAL REPRESENTATIONS IN EARLY MESOAMERICA

Adelman, Jeremy.
WHAT’S IN A REVOLUTION?

Shefner, Jon
DEVELOPMENT AND DEMOCRACY IN MEXICO

Dugas, John C.
PARAMILITARIES AND THE ECONOMIC ORIGINS OF ARMED CONFLICT IN COLOMBIA

von Germeten, Nicole
RACE, RELIGION, SUBJECTIVITY, AND REPRESENTATION

Volume 47/2, 2012

Andolina, Robert.
THE VALUES OF WATER: Development Cultures and Indigenous Cultures in Highland Ecuador

Marques, Eduardo

STATE INSTITUTIONS, POWER, AND SOCIAL NETWORKS IN BRAZILIAN URBAN POLICIES

Richani, Nazih

THE AGRARIAN RENTIER POLITICAL ECONOMY: Land Concentration and Food Insecurity in Colombia

Jaskoski, Maiah

PUBLIC SECURITY FORCES WITH PRIVATE FUNDING: Local Army Entrepreneurship in Peru and Ecuador

Keller, Renata


Darnton, Christopher

A FALSE START ON THE ROAD TO MERCOSUR: Reinterpreting Rapprochement Failure between Argentina and Brazil, 1972

Aguir, Sandra; Aguiar-Conraria, Luís; Gulamhussen, Mohamed Azzim; Magalhães, Pedro C

FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENT AND HOME-COUNTRY POLITICAL RISK: The Case of Brazil

Rivera, Lirio Gutiérrez

GEOGRAFÍAS DE VIOLENCIA Y EXCLUSIÓN: Pandillas encarceladas en Honduras

Finnis, Elizabeth; Benitez, Clotilde; Romero, Estela Fatima Candia; Meza, Maria José Aparicio

CHANGES TO AGRICULTURAL DECISION MAKING AND FOOD PROCUREMENT STRATEGIES IN RURAL PARAGUAY

Tulchin, Joseph S

DECENTRALIZATION AND ITS DISCONTENTS

Gay, Robert

LIVING CONDITIONS OF THE POOR IN LATIN AMERICA

Schönwälder, Gerd

CONTEMPORARY PERUVIAN POLITICS AND POLICY

Morris, Stephen D

DRUGS, VIOLENCE, AND LIFE IN MEXICO

Bravo, Álvaro Fernández

MUSEOS Y OTRAS REPRESENTACIONES COLECTIVAS EN AMÉRICA LATINA

Volume 47/3, 2012

Smith, Alejandra Navarro

CONFLICTO Y DISTANCIA: Notas críticas de lecturas y trabajo de campo antropológico
Ruibal, Alba
INNOVATIVE JUDICIAL PROCEDURES AND REDEFINITION OF THE INSTITUTIONAL ROLE OF THE ARGENTINE SUPREME COURT

Palacios, Simón Pedro Izcara
COYOTAJE Y GRUPOS DELICTIVOS EN TAMARULIPAS

Morello, Gustavo
SECULARIZACIÓN Y DERECHOS HUMANOS: Actores católicos entre la dictadura argentina (1976) y la administración Carter (1977-1979)

Higgins, Silvio Salej
A DIFÍCIL CONSTRUÇÃO DO CAPITAL SOCIAL: Estruturas da ação coletiva numa organização camponesa colombiana

González, Lucas
THE REDISTRIBUTIVE EFFECTS OF CENTRALIZATION AND DECENTRALIZATION ACROSS SUBNATIONAL UNITS

García, Mario Alberto Velázquez; Clausen, Helene Balslev
TEPOZTLÁN, UNA ECONOMÍA DE LA EXPERIENCIA ÍNTIMA

Pereira, Marcus Abílio Gomes; Amaral, Ernesto Friedrich de Lima; Costa, Marcela Menezes
SOME DETERMINANTS OF THE EXISTENCE OF GOVERNMENT WEBSITES IN 853 MUNICIPALITIES IN MINAS GERAIS, BRAZIL

Ortiz, Jaime
DÉJÀ VU: Latin America and Its New Trade Dependency . . . This Time with China

Korzeniewicz, Roberto Patricio
INEQUALITY IN LATIN AMERICA AND THE QUANDARY OF CLIENTELISM

Deas, Malcolm
POLICING AND CRIME

Heine, Jorge
REGIONAL INTEGRATION AND POLITICAL COOPERATION IN LATIN AMERICA

Prado, Ignacio M Sánchez
LOS INTELECTUALES PÚBLICOS EN AMÉRICA LATINA: La fluidez de un concepto

Volume 48/1, 2013

Fiorucci, Flavia
LA DENUNCIA BAJO EL PERONISMO: El caso del campo escolar

de la Torre, Carlos
EL TECNOPOPULISMO DE RAFAEL CORREA ¿Es compatible el carisma con la tecnocracia?

Holland, Alisha C
RIGHT ON CRIME? Conservative Party Politics and Mano Dura Policies in El Salvador

Blanco, Luisa; Grier, Robin
EXPLAINING THE RISE OF THE LEFT IN LATIN AMERICA

Sánchez, Juan Guillermo M

ENCUENTROS EN LA ENCRUCIJADA MAPURBE: David Anínir y la poesía indígena contemporánea

Reynolds, Amy

NETWORKS, ETHICS, AND ECONOMIC VALUES: Faith-Based Business and the Coffee Trade in Central America

Garni, Alisa.

LAND TENURE, MIGRATION, AND DEVELOPMENT: A Comparative Case Study

Castillo, Juan Carlos; Miranda, Daniel; Cabib, Ignacio Madero

TODO SOMOS DE CLASE MEDIA: Sobre el estatus social subjetivo en Chile

Penix-Tadsen, Phillip

LATIN AMERICAN LUDOLOGY: Why We Should Take Video Games Seriously (and When We Shouldn't)

Bailey, Gauvin Alexander

AMBIVALENT IDENTITIES: Catholicism, the Arts, and Religious Foundations in Spanish America

Cereceda, José Luis Martínez

MANIFESTACIONES MATERIALES DE CULTURA INTELECTUAL EN LA ZONA ANDINA, PRE- Y POSCONQUISTA

Rappaport, Joanne

READING THE LITERATE ANDEAN PAST

González, Francisco E

POLITICS AND POLICIES

Maingot, Anthony P

HAITI: WHAT CAN BE DONE?

Volume 48/2, 2013

Zucco, Cesar; Power, Timothy J

BOLSA FAMÍLIA AND THE SHIFT IN LULA'S ELECTORAL BASE, 2002-2006: A Reply to Bohn

Bohn, Simone

THE ELECTORAL BEHAVIOR OF THE POOR IN BRAZIL: A Research Agenda

Szwarcberg, Mariela

THE MICROFOUNDATIONS OF POLITICAL CLIENTELISM: Lessons from the Argentine Case

Del Tronco, José

DESCONFIANZA Y ACCOUNTABILITY ¿LAS CAUSAS DEL POPULISMO EN AMÉRICA LATINA?
Bogliaccini, Juan Ariel
TRADE LIBERALIZATION, DEINDUSTRIALIZATION, AND INEQUALITY: Evidence from Middle-Income Latin American Countries

Baker, Andy; Cupery, David
ANTI-AMERICANISM IN LATIN AMERICA: Economic Exchange, Foreign Policy Legacies, and Mass Attitudes toward the Colossus of the North

Zimmer, Zac.
BARBARISM IN THE MUCK OF THE PRESENT: Dystopia and the Postapocalyptic from Pinedo to Sarmiento

Franzoni, Juliana Martínez; Sánchez-Ancochea, Diego
CAN LATIN AMERICAN PRODUCTION REGIMES COMPLEMENT UNIVERSALISTIC WELFARE REGIMES? Implications from the Costa Rican Case

Weld, Kirsten
WRITING POLITICAL VIOLENCE INTO HISTORY

Buchenau, Jürgen
THE MEXICAN REVOLUTION AT ITS CENTENNIAL

Horowitz, Joel
ECONOMIC HISTORY AND THE POLITICS OF CULTURE IN TWENTIETH-CENTURY ARGENTINA

Daudelin, Jean
COMING OF AGE? Recent Scholarship on Brazilian Foreign Policy

Novo, Carmen Martínez
INDIGENOUS APPROPRIATIONS AND BOUNDARY CROSSINGS: INTERDISCIPLINARY PERSPECTIVES ON INDIGENOUS CULTURES AND POLITICS IN THE ANDES

Latin American Perspectives

Volume 38/4, July 2011

Buxton, Julia
Forward into History: Understanding Obama's Latin American Policy

Hellinger, Daniel
Obama and the Bolivarian Agenda for the Americas

Weisbrot, Mark
Commentary: Obama's Latin America Policy: Continuity Without Change

Suarez Salazar, Luis
Obama's "Smart Strategies" against Latin America and the Caribbean: Continuities and Changes
Delgado-Ramos, Gian Carlo, Romano, Silvina Maria

**Political-Economic Factors in U.S. Foreign Policy: The Colombia Plan, the Merida Initiative, and the Obama Administration**

Gandasegui, Marco A., Jr
**President Obama, the Crisis, and Latin America**

Cobarrubia Gomez, Faustino
**Obama's Anticrisis Policy: A Remedy, or the Death of the Dollar?**

Hernandez, Rafael
**Commentary: Alliances and Dis-alliances between the United States and Latin America and the Caribbean**

---

**Volume 38/5, September 2011**

Simoes, Paulo Gaertner
**Challenges to Social Progress in Brazil**

Jinkings, Isabella
**The Neoliberal State and the Penalization of Misery**

Costa, Arthur Trindade Maranhao
**Police Brutality in Brazil: Authoritarian Legacy or Institutional Weakness?**

Bernardino-Costa, Joaze
**Destabilizing the National Hegemonic Narrative: The Decolonized Thought of Brazil's Domestic Workers' Unions**

Jackson, John Andrew Carey
**Off the Books in Salvador: State Regulation, Business Strategies, and Informal Employment**

Boito, Armando, Marcelino, Paula
**Decline in Unionism?: An Analysis of the New Wave of Strikes in Brazil**

Tornhill, Sofie
**Capital Visions: Scripting Progress and Work in Nicaraguan Free-Trade Zones**

Navarrete, J. Manuel, Aragon-Durand, Fernando
**Garment Maquiladoras in the South: A Closer Look at the Mayan Maquiladora Workforce**

Knarr, James C.
**The New Left and the Nation: Tabare Vazquez and the Mortal Remains of Jose Gervasio Artigas**

Thomas, Gwynn
**Book Review: Latin American Social Movements: Shaping a New Millennium of Struggle**

Romano, Silvina Maria
Book Review: Making Latin America "Secure" in U.S. Foreign Policy: From Operation Condor to Plan Colombia

Wilson, Tamar Diana

Book Review: Readings on Migration and Adaptation

Keogh, Stacy

Book Review: Transforming Religious Identities in Latin America

Hellinger, Daniel

Book Review: Nationalism, Chavismo, and Socialism in Venezuela, Past and Present

Volume 38/6, November 2011

Young, Kevin

Catoggio, Maria Soledad
Religious Beliefs and Actors in the Legitimation of Military Dictatorships in the Southern Cone, 1964-1989

Cato, Juan Montes, Ventrici, Patricia
Labor Union Renewal in Argentina: Democratic Revitalization from the Base

Stephen, Lynn
Testimony and Human Rights Violations in Oaxaca

Benessaieh, Afef
Global Civil Society: Speaking in Northern Tongues?

Munck, Ronaldo
Gramsci and Latin America

Fernandez, Raul A.
Searching for the Origins of Salsa and Cuban Music

Metoyer, Cynthia Chavez
State Formation, Democratization, and the Development of Civil Society in Nicaragua

Alzate, Gaston
Memory and Politics in Latin America: Two Contributions from Performance and Theater Studies

Redela, Pamela Morgan
The Power of Exile

Otero, Gerardo
Transnational Globalism or Internationalist Nationalism?: Neoliberal Capitalism and Beyond

Bowen, James D.
Ironies of Power: Class, Culture, and Diplomacy in the Andes
Volume 39/1, January 2012

Aviles, William
*Colombia’s Left: Its Power, Influence, and Challenges*

Rochlin, James
*Colombia’s New Left and the Challenges of Security*

Lee, Chris
*The FARC and the Colombian Left: Time for a Political Solution?*

Gray, Vanessa Joan
*Nonviolence and Sustainable Resource Use with External Support: A Survival Strategy in Rural Colombia*

Vanegas, Farid Samir Benavides
*Indigenous Resistance and the Law*

Latimer, Amanda
*States of Sovereignty and Regional Integration in the Andes*

Ellner, Steve
*The Distinguishing Features of Latin America’s New Left in Power: The Chavez, Morales, and Correa Governments*

Burron, Neil
*Unpacking U.S. Democracy Promotion in Bolivia: From Soft Tactics to Regime Change*

Burron, Neil
*Ollanta Humala and the Peruvian Conjuncture: Democratic Expansion or "Inclusive" Neoliberal Redux?*

Aviles, William
*War, Peace, and Human Rights in Colombia*

Volume 39/2, March 2012

Hughes, Jennifer Scheper, Dea, Ariane Dalla
*Authenticity and Resistance: Latin American Art, Activism, and Performance in the New Global Context*

Ferreira, Mariana Leal, Devine, Dominique
*Theater of the Oppressed as a Rhizome: Acting for the Rights of Indigenous Peoples Today*

Zavella, Patricia
*Beyond the Screams: Latino Punkeros Contest Nativist Discourses*

Saunders, Tanya L.
*Black Thoughts, Black Activism: Cuban Underground Hip-hop and Afro-Latino Countercultures of Modernity*
Taube, Rhonda
**Manufacturing Identities: Masking in Postwar Highland Guatemala**

Wesolowski, Katya
**Professionalizing Capoeira: The Politics of Play in Twenty-first-Century Brazil**

Pardue, Derek
**Taking Stock of the State: Hip-hoppers' Evaluation of the Cultural Points Program in Brazil**

Pravaz, Natasha
**Performing Mulata-ness: The Politics of Cultural Authenticity and Sexuality among Carioca Samba Dancers**

Avenburg, Karen
**Interpellation and Performance: The Construction of Identities through Musical Experience in the Virgen del Rosario Fiesta in Iruya, Argentina**

---

**Volume 39/3, May 2012**

Dalla Dea, Ariane
**Representations of Resistance in Latin American Art**

Fachin, Dina
**Searching for Well-Being: A Zapotec Community Reflects upon Itself on the Screen**

Howell, Jayne
**Beauty, Beasts, and Burlas: Imagery of Resistance in Southern Mexico**

Dalla Dea, Ariane
**Representations of Culture in Theater of the Oppressed and Participatory Budgeting in Brazil**

Graham, Amanda Jane
**Assisted Breathing: Developing Embodied Exposure in Oscar Munoz's Aliento**

Cabanas, Miguel
**Narcotelenovelas, Gender, and Globalization in Sin tetas no hay paraiso**

Austin, Kat, Montiel, Carlos-Urani
**Codex Espangliensis: Neo-Baroque Art of Resistance**

Beserra, Bernadete
**Samba in Chicago: Escaping Hegemonic Multiculturalist Boundaries**

Stock, Ann Marie
**Representing the Nation: Latino Art at the Smithsonian Institution**

Stallings, Tyler
**Gabriela Leon: "Sunday Walk to the Zocalo of Oaxaca"**
Volume 39/4, July 2012

Fernandez, Adriela, Vera, Marisol
The Bachelet Presidency and the End of Chile’s Concertacion Era

Camargo, Ricardo
Dealing with Income Inequality during the Bachelet Administration: A Critical Analysis of the Discourse of Chilean Political Elites

Burton, Guy
Hegemony and Frustration: Education Policy Making in Chile under the Concertacion, 1990-2010

Ozler, S. Ilgu
The Concertacion and Homelessness in Chile: Market-based Housing Policies and Limited Popular Participation

Ruiz, Carlos
New Social Conflicts under Bachelet

Traverso, Diego Barria, Moreno, Eduardo Araya, Drouillas, Oscar
Removed from the Bargaining Table: The CUT during the Bachelet Administration

Leiva, Fernando
Flexible Workers, Gender, and Contending Strategies for Confronting the Crisis of Labor in Chile

Stevenson, Linda S.
The Bachelet Effect on Gender-Equity Policies

Pena, Alejandra Brito, Aguayo, Beatriz E. Cid, Orellana, Carla Donoso
Ruling the Womb: The Sexual and Reproductive Struggle during the Bachelet Administration

Latta, Alex, Aguayo, Beatriz E. Cid
Testing the Limits: Neoliberal Ecologies from Pinochet to Bachelet

Sepulveda, Claudia, Villarroel, Pablo
Swans, Conflicts, and Resonance: Local Movements and the Reform of Chilean Environmental Institutions

Haughney, Diane
Defending Territory, Demanding Participation: Mapuche Struggles in Chile

Fernandez, Adriela
Recent Scholarly Publications on Chile 1970-2010

Volume 39/5, September 2012

Giraudo, Laura, Lewis, Stephen E.
Pan-American Indigenismo (1940-1970): New Approaches to an Ongoing Debate
Giraudo, Laura
Neither "Scientific" nor "Colonialist": The Ambiguous Course of Inter-American Indigenismo in the 1940s

Gonzales, Osmar
The Instituto Indigenista Peruano: A New Place in the State for the Indigenous Debate

Becker, Marc
The Limits of Indigenismo in Ecuador

Lewis, Stephen E.
Indigenista Dreams Meet Sober Realities: The Slow Demise of Federal Indian Policy in Chiapas, Mexico, 1951-1970

Dawson, Alexander S.
Histories and Memories of the Indian Boarding Schools in Mexico, Canada, and the United States

Olivera, Mercedes
From Integrationist Indigenismo to Neoliberal De-Ethnification in Chiapas: Reminiscences

Schwartz, Diana
Indigenous Policy in Twentieth-Century Latin America

Volume 39/6, November 2012

Wilson, Tamar Diana, Ypeij, Annelou
Tourism, Gender, and Ethnicity

Ypeij, Annelou
The Intersection of Gender and Ethnic Identities in the Cuzco-Machu Picchu Tourism Industry: Sacamefotos, Tour Guides, and Women Weavers

Babb, Florence E.
Theorizing Gender, Race, and Cultural Tourism in Latin America: A View from Peru and Mexico

Avila-Garcia, Patricia, Sanchez, Eduardo Luna
The Environmentalism of the Rich and the Privatization of Nature: High-End Tourism on the Mexican Coast

Gomez-Barris, Macarena
Andean Translations: New Age Tourism and Cultural Exchange in the Sacred Valley, Peru

Wilson, Tamar Diana
Photo Essay: Beach and Marina Vendors in Mexican Resorts

Wilson, Tamar Diana, Gamez Vazquez, Alba Eritrea, Ivanova, Antonina
Women Beach and Marina Vendors in Cabo San Lucas, Mexico: Considerations about Their Marginalization

Bell, Elizabeth R.
"Pirates of Our Spirituality": The 2012 Apocalypse and the Value of Heritage in Guatemala

Canessa, Andrew
Gender, Indigeneity, and the Performance of Authenticity in Latin American Tourism

Frajman, Eduardo
The People, Not the Movement: Opposition to CAFTA in Costa Rica, 2002-2007

Goldin, Liliana, Dowdall, Courtney
The Rule of Law and the Enforcement of the Law: Workers' Understanding of Labor Rights in the Central Highlands of Guatemala

Maier, Elizabeth
Documenting Mexico's Culture War

Valiani, Salimah
The Articulation of an Independent Foreign Policy: Canada and Latin America in the Early Twentieth Century

Debusscher, Petra
Gender Mainstreaming in European Union Development Policy toward Latin America: Transforming Gender Relations or Confirming Hierarchies?

Sanchez, Ana Belen Benito, Lozano, Wilfredo
Clientelistic Stability and Institutional Fragility: The Political System in the Dominican Republic (1978-2010)

Lopez Arevalo, Jorge, Sovilla, Bruno, Velasco, German Martinez
National Symbolism and Tortilla Price Increases in Urban San Cristobal de Las Casas, Chiapas

Kohl, Benjamin
Limits to Reform in Bolivia

Chilcote, Ronald H.
Issues of International Capitalism and the Changing Balance of Power

Dea, Ariane Dalla
Brazilian Immigrants in Southern California

Martinez, Konane M.
The Journey Begins at Home: Women's Role in Migration Networks

Freund, Peter
Film and the Problem of Witnessing

Bresnahan, Rosalind
Freire a la chilena?: Voices from Three Decades of Popular Education in Chile

Bresnahan, Rosalind
The Dynamics of Memory Struggles in Chile
Morales, Waltraud Queiser
From the Personal to the Political: A Bolivian Activist’s Story

England, Sarah
"Worse than the War": Experiences and Discourses of Violence in Postwar Central America

Wilson, Ryan
Salvadoran Identity and the Formation of Collective Movements

Stahler-Sholk, Richard
Searching for the Spirit of Zapata

Volume 40/1, January 2013

Traverso, Antonio, Crowder-Taraborrelli, Tomas
Political Documentary Cinema in the Southern Cone

Piedras, Pablo
From Recording to Intervention: History and Documentary Filmmaking in Argentina

Fradinger, Moira
Revisiting the Argentine Political Documentary of the Late 1950s and Early 1960s

Prado, Antonio
Anarchism and Counterinformation in Documentaries: From Civil War Spain to Post-2001 Argentina

Ruffinelli, Jorge
Uruguay 2008: The Year of the Political Documentary

Martin-Jones, David, Montanez, Maria Soledad
Personal Museums of Memory: The Recovery of Lost (National) Histories in the Uruguayan Documentaries Al pie del arbol blanco and El circulo

Wilson, Kristi
The Split-Person Narrative: Resisting Closure, Resistant Genre in Albertina Carri’s Los rubios

Ciancio, Maria Belen
Labyrinths and Lines of Memory in Documentary Film: Memoria del saqueo and Los rubios from a Philosophical Perspective

Blaine, Patrick
Representing Absences in the Postdictatorial Documentary Cinema of Patricio Guzman

Rodriguez, Juan Carlos
Framing Ruins: Patricio Guzman’s Postdictatorial Documentaries

Campo, Javier
Documentary Film from the Southern Cone during Exile (1970-1980)

Medina-Sancho, Gloria
Spaces Recovered by Memory: Film Language and Testimony in Parot's Estadio Nacional
Pino-Ojeda, Walescka

Forensic Memory, Responsibility, and Judgment: The Chilean Documentary in the Postauthoritarian Era
Bray, Marjorie Woodford

The Making of Chile: With Poems and Guns: A Personal Recollection
Wilson, Kristi M., Crowder-Taraborrelli, Tomas

Latin American Dreaming: A Neoliberal Vision for Retirement

Volume 40/2, March 2013

Angotti, Tom
Urban Latin America: Violence, Enclaves, and Struggles for Land
Valenzuela Aguilera, Alfonso
Urban Surges: Power, Territory, and the Social Control of Space in Latin America
Bayon, Maria Cristina, Saravi, Gonzalo A.
The Cultural Dimensions of Urban Fragmentation: Segregation, Sociability, and Inequality in Mexico City
Davis, Diane E.

Zero-Tolerance Policing, Stealth Real Estate Development, and the Transformation of Public Space: Evidence from Mexico City
Becker, Anne, Muller, Markus-Michael
The Securitization of Urban Space and the "Rescue" of Downtown Mexico City: Vision and Practice
Dinzey-Flores, Zaire
Islands of Prestige, Gated Ghettos, and Nonurban Lifestyles in Puerto Rico
Williams Castro, Fatimah

Afro-Colombians and the Cosmopolitan City: New Negotiations of Race and Space in Bogota, Colombia
Herzog, Lawrence A.
Barra da Tijuca: The Political Economy of a Global Suburb in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Bassett, Thomas E., Marpillero-Colomina, Andrea
Sustaining Mobility: Bus Rapid Transit and the Role of Local Politics in Bogota
Benwell, Matthew Charles, Haselip, James, Borello, Jose Antonio
Housing, Security, and Employment in Post-Neoliberal Buenos Aires
Cortes Morales, Alexis
A Struggle Larger Than a House: Pobladores and Favelados in Latin American Social Theory
Lerner, Josh  
*Playing with Power: Participatory Planning Games in Rosario's Villas*

Renfrew, Daniel  
*"We Are Not Marginals": The Cultural Politics of Lead Poisoning in Montevideo, Uruguay*

Wilson, Japhy  
*The Urbanization of the Countryside: Depoliticization and the Production of Space in Chiapas*

Steel, Griet  
*Mining and Tourism: Urban Transformations in the Intermediate Cities of Cajamarca and Cusco, Peru*

---

**Volume 40/3, May 2013**

Ellner, Steve  
*Latin America's Radical Left in Power: Complexities and Challenges in the Twenty-first Century*

Fontana, Lorenza Belinda  
*On the Perils and Potentialities of Revolution: Conflict and Collective Action in Contemporary Bolivia*

Becker, Marc  
*The Stormy Relations between Rafael Correa and Social Movements in Ecuador*

Ellner, Steve  
*Social and Political Diversity and the Democratic Road to Change in Venezuela*

Perla, Hector, Jr., Cruz-Feliciano, Hector  
*The Twenty-first-Century Left in El Salvador and Nicaragua: Understanding Apparent Contradictions and Criticisms*

Pineiro Harnecker, Camila  
*Cuba's New Socialism: Different Visions Shaping Current Changes*

Ciccariello-Maher, George  
*Constituent Moments, Constitutional Processes: Social Movements and the New Latin American Left*

Purcell, Thomas Francis  
*The Political Economy of Social Production Companies in Venezuela*

Nelson, Marcel  
*Institutional Conflict and the Bolivarian Revolution: Venezuela’s Negotiation of the Free Trade Area of the Americas*

Higginbottom, Andy  
*The Political Economy of Foreign Investment in Latin America: Dependency Revisited*

Young, Kevin
The Good, the Bad, and the Benevolent Interventionist: U.S. Press and Intellectual Distortions of the Latin American Left

Lupien, Pascal
The Media in Venezuela and Bolivia: Attacking the "Bad Left" from Below
Becker, Marc
South America's Left Turns

Dosh, Paul
Indigenous Movements and Failed Electoral Partnerships in Ecuador
Wilson, Kristi M.
On the Decay of the Art of Going to the Movies

Volume 40/4, July 2013

Motta, Sara C.
Reinventing the Lefts in Latin America: Critical Perspectives from Below

Diniz, Aldiva Sales, Gilbert, Bruce
Socialist Values and Cooperation in Brazil's Landless Rural Workers' Movement

Motta, Sara C.
"We Are the Ones We Have Been Waiting For": The Feminization of Resistance in Venezuela
Terhorst, Philipp, Olivera, Marcela, Dwinell, Alexander
Social Movements, Left Governments, and the Limits of Water Sector Reform in Latin America's Left Turn

Hesketh, Chris
The Clash of Spatializations: Geopolitics and Class Struggles in Southern Mexico

Hirtz, Natalia Vanessa, Giacone, Marta Susana
The Recovered Companies Workers' Struggle in Argentina: Between Autonomy and New Forms of Control

Scarritt, Arthur
First the Revolutionary Culture: Innovations in Empowered Citizenship from Evangelical Highland Peru

Kowalczyk, Anna Maria
Indigenous Peoples and Modernity: Mapuche Mobilizations in Chile

Crowder-Taraborrelli, Tomas
Homo artis, Homo laborans, and Homo politicus: The Pursuit of Redemption in Three Recent Argentine Films

Volume 40/5, September 2013
Leddy, George
**New Structures for Capital and Forms of Resistance**

Fernandez, Didimo Castillo, Sotelo Valencia, Adrian
**Outsourcing and the New Labor Precariousness in Latin America**

Rosales, Antulio
**The Banco del Sur and the Return to Development**

Shipley, Tyler
**The New Canadian Imperialism and the Military Coup in Honduras**

Garni, Alisa, Weyher, L. Frank
**Dollars, "Free Trade," and Migration: The Combined Forces of Alienation in Postwar El Salvador**

Sanmiguel-Valderrama, Olga
**Border Enforcement at Family Sites: Social Reproductive Implications for Mexican and Central American Manual Labor in the United States**

Palacios Luna, Adriana Paola
**Neoliberalism and Women's Struggle for Food Security in Tlaucingo**

Atiles-Osoria, Jose M.
**Neoliberalism, Law, and Strikes: Law as an Instrument of Repression at the University of Puerto Rico, 2010-2011**

Chambers, Paul A.
**The Ambiguities of Human Rights in Colombia: Reflections on a Moral Crisis**

Gomez Carpinteiro, Francisco Javier
**The Subject's Tracks: The Other Campaign, Self-Knowledge, and Subjectivity in the Liberal Democratic Cycle**

Figueroa-Ibarra, Carlos, Martinez-Zavala, Lorena
**The Ejercito Popular Revolucionario: Occupying the Cracks in Mexico's Hegemonic State**

Towle, Joseph M.
**Book Review: Resistance in Theory, Resistance in Practice: Emerging Scholarship on Rights and Resistance in Mexico, Guatemala, and Brazil**

Wilson, Kristi M.
**Disappearing into the Distance: Two Latin American City Symphonies**

---

**Sozialismus - Kommentare und Analysen**

**Volume 38/7-8, Juli 2011**
Redaktion Sozialismus

Schwarz-gelb zwischen »neubürgerlichen« Grünen und eigener Hegemonieschwäche

Jörg Deml

Schöne neue öko-kreative Welt? Anmerkungen zu den Überlegungen der prager frühling-Redaktion

Uli Cremer

Westerwelle-KritikerInnen, lest Fischer!

Christoph Lieber

Politische Klasse – inkonsistent & inkontinent. Das bürgerliche Lager ohne gesellschaftliches Projekt

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje

Spiel mit dem Feuer – der »Fall Griechenland«

Winfried Wessolleck

Japan – atomares & ökologisches Harakiri? Bausteine zu einer kritischen Naturdialektik und Katastrophensoziologie

Carl Friedrich / Paul Oehlke

Fragestellungen linker Strategie in der »Großen Krise«

Michael Wendl

»Erhard reloaded« oder Stamokap light? Kritische Anmerkungen zu Sahra Wagenknecht

Joachim Bischoff / Christoph Lieber

Vom unproduktiven Kapitalismus zur sozialistischen Marktwirtschaft. Sahra Wagenknecht plädiert für einen kreativen Sozialismus
Vasco Pedrina

**Schuldenkrise & europäische Gewerkschaften**

Karola Boger / Thomas Händel

**Moderne Zeiten. Schöne, neue, flexible und entgrenzte Arbeitswelt als europäisches Projekt?!**

Murat Çakır

**AKP – Von der Hegemonie zur Diktatur? Die Türkei nach den Parlamentswahlen**

Christina Ujma

**Triumph der Außenseiter, Niederlage der Kamarilla. Überraschende Ergebnisse bei den italienischen Kommunalwahlen**

Joachim Rauscher

**Ende der Ära Berlusconi? Ökonomisch-soziale und politische Entwicklungstrends in Italien**

Gine Elsner

**Deportiert ins KZ Salaspils bei Riga**

Johannes Springer

**Alles koscher (Filmkritik)**

Max Lill

**Populärästhetik | Subjektivität | Öffentlichkeit. Sinnliche Aneignungsweisen zwischen Fordismus und flexiblen Kapitalismus**

---

**Volume 38/9, September 2011**

Redaktion Sozialismus

**Systemkritik und die Alternative**

Elmar Altvater

**Dauerhafter Aufschwung oder weitere Etappe der Krise?**

Joachim Bischoff

**Vor einer neuen Wirtschaftskrise?**

David Harvey

**Der verwilderte Kapitalismus explodiert auf der Straße**

Ulrich Bochum

**Kranke Gesellschaft? Großbritannien fasst sich an den Kopf und schüttelt ihn über sich selbst**

Christina Ujma

**London – kurzer Karneval der Anarchie**

Gabriele Sterkel/Jörg Wiedemuth

**Neue solidarische Tarifpolitik. Dimensionen eines Richtungswechsels in der Verteilungsfrage**
Jens Becker
*Links und scharfsinnig. Werner Thönnessen (1928-2011)*

Udo Achten/Wolfgang Räschke
*Und mach nur einen Plan. Anmerkungen zur Organisationsdebatte in der IG Metall*

Harald Kolbe
*AVANTI – Alternative IG Metall 2015. Eine Stimme aus der Bildungsarbeit*

Elisabeth Gauthier
*Emanzipation oder Entfremdung? Frauen in der Arbeitswelt – Klassenfeminismus tut not!*

Frank Deppe
*Eine Geschichte von Klassenkämpfen. Wandel des Kapitalismus und die Kämpfe der Arbeiterbewegung*

Michael Wendl
*Imperialismus als moralischer Begriff? Kritische Anmerkungen zur Aktualisierung der Imperialismustheorien*

Nadine Helwig
*Le Havre (Filmkritik)*

**Volume 38/10, Oktober 2011**

Redaktion Sozialismus
*Zuversicht trotz Hiobsbotschaften. Alltagsbewusstsein im Krisenprozess*

Christoph Butterwegge
*Schwarz-Gelb gegen Arme und Sozialstaat Eine kritische Halbzeitbilanz der CDU/CSU/FDP-Koalition*

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje
*Aussichtsloser Titatenkampf. Börsen auf Talfahrt – Griechenland vor der Insolvenz*

Karl Georg Zinn
*Wegschwadronieren der Rezession? Nein, Rückkehr zum langfristigen Trend*

Stephan Schulmeister
*Mitten in der großen Krise. Ein »New Deal« zwischen Politik, Unternehmern und Gewerkschaften*

Bernhard Sander
*Morgenrot für die Linke? Frankreich nach der Senatswahl und vor ökonomisch-politischen Herausforderungen*

Christina Ujma
*Zwischen Generalstreik und Sparpaket. Die italienische Arbeiterbewegung und die Finanzkrise*
Werner Ruf
Wenn’s ums Öl geht: regime change hard. Die Entwicklung in Libyen und im nördlichen Afrika

Marcus Eckelt
Verschiebung regionaler Machtbalance. Die Proteste in Syrien

Richard Detje / Otto König
Strategiedebatte – ein Zwischenruf

Redaktion Sozialismus
Hans Janßen (1924-2011)

Michael Wendl
Konzentration auf Gesellschaftspolitik Der ver.di-Bundeskongress in Leipzig

Gerhard Manthey
Erfolgreicher Arbeitskampf. Journalisten-Tarife zwischen Pressefreiheit und Marktwirtschaft

Johanna Klages
Die Krise der Arbeitsgesellschaft. Robert Castels Analyse des Lohnarbeiterstatus

Herbert Schui
Marx, Engels, Erhard. Auf dem Weg zu einer neuen Ikonographie der Linken?

Johannes Springer
The Woods (Filmkritik)

Volume 38/11, November 2011

Redaktion Sozialismus
Alte und neue Protestkulturen mit Zukunft. Ein Plädoyer für politische Lernprozesse

Annette Ohme-Reinicke
Renaissance sozialer Bewegung. Zeitdiagnose aktueller Protestkultur

Hasko Hüning/Gerd Siebecke
Wie weiter nach Erfurt? Die LINKE beschließt ihr Grundsatzprogramm

Olaf Gerlach
Für ein solidarisches Gesundheitssystem (zu Hartmut Reiners, »Krank und pleite?«

Gine Elsner
Die 68er und die Medizin (zu Ralf Forsbach)

Joachim Bischoff/Richard Detje
Die Große Krise im Eurosystem. Sanfte Landung oder Niedergang des Finanzmarktkapitalismus?

Dierk Hirschel
Euroland bald abgebrannt?
Andreas Hallbauer
**Bausteine für eine Offensive der LINKEN. Im Anschluss an Schulmeisters »New Deal für Europa« und weitere Reaktionen**

Fritz Fiehler
**In jedem Aufschwung ist ein Abschwung. Hyman P. Minsky – Herausforderung für die Finanzialisierung der Akkumulationstheorie**

Otto König
**Im Schatten der Finanzmärkte. IG Metall-Gewerkschaftstag fordert Kurswechsel für Europa**

Hartmut Meine/Uwe Stoffregen
**Demokratisierung der Wirtschaft. Positionen auf dem Gewerkschaftstag der IG Metall 2011**

Holger Artus
**Mehr Probleme als Erfolge. Eine Entgegnung zur Auswertung der Tarifrunde Print**

Lothar Wentzel
**Utopie & Realität für mehr Bodenhaftung. Es tut sich was in der gewerkschaftlichen Bildung**

Klaus Steinitz
**Impulse für Wirtschaftsdemokratie. Anregungen aus dem Neuen Ökonomischen System der DDR für eine sozialistische Alternative**

Christoph Lieber
**Kampf um das Recht und der Umgang mit Niederlagen. Zum Tod von Uwe-Jens Heuer (1927-2011)**

Guido Speckmann
**Im Zweifel für Ernst Nolte. Mathias Brodkorbs misslungener Versuch, den Historikerstreit zu bilanzieren**

Olena Saltuk
**The Crash – Margin Call (Filmkritik)**

**Volume 38/12, Dezember 2011**

Christoph Butterwegge
**Doppelstrategien gegen Rechtsextreme. Ein neues NPD-Verbotsverfahren ist nur unter anderen Voraussetzungen sinnvoll**

Horst Kahrs
**Die schiefe Bahn vor Augen? DIE LINKE in den Wahlen 2011**

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje
**Europa – Inkubationsphase eines autoritären Regimes**

Christina Ujma
**Die Stunde des Präsidenten. Napolitano, Monti und das Ende der Ära Berlusconi**
Karl Georg Zinn
Warum gerade Griechenland? Zur Frage des Zusammenhangs von Mentalität und Ökonomie

Axel Troost / Philipp Hersel
Solidarisches Miteinander statt ruinöser Wettbewerb Europäische Ausgleichsunion

Karl Georg Zinn
Unauffällige Vermehrung des Zentralbankkredits. Kapitalflucht in Euro-Land und Target-2

Joachim Bischoff / Bernhard Müller
Wachsende Ungleichheit im Finanzmarktkapitalismus. Die Beispiele USA und Deutschland

Johannes Steffen
Sozialpolitisches Irrlicht. Die rentenpolitischen Beschlüsse der Partei DIE LINKE

Richard Detje / Otto König
Tarifpolitik 2012. Lohnerhöhungen, unbefristete Übernahme und Mitbestimmung bei Leiharbeit stehen auf der Agenda

Thomas Lakies
Mindestlöhne – Staatsintervention gegen Niedriglöhne

Richard Detje / Otto König
»Ein Schrittchen nach vorn.« Mindestlohndebatte — Ende neoliberaler Prinzipienreiterei?

Armin Schild / Jörg Köhling

Michael Wendl
Linke Wirtschaftspolitik als Tugendlehre. Gibt es eine innere Verwandtschaft von Ordoliberalismus und »kreativem« Sozialismus?

Maren Schlierkamp
Tim und Struppi (Filmkritik)

Hauke Ritz
Wenn Nachrichten zu Waffen werden. Demokratie im Zeitalter der Informationskriegsführung: Der Fall Libyen

Volume 39/1, Januar 2012

Redaktion Sozialismus:
Land der unbegrenzten Zumutbarkeiten

Joachim Bischoff/Richard Detje
2012 – große Depression? Europas pessimistische Zukunftsperspektive
Karl Georg Zinn
**Deutsches Europa oder europäisches Deutschland?**

Peter Behnen
**Ein Manifest entsetzter Ökonomen**

Bernhard Sander
**Sarkozy – mit Plateauschuhen durchs Krisental?**

Johanna Klages
**OCCUPY – globaler Protest der Vielen**

Fritz Fiehler
**Leistungspolitik und Gesellschaftsreform. Eine sozialdemokratische Zeitdiagnose**

Uli Cremer / Wilhelm Achelpöhler
**Kriegsverlängerung bis 2024. Die Bundeswehr bleibt in Afghanistan**

Winfried Wessolleck
**Die Weltstaatengemeinschaft gerät immer tiefer in die Treibhausfalle**

Frank Deppe
**Partei und Gewerkschaft. Anmerkungen zu einem stets neu zu durchdenkenden Thema**

Dieter Sauer
**»Krise ist immer« Zum Verhältnis von Finanz- und Wirtschaftskrise und betrieblicher Krise in Permanenz**

Joachim John
**Politischer Streik (zu Veit Wilhelmy)**

Jörg Deml
**Dialektik des Scheiterns. Karl Korsch revisited**

Gerhard Zahler-Treiber
**Verwinkelte Wege zur sozialistischen Gesellschaft: Otto Bauer (1881-1938)**

Therese Hönnigk

Christoph Lieber
**»Engel der Geschichte« – nicht nur für SozialistInnen**

Luciana Castellina
**Seine größte Sünde war, dass er so weggegangen ist. Lucio Magri (1932-2011)**

Mona Tilgner
**Mad Circus (Filmkritik)**

**Volume 39/2, Februar 2012**
Redaktion Sozialismus
Zweifel am Kapitalismus. Neoliberale Gipfelstürmer, sozialdemokratische Halbherzigkeiten und der Bürger Ricardo
Guido Speckmann
Explosiver Dauerzustand. Zehn Jahre »Deutsche Zustände«
Annette Ohme-Reinicke
»Stuttgart 21« und das Problem der Repräsentation
Detlef Umbach
Rente – Ende von Lebensstandardsicherung und Teilhabeäquivalenz
Lutz Brangsch
Russland schlingert seinen Weg
Fritz Fiehler
Wie weit kann die besitzende Klasse gehen?
Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje
Das befremdliche Überleben des Neoliberalismus
Joachim Bischoff
Eurozone, Globalökonomie und Finanzindustrie im Krisenfieber
Jürgen Leibiger
Defizite der Staatsschuldendiskussion
Richard Detje / Otto König
Tarifrunde 2012 – Verteilungspolitik braucht neue Perspektiven
Michael Wendl
Die abgebrochene Tarifreform. ver.di vor der Tarifrunde 2012 für den öffentlichen Dienst
S. Buchmann / J. Hälker / J. Pruszkowski
Union Busting in Deutschland. Unternehmerische Strategien gegen Gewerkschaften und die Mitbestimmung
Peter Werner
Arbeitswelten – Einblicke in einen nichtöffentlichen Raum (zu Achten/Bachmeier)
Ingo Materna
Eine Gesamtgeschichte der Novemberrevolution? (zu Richard Müller)
Gerd Siebecke
Schöne Pleite (zu Stuttmann)
Johannes Springer
Der Junge mit dem Fahrrad (Filmkritik)
David Harvey
Die urbanen Wurzeln der Finanzkrise. Die Stadt für den antikapitalistischen Kampf zurückgewinnen
Volume 39/3, März 2012

Christoph Lieber
»Postdemokratische Inthronisation« Von Wulff zu Gauck: Dramaturgie einer politischen Zäsur

Guenther Sandleben
Euro am Ende!

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje
Griechenlands Martyrium

Ulrich Busch
Finanzindustrie – Krebsgeschwür oder Herz der Wirtschaft?

Axel Troost
Demokratisierung des Finanzsektors – gangbare Wege – konkrete Akteure

Stephan Schulmeister
Die Depression der 2010er Jahre – ein Rückblick

Reinhard Bispinck
Tarifrunden 2011/12 – mehr Lohn, weniger Prekarität

Richard Detje / Otto König
»Modell Deutschland« Armutslohne – Leihrarbeit – Werkverträge

Frank Deppe
Leben im »Zeitalter der Extreme« Lisa Abendroth (27.2.1917-4.2.2012)

Heiner Halberstadt
Ein Leben für eine freundliche Welt. Lisa Abendroth in Selbstzeugnissen

Klaus Müller
Mythen und Realitäten der Staatsverschuldung (zu Jürgen Leibiger, Bankrotteure bitten zur Kasse)

Guido Speckmann
Ideologische Durchdringung und Interessen (zu Erhard Crome, Der lybische Krieg des Westens)

Johannes Springer
Barbara (Filmkritik)

EuroMemo Gruppe
EuroMemo 2012. Europäische Integration am Scheideweg: Mehr Demokratie für Stabilität, Solidarität und soziale Gerechtigkeit

Volume 39/4, April 2012
Bernd Riexinger
Warnstreikbeteiligung – hohe Erwartung. Zur Tarifrunde öffentlicher Dienst

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hüning / Björn Radke
Saarland-Wahlen – im Schatten der Schuldenkrise

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje
Entspannung in Europa – aber kein Ausstieg aus der Abwärtsspirale

Armando Fernández Steinko
Spanien – Scheitern eines Wohlfahrtssystems ohne Arbeit

Uli Cremer
Zu Gast bei Freunden? Abzugsszenarien von NATO-Kriegern aus Afghanistan

Lutz Brangsch
Trügerische Ruhe. Russland nach der erneuten Wahl Putins zum Präsidenten

Alban Werner/Richard Gebhardt
Bedingt abkehrbereit. Warum es in der Bundesrepublik (noch) keine erfolgreiche rechtspopulistische Partei gibt

Christian Christen
Kapitalgedeckte Alterssicherung. Ihre Effekte und Funktionszusammenhänge mit der Finanzkrise

Matthias W. Birkwald
Licht am Ende des Tunnels. Replik auf Johannes Steffens Kritik am LINKEN Vorschlag der Solidarischen Mindestrente

Martin Beckmann/Wolfgang Uellenberg-van Dawen
Dienstleistungspolitik für gute Arbeit und soziale Gerechtigkeit

Stephan Krull
Die Vergangenheit ist nicht vorbei Volkswagen und die Autostadt Wolfsburg vor dem 75. Gründungstag

Franz Segbers
Jakob Moneta (1914-2012). Jude, Gewerkschafter, Sozialist

Heiner Halberstadt
Überzeugter Internationalist. Ein Gespräch mit Jakob Moneta

Mario Keßler
Mehr Macht für die Ohnmächtigen. Zum Tod von Jakob Moneta

Johannes Springer
Work Hard, Play Hard

Volume 39/5, Mai 2012
Redaktion Sozialismus

Frühlingserwachen in Berlin – Winterstarre in Europa

Elisabeth Gauthier/Bernhard Sander
Frankreich – vor einem Hegemoniewechsel?

Christina Ujma
Stilisticamente Presentabile. Nichi Vendolas Programmentwurf für eine neue italienische Linkspolitik

Joachim Bischoff / Björn Radke
Piraten entern die Republik

Michael Wendl
Die Dämonisierung des Unbekannten. Kritik der Theorie des »Finanzkapitals«

Fritz Fiehler

Norbert Weber
Banken und die Finanzkrise (zu Hickel, Zerschlagt die Banken)

Bernd Riexinger
Zustimmung und Ablehnung. Zum Tarifergebnis im Öffentlichen Dienst

Vasco Pedrina
Zwischen nationalem Rückzug und europäischer Gegenoffensive. Perspektiven der europäischen Gewerkschaftsbewegung

Albrecht Kieser
Union Busting als verdeckte Operation

Klaus Steinitz
Sozialistische Wirtschaft und Markt. Probleme in der Transformationsdiskussion

Guido Speckmann
Die Geschichte blamiert die Idee. Über linke Realsozialismuskritik und »Stalins Herrschaft der Gewalt«

Jörg Roesler
Beseitigungsfuror (zu Röhr, Abwicklung)

Johannes Springer
Our idiot brother (Filmkritik)

Nicole Gohlke / Florian Butollo
Hochschule im Kapitalismus- Ursachen der neoliberalen Hochschulreform und Gegenstrategien

Volume 39/6, Juni 2012
Redaktion Sozialismus  
_Zwischen Depression und Populismus_

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hüning / Björn Radke:  
_Wohin geht die Linkspartei? Eine neue Führung ist nicht alles_

Nikos Kotzias  
_Der Ausverkauf der griechischen Eliten_

Joachim Bischoff  
_Verhärtung oder Auflösung der politischen Blockade? Vor den Neuwahlen am 17. Juni in Griechenland_

Christina Ujma  
_Implodierende Rechte, zerstrittene Linke. Nach den Kommunalwahlen in Italien_

Günter Buhlke  
_EU am Ende? (zu div. Autoren, EU am Ende?)_

Bernhard Müller  
_Prekäre Beschäftigung nimmt zu. Der Umbau sozialer Sicherung am Beispiel Arbeitslosenversicherung_

Michael Wendl  
_Sozialdemokratische Wirtschaftspolitik als »Weiter so«?_

Karl Georg Zinn  
_Fast alle träumen vom Wachstum. Nur die Realität liefert es nicht mehr_

Otto König / Richard Detje  
_Fuß in der Tür. Tarifabschluss Metall- und Elektroindustrie 2012: Junge Metaller gewinnen_

David Beale  
_Streikerprobte Revitalisierung. Austeritätspolitik in Großbritannien und die Antwort der Gewerkschaften_

Ulrich Bochum  
_Verbrecher Putin? (zu Masha Gessen, Der Mann ohne Gesicht: Wladimir Putin)_

Klaus Müller  
_Finanzkapitalistische Zeitenwechsel (zu Haustein, Zeitenwechsel. Der Aufstieg des Geldkapitals in der Geschichte)_

Johannes Springer  
_Small Town Murder Songs (Filmkritik)_

Volume 39/7-8, Juli 2012

Onur Ocak / Andreas Fisahn  
_Ein Tropfen auf dem heißen Stein. Zum Urteil des Bundesverfassungsgerichts über die Beteiligung des Parlaments_
Haris Triandafilidou
*Menschen in der Revolte. Folgen der politisch-sozialen Erosionskrise in Griechenland*

John Neelsen
*Hoffnung für die Linke aus dem Land der Revolutionen?*

Bernhard Sander
*Beginnt die Sanierung Frankreichs?*

Elisabeth Gauthier
*Ein neues Kapitel im politischen Leben Frankreichs*

Michael Brie
*Die Krise als Chance*

Horst Arenz
*Neustart der Debattenkultur? Thesen zum Göttinger Parteitag*

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hüning / Björn Radke
*Protest, Analyse & Gestaltung. Anforderungen an eine linkssozialistische Partei*

Herbert Schui
*Will DIE LINKE eine Volkspartei sein?*

Max Lill
*Gespalten und doch zusammenhängend- Zur Geschichte der Arbeiterbewegung – und ihren Erblasten*

Hans-Jürgen Urban
*Europa neu begründen. Radikaler Politikwechsel statt Fiskalpakt und Demokratieabbau*

Richard Detje / Otto König
*Eine der größten Firmenpleiten. Lehren aus dem Fall Schlecker*

Uli Cremer / Wilhelm Achelpöhler
*Smarte NATO – 2014 Umbenennung von ISAF geplant*

Michael Wendl
*Die Wiederkehr des Tugendwächters. Mit dem Monetarismus aus dem Euro?*

Meinhard Creydt
*Nachkapitalistische Gesellschaft. Probleme und Konturen*

Nadine Helwig
*Take Shelter (Filmkritik)*

Joachim Bischoff
*Dauerzustand Schuldenkrise. Die endlose Kurzfrist-Reparatur des Euro-Systems*

*Volume 39/9, September 2012*
Joachim Bischoff / Bernhard Müller
Hartz IV ein Gewinn – für wen? Mit der CDU in eine neue Zeit

Joachim Bischoff
Rettung der Eurozone – aber wie?

Klaus Bullan
Bildung in Deutschland 2012. Die Spaltung der Gesellschaft vertieft sich weiter

Helmut Peters
Macht- und Richtungskämpfe. Die KP Chinas vor dem XVIII. Parteitag

Fritz Fiehler
Die USA im Modus der Abschreibung. Haushaltsstudie über Einkommen und Vermögen in der Zeit von 2007-2010

Ingar Solty
Fear & Loathing statt Hope & Change. Der US-Präsidentschaftswahlkampf 2012 und die Aussichten einer Obama-Wiederwahl

Vasco Pedrina
Ein europäischer Generalstreik? Mobilisierung für Alternativen in Europa

Otto König / Richard Detje
Gute Arbeit – klare Regeln Anti-Stress-Verordnung – eine Initiative der IG Metall

Helmut Martens
Keine Demokratisierung der Wirtschaft ohne Demokratisierung der Arbeit

Andrea Ypsilanti
Linke Litanei. Ein Versuch der Einordnung

Redaktion prager frühling
DIE LINKE im Postneoliberalismus braucht eine neue soziale Idee

Elmar Altvater
Auferstanden aus Ruinen. Das Politische ist der Streit um Grenzen

Mona Tilgner
Das Schwein von Gaza (Filmkritik)

Volume 39/10, Oktober 2012

Onur Ocak / Andreas Fisahn
Im Bann neoliberaler Austeritätspolitik. Das Bundesverfassungsgericht winkt ESM und Fiskalpakt durch

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje
Fassadendemokratie in einem verlorenen Jahrzehnt. Die Macht der Zentralbanken im EU-Fiskalregime
Detlef Umbach
Crash of the bumblebee? Wider die ökonomische Ignoranz in Deutschland

Johannes Steffen
Politik mit Altersarmut. »Es geht um die Systemfrage«

Joachim Bischof / Björn Radke
Kanzlerin-Höhenflug, Politikwechsel und Anforderungen an eine moderne Linke

Uli Cremer
Der Bürgerkrieg geht weiter. Ein syrischer Nelson Mandela ist noch nicht gefunden

Bernhard Sander
Hollande verliert an Boden

Franz Segbers
Menschenrechte und neoliberale Globalisierung auf den Philippinen

Kai Beutler / Christoph Lenssen
Werkverträge – neuer Prekarisierungsschub? Empirische Befunde für bedrohte Sozialstandards

Otto König / Richard Detje
Gute Arbeit – gut in Rente! Weg mit der Rente mit 67 – für flexible Ausstiegsmodelle – gegen Altersarmut

Thomas Händel / Karola Boger
Budgetierung der Betriebsratsseminare?

Joachim Bischof / Bernhard Müller
Kampf um die »Middle Class« Faktoren bei den US-Präsidentschaftswahlen

Sam Putinja
Potenzial zur Inspiration. Der Streik der Lehrerinnen und Lehrer in Chicago

Manfred Lauermann

Johannes Springer
Revision (Filmmkritik)

Volume 39/11, November 2012

Andreas Fisahn / Peter Wahl
Europa neu denken, nicht von oben oktroyieren

Joachim Bischof
Hegemonialmacht Deutschland? Die Spaltung Europas, Austeritätspolitik und Alltagsbewusstsein
Thomas Händel / Frank Puskarev
**Solidarität statt Konkurrenz. Ganzheitliche europäische Modelle politischer und wirtschaftlicher Steuerung**

Katja Kipping
**Die Quadratur des Kreises. Über die Herausforderung, ideenreich, aber ideologiefrei Politik zu machen**

Redaktion Sozialismus
**Große Krise und gesellschaftliche Umbrüche**

Frank Deppe
»Nicht die Hände in den Schoß legen, auch nicht in unbefriedigenden Zeiten« Eric Hobsbawm (1917-2012)

Karl Georg Zinn
**Rousseau lesen**

Bernhard Müller
**Hartz IV und das Alltagsbewusstsein**

Maybritt Brehm / Christian Koch / Werner Ruf / Peter Strutynski
**Friedenspolitische Empfehlung: Auslandseinsätze ablehnen!**

Murat Çakir
Eine »Regionalmacht« eskaliert. Der syrische Bürgerkrieg und Ankaras Spiel mit dem Feuer

Thorsten Schulten
**Austerität & neuer lohnpolitischer Interventionismus der EU**

Otto König / Richard Detje
**60 Jahre Betriebsverfassungsgesetz. Kampf um Mitbestimmung und Demokratisierung in Betrieb und Gesellschaft**

Richard Detje / Otto König
**Gewerkschaftsstrategien am Ende des Rheinischen Kapitalismus. Der Weg des 2. Vorsitzenden der IG Metall**

Marga Voigt
**Januskopf oder Dialektik? (zur Festschrift zum 80. von Günter Benser)**

Johannes Springer
**Policeman (Filmkritik)**

Werner Röhr
Ein Schritt vor und drei zurück. Der Krieg Hitlerdeutschlands gegen die Sowjetunion 1941-1944 in der bundesdeutschen Historiographie

**Volume 39/12, Dezember 2012**
Joachim Bischoff / Bernhard Müller
**Soziale Gerechtigkeit & Schuldensperre? Die programmatischen Profil-Erweiterungen der Grünen**

Elisabeth Gautier
**Fünf Argumente für ein »Alter Summit« Warum die Linke in der Europa-Frage zulegen muss**

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje
**Europa als Dauerbaustelle**

Michael Wendl
**Von der Target- in die Euro-Falle. Hans-Werner Sinns neue Story**

Ingar Solty
**Bürgerliche Klassenblindheit. Die US-Präsidentschaftswahlen 2012**

Christina Ujma
**Italiens Linke ringt um ihren Spitzenkandidaten**

Matthias van der Minde
**Stellschrauben des Iran-Konflikts. Wie gerieten wir hinein? Und gibt es einen Ausweg?**

Otto König
**In Alternativen denken. Betriebliche Abwehrkämpfe und arbeitsorientierte Beratung**

Heinz Bierbaum
**Wirtschaft solidarisch gestalten! Die Aktualität von Genossenschaften**

Richard Detje
**Gewerkschaftsstrategie in Strukturkrisen. (zu Otto König »Band der Solidarität«)**

Christoph Lieber
**Schuldenimperialismus + unfreie Arbeit = Kapitalismus? Zum zeitdiagnostischen Gehalt von David Graebers Schuldenbuch**

Bernd Röttger
**Antipasti. Zu Elmar Altvaters »hellblauem Bändchen zur Einführung in die Kritik der Politischen Ökonomie«**

Christoph Lieber
**Für eine »Renaissance gesamtwirtschaftlichen Denkens und Handelns« (zu »Wirtschaftstheorie in zwei Gesellschaftssystemen«)**

Udo Achten
**Erinnerung an Antifaschisten und KünstlerInnen. (zu Büchern über Wolfgang Langhoff und Hanns & Lya Kralik)**

Marion Fisch
**Winterdieb (Filmkritik)**
Volume 40/1, Januar 2013

Paul Wellsow
Nazis, Spitzel & der Staat. Geheimdienstspitzel als Aufbauhelfer der Nazi-Szene und Risiko für ein NPD-Verbot

Johanna Klages
Tendenz steigend. Eine neue empirische Studie über rechtsextreme Einstellungen in Deutschland 2012

Bernhard Müller
Gesellschaftliche »Mitte« vor dem Abstieg?

Friedrich Steinfeld
Modernisierungsstau im System Merkel- Geschlechtsspezifische und andere Diskriminierungen

Joachim Bischoff
Mitten in der Krise eine konjunkturelle Delle?

Helmut Peters
Der Aufstieg der politischen Elite Rückschau auf den XVIII. Parteitag der KP China

Christina Frank
Die Läden sind zu, die Schlecker-Frauen aber bleiben. Das ver.di Dorfladenprojekt »Drehpunkt«

Günter Busch
Öffentliche Daseinsvorsorge bei Privatisierung? Die Entwicklung der Krankenhauslandschaft in Deutschland

Richard Detje / Otto König
Heraus aus der Sackgasse. DGB fordert Marshallplan für Europa

Otto König / Richard Detje
Missmanagement und Milliardenverluste. ThyssenKrupp und die Europa AG

Thomas Lacies
Eine neue Kartierung von Lohnarbeit? Prekarisierung und Re-Regulierung des Arbeitsmarktes

Otto König
»Nicht zur Nachahmung empfohlen« (zu Petros Markaris’ Krimis)

Jörg Roesler
Innovativ, gediegen und bahnbrechend (zu Röhr, Abwicklung)

Nadine Helwig
Paradies: Liebe (Filmkritik)

Frank Deppe
Der »Antimachiavell« des Friedrich II.
Volume 40/2, Februar 2013

Wolfgang Neef
Pleiten, Pech und Pannen. Technische »Großprojekte« im neoliberal radikalisierten Kapitalismus

Joachim Bischoff/Björn Radke
»System Merkel«: ein politischer Mythos? Konstellationen vor der Bundestagswahl und die Probleme der Linken

Klaus Barthel
Erfolgsrezept einer linken Volkspartei: Programm und Inhalt

Beat Ringger
Maßen wir uns an, den Kapitalismus zu überwinden

Lothar Peter
Weder Prophet noch Experte Vom »totalen Intellektuellen zum engagierten »Intellektuellen von unten«

Christina Ujma
Linke Aussichten? Italien vor der Parlamentswahl

Bernhard Sander
Die Lage der MigrantInnen in Frankreich

Peter Behnen
Kritische Analyse & systemkritische Alternativen. Lösungsvorschläge der Linken zu Finanzmarktkapitalismus, Banken- und Eurokrise

Otto König/Richard Detje
Über Verteilungspolitik hinaus. Die Tarifrunde 2013 ist eröffnet

Michael Wendl
Kapitalistische Krankenhäuser als Innovation?

Hartmut Reiners
Ökonomisierung des Gesundheitswesens = Privatisierung = Heuschreckeninvasion?

Christoph Lieber
»Eichmann denkt nicht« (Hannah Arendt). Margarete von Trottas Film reproduziert ein überholtes NS-Täterbild – ein Verbesserungsvorschlag in vier Szenen

Volume 40/3, März 2013

Joachim Bischoff / Christoph Lieber
»Tiefes Unbehagen ..., schleichendes Missbehagen« Hans-Ulrich Wehlers Bilanz der »neuen Umverteilung«

Bernhard Müller
Abstiegsängste. Mittelschichten im europäischen Vergleich
Mohssen Massarrat
**Umverteilung im Kapitalismus**

Richard Detje / Otto König
**Die Jugend nicht der Austeritäts-Politik opfern!**

Klaus Bullan
**Die verunsicherte Generation**

Joachim Bischoff
**Die Schwäche des Yen und ihre globalen Folgen**

Karl Georg Zinn
**Linke Keynesianer aufgepasst!**

Joachim Rauscher
**Salva Italia? Vom Niedergang zur politischen Blockade**

Uli Cremer
**Bundeswehr goes global – erste Bilanz (zu Brehm u.a.)**

Udo Achten
**Ich sende Euch ein Schreiben – lest oder lasst es bleiben. 50 Jahre Deutsch-Französisches Jugendwerk und die Gedächtnislücke Algerien**

Benedikt Hopmann
**Grundrecht auf Streik besser schützen!**

Thomas Böhm
**Nachholende Modernisierung oder neoliberaler Umbau? Fatale Folgen von Privatisierung und Marktsteuerung im Gesundheitswesen**

Michael Schlecht
**Zwischen Papierlage und Realpolitik – LINKE & SPD**

H.-H. Adler
**Nach der Wahlniederlage der LINKEN in Niedersachsen**

Benedikt Behrens
**Ausstellung »Letzte Zuflucht Mexiko«**

Christoph Speier
**Niederlagen auf der Spur (zu Hachtmann, DAF)**

Nadine Helwig
**The Master (Filmkritik)**

---

**Volume 40/4, April 2013**

Klaus Dörre / Tine Haubner
**Ein scharfsinniger Analytiker sozialer Verwundbarkeit. Zum Tod von Robert Castel**
Richard Detje / Wolfgang Menz / Sarah Nies / Dieter Sauer / Joachim Bischoff
**Krisenwahrnehmung. Neue Befunde zu Betriebs-, Alltags- und Gesellschaftsbewusstsein**

Joachim Bischoff
**Ausbruch aus der Abwärtsspirale? Zehn Jahre Agenda 2010**

Bernhard Müller
**Reicher Mann und armer Mann – Brüderle, geh du voran. Zum Reichtums- und Armutsbericht der Bundesregierung**

Christina Ujma
**Rüpel, Sirenen und standhafte Sozis. Italiens Linke, Beppe Grillo und das Wahlergebnis**

Heiner Fechner
**Hasta siempre, Comandante! Nachruf auf Hugo Rafael Chávez Frias (28.7.1954-5.3.2013)**

Holger Artus
**FR wird FAZ-Imprint**

Otto König / Richard Detje
**»Solidarität ist unser Zaubertrank« GM-Poker um Opel und die schwierige Solidarität zwischen Standorten**

Forschungsgruppe Demokratisierung
**Wirtschaftsdemokratie als Prozess. Demokratieaudits und -managementsysteme als Instrumente**

Kai Mosebach
**Moderner – effizienter – besser? Begründungen, Dynamiken und Folgen der Krankenhaus-Privatisierung**

Gine Elsner
**Public versus Private. Hintergründe der Debatte über Krankenhausökonomie**

Michael Wendl
**Klage über den Verlust eines fiktiven Paradieses. Eine Antwort auf die Kritik von Thomas Böhm**

Otto König
**Keine Wahl (zu Bernd Köhlers Liederbuch und CD)**

Jörg Deml
**Legitimation & Legalität (zu Veröffentlichungen über Abendroth)**

Andreas Diers
**Lehrreich und aktuell (zum BVG-Streik 1932)**

**Volume 40/5, Mai 2013**
Steffen Dittes / Katharina König / Martina Renner / Christian Schaft / Steffen Trostorff / Paul Wellsow
Was war der NSU?. Thesen zum rechten Terror und dem systembedingten »Versagen« der Behörden

Redaktion Sozialismus
Keiner sagt, was ist. Ein Wahlkampfjahr ohne Streit- und Grundsatzfragen?

Arbeitsgruppe Alternative Wirtschaftspolitik
Schwelbrand im Euroraum. Notwendige Reformen der Währungsunion (aus dem Memorandum 2013)

Joachim Bischoff / Christoph Lieber
Wohin treibt der »demokratische Kapitalismus«? Wolfgang Streecks Zeit- und Krisendiagnose

Tobias Kaphegyi / Henrik Piltz / Axel Troost
Bildungsfinanzierung im föderalen Magerstaat

Norbert Reuter / Klaus Steinitz
Wie den Wohlstand messen? Probleme und sozial-ökologische Alternativen

Karl Georg Zinn
30-Stunden-Woche: ohne Fragezeichen!

Hilde Wagner
Gewerkschaftliche Arbeitszeitpolitik heute »Zeit, dass wir was drehen!«

Otto König / Richard Detje
Im Rückwärtsgang. Zur Lage der Automobilindustrie

Jan Schalauske
Vom mittelhessischen »Leuchtturm« zur gescheiterten Privatisierung Über die Bewegung gegen Stellenabbau am Uniklinikum Gießen und Marburg

Udo Achten
Nie dürft ihr so tief sinken. Der 1. und 2. Mai 1933

Christina Ujma
Surreales Polittheater. Italienische Krise, Regierungsbildung und Präsidentenamt

Pertti Honkanen
Inselstaaten als Krisenherde. Zypern, Island und das Scheitern neoliberaler Politik

Lutz Brangsch
Rasender Stillstand. Russland bleibt Gleichung mit vielen Unbekannten

Nadine Helwig
Smashed (Fimkritik)

Volume 40/6, Juni 2013
Joachim Bischoff / Björn Radke
EU – neoliberales Durchwursteln oder Rückkehr zu nationalen Ökonomien?

Thomas Händel
Schöne Überschriften statt Gute Arbeit Die Strategie Europa 2020

Heinz Bierbaum
DIE LINKE und Europa

Karl Georg Zinn
Wachstum für wen und wofür?

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje / Bernhard Sander
Wettbewerbsschock als Therapie? Frankreich: Industrielle Revitalisierung als Antwort auf die Krise

Christina Ujma
Italien – der lange Schatten der ersten Republik und Wiederaufbau der Linken

Uli Cremer
Afghanistankrieg 2013 – kein Ende in Sicht

Jörg Jungmann
Nicht gekämpft – und doch verloren? Frankfurter Rundschau im Zangengriff des »Marktes«

Otto König / Richard Detje
Spielräume ausgeschöpft? Tarifabschluss in der Metall- und Elektroindustrie

Nils Böhlke
Öffentliche Krankenhäuser als Auslaufmodell

Otto König / Richard Detje
Arbeitskampf bei Amazon. Für mehr Geld, bessere Arbeitsbedingungen – und Respekt!

Klaus Peter Kisker
Das Ende der Geschichte? Wege aus dem Kapitalismus

Herbert Panzer / Michael Wendl
Welche Rolle spielt die Lohnpolitik in der Währungsunion?

Thomas Weiß
Drei Bände für Charlie. Mit Keynes zur neuen Regulationsweise?

Dieter Prokop
Meinungsforschung: Führung der »Massen« durch »Massenbefragungen«? (zu Jörg Beckers Noelle-Neumann-Biografie)

Alban Werner
So viel Ungleichheit war nie (zu Rosanvallon)

Anna Hansen
Paradies Hoffnung (Filmkritik)
Volume 40/7-8, Juli 2013

Richard Detje / Otto König
Der große NSA-Staubsauger. Die Überwachungsprogramme der britischen und US-Geheimdienste

Dieter Boris
Was haben die Türkei & Brasilien gemein?

Murat Çakır
Wut und Widerstand. Über die Hintergründe des Aufstands gegen Recep Tayyip Erdogan

Norman Paech
Wohin geht’s vom Taksim-Platz?

Uli Cremer
Militärintervention ante portas Die westliche Syrienpolitik

Joachim Bischoff
»Deutschland zu neuer Stärke führen?« Wege aus der Stagnation gesucht

Steffen Lehndorff
Ausstieg in Fahrtrichtung links? Euro-Exit-Debatte ohne Adressat

Friederike Spiecker
Marktwirtschaft – nein danke? Eine Standortbestimmung

Detlef Umbach
Streecks Erzählungen. Mit »privatisiertem Keynesianismus« und posthumem Hayek die Eurokrise erklären?

Joachim Bischoff / Bernhard Müller
Europameister in sozialer Ungleichheit. Vermögensverteilung in Deutschland

Klaus Bullan
Das Elend mit der Schule. Reproduktionsmechanismen mangelhafter Bildungsgerechtigkeit

Stefan Sjöberg / Klaus Willkomm-Wiemer
Gesellschaftliches Eigentum an Produktionsmitteln durch Kollektivfonds

Jörg Wiedemuth
Frontalangriff. Lohn- und Gehaltsrunde im Einzelhandel wird zu einem Konflikt um zentrale Arbeitsbedingungen

Jörg Köhlinger / Winfried Ott / Uwe Zabel
Erfolgreich gegen Betriebsschließungen. Beteiligungsorientierte Betriebs- und Tarifpolitik im IGM-Bezirk Mitte

Thomas Lakies
Mindestlohnkonzepte auf dem Prüfstand. Perspektiven der politischen Lohnregulierung
Reinhard Bispinck / Thorsten Schulten
Claus Schäfer – Der (wissenschaftliche) Vater der deutschen Mindestlohn­debatte

Otto König / Richard Detje
»Plädoyer für soziale & gerechte Politik« IG Metall-Beschäftigtenbefragung »Arbeit: Sicher und fair«

Dieter Knauß
Visionen entwickelt – Perspektiven aufgebaut. Nachruf auf Sieghard Bender

Walter Schmidt
»Abschied in besetztem Haus«

Marion Fisch
Promised Land (Fimkritik)

Stefan Schmalz/Nico Weinmann

Volume 40/9, September 2013

Werner Ruf
Ägypten im Jahr drei nach den Revolten. Wohin driften Nordafrika und Nahost?

Paul Wellsow
NSU – Vollständige Aufklärung?. Ein »immer wiederkehrendes Muster der Verharmlosung«

Joachim Bischoff
Illusorische Wahlkonstellation. Das System M und das Verblasen der Krise

Joachim Bischoff / Christoph Lieber
Jenseits des Neoliberalismus – Erneuerung der Sozialdemokratie?

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hünig
Gregor Gysis Blick auf DIE LINKE

Herbert Schui
Politische Mythen statt rationaler Geld- und Finanzpolitik für Europa

Vasco Pedrina
Gegen den »nationalen Rückzug« Gewerkschaftliche Herausforderungen im Zeitalter der Globalisierung

Jörg Nowak / Alexander Gallas
Die aktuelle Streikwelle in Europa ist ein historischer Einschnitt

Otto König / Richard Detje
Lohnsklaven der Weltwirtschaft. Werkverträge – Lohndumping – Drei-Klassen­Belegschaft
Otto König
»Kampf mit harten Bandagen« »Union Busting« bei der Fast-Food-Kette Burger King

Ulrich Bochum / Heinz-Rudolf Meißner
Erst Boom, dann Krise. Die Entwicklung der Photovoltaik-Industrie in Deutschland

Michael Wendl
Was kann Geldpolitik? Zum besseren Verständnis von Überakkumulation und Finanzmarkt

Friedrich Carl
Durch die nordische Brille betrachtet (zu Cornelia Heintze: Straße des Erfolgs)

Dieter Boris
Ärgerlich, dennoch lesenswert (zu Jonathan Sperber: Karl Marx)

Heinz Deutschland
Ilse Stöbe – hoffentlich bald wieder im »Amt«! (zu Hans Coppi/Sabine Kebir: Ilse Stöbe – wieder im Amt)

Nadine Helwig
Elysium (Filmmkritik)

Dieter Boris
Staatlichkeit und Transformationsprozesse in Lateinamerika. Eine aktuelle Debatte

Volume 40/10, Oktober 2013

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hüning / Björn Radke
Wahlen mit Sprengkraft

Bernhard Müller
Prekäre soziale Sicherheit – Bilanz und Perspektiven

Asbjörn Wahl / Roy Pedersen
Norwegen – Europas progressivste Regierung unterliegt Rechtskoalition

Christina Ujma
Italien im Interregnum. Parteien und Regierung üben sich in Dauerquerelen

Joachim Bischoff
Europäische Krisenlandschaften. Wie werden sich die Staaten und ihre angeschlagenen Ökonomien weiter entwickeln?

Karl Georg Zinn
Statt ewigen Wachstums – eine Krise ohne Ende

Guido Speckmann
Ökologische Moderne vs. Grüner Sozialismus. Notwendigkeit und Leerstellen der Wachstumsdebatte – eine Kritik an Ralf Fücks
Garnet Alps / Hartmut Meine
Studierende @ IG Metall. Ein Praxisbericht aus Niedersachsen und Sachsen-Anhalt

Lothar Wentzel
Érico Sachs und die Política Operária. Kritische Kommunisten in der brasilianischen Arbeiterbewegung

Érico, der Weise
Ein Interview mit Rafik Schami

Klaus Bullan
Brauchen wir eine Bildungsrevolution? Jutta Allmendinger und Richard David Precht stellen zu Recht die Systemfrage

Mario Keßler
Wissenschaft – Grenzen und Freiräume. Jan Peters – ein anerkannter Historiker in der DDR und in der BRD

Jens Grandt
»... und theile mir Deine etwaigen Bedenken mit« Ein neuer Briefband der Marx-Engels-Gesamtausgabe

Klaus Schneider
The Congress (Filmkritik)

Widerspruch

Heft 60

H. Scheer
Scheinkonsens ‘Erneuerbare Energie’

O. Fahrni
Atomlobby macht weiter

E. Altvater
Mit Green New Deal weiterwachsen?

N. Scherr
Stromversorgung als Service public

R. Zimmermann
Gewerkschaften zur Energiepolitik

B. Glättli
Suffizienz und die Verteilungsfrage

P. M.
Auswege aus der Wachstumsfalle
C. v. Werlhof  
**Atomare Katastrophen-Technologie**

**Heft 61**

R. Bossart  
**Atheismus und Religionskritik**

C. Goll  
**Gewalt gegen Frauen**

H. Schui  
**Zukunft der Wirtschaftsdemokratie**

P. Angele et al.  
**Gewerkschaftliches Organizing**

**Heft 62**

A. Demirovic  
**Hegemonialer Neoliberalismus?**

T. Soiland  
**Lacan und Marx**

F.O. Wolf  
**Das Kapital neu lesen**

S. Kerber-Clasen  
**Solidarische Ökonomie**

**WSI Mitteilungen**

**Heft 07, 2011**

Uwe Schneidewind  
**Der Atomausstieg ist kein vorrangiges technisches Problem**

Reinhard Bahnmüller, Markus Hoppe  
**Tarifliche Qualifizierungsregelungen im öffentlichen Dienst: betriebliche Umsetzung und Effekte**

Matthias Klemm, Clemens Kraetsch, Jan Weyand  
**Kulturelle Einflüsse auf die betriebliche Mitbestimmung**

Christine Hagen, Ralf K. Himmelreicher, Daniel Kemptner, Thomas Lampert
Soziale Ungleichheit und Risiken der Erwerbsminderung

Reinhard Bispinck
Tarifpolitischer Halbjahresbericht: Eine Zwischenbilanz der Lohn- und Gehaltsrunde 2011

Thorsten Schulten
Europäischer Tarifbericht des WSI 2010/2011

Irene Mandl, Massimiliano Mascherini
Potenziale der Kurzarbeit

Michael Vassiliadis
Die Energiewende aus industriegewerkschaftlicher Perspektive

Heft 08, 2011

Christina Klenner
Prekarisierung der Arbeit - Prekarisierung im Lebenszusammenhang

Kerstin Jürgens
Prekäres Leben

Peter Bartelheimer
Unsichere Erwerbsbeteiligung und Prekarität

Klaus Dörre
Prekarität und Macht. Disziplinierung im System der Auswahlprüfungen

Michaela Schier, Karin Jurczyk, Peggy Szymenderski
Entgrenzung von Arbeit und Familie - mehr als Prekarisierung

Michèle Amacker
"Da haben wir wenig Spielraum" - Familienernährerinnen in prekären Lebenslagen

Christina Klenner, Svenja Pfahl, Sabine Neukirch, Dagmar Weßler-Poßberg
Prekarisierung im Lebenszusammenhang - Bewegung in den Geschlechterarrangements?

Susanne Völker
Praktiken sozialer Reproduktion von prekär beschäftigten Männern

Wolfgang Pieper, Wolfgang Uellenberg-van Dawen
Von der Regel zur Ausnahme - Strategien gegen die Prekarisierung der Arbeitsbedingungen

Magdalena Freudenschuß
Prekäres Wissen über prekäre Arbeit? Wissensproduktion jenseits der Arbeitssoziologie

Heft 09, 2011
Dieter Spath
Editorial

Gerhard Bosch, Claudia Weinkopf
Arbeitsverhältnisse im Dienstleistungssektor

Martin Baethge
Qualifikation, Kompetenzentwicklung und Professionalisierung im Dienstleistungssektor

Fritz Böhle
Interaktionsarbeit als wichtige Arbeitstätigkeit im Dienstleistungssektor

Norbert Reuter, Karl Georg Zinn
Moderne Gesellschaften brauchen eine aktive Dienstleistungspolitik

Gerhard Satzger, Wolfgang Dunkel
Service Science - Potenziale für die Weiterentwicklung der Dienstleistungsgesellschaft

Walter Ganz, Klaus-Peter Fähnrich, Thomas Meiren, Kyrill Meyer
Systematische Entwicklung von Dienstleistungen - Chancen für Beschäftigung und Wachstum

Kathrin M. Möslein, Ralf Reichwald, Marcus Kölling
Open Innovation in der Dienstleistungsgestaltung

Frank Bsirske
Dienstleistungspolitik und Dienstleistungsforschung - Ein Plädoyer für neue Impulse

Heft 10, 2011

Heike Joebges
Private Beteiligung an der Griechenlandrettung: Erfreuliche Mogelpackung

Richard Detje, Wolfgang Menz, Sarah Nies, Dieter Sauer
Krise ohne Konflikt? Zur Wahrnehmung der Wirtschaftskrise aus Sicht von Betroffenen

Hajo Holst
Fragmentierung überbetrieblicher Arbeitsbeziehungen - Tarifverträge und gewerkschaftliche Interessenvertretung in Callcentern

Ursula Holtgrewe, Hannelore Mottweiler, Jessica Longen, Annika Schönauer
Globale Interaktion am Telefon? Die begrenzte Transnationalisierung von Callcenter-Dienstleistungen

Carsten Wirth
Reflexive Arbeitskräftewirtschaft und Mitbestimmung in der TV-Content-Produktion

Anne Lenze
Warum die Bundesregierung erneut verfassungsrisikante Regelbedarfe vorlegt

Philip Wotschack, Franziska Scheier, Philipp Schulte-Braucks, Heike Solga
Zeit für Lebenslanges Lernen. Neue Ansätze der betrieblichen Arbeitszeit- und Qualifizierungspolitik

Roman George
Niedriglohn und Geschlecht im europäischen Vergleich

Florian Josef Hoffmann
Soziale Marktwirtschaft - neu definiert

Heft 11, 2011

Markus Promberger
Der Arbeitsmarkt: Entwicklungen, Probleme, Perspektiven

Ulrich Walwei
Die veränderte Struktur des Arbeitsmarktes: zukunftsfähig oder doch nicht nachhaltig?

Eckhard Hein

Makroökonomische Risiken des deutschen Wachstumsmodells im internationalen Kontext

Matthias Knuth
Widersprüchliche Dynamiken im deutschen Arbeitsmarkt

Alexandra Krause, Christoph Köhler
Von der Vorherrschaft interner Arbeitsmärkte zur dynamischen Koexistenz von Arbeitsmarktsegmenten

Colin Crouch
Flexibilität und Sicherheit auf dem Arbeitsmarkt: Zeit für eine erweiterte Analyse

Rainer Trinczek
Überlegungen zum Wandel von Arbeit

Heft 12, 2011

Michael Vester
Editorial

Martin Allespach, Martin Bartmann
Dimensionen eines gesellschaftspolitischen Kurswechsels - Überlegungen zu gewerkschaftlichen Zielen und ihren Durchsetzungsstrategien

Michael Vester
Postindustrielle oder industrielle Dienstleistungsgesellschaft: Wohin treibt die gesellschaftliche Arbeitsteilung?

Kurt Hübner
Regimewechsel - Nach dem Finanzmarktkapitalismus
Steffen Lehndorff
Deutschland in der europäischen Krise: Teil der Lösung oder Teil des Problems?

Claudia Bogedan
Unterschiedliche Pfade - gleiche Herausforderungen: Deutsche und dänische Wohlfahrtskapitalismen im Wandel

Sonja Weber-Menges, Michael Vester
Probleme einer integrierten Analyse der Entwicklungsdynamiken der Berufsgliederung

Claus Schäfer
"No Representation without Taxation" - WSI-Verteilungsbericht 2011

Heft 01, 2012

Alexander Herzog-Stein, Christina Klenner, Dorothea Voss
Editorial

Dorothea Voss, Claudia Weinkopf
Niedriglohnfalle Minijob

Gerhard Bäcker, Stefanie Neuffer
Von der Sonderregelung zur Beschäftigungsnorm: Minijobs im deutschen Sozialstaat

Christina Klenner, Tanja Schmidt
Minijobs - Eine riskante Beschäftigungsform beim normativen Übergang zum "Adult-Worker-Modell"

Irene Dingeldey, Peter Sopp, Alexandra Wagner
Governance des Einkommensmix: Geringfügige Beschäftigung im ALG-II-Bezug

Alexander Herzog-Stein, Werner Sesselmeier
Alternativen zu Mini- und Midijobs? Die Beispiele Frankreich und Vereinigtes Königreich

Reingard Zimmer
Entgeltgleichheit und Begrenzung der Flexibilisierung geringfügiger Beschäftigung durch kollektivrechtliche Regelungen

Lieselotte Hinz
Minijobs im Einzelhandel

Karsten Rothe, Peter Störing, Guido Zeitler
Minijobs im Bäckerhandwerk und Gastgewerbe

Peter Riedel
Minijobs in der Gebäudereinigung

Jenny Huschke
Und das Thema bewegt sich doch! Gedanken zur Reform der Minijobs

Heft 02, 2012

717
Franz Walter
Statuslabilität und Protest

Rüdiger Mautz, Wolf Rosenbaum
Der deutsche Stromsektor im Spannungsfeld energiewirtschaftlicher Umbaumodelle

Andreas Hirseland, Philipp Ramos Lobato, Tobias Ritter
Soziale Teilhabe durch geförderte Beschäftigung? Das Beispiel des Beschäftigungszuschusses

Sebastian Böhm, Martin Diewald
Auswirkungen belastender Arbeitsbedingungen auf die Qualität privater Lebensverhältnisse

Knut Tullius, Johannes Freidank, Johannes Grabbe, Jürgen Kädtler, Wolfgang Schroeder
Perspektiven alter(n)sgerechter Betriebs- und Tarifpolitik

Thorsten Schulten
WSI-Mindestlohnbericht 2012 - Schwache Mindestlohnentwicklung unter staatlicher Austeritätspolitik

Reinhard Bispinck, WSI- Tarifarchiv
Tarifpolitischer Jahresbericht 2011: Höhere Abschlüsse - Konflikte um Tarifstandards

Elke Holst, Hartmut Seifert
Arbeitszeitpolitische Kontroversen im Spiegel der Arbeitszeitwünsche

Frank Gerlach, Winfried Heidemann
Europäische Finanzkrise: Staatsverschuldung und Politikdefizite

Sebastian Thieme
Soziale Marktwirtschaft 2.0 - eine Replik

Heft 03, 2012

Florian Blank, Benjamin Ewert, Stephan Köppe
Editorial

Benjamin Ewert
Nutzer im Gesundheitswesen: Koproduzenten zwischen Autonomieansprüchen, Kompetenzanforderungen und Verunsicherung

Florian Blank
Die neue betriebliche Altersversorgung und ihre Nutzer

Felix Wilke
Riester-Vorsorge zwischen Theorie und empirischer Evidenz: Wie hilfreich ist das Lebenszyklusmodell?

Christian Kolbe
Irritationen im Zwangskontext - Interaktionen im SGB II

Stephan Köppe
Wahlfreiheit und Nutzerrollen im deutschen Bildungssystem

Sabina Schutter, Claudia Zerle-Elsäßer
Das Elterngeld: Wahlfreiheit und Existenzsicherung für (alle) Eltern?

Ralf Och
Mitgestaltung in der kommunalen Sozialpolitik am Beispiel der Seniorenpolitik

Csaba Burger
Die drei Formen betrieblicher Altersversorgung in Deutschland

Heft 04, 2012

Brigitte Unger
Ein Kraut gegen Staatsschulden

Falko Trischler
Auswirkungen diskontinuierlicher Erwerbsbiografien auf die Rentenanwartschaften

Ingmar Kumpmann
Mehr Effizienz durch mehr Wettbewerb in der sozialen Krankenversicherung?

Iris Nowak, Jette Hausotter, Gabriele Winker
Entgrenzung in Industrie und Altenpflege: Perspektiven erweiterter Handlungsfähigkeit der Beschäftigten

Stefan Kerber-Clasen
Produktivgenossenschaften und solidarische Ökonomie als Forschungs- und Praxisfeld

Sven Schreiber, Sabine Stephan
Prognose konjunktureller Wendepunkte unter Echtzeit-Bedingungen

Peter Ellguth, Susanne Kohaut
Tarifbindung und betriebliche Interessenvertretung: Aktuelle Ergebnisse aus dem IAB-Betriebspanel 2011

Rainald Thannisch
Die neue EU-Mitteilung: Rückenwind für die gewerkschaftliche CSR-Politik?

Norbert Reuter
Deutsche Verzichtsmythen

Heft 05, 2012

Klaus Berger, Dick Moraal, Gudrun Schönfeld
Editorial

Dick Moraal, Gudrun Schönfeld
Berufliche Aus- und Weiterbildung in Unternehmen

Ursula Beicht, Günter Walden
Ausbildungsvergütungen in Deutschland als Ausbildungsbeihilfe oder Arbeitsentgelt

Klaus Schmierl
Unternehmensübergreifende Lernallianzen: Neue Pfade in der dualen Berufsausbildung
Klaus Berger
Betriebsräte und betriebliche Weiterbildung

Normann Müller
Weiterbildung und Belegschaftsfluktuation in deutschen Betrieben

Bernd Käpplinger, Nina Lichte
Erhöhung der Weiterbildungsbeteiligung durch professionelles Weiterbildungspersonal

Klaus Berger, Dick Moraal
Tarifliche Weiterbildungspolitik in den Niederlanden und in Deutschland

Heft 06, 2012

Stephan Schulmeister
Vorwärts in die 1930er Jahre?

Brigitte Aulenbacher, Kristina Binner, Birgit Riegraf, Lena Weber
Wissenschaft in der Entrepreneurial University - feminisiert und abgewertet?

Christian Förster, Johannes Klenk
Innovationskraft trotz Vetospieler: Bildungspolitische Reformen im deutschen Föderalismus

Jörg Sommer, Diana Wehlau
Spendable Finanzbranche - Privatisierte Alterssicherung?

Olaf Katenkamp, Helmut Martens, Arno Georg
Gestaltung des demografischen Wandels durch Tarifvertrag?

Reinhard Bispinck, WSI-Tarifarchiv
Tarifpolitischer Halbjahresbericht: eine Zwischenbilanz der Lohn- und Gehaltsrunde 2012

Thorsten Schulten
Europäischer Tarifbericht des WSI - 2011/2012

Torsten Müller, Hans-Wolfgang Platzer, Stefan Rüb
Transnationale Unternehmensvereinbarungen und die Vereinbarungspolitik Europäischer Betriebsräte

Thomas Langhoff, Ina Krietsch, André Schubert
Anforderungen an eine gesundheitsgerechte Gestaltung der Leiharbeit

Jörg Jurkeit
Die kreative Projektarbeit - Fachkräftesicherung in Brandenburg

Heft 07, 2012

Reinhard Bispinck, Thorsten Schulten
Editorial
Thorsten Schulten
Stellenwert der Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung für die Tarifvertragssysteme in Europa

Reinhard Bispinck
Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung von Tarifverträgen - vom Niedergang zur Reform?

Wolfgang Däubler
Reform der Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung - Tarifrecht in Bewegung?

Florian Rödl
Europarechtliche Rahmenbedingungen für eine Reform des Arbeitnehmer-Entsendegesetzes

Maurice Rojer, Karin van der Veldt
Die Allgemeinverbindlichkeit von Tarifverträgen: ein Eckpfeiler der niederländischen Arbeitsbeziehungen

Anne Dufresne, Nicole Maggi-Germain
Zwischen Staatsinterventionismus und Tarifautonomie - Die Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung von Tarifverträgen in Frankreich

Gregor Asshoff
Sozial- und tarifpolitische Bedeutung der Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung von Tarifverträgen im Baugewerbe

Heft 08, 2012

Christian Joerges
Der Berg kreißte - gebar er eine Maus? Europa vor dem Bundesverfassungsgericht

Hartmut Hirsch-Kreinsen
"Hidden Innovators" - Perspektiven nicht-forschungsintensiver Industrien

Herbert Klemisch, Moritz Bodenberg
Zur Lage der Genossenschaften - tatsächliche Renaissance oder Wunschdenken?

Beate Littig
Von Rio 1992 zu "Rio+20". Arbeit im Kontext der aktuellen Nachhaltigkeitsdiskussion

Claus Schäfer
Wege aus der Knechtschaft der Märkte - WSI-Verteilungsbericht 2012

Christine Franz, Angelika Kümerling, Steffen Lehndorff, Dominique Anxo
Arbeitszeiten von Frauen: Lebenslaufperspektive und europäische Trends

Martin Dietz, Alexander Kubis, Anne Müller
Fachkräftemangel in Ost- und Westdeutschland? Eine betriebliche Perspektive

Daniel Friedrich
Zukunftstarifvertrag Airbus - Renaissance qualitativer Tarifpolitik?

Florian Blank
Immer wieder 2001 - Anmerkungen zur aktuellen rentenpolitischen Debatte
Heft 01, 2013

Bettina Kohlrausch
Editorial

Heike Solga, Laura Menze
*Der Zugang zur Ausbildung: Wie integrationsfähig ist das deutsche Berufsbildungssystem?*

Paula Protsch
Höhere Anforderungen in der beruflichen Erstausbildung?

Joachim Gerd Ulrich
*Regionale Unterschiede in der Integrationsfähigkeit des dualen Berufsausbildungssystems*

Boris Geier
Die berufliche Integration von Jugendlichen mit Hauptschulpseudierung. Eine Längsschnittanalyse typischer Übergangsverläufe

Martin Baethge, Volker Baethge-Kinsky
Ausbildungsvorbereitung von Jugendlichen mit besonderem Förderbedarf: das NRW-Modell

Winfried Heidemann, Johannes Koch
Duale Studiengänge: Konkurrenz für die klassische Ausbildung?

Thomas Hay, Wolfgang Nettelstroth, Norbert Hüsson
Tarifpolitische Initiativen zum Ausbildungseinstieg und zur Übernahme von Ausgebildeten

Dieter Euler
Die Modularisierung der Berufsausbildung verbessert die Chancen von Jugendlichen auf dem Ausbildungsmarkt

Georg Spöttl
Die Modularisierung der Berufsausbildung ist ein Fehlkonzept

Heft 02, 2013

Stephan Lessenich
Alles muss raus: Die politische Logik des "Potenzials"

Katrin Auspurg, Ksenija Gatskova, Thomas Hinz
Vorstellungen von Lohngerechtigkeit in West- und Ostdeutschland und in der Ukraine

Natalie Grimm
*Statusinkonsistenz revisited! Prekarisierungsprozesse und soziale Positionierung*

Michael Behr, Anja Hänel
Höher qualifizierte Angestellte als Lebenskraftkalkulierer - Eine Herausforderung für die betriebliche Alterspolitik

Markus Hertwig, Johannes Kirsch
Betriebsübergreifender Personaleinsatz: Arbeitgeberzusammenschlüsse und tarifvertragliche Arbeitnehmerüberlassung

Reinhard Bispinck
Tarifpolitischer Jahresbericht 2012 - Höhere Tarifabschlüsse und Erfolge bei Leiharbeit und Ausbildung

Thorsten Schulten
**WSI-Mindestlohnbericht 2013 - Anhaltend schwache Mindestlohnentwicklung in Europa**

Hartmut Seifert, Angelika Kümerling, Arnold Riedmann
Langzeitkonten - überschätzte Erwartungen einer biografieorientierten Zeitpolitik?

Hartmut Klein-Schneider, Kai Beutler
Werkvertragsunternehmen: Outsourcing auf dem Betriebsgelände

Klaus Dörre
Kapitalismus im Wachstumsdilemma. Die Verdrängung der ökologischen Krisendimension und ihre Folgen

---

**Heft 03, 2013**

Irene Dingeldey, Karin Gottschall
Editorial

Karin Gottschall, Tim Schröder
"Familienlohn" - Zur Entwicklung einer wirkmächtigen Normierung geschlechtsspezifischer Arbeitsteilung

Tim Schröder, Andrea Schäfer
Wer erhält einen Ernährerlohn? Befunde nach Region und Geschlecht

Ina Berninger, Irene Dingeldey
Familieneinkommen als neue Normalität?

Thomas Bahle, Claudia Göbel, Vanessa Hubl
Familiäre Risikogruppen im europäischen Vergleich

Reinhard Bispinck, WSI- Tarifarchiv
Tarifvergütungen für berufs- und qualifizierte Beschäftigte

Christina Klenner
Wer "ernährt" wen? Auf der Suche nach einem neuen Leitbild

Annette Düring
Der männliche Familienlohn als Falle

Clemens Ohlert, Holger Lengfeld
Geschlechterungleichheit in Deutschland: nur 2 % Gehaltsunterschied?

---

**Heft 04, 2013**
Brigitte Unger
Das geplatzte Steuerabkommen - ein schlechtes Geschäft?

Alfred Kleinknecht, C. W. M. Naastepad, Servaas Storm, Robert Vergeer
Schadet die Flexibilisierung des Arbeitsmarktes der Innovation?

Christian Hohendanner, Ulrich Walwei
Arbeitsmarkteffekte atypischer Beschäftigung

Rolf Dobischat, Karl Düsseldorf
Betriebliche Weiterbildung in Klein- und Mittelbetrieben (KMU). Forschungsstand, Problemlagen und Handlungserfordernisse. Eine Bilanz

Margit Lott
Arbeitszeitverkürzung für Weiterbildung im Spiegel betrieblicher Einschätzung

Stefanie Weimer
Strukturwandel und Zukunft der Interessenvertretung im Handwerk

Eric Seils, Daniel Meyer
Bestimmungsgründe der öffentlichen Kleinkinderbetreuung im regionalen Vergleich

Peter Ellguth, Susanne Kohaut
Tarifbindung und betriebliche Interessenvertretung: Ergebnisse aus dem IAB-Betriebspanel 2012

Peter Mehlis, Wilhelm Eberwein, Jessica Heibült
*Beschäftigungsperspektiven für Arbeitslose durch betriebsnahe und zielgruppenspezifische Qualifizierung*

Helga Schwitzer, Dirk Schumann
Tarifverträge über Branchenzuschläge - eine erste Zwischenbilanz

**Heft 05, 2013**

Florian Blank, Karin Schulze Buschoff
Editorial

Florian Blank, Karin Schulze Buschoff
Arbeit, Leistungsgerechtigkeit und Alterssicherung im deutschen Wohlfahrtsstaat

Silke van Dyk, Stephan Lessenich, Tina Denninger, Anna Richter

Markus M. Grabka
Aktives Altern - Erwerbstätigkeit und bürgerschaftliches Engagement im Rentenalter

Dina Frommert, Thorsten Heien, Brigitte L. Loose
Auswirkungen von Kindererziehung auf Erwerbsbiografien und Alterseinkommen von Frauen

Klaus-Peter Buss, Martin Kuhlmann
Akteure und Akteurskonstellationen alter(n)sgerechter Arbeitspolitik

Eric Seils
Armut im Alter - aktuelle Daten und Entwicklungen

Nadine Zeibig
Altersdiskriminierung in der Arbeitswelt - Gerichtliche Entscheidungen im Überblick

Evelyn Räder
Alt werden in Arbeit - wie kann das gelingen?

Judith Kerschbaumer
Alterssicherungspolitik erfordert gute Renten und echte Reformen

Heft 06, 2013

Ronald Schettkat
Von Gipfel zu Gipfel: Verlorene Generation, verlorenes Jahrzehnt

Gerhard Bosch, Claudia Weinkopf
Wechselwirkungen zwischen Mindest- und Tariflöhnen

Thilo Fehmel
Tarifsozialpolitik und Insider-Solidarität

Diana Auth
Ökonomisierung der Pflege - Formalisierung und Prekarisierung von Pflegearbeit

Reinhard Bispinck, WSI- Tarifarchiv
Tarifpolitischer Halbjahresbericht: Eine Zwischenbilanz der Lohn- und Gehaltsrunde 2013

Hans Dubois, Eszter Sandor, Erika Mezger
Lebensqualität in Deutschland und Europa

John W. Budd
Neue Organisations- und Beschäftigungskonzepte - Arbeitsbeziehungen im Fokus

Hartmut Hirsch-Kreinsen, Peter Ittermann
Zur Analyse von Arbeitsbeziehungen - Eine Replik auf John W. Budd

Kerstin Jürgens
Ist "Vereinbarkeit" drin, wo "Vereinbarkeit" draufsteht? Wirtschaft, Politik und Wissenschaft auf der Gratwanderung

Heft 07, 2013

Martin Behrens, Markus Helfen
Editorial

Martin Behrens
Arbeitgeberverbände - auf dem Weg in den Dualismus?

Markus Helfen
Sozialpartnerschaft bei Arbeitgeberverbänden: "Schnee von gestern" oder vor der Renaissance?
Manfred Walser
Stabilisierung des Verbandstarifvertrags: Widersprüchliche Impulse der Rechtsordnung?

Berndt Keller
Die Arbeitgeber des öffentlichen Sektors: Institutionelle Stabilität und sozio-ökonomischer Wandel

Bernd Brandl
Die Repräsentativität von Arbeitgeberverbänden in Europa: Eine Standortbestimmung des "deutschen Modells"

Rudolf Speth
Arbeitgeberverbände: Interessenvertretung und Lobbying

Manuel Nicklich
Tarifpolitische Positionen der deutschen Arbeitgeberverbände

Thomas Haipeter
Zwischen Tradition, Strukturwandel und Shareholder Value - Arbeitgeberverbände in der Energiewirtschaft

Heft 08, 2013

Achim Truger
Deutschland als wirtschaftspolitischer Lehr- und Zuchtmeister Europas - eine gefährliche Selbstüberschätzung

Reinhard Schunck, Carsten Sauer, Peter Valet
Macht Ungerechtigkeit krank? Gesundheitliche Folgen von Einkommens(un)-gerechtigkeit

Brigitte Schels
Zwischen Überbrückung und Verstetigung: Leistungsbezugs- und Erwerbssequenzen junger Arbeitslosengeld-II-Empfänger

Gerhard Bäcker
Erwerbsminderungsrenten = Armutsrenten. Ein vergessenes soziales Problem?

Eckhard Voss, Katrin Vitols
Leiharbeit in Europa: zwischen Flexibilität und Sicherheit

Thorsten Schulten
Europäischer Tarifbericht des WSI - 2012/2013

Eric Seils, Matthias Klein
Die Betreuung von Kleinkindern im westeuropäischen Vergleich

Lisa Hauser, Julia Leupold, Carsten Wirth
Arbeitslos - autolos - chancenlos? Regionale Mobilität und aktivierende Arbeitsmarktpolitik

Hans-Jürgen Urban, Christoph Eilscheid
Plädoyer für ein arbeits- und sozialpolitisches Mandat - Ergebnisse einer Beschäftigtenbefragung der IG Metall
Social Politics

Volume 18/3, 2011

Martin Seeleib-Kaiser and Tuukka Toivonen
Between Reforms and Birth Rates: Germany, Japan, and Family Policy Discourse

Olga A. Avdeyeva
Policy Experiment in Russia: Cash-for-Babies and Fertility Change

Umut Korkut and, Hande Eslen-Ziya
The Impact of Conservative Discourses in Family Policies, Population Politics, and Gender Rights in Poland and Turkey

Dimitris Tsarouhas
Frame Extension, Trade Union Identities, and Wage Politics: Evidence from Sweden

Rachel Simon-Kumar
The Analytics of “Gendering” the Post-Neoliberal State

Volume 18/4, 2011

Petra Meier and Karen Celis
Sowing the Seeds of Its Own Failure: Implementing the Concept of Gender Mainstreaming

Alexandra Gerber
Cultural Categories of Worth and Polish Gender Policy in the Context of EU Accession

Sarah Payne
Beijing Fifteen Years On: The Persistence of Barriers to Gender Mainstreaming in Health Policy

Timo Fleckenstein
The Politics of Ideas in Welfare State Transformation: Christian Democracy and the Reform of Family Policy in Germany

Paul Kershaw and Tammy Harkey
The Politics and Power in Caregiving for Identity: Insights for Indian Residential School Truth and Reconciliation

Volume 19/1, 2012

Umut Erel
Introduction: Transnational Care in Europe—Changing Formations of Citizenship, Family, and Generation

Helma Lutz and Ewa Palenga-Möllenbeck
Care Workers, Care Drain, and Care Chains: Reflections on Care, Migration, and Citizenship

Majda Hrženjak

Hierarchization and Segmentation of Informal Care Markets in Slovenia

Lise Widding Isaksen

Transnational Spaces of Care: Migrant Nurses in Norway

Isabel Shutes and Kieran Walsh

Negotiating User Preferences, Discrimination, and Demand for Migrant Labour in Long-Term Care

Neda Deneva

Transnational Aging Carers: On Transformation of Kinship and Citizenship in the Context of Migration among Bulgarian Muslims in Spain

Magdalena Díaz Gorfinkiel and Ángeles Escrivá

Care of Older People in Migration Contexts: Local and Transnational Arrangements Between Peru and Spain

Eleonore Kofman

Rethinking Care Through Social Reproduction: Articulating Circuits of Migration

Volume 19/2, 2012

Michelle J. Budig, Joya Misra, and Irene Boeckmann

The Motherhood Penalty in Cross-National Perspective: The Importance of Work–Family Policies and Cultural Attitudes

Evelien Tonkens

Working with Arlie Hochschild: connecting feelings to social change

Henning Finseraas, Niklas Jakobsson, and Andreas Kotsadam

The Gender Gap in Political Preferences: An Empirical Test of a Political Economy Explanation

Jane Pulkingham and Sylvia Fuller

From Parent to Patient: The Medicalization of Lone Motherhood through Welfare Reform

Saniye Dedeoglu

Equality, Protection or Discrimination: Gender Equality Policies in Turkey

Volume 19/3, 2012

Jasmine Gideon and Maxine Molyneux

Limits to Progress and Change: Reflections on Latin American Social Policy

Silke Staab
Maternalism, Male-Breadwinner Bias, and Market Reform: Historical Legacies and Current Reforms in Chilean Social Policy

Jasmine Gideon

Engendering the Health Agenda? Reflections on the Chilean Case, 2000–2010

Jelke Boesten

The State and Violence Against Women in Peru: Intersecting Inequalities and Patriarchal Rule

Juliana Martínez Franzoni and Koen Voorend

Blacks, Whites, or Grays? Conditional Transfers and Gender Equality in Latin America

Eleonore Kofman and Parvati Raghuram

Women, Migration, and Care: Explorations of Diversity and Dynamism in the Global South

Volume 19/4, 2012

Mieke Verloo and Sylvia Walby

Introduction: The Implications for Theory and Practice of Comparing the Treatment of Intersectionality in the Equality Architecture in Europe

Sylvia Walby, Jo Armstrong, and Sofia Strid

Intersectionality and the Quality of the Gender Equality Architecture

Emanuela Lombardo and Lise Rolandsen Agustín

Framing Gender Intersections in the European Union: What Implications for the Quality of Intersectionality in Policies?

Mieke Verloo, Petra Meier, Sophie Lauwers, and Saskia Martens

Putting Intersectionality into Practice in Different Configurations of Equality Architecture: Belgium and the Netherlands

Andrea Krizsan

Equality Architectures in Central and Eastern European Countries: A Framework for Analyzing Political Intersectionality in Europe

Emanuela Lombardo and María Bustelo

Political Approaches to Inequalities in Southern Europe: A Comparative Analysis of Italy, Portugal, and Spain

Alba Alonso

Intersectionality by Other Means? New Equality Policies in Portugal

Volume 20/1, 2013

Walter Korpi, Tommy Ferrarini, and Stefan Englund

Women’s Opportunities under Different Family Policy Constellations: Gender, Class, and Inequality Tradeoffs in Western Countries Re-examined
Kevät Nousiainen, Anne Maria Holli, Johanna Kantola, Milja Saari, and Linda Hart
Theorizing gender equality: perspectives on power and legitimacy

Petra Ulmanen
Working Daughters: A Blind Spot in Swedish Eldercare Policy

Sarab Abu-Rabia-Queder and Naomi Weiner-Levy
Between Local and Foreign Structures: Exploring the Agency of Palestinian Women in Israel

Anna C. Korteweg and Triadafilos Triadafilopoulos
Gender, Religion, and Ethnicity: Intersections and Boundaries in Immigrant Integration Policy Making

Robbie Duschinsky
The Emergence of Sexualization as a Social Problem: 1981–2010

Volume 20/2, 2013

Wendy Larner, Maria Fannin, Julie MacLeavy, and Wenfei Winnie Wang
New Times, New Spaces: Gendered Transformations of Governance, Economy, and Citizenship

Sasha Roseneil, Isabel Crowhurst, Tone Hellesund, Ana Cristina Santos, and Mariya Stoilova
Changing Landscapes of Heteronormativity: The Regulation and Normalization of Same-Sex Sexualities in Europe

Janet Newman
Spaces of Power: Feminism, Neoliberalism and Gendered Labor

Sarah Hall
Business Education and the (Re)production of Gendered Cultures of Work in the City of London

Miranda Joseph
Gender, Entrepreneurial Subjectivity, and Pathologies of Personal Finance

Ann Anagnost
Securing the Home Front: The Pursuit of “Natural Living” Among Evangelical Christian Homemakers

Volume 20/3, 2013

Wolfgang Keck and Chiara Saraceno
The Impact of Different Social-Policy Frameworks on Social Inequalities among Women in the European Union: The Labour-Market Participation of Mothers

Lyn Craig and Killian Mullan
Parental Leisure Time: A Gender Comparison in Five Countries

Jane Lewis
Continuity and Change in English Childcare Policy 1960–2000
Youyenn Teo

Support for Deserving Families: Inventing the Anti-welfare Familialist State in Singapore
Nadav Perez-Vaisvidovsky

Fathers at a Crossroads: The Combined Effect of Organizational and Cultural Factors on the Making of Gender-Related Policy
Barbara Da Roit and Stefania Sabatinelli

Nothing on the Move or Just Going Private? Understanding the Freeze on Child- and Eldercare Policies and the Development of Care Markets in Italy

Volume 20/4, 2013

Sofia Strid, Sylvia Walby, and Jo Armstrong
Intersectionality and Multiple Inequalities: Visibility in British Policy on Violence Against Women

Celeste Montoya and Lise Rolandsen Agustín
The Othering of Domestic Violence: The EU and Cultural Framings of Violence against Women

Aysen Candas and Yildiz Silier
Quietly Reverting Public Matters into Private Troubles: Gendered and Class-Based Consequences of Care Policies in Turkey

Christine Kelly
Re/Moving Care from the Ontario Direct Funding Program: Altering Conversations among Disability and Feminist Scholars

Minjeong Kim
Citizenship Projects for Marriage Migrants in South Korea: Intersecting Motherhood with Ethnicity and Class

Lynn Prince Cooke, Jani Erola, Marie Evertsson, Michael Gähler, Juho Härkönen, Belinda Hewitt, Marika Jalovaara, Man-Yee Kan, Torkild Hovde Lyngstad, Letizia Mencarini, Jean-Francois Mignot, Dimitri Mortelmans, Anne-Rigt Poortman, Christian Schmitt, and Heike Trappe
Labor and Love: Wives' Employment and Divorce Risk in its Socio-Political Context

Debora Lopreite and Laura Macdonald
Gender and Latin American Welfare Regimes: Early Childhood Education and Care Policies in Argentina and Mexico

Fran Amery
Social Questions, Medical Answers: Contesting British Abortion Law

David Paternotte and Kelly Kollman
Regulating intimate relationships in the European polity: same-sex unions and policy convergence

Ayse Bugra
Revisiting the Wollstonecraft Dilemma in the Context of Conservative Liberalism: The Case of Female Employment in Turkey

Economic Geology

Volume 106/5, August 2011

Christopher R.M. McFarlane, John Mavrogenes, Dave Lentz, Ken King, Andrew Allibone, and Rod Holcombe
Geology and Intrusion-Related Affinity of the Morila Gold Mine, Southeast Mali

Demetrios G. Eliopoulos and Stephanos P. Kilias
Marble-Hosted Submicroscopic Gold Mineralization at Asimotrypes Area, Mount Pangeon, Southern Rhodope Core Complex, Greece

Darren LeFort, Jacob Hanley, and Marcel Guillong
Subepithermal Au-Pd Mineralization Associated with an Alkaline Porphyry Cu-Au Deposit, Mount Milligan, Quesnel Terrane, British Columbia, Canada

John Muntean and Paul Taufen
Geochemical Exploration for Gold Through Transported Alluvial Cover in Nevada: Examples from the Cortez Mine

Pierre-Alain Wülser, Joël Brugger, John Foden, and Hans-Rudolf Pfeifer
The Sandstone-Hosted Beverley Uranium Deposit, Lake Frome Basin, South Australia: Mineralogy, Geochemistry, and a Time-Constrained Model for Its Genesis

B. Ronald Frost, Susan M. Swapp, and John Mavrogenes
Textural Evidence for Extensive Melting of the Broken Hill Orebody

Peter G. Vikre, Simon R. Poulson, and Alan E. Koenig
Derivation of S and Pb in Phanerozoic Intrusion-Related Metal Deposits from Neoproterozoic Sedimentary Pyrite, Great Basin, United States

Volume 106/6, September 2011

David A. John
Epithermal Gold-Silver Deposits of the Hauraki Goldfield, New Zealand: An Introduction

Jeffrey L. Mauk, Chris M. Hall, John T. Chesley, and Fernando Barra
Punctuated Evolution of a Large Epithermal Province: The Hauraki Goldfield, New Zealand

Mark P. Simpson and Jeffrey L. Mauk
Hydrothermal Alteration and Veins at the Epithermal Au-Ag Deposits and Prospects of the Waitekauri Area, Hauraki Goldfield, New Zealand
K. Bernard Spörli and Hugh Cargill

**Structural Evolution of a World-Class Epithermal Orebody: The Martha Hill Deposit, Waihi, New Zealand**

Mathijs A. Booden, Jeffrey L. Mauk, and Mark P. Simpson

**Quantifying Metasomatism in Epithermal Au-Ag Deposits: A Case Study from the Waitekauri Area, New Zealand**

Anne E. Morrell, Corinne A. Locke, John Cassidy, and Jeffrey L. Mauk

**Geophysical Characteristics of Adularia-Sericite Epithermal Gold-Silver Deposits in the Waihi-Waitekauri Region, New Zealand**

David P. Moynihan and David R. M. Pattison

**The Origin Of Mineralized Fractures At The Bluebell Mine Site, Riondel, British Columbia**

Antonio Arribas, Isabel Arribas, Grenville Draper, Chris Hall, Stephen E. Kesler, Craig McEwan, and John L. Muntean

**40^AR/39^AR Dating Of Alunite From The Pueblo Viejo Gold-Silver District, Dominican Republic**

Volume 106/7, November 2011

**High Sr/Y Arc Magmas And Porphyry Cu ± Mo ± Au Deposits: Just Add Water**

Stephen J. Barnes, Grant A. Osborne, Doug Cook, Lauritz Barnes, Wolfgang D. Maier, and Bélinda Godel

**The Santa Rita Nickel Sulfide Deposit in the Fazenda Mirabela Intrusion, Bahia, Brazil: Geology, Sulfide Geochemistry, and Genesis**

D. P. S. de Oliveira, J. X. Matos, C. J. P. Rosa, D. R. N. Rosa, M.O. Figueiredo, T. P. Silva, F. Guimarães, J. R. S. Carvalho, Â. M. M. Pinto, J. R. M. S. Relvas, and F. K. M. Reiser

**The Lagoa Salgada Orebody, Iberian Pyrite Belt, Portugal**

Kathryn E. Kitney, Gema R. Olivo, Donald W. Davis, Jean-Philippe Desrochers, and André Tessier

**The Barry Gold Deposit, Abitibi Subprovince, Canada: A Greenstone Belt-Hosted Gold Deposit Coeval with Late Archean Deformation and Magmatism**

Dipak C. Pal, Trisrota Chaudhuri, Chris McFarlane, Anamika Mukherjee, and A. K. Sarangi

**Mineral Chemistry and In Situ Dating of Allanite, and Geochemistry of Its Host Rocks in the Bagjata Uranium Mine, Singhbhum Shear Zone, India—Implications for the Chemical Evolution of REE Mineralization and Mobilization**

Andrew G. Conly, Steven D. Scott, and Hervé Bellon

**Metalliferous Manganese Oxide Mineralization Associated with the Boléo Cu-Co-Zn District, Mexico**

Elizabeth C. Turner

**Structural and Stratigraphic Controls on Carbonate-Hosted Base Metal Mineralization in the Mesoproterozoic Borden Basin (Nanisivik District), Nunavut**

John Houston, Andrew Butcher, Peter Ehren, Keith Evans, and Linda Godfrey

**The Evaluation of Brine Prospects and the Requirement for Modifications to Filing Standards**

733
Maria Dolores Ruiz Cruz, Carlos Sanz de Galdeano, and Carmen Garrido

Electron Backscatter Diffraction-Based Identification And Quantification Of Diamonds From The Rif Gneisses (Spain And Morocco): Economic Implications

Volume 106/8, December 2011

David R. Cooke, Pete Hollings, and Zhaoshan Chang

Philippine Porphyry and Epithermal Deposits: An Introduction

Pete Hollings, Rohan Wolfe, David R. Cooke, and Patrick J. Waters

Geochemistry of Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Northern Luzon, Philippines: Evidence for a Back-Arc Setting for Alkaline Porphyry Copper-Gold Deposits and a Case for Slab Roll-Back?

Rohan C. Wolfe and David R. Cooke

Geology of the Didipio Region and Genesis of the Dinkidi Alkaline Porphyry Cu-Au Deposit and Related Pegmatites, Northern Luzon, Philippines

Pete Hollings, David R. Cooke, Patrick J. Waters, and Brian Cousens

Igneous Geochemistry of Mineralized Rocks of the Baguio District, Philippines: Implications for Tectonic Evolution and the Genesis of Porphyry-Style Mineralization

Patrick J. Waters, David R. Cooke, Rene I. Gonzales, and David Phillips

Porphyry and Epithermal Deposits and $^{40}$Ar/$^{39}$Ar Chronology of the Baguio District, Philippines

Zhaoshan Chang, Jeffrey W. Hedenquist, Noel C. White, David R. Cooke, Michael Roach, Cari L. Deyell, Joey Garcia, Jr, J. Bruce Gemmell, Stafford McKnight, and Ana Liza Cuisón

Exploration Tools for Linked Porphyry and Epithermal Deposits: Example from the Mankayan Intrusion-Centered Cu-Au District, Luzon, Philippines

David R. Cooke, Cari L. Deyell, Patrick J. Waters, Rene I. Gonzales, and Khin Zaw

Evidence for Magmatic-Hydrothermal Fluids and Ore-Forming Processes in Epithermal and Porphyry Deposits of the Baguio District, Philippines

Andrew J. Rae, David R. Cooke, and Kevin L. Brown

The Trace Metal Chemistry of Deep Geothermal Water, Palipinon Geothermal Field, Negros Island, Philippines: Implications for Precious Metal Deposition in Epithermal Gold Deposits

David Braxton and Ryan Mathur

Exploration Applications of Copper Isotopes in the Supergene Environment: A Case Study of the Bayugo Porphyry Copper-Gold Deposit, Southern Philippines

C. L. Deyell and J. W. Hedenquist

Trace Element Geochemistry Of Enargite In The Mankayan District, Philippines

Volume 107/1, January 2012

Andreas G. Mueller, Louisa M. Lawrance, Janet Muhling, and Gregory D. Pooley
Mineralogy and PTX Relationships of the Archean Hannan South Au-Cu (Co-Bi) Deposit, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia: Thermodynamic Constraints on the Formation of a Zoned Intrusion-Related Skarn

Gideon Lambiv Dzemua and Sarah A. Gleeson

Petrography, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry of the Nkamouna Serpentinite: Implications for the Formation of the Cobalt-Manganese Laterite Deposit, Southeast Cameroon

Jian-Wei Li, Zhan-Ke Li, Mei-Fu Zhou, Lei Chen, Shi-Jian Bi, Xiao-Dong Deng, Hua-Ning Qiu, Benjamin Cohen, David Selby, and Xin-Fu Zhao

The Early Cretaceous Yangzhaiyu Lode Gold Deposit, North China Craton: A Link Between Craton Reactivation and Gold Veining

Emma R. Sheard, Anthony E. Williams-Jones, Martin Heiligmann, Chris Pederson, and David L. Trueman

Controls on the Concentration of Zirconium, Niobium, and the Rare Earth Elements in the Thor Lake Rare Metal Deposit, Northwest Territories, Canada

Marco L. Fiorentini, Andrey Bekker, Olivier Rouxel, Boswell A. Wing, Wolfgang Maier, and Douglas Rumble

Multiple Sulfur and Iron Isotope Composition of Magmatic Ni-Cu-(PGE) Sulfide Mineralization from Eastern Botswana

Mohammed Bouabdellah, Donald F. Sangster, David L. Leach, Alex C. Brown, Craig A. Johnson, and Poul Emsbo

Genesis of the Touissit-Bou Beker Mississippi Valley-Type District (Morocco-Algeria) and Its Relationship to the Africa-Europe Collision

Tao Cui, Jianwen Yang, and Iain M. Samson

Tectonic Deformation and Fluid Flow: Implications for the Formation of Unconformity-Related Uranium Deposits

James A. Saunders and Matthew E. Brueseke

Volatility Of Se And Te During Subduction-Related Distillation And The Geochemistry Of Epithermal Ores Of The Western United States

Volume 107/2, March 2012

Robert D. Tucker, Harvey E. Belkin, Klaus J. Schulz, Stephen G. Peters, Forrest Horton, Kim Buttleman, and Emily R. Scott

A Major Light Rare-Earth Element (LREE) Resource In The Khanneshin Carbonatite Complex, Southern Afghanistan

Maarten Haest, Thomas Cudahy, Carsten Laukamp, and Sean Gregory

Quantitative Mineralogy from Infrared Spectroscopic Data. I. Validation of Mineral Abundance and Composition Scripts at the Rocklea Channel Iron Deposit in Western Australia

Maarten Haest, Thomas Cudahy, Carsten Laukamp, and Sean Gregory

Quantitative Mineralogy from Infrared Spectroscopic Data. II. Three-Dimensional Mineralogical Characterization of the Rocklea Channel Iron Deposit, Western Australia
Simon M. Jowitt, Reid R. Keays, Peter G. Jackson, Caitlyn R. Hoggart, and Anthony H. Green

Mineralogical and Geochemical Controls on the Formation of the Woods Point Dike Swarm, Victoria, Australia: Evidence from the Morning Star Dike and Implications for Sourcing of Au Within Orogenic Gold Systems

Bélinda Godel, Ignacio González-Álvarez, Stephen J. Barnes, Sarah-Jane Barnes, Paull Parker, and Jamie Day

Sulfides and Sulfarsenides from the Rosie Nickel Prospect, Duketon Greenstone Belt, Western Australia

Jeremy P. Richards, Terry Spell, Esmaeil Rameh, Abdul Razique, and Tim Fletcher

High Sr/Y Magmas Reflect Arc Maturity, High Magmatic Water Content, and Porphyry Cu ± Mo ± Au Potential: Examples from the Tethyan Arcs of Central and Eastern Iran and Western Pakistan

Jung Hun Seo, Marcel Guillong, and Christoph A. Heinrich

Separation of Molybdenum and Copper in Porphyry Deposits: The Roles of Sulfur, Redox, and pH in Ore Mineral Deposition at Bingham Canyon

Xin-Fu Zhao, Mei-Fu Zhou, Murray W. Hitzman, Jian-Wei Li, Mitchell Bennett, Corey Meighan, and Eric Anderson

Late Paleoproterozoic to Early Mesoproterozoic Tangdan Sedimentary Rock-Hosted Strata-bound Copper Deposit, Yunnan Province, Southwest China

Alec Trendall

Iron Formation: The Sedimentary Product Of A Complex Interplay Among Mantle, Tectonic, Oceanic, And Biospheric Processes—A Discussion


Iron Formation: The Sedimentary Product Of A Complex Interplay Among Mantle, Tectonic, Oceanic, And Biospheric Processes—A Reply

Volume 107/3, May 2012

P. Alexandre, K. Kyser, D. Jiricka, and G. Witt

Formation and Evolution of the Centennial Unconformity-Related Uranium Deposit in the South-Central Athabasca Basin, Canada


Basin Evolution and Unconformity-Related Uranium Mineralization: The Camie River U Prospect, Paleoproterozoic Otish Basin, Quebec

Julie V. Rowland and Stuart F. Simmons

Hydrologic, Magmatic, and Tectonic Controls on Hydrothermal Flow, Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand: Implications for the Formation of Epithermal Vein Deposits

Wei Terry Chen and Mei-Fu Zhou

Paragenesis, Stable Isotopes, and Molybdenite Re-Os Isotope Age of the Lala Iron-Copper Deposit, Southwest China

Jian-Feng Gao, Mei-Fu Zhou, Peter C. Lightfoot, Christina Yan Wang, and Liang Qi

Origin of PGE-Poor and Cu-Rich Magmatic Sulfides from the Kalatongke Deposit, Xinjiang, Northwest China
Zhong-Jie Bai, Hong Zhong, Anthony J. Naldrett, Wei-Guang Zhu, and Gui-Wen Xu
Whole-Rock and Mineral Composition Constraints on the Genesis of the Giant Hongge Fe-Ti-V Oxide Deposit in the Emeishan Large Igneous Province, Southwest China

Guanghai Shi, Xianhua Li, Qiuli Li, Zhenyu Chen, Jun Deng, Yingxin Liu, Zhijuan Kang, Ercheng Pang, Yongjing Xu, and Xiuming Jia
Ion Microprobe U-Pb Age and Zr-in-Rutile Thermometry of Rutiles from the Daixian Rutile Deposit in the Hengshan Mountains, Shanxi Province, China

Eui-Jun Kim, Maeng-Eon Park, and Noel C. White
Skarn Gold Mineralization At The Geodo Mine, South Korea

Volume 107/4, June 2012

S. E. Ingebritsen and M. S. Appold
The Physical Hydrogeology of Ore Deposits

Paul Duuring, Steffen G. Hagemann, Yulia Novikova, Tom Cudahy, and Carsten Laukamp
Targeting Iron Ore in Banded Iron Formations Using ASTER Data: Weld Range Greenstone Belt, Yilgarn Craton, Western Australia

Thomas Angerer, Steffen G. Hagemann, and Leonid V. Danyushevsky
Geochemical Evolution of the Banded Iron Formation-Hosted High-Grade Iron Ore System in the Koolyanobbing Greenstone Belt, Western Australia

H. V. Eales and G. Costin
Crustally Contaminated Komatiite: Primary Source of the Chromitites and Marginal, Lower, and Critical Zone Magmas in a Staging Chamber Beneath the Bushveld Complex

Amy B.D. Cockerton and Andrew G. Tomkins
Insights into the Liquid Bismuth Collector Model Through Analysis of the Bi-Au Stormont Skarn Prospect, Northwest Tasmania

Mohammad Maanijou, Iraj Rasa, and David R. Lentz
Petrology, Geochemistry, and Stable Isotope Studies of the Chehelkureh Cu-Zn-Pb Deposit, Zahedan, Iran

D. A. Holwell, D. Selby, A. J. Boyce, J. A. Gilbertson, and T. Abraham-James
An Re-Os Date For Molybdenite-Bearing Quartz Vein Mineralization Within The Kangerlussuaq Alkaline Complex, East Greenland: Implications For The Timing Of Regional Metallogenesis

Toru Shimizu and Yuichi Morishita
Petrography, Chemistry, And Near-Infrared Microthermometry Of Indium-Bearing Sphalerite From The Toyoha Polymetallic Deposit, Japan

Volume 107/5, August 2012

Patrick Mercier-Langevin, Michel G. Houlé, Benoît Dubé, Thomas Monecke, Mark D. Hannington, Harold L. Gibson, and Jean Goutier
A Special Issue on Archean Magmatism, Volcanism, and Ore Deposits: Part 1.
Komatiite-Associated Ni-Cu-(PGE) Sulfide and Greenstone-Hosted Au Deposits:
Preface

Stephen J. Barnes and Marco L. Fiorentini
Komatiite Magmas and Sulfide Nickel Deposits: A Comparison of Variably Endowed
Archean Terranes

Marco Fiorentini, Steve Beresford, Mark barley, Paul Duuring, Andrey Bekker, Nic Rosengren, Ray
Cas, and Jon Hronskey
District to Camp Controls on the Genesis of Komatiite-Hosted Nickel Sulfide Deposits,
Agnew-Wiluna Greenstone Belt, Western Australia: Insights from the Multiple Sulfur
Isotopes

Geoffrey J. Heggie, Marco L. Fiorentini, Stephen J. Barnes, and Mark E. Barley
Maggie Hays Ni Deposit: Part 1. Stratigraphic Controls on the Style of Komatiite
Emplacement in the 2.9 Ga Lake Johnston Greenstone Belt, Yilgarn Craton, Western
Australia

Geoffrey J. Heggie, Marco L. Fiorentini, Stephen J. Barnes, and Mark E. Barley
Maggie Hays Ni Deposit: Part 2. Nickel Mineralization and the Spatial Distribution of
PGE Ore-Forming Signatures in the Maggie Hays Ni System, Lake Johnston
Greenstone Belt, Western Australia

V. Taranovic, C. M. Lesher, M. G. Houlé, and J. H. Bédard
Physical Volcanology and Genesis of Komatiite-Associated Ni-Cu-(PGE) Mineralization
in the C Zone, Bannockburn Township, Ontario

Jane E. Collins, Stephen J. Barnes, Steffen G. Hagemann, T. Campbell McCuaig, and K. M. Frost
Postmagmatic Variability in Ore Composition and Mineralogy in the T4 and T5 Ore
Shoots at the High-Grade Flying Fox Ni-Cu-PGE Deposit, Yilgarn Craton, Western
Australia

Adam A. Garde, Martin Whitehouse, and Rasmus Christensen
Mesoarchean Epithermal Gold Mineralization Preserved at Upper Amphibolite-Facies
Grade, Qussuk, Southern West Greenland

Olivier Côté-Mantha, Réal Daigneault, Damien Gaboury, Francis Chartrand, and Pierre Pilote
Geology, Alteration, and Origin of Archean Au-Ag-Cu Mineralization Associated with
the Synvolcanic Chibougamau Pluton: The Brosman Prospect, Abitibi Greenstone Belt, Canada

Patrick Mercier-Langevin, Réal Daigneault, Jean Goutier, Claude Dion, and Paul Archer
Geology of the Archean Intrusion-Hosted La-Grande-Sud Au-Cu Prospect, La Grande
Subprovince, James Bay Region, Québec

François Leclerc, Lyal B. Harris, Jean H. Bédard, Otto van Breemen, and Normand Goulet
Structural and Stratigraphic Controls on Magmatic, Volcanogenic, and Shear Zone-
Hosted Mineralization in the Chapais-Chibougamau Mining Camp, Northeastern
Abitibi, Canada

Ross L. Sherlock, Andrew Shannon, Manfred Hebel, Darren Lindsay, Julianne Madsen, Hamish
Sandeman, Blair Hrabi, James K. Mortensen, Richard M. Tosdal, and Richard Friedman
Volcanic Stratigraphy, Geochronology, and Gold Deposits of the Archean Hope Bay
Greenstone Belt, Nunavut, Canada

D. A. Schneider, J. Bachtel, and A. K. Schmitt
Zircon Alteration in Wall Rock of Pamour and Hoyle Pond Au Deposits, Abitibi Greenstone Belt: Constraints on Timescales of Fluid Flow from Depth-Profiling Techniques

C. Tucker Barrie

Volcanogenic Massive Sulfide Occurrence Model

Anthony C. Harris

Exploration and Discovery of Base-and Precious-Metal Deposits in the Circum-Pacific Region—a 2010 Perspective

Stephen E. Kesler

Metals and Society—An Introduction to Economic Geology

K. Howard Poulsen


Jon L. Powell

Mineral Exploration and Mining Essentials

Brian Rusk

Exploring for Iron Oxide Copper-Gold Deposits: Canada and Global Analogues. Geological Association of Canada Short Course Notes 20

Volume 107/6, September 2012

Stephen E. Box, Arthur A. Bookstrom, and Robert G. Anderson

Origins of Mineral Deposits, Belt-Purcell Basin, United States and Canada: An Introduction

John F. Slack

Strata-Bound Fe-Co-Cu-Au-Bi-Y-REE Deposits of the Idaho Cobalt Belt: Multistage Hydrothermal Mineralization in a Magmatic-Related Iron Oxide Copper-Gold System

Garth Graham, Murray W. Hitzman, and Jerry Zieg

Geologic Setting, Sedimentary Architecture, and Paragenesis of the Mesoproterozoic Sediment-Hosted Sheep Creek Cu-Co-Ag Deposit, Helena Embayment, Montana

John N. Aleinikoff, John F. Slack, Karen Lund, Karl V. Evans, C. Mark Fanning, Frank K. Mazdab, Joseph L. Wooden, and Renee M. Pillers


K. Panneerselvam, Andrew W. Macfarlane, and Vincent J.M. Salters

Reconnaissance Lead Isotope Characteristics of the Blackbird Deposit: Implications for the Age and Origin of Cobalt-Copper Mineralization in the Idaho Cobalt Belt, United States

Gary P. Landis and Albert H. Hofstra

Ore Genesis Constraints on the Idaho Cobalt Belt from Fluid Inclusion Gas, Noble Gas Isotope, and Ion Ratio Analyses
Craig A. Johnson, Arthur A. Bookstrom, and John F. Slack  
**Sulfur, Carbon, Hydrogen, and Oxygen Isotope Geochemistry of the Idaho Cobalt Belt**

Timothy S. Hayes, Gary P. Landis, Joseph F. Whelan, Robert O. Rye, and Richard J. Moscati  
**The Spar Lake Strata-Bound Cu-Ag Deposit Formed Across a Mixing Zone Between Trapped Natural Gas and Metals-Bearing Brine**

John N. Aleinikoff, Timothy S. Hayes, Karl V. Evans, Frank K. Mazdab, Renee M. Pillers, and C. Mark Fanning  
**SHRIMP U-Pb Ages of Xenotime and Monazite from the Spar Lake Red Bed-Associated Cu-Ag Deposit, Western Montana: Implications for Ore Genesis**

Patrick Nadoll, Jeffrey L. Mauk, Timothy S. Hayes, Alan E. Koenig, and Stephen E. Box  
**Geochemistry of Magnetite from Hydrothermal Ore Deposits and Host Rocks of the Mesoproterozoic Belt Supergroup, United States**

M. Galicki, D. Marshall, R. Staples, D. Thorkelson, C. Downie, C. Gallagher, R. Enkin, and W. Davis  
**Iron Oxide ± Cu ± Au Deposits in the Iron Range, Purcell Basin, Southeastern British Columbia**

Jean-Philippe Paiement, Georges Beaudoin, Suzanne Paradis, and Thomas Ullrich  
**Geochemistry and Metallogeny of Ag-Pb-Zn Veins in the Purcell Basin, British Columbia**

Frank C. Ramos and Philip E. Rosenberg  
**Age And Origin Of Quartz-Carbonate Veins Associated With The Coeur D'alene Mining District, Idaho And Western Montana: Insights From Isotopes And Rare-Earth Elements**

---

**Volume 107/7, November 2012**

J. Kelly Cluer  
**Remobilized Geochemical Anomalies Related To Deep Gold Zones, Carlin Trend, Nevada**

Jared D. Lubben, Jean S. Cline, and Shaun L. L. Barker  
**Ore Fluid Properties and Sources from Quartz-Associated Gold at the Betze-Post Carlin-Type Gold Deposit, Nevada, United States**

Ezequiel Costa e Silva, Adalene M. Silva, Catarina L. Bemfica Toledo, Augusto G. Mol, David W. Otterman, and Sebastião Rodrigo Cortez de Souza  
**Mineral Potential Mapping for Orogenic Gold Deposits in the Rio Maria Granite Greenstone Terrane, Southeastern Pará State, Brazil**

Cynthia Dusel-Bacon, Nora K. Foley, John F. Slack, Alan E. Koenig, and Robert L. Oscarson  
**Peralkaline- and Calc-Alkaline-Hosted Volcanogenic Massive Sulfide Deposits of the Bonnifield District, East-Central Alaska**

J. E. Collins, S. G. Hagemann, T. C. McCuaig, and K. M. Frost  
**Structural Controls on Sulfide Mobilization at the High-Grade Flying Fox Ni-Cu-PGE Sulfide Deposit, Forrestania Greenstone Belt, Western Australia**

---

740
Merline L. Djouka-Fonkwé, Kurt Kyser, Alan H. Clark, Esteban Urqueta, Christopher J. Oates, and Christian Ihlenfeld

Recognizing Propylitic Alteration Associated with Porphyry Cu-Mo Deposits in Lower Greenschist Facies Metamorphic Terrain of the Collahuasi District, Northern Chile—Implications of Petrographic and Carbon Isotope Relationships

Zhaoshan Chang and Zhiming Yang

Evaluation Of Inter-Instrument Variations Among Short Wavelength Infrared (Swir) Devices

Kei Ikehata and Takafumi Hirata

Copper Isotope Characteristics Of Copper-Rich Minerals From The Horoman Peridotite Complex, Hokkaido, Northern Japan

C. J. M. Lawley and D. Selby

Re-Os Geochronology Of Quartz-Enclosed Ultrafine Molybdenite: Implications For Ore Geochronology

Qing Zhou, Yao-Hui Jiang, Peng Zhao, Shi-Yong Liao, Guo-Dong Jin, Zheng Liu, and Ru-Ya Jia

Shrimp U-Pb Dating On Hydrothermal Zircons: Evidence For An Early Cretaceous Epithermal Event In The Middle Jurassic Dexing Porphyry Copper Deposit, Southeast China

John L. Lufkin

Ore Textures: Recognition and Interpretation

Reimar Seltmann


Reimar Seltmann

Summaries of Important Areas for Mineral Investment and Production Opportunities of Nonfuel Minerals in Afghanistan

Reimar Seltmann


Volume 107/8, December 2012

C. E. J. de Ronde, D. A. Butterfield, and M. I. Leybourne

Metallogenesis and Mineralization of Intraoceanic Arcs I: Kermadec Arc—Introduction


Sources of Chalcophile and Siderophile Elements in Kermadec Arc Lavas*


The Tectonomagmatic Source of Ore Metals and Volatile Elements in the Southern Kermadec Arc

R. W. Embley, C. E. J. de Ronde, S. G. Merle, B. Davy, and F. Caratori Tontini
Detailed Morphology and Structure of an Active Submarine Arc Caldera: Brothers Volcano, Kermadec Arc


Crustal Magnetization of Brothers Volcano, New Zealand, Measured by Autonomous Underwater Vehicles: Geophysical Expression of a Submarine Hydrothermal System

Edward T. Baker, Sharon L. Walker, Robert W. Embley, and Cornel E.J. De ronde

High-Resolution Hydrothermal Mapping of Brothers Caldera, Kermadec Arc

Gillian Gruen, Philipp Weis, Thomas Driesner, Cornel E. J. de Ronde, and Christoph A. Heinrich

Fluid-Flow Patterns at Brothers Volcano, Southern Kermadec Arc: Insights from Geologically Constrained Numerical Simulations


Mineralogy and Formation of Black Smoker Chimneys from Brothers Submarine Volcano, Kermadec Arc

Robert G. Ditchburn, Cornel E.J. de Ronde, and Bernard J. Barry

Radiometric Dating of Volcanogenic Massive Sulfides and Associated Iron Oxide Crusts with an Emphasis on $^{226}$Ra/Ba and $^{228}$Ra/$^{226}$Ra in Volcanic and Hydrothermal Processes at Intraoceanic Arcs


Geology, Hydrothermal Activity, and Sea-Floor Massive Sulfide Mineralization at the Rumble II West Mafic Caldera


Submarine Magmatic-Hydrothermal Systems at the Monowai Volcanic Center, Kermadec Arc

Richard M. Tosdal

Gossans and Leached Capping; Field Assessment

Volume 108/1, January 2013

Shaun L.L. Barker, Gregory M. Dipple, Kenneth A. Hickey, William A. Lepore, and Jeremy R. Vaughan

APPLYING STABLE ISOTOPES TO MINERAL EXPLORATION: TEACHING AN OLD DOG NEW TRICKS

John Drobe, Darryl Lindsay, Holly Stein, and Janet Gabites

Geology, Mineralization, and Geochronological Constraints of the Mirador Cu-Au Porphyry District, Southeast Ecuador

Huayong Chen, David R. Cooke, and Mike J. Baker

Mesozoic Iron Oxide Copper-Gold Mineralization in the Central Andes and the Gondwana Supercontinent Breakup
Zeitschriftenschau – Internationale Politik

**Economic Geology**

---

**Edward M. Ripley and Chusi Li**

**Sulfide Saturation in Mafic Magmas: Is External Sulfur Required for Magmatic Ni-Cu-(PGE) Ore Genesis?**

**Attila Péntek, Ferenc Molnár, Györgyi Tuba, David H. Watkinson, and Peter C. Jones**

**The Significance of Partial Melting Processes in Hydrothermal Low Sulfide Cu-Ni-PGE Mineralization Within the Footwall of the Sudbury Igneous Complex, Ontario, Canada**

**Susan L. Drieberg, Steffen G. Hagemann, David L. Huston, Gary Landis, Chris G. Ryan, Esmé Van Achtebergh, and Torsten Vennemann**

**The Interplay of Evolved Seawater and Magmatic-Hydrothermal Fluids in the 3.24 Ga Panorama Volcanic-Hosted Massive Sulfide Hydrothermal System, North Pilbara Craton, Western Australia**

**Albertus J.B. Smith, Nicolas J. Beukes, and Jens Gutzmer**

**The Composition and Depositional Environments of Mesoarchean Iron Formations of the West Rand Group of the Witwatersrand Supergroup, South Africa**

**Sabina Strmić Palinkaš, Ladislav A. Palinkaš, Christophe Renac, Jorge E. Spangenberg, Volker Lüders, Ferenc Molnar, and Gani Maliqi**

**Metallogenic Model of the Trepča Pb-Zn-Ag Skarn Deposit, Kosovo: Evidence from Fluid Inclusions, Rare Earth Elements, and Stable Isotope Data**

**Martin Reich, Glen T. Snyder, Fernanda Álvarez, Alida Pérez, Carlos Palacios, Gabriel Vargas, Eion M. Cameron, Yasuyuki Muramatsu, and Udo Fehn**

**Using Iodine Isotopes To Constrain Supergene Fluid Sources In Arid Regions: Insights From The Chuquicamata Oxide Blanket**

---

**Volume 108/2, March 2013**

**Andrew G. Tomkins**

**A Biogeochemical Influence on the Secular Distribution of Orogenic Gold**

**David M. Lawrence, Peter J. Treloar, Andrew H. Rankin, Paul Harbidge, and Joel Holliday**

**The Geology and Mineralogy of the Loulo Mining District, Mali, West Africa: Evidence for Two Distinct Styles of Orogenic Gold Mineralization**

**David M. Lawrence, Peter J. Treloar, Andrew H. Rankin, Adrian Boyce, and Paul Harbidge**

**A Fluid Inclusion and Stable Isotope Study at the Loulo Mining District, Mali, West Africa: Implications for Multifluid Sources in the Generation of Orogenic Gold Deposits**

**Christopher J.L. Wilson, Peter M. Schaubs, and Lawrence D. Leader**

**Mineral Precipitation in the Quartz Reefs of the Bendigo Gold Deposit, Victoria, Australia**

**Lawrence D. Leader, Christopher J.L. Wilson, and Jamie A. Robinson**

**Structural Constraints and Numerical Simulation of Strain Localization in the Bendigo Goldfield, Victoria, Australia**

**Nils F. Jansson, Fabian Erismann, Erik Lundstam, and Rodney L. Allen**

**Evolution of the Paleoproterozoic Volcanic-Limestone-Hydrothermal Sediment Succession and Zn-Pb-Ag and Iron Oxide Deposits at Stollberg, Bergslagen Region, Sweden**

---

743
Steve Barnes and Sarah Jones

**Deformed Chromitite Layers in the Coobina Intrusion, Pilbara Craton, Western Australia**

Marek Locmelis, Marco L. Fiorentini, Stephen J. Barnes, and Norman J. Pearson

**Ruthenium Variation in Chromite from Komatiites and Komatiitic Basalts—A Potential Mineralogical Indicator for Nickel Sulfide Mineralization**


**Primary origin of marginal Ni-Cu-(PGE) mineralization in layered intrusions: Δ³³S evidence from The Platreef, Bushveld, South Africa**

Romain Tartèse, Philippe Boulvais, Marc Poujol, Eric Gloaguen, and Michel Cuney

**Uranium Mobilization from the Variscan Questembert Syntectonic Granite During Fluid-Rock Interaction at Depth**

---

**Volume 108/3, May 2013**

Karen D. Kelley, James R. Lang, and Robert G. Eppinger

**The Giant Pebble Cu-Au-Mo Deposit and Surrounding Region, Southwest Alaska: Introduction**

Richard J. Goldfarb, Eric D. Anderson, and Craig J.R. Hart

**Tectonic Setting of the Pebble and Other Copper-Gold-Molybdenum Porphyry Deposits within the Evolving Middle Cretaceous Continental Margin of Northwestern North America**


**Geological Analysis of Aeromagnetic Data from Southwestern Alaska: Implications for Exploration in the Area of the Pebble Porphyry Cu-Au-Mo Deposit**

James R. Lang, Melissa J. Gregory, C. Mark Rebagliati, John G. Payne, James L. Oliver, and Keith Roberts

**Geology and Magmatic-Hydrothermal Evolution of the Giant Pebble Porphyry Copper-Gold-Molybdenum Deposit, Southwest Alaska**

Melissa J. Gregory, James R. Lang, Sarah Gilbert, and Karin Olson Hoal

**Geometallurgy of the Pebble Porphyry Copper-Gold-Molybdenum Deposit, Alaska: Implications for Gold Distribution and Paragenesis**

Cassady L. Harraden, Brian A. Mcnulty, Melissa J. Gregory, and James R. Lang

**Shortwave Infrared Spectral Analysis of Hydrothermal Alteration Associated with the Pebble Porphyry Copper-Gold-Molybdenum Deposit, Iliamna, Alaska**

Robert G. Eppinger, David L. Fey, Stuart A. Giles, Eric C. Grunsky, Karen D. Kelley, Burke J. Minsley, Leeann Munk, and Steven M. Smith

**Summary of Exploration Geochemical and Mineralogical Studies at the Giant Pebble Porphyry Cu-Au-Mo Deposit, Alaska: Implications for Exploration Under Cover**

Ryan Mathur, Leeann Munk, Michael Nguyen, Melissa Gregory, Heidi Annell, and James Lang

**Modern and Paleofluid Pathways Revealed by Cu Isotope Compositions in Surface Waters and Ores of the Pebble Porphyry Cu-Au-Mo Deposit, Alaska**
Robert A. Ayuso, Karen D. Kelley, Robert G. Eppinger, and Francesca Forni

**Pb-Sr-Nd Isotopes in Surficial Materials at the Pebble Porphyry Cu-Au-Mo Deposit, Southwestern Alaska: Can the Mineralizing Fingerprint be Detected Through Cover?**

**Volume 108/4, June 2013**

Massimo Chiaradia, Urs Schaltegger, Richard Spikings, Jörn-Frederik Wotzlaw, and Maria Ovtcharova

**How Accurately Can We Date the Duration of Magmatic-Hydrothermal Events in Porphyry Systems?—An Invited Paper**

Richard H. Sillitoe, Justin Tolman, and Glen Van Kerkvoort

**Geology of the Caspiche Porphyry Gold-Copper Deposit, Maricunga Belt, Northern Chile**

Ingo Steinberger, Donald Hinks, Thomas Driesner, and Christoph A. Heinrich

**Source Plutons Driving Porphyry Copper Ore Formation: Combining Geomagnetic Data, Thermal Constraints, and Chemical Mass Balance to Quantify the Magma Chamber Beneath the Bingham Canyon Deposit**

Adam T. Simmons, Richard M. Tosdal, Joseph L. Wooden, Rubén Mattos, Oscar Concha, Stuart McCracken, and Timothy Beale

**Punctuated Magmatism Associated with Porphyry Cu-Mo Formation in the Paleocene to Eocene of Southern Peru**

İlkay Kuşcu, Richard M. Tosdal, Gonca Gencaloğlu-Kuşcu, Richard Friedman, and Thomas D. Ullrich

**Late Cretaceous to Middle Eocene Magmatism and Metallogeny of a Portion of the Southeastern Anatolian Orogenic Belt, East-Central Turkey**

Adam B. Bath, John L. Walshe, Jonathan Cloutier, Micheal Verrall, James S. Cleverley, Mark I. Pownceby, Colin M. Macrae, Nick C. Wilson, Janet Tunjic, Gustav S. Nortje, and Philip Robinson

**Biotite and Apatite as Tools for Tracking Pathways of Oxidized Fluids in the Archean East Repulse Gold Deposit, Australia**


**Post-Orogenic Extension and Hydrothermal Ore Formation: High-Precision Geochronology of the Central Rhodopian Metamorphic Core Complex (Bulgaria-Greece)**

Marc Rinne and Pete Hollings

**The Characteristics and Origin of the Big Lake Mafic-Ultramafic-Hosted Volcanogenic Massive Sulfide Occurrence, Marathon, Ontario, Canada**

Rosaline Cristina Figueiredo e Silva, Steffen Hagemann, Lydia Maria Lobato, Carlos Alberto Rosière, David A. Banks, Garry J. Davidson, Torsten Vennemann, and Janet Hergt

**Hydrothermal Fluid Processes and Evolution of the Giant Serra Norte Jaspilite-Hosted Iron Ore Deposits, Carajás Mineral Province, Brazil**

João Carlos Biondi, Roberto Ventura Santos, and Leonardo Fadel Cury

**The Paleoproterozoic Aripuanã Zn-Pb-Ag (Au, Cu) Volcanogenic Massive Sulfide Deposit, Mato Grosso, Brazil: Geology, Geochemistry of Alteration, Carbon and Oxygen Isotope Modeling, and Implications for Genesis**
M. Boni, G. Rollinson, N. Mondillo, G. Balassone, and L. Santoro
Quantitative Mineralogical Characterization of Karst Bauxite Deposits in the Southern Apennines, Italy

Qihai Shu, Yong Lai, Yi Sun, Chao Wang, and Shu Meng
Ore Genesis and Hydrothermal Evolution of the Baiyinnuo’er Zinc-Lead Skarn Deposit, Northeast China: Evidence from Isotopes (S, Pb) and Fluid Inclusions

H. Mirnejad, R. Mathur, J. Hassanzadeh, B. Shafie, and S. Nourali
Linking Cu Mineralization To Host Porphyry Emplacement: Re-Os Ages Of Molybdenites Versus U-Pb Ages Of Zircons And Sulfur Isotope Compositions Of Pyrite And Chalcopyrite From The Iju And Sarkuh Porphyry Deposits In Southeast Iran

Zhu Zhimin and Sun Yali
Direct Re-Os Dating Of Chalcopyrite From The Lala Iocg Deposit In The Kangdian Copper Belt, China

Anthony Reid, Robert N. Smith, Timothy Baker, Elizabeth A. Jagodzinski, David Selby, Courtney J. Gregory, and Roger G. Skirrow
Re-Os Dating Of Molybdenite Within Hematite Breccias From The Vulcan Cu-Au Prospect, Olympic Cu-Au Province, South Australia

James S. Scoates and R. F. Jon Scoates
Age Of The Bird River Sill, Southeastern Manitoba, Canada, With Implications For The Secular Variation Of Layered Intrusion-Hosted Stratiform Chromite Mineralization

Greg Collins
The Geology and Tectonic Settings of China’s Mineral Deposits.

Volume 108/5, August 2013

Stephen J. Barnes, Geoffrey J. Heggie, and Marco L. Fiorentini
Spatial Variation in Platinum Group Element Concentrations in Ore-Bearing Komatiite at the Long-Victor Deposit, Kambalda Dome, Western Australia: Enlarging the Footprint of Nickel Sulfide Orebodies

Rubén Piña, Fernando Gervilla, Sarah-Jane Barnes, Lorena Ortega, and Rosario Lunar
Partition Coefficients of Platinum Group and Chalcophile Elements Between Arsenide and Sulfide Phases as Determined in the Beni Bousera Cr-Ni Mineralization (North Morocco)

W. D. Maier, B. Rasmussen, I. R. Fletcher, C. Li, S-J. Barnes, and H. Huhma
The Kunene Anorthosite Complex, Namibia, and Its Satellite Intrusions: Geochemistry, Geochronology, and Economic Potential

Linda Lerchbaumer and Andreas Audétat
The Metal Content of Silicate Melts and Aqueous Fluids in Subeconomically Mo Mineralized Granites: Implications for Porphyry Mo Genesis

Sakthi Saravanan Chinnasamy and Biswajit Mishra
Greenstone Metamorphism, Hydrothermal Alteration, and Gold Mineralization in the Genetic Context of the Granodiorite-Hosted Gold Deposit at Jonnagiri, Eastern Dharwar Craton, India
J. Mercadier, I. R. Annesley, C. L. McKechnie, T. S. Bogdan, and S. Creighton
Magmatic and Metamorphic Uraninite Mineralization in the Western Margin of the Trans-Hudson Orogen (Saskatchewan, Canada): A Uranium Source for Unconformity-Related Uranium Deposits?

Guillaume Lesage, Jeremy P. Richards, Karlis Muehlenbachs, and Terry L. Spell
Geochronology, Geochemistry, and Fluid Characterization of the Late Miocene Buriticá Gold Deposit, Antioquia Department, Colombia

Samantha Scher, A. E. Williams-Jones, and Glyn Williams-Jones
Fumarolic Activity, Acid-Sulfate Alteration, and High Sulfdidation Epithermal Precious Metal Mineralization in the Crater of Kawah Ijen Volcano, Java, Indonesia

Moira T. Smith, David Rhys, Katherina Ross, Christopher Lee, and James N. Gray

Roisin Kyne, Pete Hollings, Nicholas H. Jansen, and David R. Cooke
Supergene and Hypogene Halloysite in a Porphyry-Epithermal Environment at Cerro la Mina, Chiapas, Mexico

Gavin M. Mudd, Zhehan Weng, and Simon M. Jowitt
A Detailed Assessment of Global Cu Resource Trends and Endowments

Simon M. Jowitt, Gavin M. Mudd, and Zhehan Weng
Hidden Mineral Deposits In Cu-Dominated Porphyry-Skarn Systems: How Resource Reporting Can Occlude Important Mineralization Types Within Mining Camps

Paul D. Bons and Enrique Gomez-Rivas
Gravitational Fractionation Of Isotopes And Dissolved Components As A First-Order Process In Crustal Fluids

Mikhail V. Voronin and Evgeniy G. Osadchii
Thermodynamic Properties Of Silver And Bismuth Sulfosalts Minerals, Pavonite ($AgBi_3S_5$) And Matildite ($AgBiS_2$) And Implications For Ore Deposits

Kingsley Burlinson
Ore Genesis Constraints On The Idaho Cobalt Belt From Fluid Inclusion Gas, Noble Gas Isotope, And Ion Ratio Analyses—A Discussion

Albert H. Hofstra and Gary P. Landis
Ore Genesis Constraints On The Idaho Cobalt Belt From Fluid Inclusion Gas, Noble Gas Isotope, And Ion Ratio Analyses—A Reply

Volume 108/6, September 2013

Ross R. Large, Sebastien Meffre, Rob Burnett, Bradley Guy, Stuart Bull, Sarah Gilbert, Karsten Goemann, and Leonid Danyushevsky
Evidence for an Intrabasinal Source and Multiple Concentration Processes in the Formation of the Carbon Leader Reef, Witwatersrand Supergroup, South Africa

Andrea Agangi, Axel Hofmann, and Cora C. Wohlgemuth-Ueberwasser
Pyrite Zoning as a Record of Mineralization in the Ventersdorp Contact Reef, Witwatersrand Basin, South Africa
Nigel J. Cook, Cristiana L. Ciobanu, Dennis Meria, Dylan Silcock, and Benjamin Wade

**Arsenopyrite-Pyrite Association in an Orogenic Gold Ore: Tracing Mineralization History from Textures and Trace Elements**

Kai Yang, Lew Whitbourn, Peter Mason, and Jon Huntington

**Mapping the Chemical Composition of Nickel Laterites with Reflectance Spectroscopy at Koniambo, New Caledonia**

Danielle Schmandt, David Broughton, Murray W. Hitzman, Piret Plink-Bjorklund, David Edwards, and John Humphrey

**The Kamoa Copper Deposit, Democratic Republic of Congo: Stratigraphy, Diagenetic and Hydrothermal Alteration, and Mineralization**

Theodore J. Bornhorst and William C. Williams

**The Mesoproterozoic Copperwood Sedimentary Rock-Hosted Stratiform Copper Deposit, Upper Peninsula, Michigan**

Celestine N. Mercer and Mark H. Reed

**Porphyry Cu-Mo Stockwork Formation by Dynamic, Transient Hydrothermal Pulses: Mineralogic Insights from the Deposit at Butte, Montana**

Mark Reed, Brian Rusk, and James Palandri

**The Butte Magmatic-Hydrothermal System: One Fluid Yields All Alteration and Veins**

Robert A. Houston and John H. Dilles

**Structural Geologic Evolution of the Butte District, Montana**

Sophie Decrée, Christian Marignac, Thierry De Putter, Johan Yans, Norbert Clauer, Mohja Dermech, Kais Aloui, and Jean-Marc Baele

**The Oued Belif Hematite-Rich Breccia: A Miocene Iron Oxide Cu-Au-(U-REE) Deposit in the Nefza Mining District, Tunisia**

R. S. Hiebert, A. Bekker, B. A. Wing, and O. J. Rouxel

**The Role of Paragneiss Assimilation in the Origin of the Voisey’s Bay Ni-Cu Sulfide Deposit, Labrador: Multiple S and Fe Isotope Evidence**

Andrew V. Mott, Dennis K. Bird, Marty Grove, Nicholas Rose, Stefan Bernstein, Hugh Mackay, and Johan Krebs

**Karrat Isfjord: A Newly Discovered Paleoproterozoic Carbonatite-Sourced Re Deposit, Central West Greenland**

Xin-Fu Zhao, Mei-Fu Zhou, Jian-Wei Li, David Selby, Xiang-Hui Li, and Liang Qi

**Sulfide Re-Os And Rb-Sr Isotope Dating Of The Kangdian Iocg Metallogenic Province, Southwest China: Implications For Regional Metallogenesis**

Dipak C. Pal and Dieter Rhede

**Geochemistry And Chemical Dating Of Uraninite In The Jaduguda Uranium Deposit, Singhbhum Shear Zone, India—Implications For Uranium Mineralization And Geochemical Evolution Of Uraninite**

Eric Anderson

**Economic Geology: Principles and Practice: Metals, Minerals, Coal and Hydrocarbons—Introduction to Formation and Sustainable Exploitation of Mineral Deposits.**

Hugh Davies

Economic Geology
The Hope Factor—Mineral Discoveries Australia, Papua New Guinea, and the Philippines.

Karen D. Kelley

Urban Studies

Volume 48/8, June 2011

Tony Champion and Alan Townsend
The Fluctuating Record of Economic Regeneration in England’s Second-order City-regions, 1984–2007

Geoffrey De Verteuil
Evidence of Gentrification-induced Displacement among Social Services in London and Los Angeles

Edward Goetz
Gentrification in Black and White: The Racial Impact of Public Housing Demolition in American Cities

Eric Fong and Jing Shen
Explaining Ethnic Enclave, Ethnic Entrepreneurial and Employment Niches: A Case Study of Chinese in Canadian Immigrant Gateway Cities

Marjolein Blaauboer
The Impact of Childhood Experiences and Family Members Outside the Household on Residential Environment Choices

Lia Karsten
Children’s Social Capital in the Segregated Context of Amsterdam: An Historical-geographical Approach

Tony Shun-Te Yuo, Colin Lizieri, Phillip McCann, and Neil Crosby
Rental Values in UK Shopping Malls

Becky P. Y. Loo and Alice S. Y. Chow
Spatial Restructuring to Facilitate Shorter Commuting: An Example of the Relocation of Hong Kong International Airport

Tuukka Saarimaa
Imputed Rental Income, Taxation and Income Distribution in Finland

Andrea L. Sparks, Neil Bania, and Laura Leete
Comparative Approaches to Measuring Food Access in Urban Areas: The Case of Portland, Oregon

Darrin Hodgetts, Ottilie Stolte, Alan Radley, Chez Leggatt-Cook, Shiloh Groot, and Kerry Chamberlain
‘Near and Far’: Social Distancing in Domiciled Characterisations of Homeless People
Volume 48/9, July 2011

Deborah Leslie and Norma M. Rantisi
Creativity and Place in the Evolution of a Cultural Industry: the Case of Cirque du Soleil

Szymon Marciničzak and Iwona Sagan
The Socio-spatial Restructuring of Łódź, Poland

Jana Temelová, Jakub Novák, Martin Ouředníček, and Petra Puldová
Housing Estates in the Czech Republic after Socialism: Various Trajectories and Inner Differentiation

Stephen Greasley, Peter John, and Harold Wolman
Does Government Performance Matter? The Effects of Local Government on Urban Outcomes in England

Patrick Wilson, Michael White, Neil Dunse, Chee Cheong, and Ralf Zurbruegg
Modelling Price Movements in Housing Micro Markets: Identifying Long-term Components in Local Housing Market Dynamics

Tilak Abeysinghe and Jiaying Gu
Lifetime Income and Housing Affordability in Singapore

Cynthia Chen, Don Varley, and Jason Chen
What Affects Transit Ridership? A Dynamic Analysis involving Multiple Factors, Lags and Asymmetric Behaviour

José I. Castillo-Manzano and Antonio Sánchez-Braza
An Evaluation of the Establishment of a Taxi Flat Rate from City to Airport: The Case of Seville

Prashan Ranasinghe
Public Disorder and its Relation to the Community–Civility–Consumption Triad: A Case Study on the Uses and Users of Contemporary Urban Public Space

Antonio Postigo
Accounting for Outcomes in Participatory Urban Governance through State–Civil-society Synergies

Daniel P. Aldrich
Book Review: Spaces of Environmental Justice

Alan Mabin
Book Review: Taming the Disorderly City: The Spatial Landscape of Johannesburg after Apartheid

Guy Julier
Book Review: Made by the Office for Metropolitan Architecture: An Ethnography of Design

John Meligrana
Volume 48/10, August 2011

Mark Davidson
**Critical Commentary. Gentrification in Crisis: Towards Consensus or Disagreement?**

Yasminah Beebeejaun and Lucy Grimshaw
*Is the ‘New Deal for Communities’ a New Deal for Equality? Getting Women on Board in Neighbourhood Governance*

Liam O'Dowd and Milena Komarova
*Contesting Territorial Fixity? A Case Study of Regeneration in Belfast*

Chien-Chiang Lee and Mei-Se Chien
*Empirical Modelling of Regional House Prices and the Ripple Effect*

Jie Chen, Feng Guo, and Aiyong Zhu
*The Housing-led Growth Hypothesis Revisited: Evidence from the Chinese Provincial Panel Data*

Oliver Shyr and Kuo-Chun Wu
*An Assessment of Parking Fare Rate Deregulation in Taipei*

T. C. Chang and Shirlena Huang
*Reclaiming the City: Waterfront Development in Singapore*

Peter Congdon
*The Spatial Pattern of Suicide in the US in Relation to Deprivation, Fragmentation and Rurality*

Lorenz Blume, Thomas Döring, and Stefan Voigt
*Fiscal Effects of Reforming Local Constitutions: Recent German Experiences*

Philippe Lemistre and Marie-Benoit Magrini
*Job Qualification, Distance between Towns and Geographical Relocation for French Youth*

Utku Balaban
*The Enclosure of Urban Space and Consolidation of the Capitalist Land Regime in Turkish Cities*

Jung Won Sonn and In Kwon Park
*The Increasing Importance of Agglomeration Economies Hidden behind Convergence: Geography of Knowledge Production*

Tahire Erman
*Book review: Orienting Istanbul: Cultural Capital of Europe?*

Perttu Salmenhaara
*Book review: The Local Dimension of Migration Policy Making*

Katie Walsh
*Book review: Dubai: Behind an Urban Spectacle*

Anne Vogelpohl
*Book review: Planning the Night-time City*
Volume 48/11, August 2011

Christian Nygaard
*International Migration, Housing Demand and Access to Homeownership in the UK*

Peter Neuteboom and Dirk Brounen
*Assessing the Accessibility of the Homeownership Market*

Eric Levin and Gwilym Pryce
*A Disequilibrium Model of the Market for Houses: Implicit Selling Time as a Signal of Optimal Holding Periods and Buyer Valuation*

Manya Mooya
*Of Mice and Men: Automated Valuation Models and the Valuation Profession*

Miwa Matsuo
*US Metropolitan Spatial Structure and Labour Accessibility*

Elisabeth R. Gerber and Carolyn G. Loh
*Prospects for Expanding Regional Planning Efforts in Michigan*

Catherine Jackson and Craig Watkins
*Planning Policy and Retail Property Investment in the UK*

Junjie Hong and Shihe Fu
*Information and Communication Technologies and the Geographical Concentration of Manufacturing Industries: Evidence from China*

HaeRan Shin
*Spatial Capability for Understanding Gendered Mobility for Korean Christian Immigrant Women in Los Angeles*

Nancy Odendaal
*Splintering Urbanism or Split Agendas? Examining the Spatial Distribution of Technology Access in Relation to ICT Policy in Durban, South Africa*

Abigail M. York, Michael E. Smith, Benjamin W. Stanley, Barbara L. Stark, Juliana Novic, Sharon L. Harlan, George L. Cowgill, and Christopher G. Boone
*Ethnic and Class Clustering through the Ages: A Transdisciplinary Approach to Urban Neighbourhood Social Patterns*

James A. Levine, Shelly K. McCrady, Sandra Boyne, Joanne Smith, Kathryn Cargill, and Terrence Forrester
*Non-exercise Physical Activity in Agricultural and Urban People*

Debjani Bhattacharyya
*Book Review: Theatre of Conflict, City of Hope: Mumbai 1660 to Present Times*

Ellie Conway
*Book Review: Injustice: Why Social Inequality Persists*

Nelarine Cornelius
*Book Review: Immigrants and the Revitalisation of Los Angeles: Development and Change in MacArthur Park*

Isla Forsyth
Book Review: Nature and Culture: Objects, Disciplines and the Manchester Museum

Volume 48/12, September 2011

Gordon MacLeod and Martin Jones
Renewing Urban Politics

Delphine Ancien

Roger Keil
The Global City Comes Home: Internalised Globalisation in Frankfurt Rhine-Main

Ian R. Cook and Kevin Ward
Trans-urban Networks of Learning, Mega Events and Policy Tourism: The Case of Manchester’s Commonwealth and Olympic Games Projects

Andrew E. G. Jonas, David Gibbs, and Aidan While
The New Urban Politics as a Politics of Carbon Control

Robert P. Fairbanks II
The Politics of Urban Informality in Philadelphia’s Recovery House Movement

Ipsita Chatterjee
Governance as ‘Performed’, Governance as ‘Inscribed’: New Urban Politics in Ahmedabad

Nicholas A. Phelps and Andrew M. Wood
The New Post-suburban Politics?

Pauline McGuirk and Robyn Dowling

Gordon MacLeod
Urban Politics Reconsidered: Growth Machine to Post-democratic City?

Kevin R. Cox
Commentary. From the New Urban Politics to the ‘New’ Metropolitan Politics

Mark Boyle
Commentary. The New Urban Politics Thesis: Ruminations on MacLeod and Jones’ Six Analytical Pathways

Volume 48/13, October 2011

Stefan Bouzarovski, Joseph Salukvadze, and Michael Gentile
A Socially Resilient Urban Transition? The Contested Landscapes of Apartment Building Extensions in Two Post-communist Cities
Cynthia Lum
Violence, Drug Markets and Racial Composition: Challenging Stereotypes through Spatial Analysis

Zachary Neal
Differentiating Centrality and Power in the World City Network

Wouter Jacobs, Hans Koster, and Peter Hall
The Location and Global Network Structure of Maritime Advanced Producer Services

Laia Bécares, Mai Stafford, James Laurence, and James Nazroo
Composition, Concentration and Deprivation: Exploring their Association with Social Cohesion among Different Ethnic Groups in the UK

Costanzo Ranci
Competitiveness and Social Cohesion in Western European Cities

Takuya Urakami and David Parker
The Effects of Consolidation amongst Japanese Water Utilities: A Hedonic Cost Function Analysis

Bernardo Alves Furtado
Neighbourhoods in Urban Economics: Incorporating Cognitively Perceived Urban Space in Economic Models

Nihad Bunar
Urban Development, Governance and Education: The Implementation of an Area-based Development Initiative in Sweden

Alain Pirotte and Jean-Loup Madre
Determinants of Urban Sprawl in France: An Analysis Using a Hierarchical Bayes Approach on Panel Data

Steven C. Bourassa and Chien-Wen Peng
Why Is Taiwan’s Homeownership Rate So High?

Vanesa Castán Broto
Climate Change and Sustainable Development Perspectives in Construction and Planning

Kenneth Gibb
Book Review: After Council Housing: Britain’s New Social Landlords

Mona Abaza
Book Review: Reconstructing Beirut: Memory and Space in a Postwar Arab City

Emma Waterton
Book Review: Place Reinvention: Northern Perspectives

Francesco Ragazzi
Book Review: Diasporas in the Contemporary World

Volume 48/14, November 2011
Eric Ross
Globalising Touba: Expatriate Disciples in the World City Network

Michele Acuto
Finding the Global City: An Analytical Journey through the ‘Invisible College’

De Wang, Li Zhang, Zhao Zhang, and Simon Xiaobin Zhao
Urban Infrastructure Financing in Reform-era China

George C. S. Lin, Cassandra C. Wang, Yu Zhou, Yifei Sun, and Yehua Dennis Wei
Placing Technological Innovation in Globalising China: Production Linkage, Knowledge Exchange and Innovative Performance of the ICT Industry in a Developing Economy

Tsu Lung Chou, Chia-Ho Ching, Shu-min Fan, and Jung-Ying Chang
Global Linkages, the Chinese High-tech Community and Industrial Cluster Development: The Semiconductor Industry in Wuxi, Jingsu

Sarah Williams and Elizabeth Currid-Halkett
The Emergence of Los Angeles as a Fashion Hub: A Comparative Spatial Analysis of the New York and Los Angeles Fashion Industries

Francis Leo Collins and Wardlow Friesen
Making the Most of Diversity? The Intercultural City Project and a Rescaled Version of Diversity in Auckland, New Zealand

Erling Holden and Kristin Linnerud
Troublesome Leisure Travel: The Contradictions of Three Sustainable Transport Policies

Geoffrey Meen and Christian Nygaard
Local Housing Supply and the Impact of History and Geography

David Manley and Maarten van Ham
Choice-based Letting, Ethnicity and Segregation in England

Shivanand Balram and Krystal-Lynn Dean

Frank Gaffikin
Book Review: A Difficult Difference: Race, Religion and the New Northern Ireland

Volume 48/15, November 2011

Richard Giulianotti and Francisco Klauser
Introduction: Security and Surveillance at Sport Mega Events

Gary Armstrong, Dick Hobbs, and Iain Lindsay
Calling the Shots: The Pre-2012 London Olympic Contest

Philip Boyle and Kevin D. Haggerty
Civil Cities and Urban Governance: Regulating Disorder for the Vancouver Winter Olympics
Francisco Klauser


Scarlett Cornelissen

Mega Event Securitisation in a Third World Setting: Glocal Processes and Ramifications during the 2010 FIFA World Cup

David Murakami Wood and Kiyoshi Abe

The Aesthetics of Control: Mega Events and Transformations in Japanese Urban Order

Tracy Taylor and Kristine Toohey

Ensuring Safety at Australian Sport Event Precincts: Creating Securitised, Sanitised and Stifling Spaces?

Kimberly S. Schimmel

From 'Violence-complacent' to ‘Terrorist-ready’: Post-9/11 Framing of the US Super Bowl

Richard Giulianotti

Sport Mega Events, Urban Football Carnivals and Securitised Commodification: The Case of the English Premier League

Jon Coaffee, Pete Fussey, and Cerwyn Moore

Laminated Security for London 2012: Enhancing Security Infrastructures to Defend Mega Sporting Events

Volker Eick

Lack of Legacy? Shadows of Surveillance after the 2006 FIFA World Cup in Germany

Minas Samatas

Surveillance in Athens 2004 and Beijing 2008: A Comparison of the Olympic Surveillance Modalities and Legacies in Two Different Olympic Host Regimes

Volume 48/16, December 2011

Dan Immergluck

Critical Commentary. Sub-prime Crisis, Policy Response and Housing Market Restructuring

Ilse van Liempt

From Dutch Dispersal to Ethnic Enclaves in the UK: The Relationship between Segregation and Integration Examined through the Eyes of Somalis

Kim McKee

Challenging the Norm? The ‘Ethopolitics’ of Low-cost Homeownership in Scotland

Floris Müller

Urban Alchemy: Performing Urban Cosmopolitanism in London and Amsterdam

Joanne Bretherton and Nicholas Pleafce

A Difficult Mix: Issues in Achieving Socioeconomic Diversity in Deprived UK Neighbourhoods
Laam Hae
Dilemmas of the Nightlife Fix: Post-industrialisation and the Gentrification of Nightlife in New York City

Donald Rosdil

Sonia Roitman and Nicholas Phelps
Do Gates Negate the City? Gated Communities’ Contribution to the Urbanisation of Suburbia in Pilar, Argentina

Myungje Woo and Jean-Michel Guldmann
Impacts of Urban Containment Policies on the Spatial Structure of US Metropolitan Areas

Fumitoshi Mizutani, Yusuke Suzuki, and Hiroki Sakai
Estimation of Social Costs of Transport in Japan

Jane Zheng
‘Creative Industry Clusters’ and the ‘Entrepreneurial City’ of Shanghai

Yanliu Lin, Bruno de Meulder, and Shifu Wang
Understanding the ‘Village in the City’ in Guangzhou: Economic Integration and Development Issue and their Implications for the Urban Migrant

Simon C. Y. Chen
Common Interest Development and the Changing Roles of Government and Market in Planning

Christopher Niedt
Comment on Carpenter and Ross (2009): Eminent Domain and Equity

Dick Carpenter
Comment on Carpenter and Ross (2009): Eminent Domain and Equity—A Reply

Volume 49/1, January 2012

Kadri Leetmaa, Isolde Brade, Kristi Anniste, and Mari Nuga
Socialist Summer-home Settlements in Post-socialist Suburbanisation

Martyna Śliwa and Kathleen Riach
Making Scents of Transition: Smellscapes and the Everyday in ‘Old’ and ‘New’ Urban Poland

Luděk Sýkora and Stefan Bouzarovski
Multiple Transformations: Conceptualising the Post-communist Urban Transition

Randy Lippert and Mark Sleiman
Ambassadors, Business Improvement District Governance and Knowledge of the Urban

Genevieve Giuliano, Chris Redfearn, Ajay Agarwal, and Sylvia He
Network Accessibility and Employment Centres
Jonathan Denis-Jacob
**Cultural Industries in Small-sized Canadian Cities: Dream or Reality?**

R. S. Oropesa
**Neighbourhood Disorder and Social Cohesiveness among Immigrants in a New Destination: Dominicans in Reading, PA**

Jane Bryan, Max Munday, and Richard Bevins
**Developing a Framework for Assessing the Socioeconomic Impacts of Museums: The Regional Value of the ‘Flexible Museum’**

Marguerite van den Berg
**Femininity As a City Marketing Strategy: Gender Bending Rotterdam**

Geoff Nichols and Rita Ralston
**Lessons from the Volunteering Legacy of the 2002 Commonwealth Games**

Sarah Botterman, Marc Hooghe, and Tim Reeskens
**‘One Size Fits All’? An Empirical Study into the Multidimensionality of Social Cohesion Indicators in Belgian Local Communities**

Steve Cook
**β-convergence and the Cyclical Dynamics of UK Regional House Prices**

Franklin Obeng-Odoom
**Review Article: Cities and Economic Development**

Helen F. Wilson
**Book Review: A Women’s Berlin: Building the Modern City**

Erling Holden
**Book Review: Transport for Suburbia: Beyond the Automobile Age**

---

**Volume 49/2, February 2012**

Bill Lever
**Obituary: William John Money, 1932–2011**

Peter Kresl and Balwant Singh
**Urban Competitiveness and US Metropolitan Centres**

Koenraad Bogaert
**New State Space Formation in Morocco: The Example of the Bouregreg Valley**

Paavo Monkkonen
**The Demand for Land Regularisation: Theory and Evidence from Tijuana, Mexico**

Zaiga Krisjane and Maris Berzins
**Post-socialist Urban Trends: New Patterns and Motivations for Migration in the Suburban Areas of Riga, Latvia**

Ingrid Nielsen, Olga Paritski, and Russell Smyth
**A Minority-status Perspective on Intergroup Relations: A Study of an Ethnic Chinese Population in a Small Italian Town**
Matz Dahlberg, Matias Eklöf, Peter Fredriksson, and Jordi Jofre-Monseny
Estimating Preferences for Local Public Services Using Migration Data

Floris Vermeulen, Jean Tillie, and Robert van de Walle
Different Effects of Ethnic Diversity on Social Capital: Density of Foundations and Leisure Associations in Amsterdam Neighbourhoods

Sanne Boschman
Residential Segregation and Interethnic Contact in the Netherlands

Velma Zahirovic-Herbert and Swarn Chatterjee
Historic Preservation and Residential Property Values: Evidence from Quantile Regression

Kimburley Choi
Disneyfication and Localisation: The Cultural Globalisation Process of Hong Kong Disneyland

Andrea Mubi Brighenti
New Media and Urban Motilities: A Territoriologic Point of View

Lily Kong
No Place, New Places: Death and its Rituals in Urban Asia

Lezlie Morinière
Environmentally Influenced Urbanisation: Footprints Bound for Town?

Volume 49/3, February 2012

Daniel G. Chatman, Nicholas K. Tulach, and Kyeongsu Kim
Evaluating the Economic Impacts of Light Rail by Measuring Home Appreciation: A First Look at New Jersey’s River Line

Martin Lux and Petr Sunega
Labour Mobility and Housing: The Impact of Housing Tenure and Housing Affordability on Labour Migration in the Czech Republic

Jean-Louis Pan Ké Shon
Perception of Insecurity in French Poor Neighbourhoods: Racial Proxy or Pure Discrimination Hypotheses?

Meg Holden
Urban Policy Engagement with Social Sustainability in Metro Vancouver

Jeroen Klink and Rosana Denaldi
Metropolitan Fragmentation and Neo-localism in the Periphery: Revisiting the Case of Curitiba

Man Wang, Rachel Garshick Kleit, Jane Cover, and Christopher S. Fowler
Spatial Variations in US Poverty: Beyond Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan

Nelarine Cornelius and Miguel Martínez Lucio
**Introduction: Representation, Labour Markets and Immigrant and Minority Ethnic Workers—Networking, New Forms of Representation and Politics in the Multi-ethnic City**

Tara Fenwick

_Negotiating Networks of Self-employed Work: Strategies of Minority Ethnic Contractors_

Jane Holgate, Anna Pollert, Janroj Keles, and Leena Kumarappan

_Union Decline and Voice among Minority Ethnic Workers: Do Community-based Social Networks Help to Fill the Gap?_

Robert MacKenzie, Chris Forde, and Zinovijus Ciupijus

_Networks of Support for New Migrant Communities: Institutional Goals versus Substantive Goals?_

Robert Perrett, Miguel Martínez Lucio, Jo McBride, and Steve Craig

_Trade Union Learning Strategies and Migrant Workers: Policies and Practice in a New-liberal Environment_

Miguel Martínez Lucio and Heather Connolly

_Transformation and Continuities in Urban Struggles: Urban Politics, Trade Unions and Migration in Spain_

Laure Blévis and Eric Pezet

_CFTC/CFDT Attitudes towards Immigration in the Parisian Region: Making Immigrant Workers’ Condition a Cause_

---

**Volume 49/4, March 2012**

David Adams, Chris Leishman, and Craig Watkins

_Housebuilder Networks and Residential Land Markets_

Andrew Abbott and Glauc0 De Vita

_Pairwise Convergence of District-level House Prices in London_

Stephen Mak, Lennon Choy, and Winky Ho

_Region-specific Estimates of the Determinants of Real Estate Investment in China_

Giorgio Canarella, Stephen Miller, and Stephen Pollard

_Unit Roots and Structural Change: An Application to US House Price Indices_

Srna Mandic and Andreja Cirman

_Housing Conditions and Their Structural Determinants: Comparisons within the Enlarged EU_

Donald Houston and Paul Sissons

_The Changing Geography of Privately Rented Housing in England and Wales_

Simon Feeny, Rachel Ong, Heath Spong, and Gavin Wood

_The Impact of Housing Assistance on the Employment Outcomes of Labour Market Programme Participants in Australia_

Robert L. Boyd
The ‘Black Metropolis’ Revisited: A Comparative Analysis of Northern and Southern Cities in the United States in the Early 20th Century
Hilje van der Horst and André Ouwehand

‘Multicultural Planning’ as a Contested Device in Urban Renewal and Housing: Reflections from the Netherlands
Wen-Hao Chen, John Myles, and Garnett Picot

Why Have Poorer Neighbourhoods Stagnated Economically while the Richer Have Flourished? Neighbourhood Income Inequality in Canadian Cities
Miranda Vervoort

Ethnic Concentration in the Neighbourhood and Ethnic Minorities’ Social Integration: Weak and Strong Social Ties Examined

Volume 49/5, April 2012

Brendan Gleeson
Critical Commentary. The Urban Age: Paradox and Prospect

Jonny Pickering, Keith Kintrea, and Jon Bannister
Invisible Walls and Visible Youth: Territoriality among Young People in British Cities

Constantine Kontokosta
The Price of Victory: The Impact of the Olympic Games on Residential Real Estate Markets

Cathy Yang Liu and Gary Painter
Immigrant Settlement and Employment Suburbanisation in the US: Is There a Spatial Mismatch?

Cathy Yang Liu and Ric Kolenda
Counting and Understanding the Contingent Workforce: Using Georgia as an Example

Sarah Turner and Laura Schoenberger
Street Vendor Livelihoods and Everyday Politics in Hanoi, Vietnam: The Seeds of a Diverse Economy?

Catherine Crawford and Sarah Bell
Analysing the Relationship between Urban Livelihoods and Water Infrastructure in Three Settlements in Cusco, Peru

Mike Raco and Emma Street
Resilience Planning, Economic Change and The Politics of Post-recession Development in London and Hong Kong

Moshe Givoni
Re-assessing the Results of the London Congestion Charging Scheme

Patrick Rérat
The New Demographic Growth of Cities: The Case of Reurbanisation in Switzerland

Martijn Burger and Evert Meijers
Form Follows Function? Linking Morphological and Functional Polycentricity

Paul Waley
Book Review: Reconstructing Kobe: The Geography of Crisis and Opportunity

Elizabeth Mavroudi

Book Review: Violent Acts and Urban Space in Contemporary Tel Aviv: Revisioning Moments

Marit Rosol

Book Review: Power at the Roots: Gentrification, Community Gardens, and the Puerto Ricans of the Lower East Side

Robert D. Brown

Book Review: Urban Microclimate: Designing the Spaces Between Buildings

Volume 49/6, May 2012

Alan Evans and Rachael Unsworth

Housing Densities and Consumer Choice

Todd Gabe, Jaison Abel, Adrienne Ross, and Kevin Stolarick

Knowledge in Cities

Steven Henderson

An Evaluation of the Layering and Legacy of Area-based Regeneration Initiatives in England: The Case of Wolverhampton

Fatih Terzi and Fulin Bölen

The Potential Effects of Spatial Strategies on Urban Sprawl in Istanbul

Gordon L. Clark, Stephen Almond, and Kendra Strauss

The Home, Pension Savings and Risk Aversion: Intentions of the Defined Contribution Pension Plan Participants of a London-based Investment Bank at the Peak of the Bubble

Karen Lai

Differentiated Markets: Shanghai, Beijing and Hong Kong in China’s Financial Centre Network

Gilles Puel and Valérie Fernandez

Socio-technical Systems, Public Space and Urban Fragmentation: The Case of ‘Cybercafés’ in China

Jiawen Yang, Qing Shen, Jinzhen Shen, and Canfei He

Transport Impacts of Clustered Development in Beijing: Compact Development versus Overconcentration

Yong-Sook Lee and HaeRan Shin

Negotiating the Polycentric City-region: Developmental State Politics of New Town Development in the Seoul Capital Region

Kate E. Whalen, Antonio Páez, Chandra Bhat, Md Moniruzzaman, and Rajesh Paleti

T-communities and Sense of Community in a University Town: Evidence from a Student Sample using a Spatial Ordered-response Model

Kenyon Bolton and Sébastien Breau
Growing Unequal? Changes in the Distribution of Earnings across Canadian Cities
Sandra Smeltzer

Book Review: Houses in Motion: the Experience of Place and the Problem of Belief in Urban Malasia
Loren B. Landau

Book Review: Circular Migration in Zimbabwe and Contemporary Sub-Saharan Africa
Anna Cieslik

Book Review: A Seventh Man
Patrick Lecomte

Book Review: Towers of Capital: Office Markets & International Financial Services

Volume 49/7, May 2012

David Gray

Joseph T. L. Ooi and Thao T. T. Le
New Supply and Price Dynamics in the Singapore Housing Market

Georgios Kavetsos
The Impact of the London Olympics Announcement on Property Prices

Sergio Porta, Vito Latora, Fahui Wang, Salvador Rueda, Emanuele Strano, Salvatore Scellato, Alessio Cardillo, Eugenio Belli, Francisco Cardenas, Berta Cormenzana, and Laura Latora
Street Centrality and the Location of Economic Activities in Barcelona

Yuk Lee and Michael McCracken
Centripetal and Centrifugal Movement: Shopping Centres in Denver, USA, and Brisbane, Australia

Katherine Hankins and Andy Walter
‘Gentrification with Justice’: An Urban Ministry Collective and the Practice of Place-making in Atlanta’s Inner-city Neighbourhoods

Bart Wissink and Arjan Hazelzet
Social Networks in ‘Neighbourhood Tokyo’

Shanthi Karuppusamy and Jered B. Carr
Interjurisdictional Competition and Local Public Finance: Assessing the Modifying Effects of Institutional Incentives and Fiscal Constraints

David Stadelmann and Steve Billon
Capitalisation of Fiscal Variables and Land Scarcity

David Bailey, Caroline Chapain, and Alex de Ruyter
Employment Outcomes and Plant Closure in a Post-industrial City: An Analysis of the Labour Market Status of MG Rover Workers Three Years On
Volume 49/8, June 2012

Mark Davidson and Donald McNeill
The Redevelopment of Olympic Sites: Examining the Legacy of Sydney Olympic Park

Philippe Thalmann
Housing Market Equilibrium (almost) without Vacancies

Mark Andrew
The Changing Route to Owner-occupation: The Impact of Borrowing Constraints on Young Adult Homeownership Transitions in Britain in the 1990s

Moira Munro and Mark Livingston
Student Impacts on Urban Neighbourhoods: Policy Approaches, Discourses and Dilemmas

Suzanne Vallance, Harvey C. Perkins, Jacky Bowring, and Jennifer E. Dixon
Almost Invisible: Glimpsing the City and its Residents in the Urban Sustainability Discourse

Jeroen van der Waal
Post-industrialisation, Immigration and Unemployment: How and Why the Impact of Immigration on Unemployment Differs between Dutch Cities

Ayona Datta
‘Where Is the Global City?’ Visual Narratives of London among East European Migrants

Chris Hamnett
Concentration or Diffusion? The Changing Geography of Ethnic Minority Pupils in English Secondary Schools, 1999–2009

Canfei He, Fenghua Pan, and Yan Yan
Is Economic Transition Harmful to China’s Urban Environment? Evidence from Industrial Air Pollution in Chinese Cities

Myung-Jin Jun
The Economic Costs and Transport Benefits of Seoul’s Industrial Land Use Controls

Mario Polèse
The Arts and Local Economic Development: Can a Strong Arts Presence Uplift Local Economies? A Study of 135 Canadian Cities

Jason Prior, Spike Boydell, and Philip Hubbard
Nocturnal Rights to the City: Property, Propriety and Sex Premises in Inner Sydney

Volume 49/9, July 2012

Konrad Miciukiewicz, Frank Moulaert, Andreas Novy, Sako Musterd, and Jean Hillier
Introduction: Problematising Urban Social Cohesion: A Transdisciplinary Endeavour

Andreas Novy, Daniela Coimbra Swiatek, and Frank Moulaert
Social Cohesion: A Conceptual and Political Elucidation
Jonathan Pratschke and Enrica Morlicchio  
**Social Polarisation, the Labour Market and Economic Restructuring in Europe: An Urban Perspective**

Tim Cassiers and Christian Kesteloot  
**Socio-spatial Inequalities and Social Cohesion in European Cities**

Alberta Andreotti, Enzo Mingione, and Emanuele Polizzi  
**Local Welfare Systems: A Challenge for Social Cohesion**

Konrad Miciukiewicz and Geoff Vigar  
**Mobility and Social Cohesion in the Splintered City: Challenging Technocentric Transport Research and Policy-making Practices**

Ian R. Cook and Erik Swyngedouw  
**Cities, Social Cohesion and the Environment: Towards a Future Research Agenda**

Thea Dukes and Sako Musterd  
**Towards Social Cohesion: Bridging National Integration Rhetoric and Local Practice: The Case of the Netherlands**

Santiago Eizaguirre, Marc Pradel, Albert Terrones, Xavier Martinez-Celorrio, and Marisol García  
**Multilevel Governance and Social Cohesion: Bringing Back Conflict in Citizenship Practices**

**Volume 49/10, August 2012**

Ana Moreno-Monroy  
**Critical Commentary. Informality in Space: Understanding Agglomeration Economies during Economic Development**

Linda Bakker and Karien Dekker  
**Social Trust in Urban Neighbourhoods: The Effect of Relative Ethnic Group Position**

Penny-Panagiota Koutrolikou  
**Spatialities of Ethnocultural Relations in Multicultural East London: Discourses of Interaction and Social Mix**

David Garbin and Gareth Millington  
**Territorial Stigma and the Politics of Resistance in a Parisian Banlieue: La Courneuve and Beyond**

Jorge Inzulza-Contardo  
**'Latino Gentrification'?: Focusing on Physical and Socioeconomic Patterns of Change in Latin American Inner Cities**

Jonathan T. Rothwell  
**The Effects of Racial Segregation on Trust and Volunteering in US Cities**

Cecilia Enström Öst  
**Parental Wealth and First-time Homeownership: A Cohort Study of Family Background and Young Adults’ Housing Situation in Sweden**

Jorge González Chapela
The Effect of Residential Location on Retirement Age: Theory and Some Evidence on Male Behaviour in the US

Christopher Zegras, Jae Seung Lee, and Eran Ben-Joseph

By Community or Design? Age-restricted Neighbourhoods, Physical Design and Baby Boomers’ Local Travel Behaviour in Suburban Boston, US

Jonathan S. Davies and Madeleine Pill

Hollowing Out Neighbourhood Governance? Rescaling Revitalisation in Baltimore and Bristol

Hongwei Dong and John Gliebe

Assessing the Impacts of Smart Growth Policies on Home Developers in a Bi-state Metropolitan Area: Evidence from the Portland Metropolitan Area

Pierre Filion and Anna Kramer

Transformative Metropolitan Development Models in Large Canadian Urban Areas: The Predominance of Nodes

Rong Tan, Volker Beckmann, Futian Qu, and Cifang Wu

Governing Farmland Conversion for Urban Development from the Perspective of Transaction Cost Economics

Triyakshana Seshadri

An Analysis of the Feasibility of Private Land Assembly for Special Economic Zones in India

Julie Cidell

Book Review: The City, the River, the Bridge: Before and after the Minneapolis Bridge Collapse

Hannah Neate

Book Review: Culture, Heritage and Representation: Perspectives on Visuality and the Past

Andelka Mirkov

Book Review: City Limits: Perspectives on the Historical European City

Theodore Trefon

Book Review: Villes et organisation de l’espace en République démocratique du Congo

Volume 49/11, August 2012

Phil Jones and James Evans

Rescue Geography: Place Making, Affect and Regeneration

Richard Shearmur

The Geography of Intrametropolitan KIBS Innovation: Distinguishing Agglomeration Economies from Innovation Dynamics

Ludovic Halbert

Collaborative and Collective: Reflexive Co-ordination and the Dynamics of Open Innovation in the Digital Industry Clusters of the Paris Region
Norbert Petrovici

Workers and the City: Rethinking the Geographies of Power in Post-socialist Urbanisation

Rachel M. Krause

Political Decision-making and the Local Provision of Public Goods: The Case of Municipal Climate Protection in the US

Chris Leishman, Allison Orr, and Giuseppe Pellegrini-Masini

The Impact of Carbon Emission Reducing Design Features on Office Occupiers’ Choice of Premises

Yushu Zhu, Werner Breitung, and Si-ming Li

The Changing Meaning of Neighbourhood Attachment in Chinese Commodity Housing Estates: Evidence from Guangzhou

Katy Osborne, Anna M. Ziersch, Fran Elaine Baum, and Gilbert Gallaher

Australian Aboriginal Urban Residents’ Satisfaction with Living in Their Neighbourhood: Perceptions of the Neighbourhood Socio-cultural Environment and Individual Socio-demographic Factors

Yuval Arbel, Danny Ben-Shahar, and Yossef Tobol

The Correlation among Immigrant Homeownership, Objective and Subjective Characteristics, and Civic Participation: New Evidence from the Israeli Experience

Michael A. Stoll and Kenya Covington

Explaining Racial/Ethnic Gaps in Spatial Mismatch in the US: The Primacy of Racial Segregation

Yu Xiao and Shannon Van Zandt

Building Community Resiliency: Spatial Links between Household and Business Post-disaster Return

Volume 49/12, September 2012

Bill Randolph and Robert Freestone

Housing Differentiation and Renewal in Middle-ring Suburbs: The Experience of Sydney, Australia

David Adams, Robert Croudace, and Steve Tiesdell

Exploring the ‘Notional Property Developer’ as a Policy Construct

Wei Li and Jean-Daniel Saphores

A Spatial Hedonic Analysis of the Value of Urban Land Cover in the Multifamily Housing Market in Los Angeles, CA

Lutz Sager

Residential Segregation and Socioeconomic Neighbourhood Sorting: Evidence at the Micro-neighbourhood Level for Migrant Groups in Germany

Colin Jones, Mike Coombes, Neil Dunse, David Watkins, and Colin Wymer

Tiered Housing Markets and their Relationship to Labour Market Areas

Maddi Garmendia, José M. Coronado, and José M. Ureña
University Students Sharing Flats: When Studentification Becomes Vertical
Dirk Brounen, Ruben Cox, and Peter Neuteboom

Safe and Satisfied? External Effects of Homeownership in Rotterdam
Zachary Neal

Creative Employment and Jet Set Cities: Disentangling Causal Effects
Guangqing Chi

The Impacts of Transport Accessibility on Population Change across Rural, Suburban and Urban Areas: A Case Study of Wisconsin at Sub-county Levels
Niklas Hanes, Magnus Wikström, and Erik Wångmar

Municipal Preferences for State-imposed Amalgamations: An Empirical Study Based on the Swedish Municipal Reform of 1952
Kathryn Scott and Tess Liew

Social Networking as a Development Tool: A Critical Reflection

Volume 49/13, October 2012

Tim Bunnell, Daniel P. S. Goh, Chee-Kien Lai, and C. P. Pow
Introduction: Global Urban Frontiers? Asian Cities in Theory, Practice and Imagination

Colin McFarlane
The Entrepreneurial Slum: Civil Society, Mobility and the Co-production of Urban Development

Yong-Sook Lee and Eun-Jung Hwang
Global Urban Frontiers through Policy Transfer? Unpacking Seoul’s Creative City Programmes

Erica X. Y. Yap
Wheels of Fame and Fortune: The Travels of the Singapore Flyer

Jun Zhang
From Hong Kong’s Capitalist Fundamentals to Singapore’s Authoritarian Governance: The Policy Mobility of Neo-liberalising Shenzhen, China

Tom Percival and Paul Waley
Articulating Intra-Asian Urbanism: The Production of Satellite Cities in Phnom Penh

Willem Paling
Planning a Future for Phnom Penh: Mega Projects, Aid Dependence and Disjointed Governance

Sarah Moser
Circulating Visions of ‘High Islam’: The Adoption of Fantasy Middle Eastern Architecture in Constructing Malaysian National Identity

Chin-Ee Ong and Hilary du Cros
Projecting Post-colonial Conditions at Shanghai Expo 2010, China: Floppy Ears, Lofty Dreams and Macao’s Immutable Mobiles
Andrew Harris  
*The Metonymic Urbanism of Twenty-first-century Mumbai*

**Volume 49/14, November 2012**

James M. Quane and William Julius Wilson  
*Critical Commentary. Making the Connection between the Socialisation and the Social Isolation of the Inner-city Poor*

Andreas Schulze Bäing and Cecilia Wong  
*BROWNFIELD RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT: WHAT HAPPENS TO THE MOST DEPRIVED NEIGHBOURHOODS IN ENGLAND?*

Gwen van Eijk  
*GOOD NEIGHBOURS IN BAD NEIGHBOURHOODS: NARRATIVES OF DISSOCIATION AND PRACTICES OF NEIGHBOURING IN A ‘PROBLEM’ PLACE*

Eleanor Jupp  
*RETHINKING LOCAL ACTIVISM: ‘CULTIVATING THE CAPACITIES’ OF NEIGHBOURHOOD ORGANISING*

Matthias Bernt  
*THE ‘DOUBLE MOVEMENTS’ OF NEIGHBOURHOOD CHANGE: GENTRIFICATION AND PUBLIC POLICY IN HARLEM AND PRENZLAUER BERG*

Venda Louise Pollock and Joanne Sharp  
*REAL PARTICIPATION OR THE TYRANNY OF PARTICIPATORY PRACTICE? PUBLIC ART AND COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT IN THE REGENERATION OF THE RAPLOCH, SCOTLAND*

Benoit Faye and Éric Le Fur  
*SQUARE, PLAZA, PIAZZA, PLACE: WHAT DO WE KNOW ABOUT THESE TARGETS OF URBAN REGENERATION PROGRAMMES?*

Michael Manville  
*PEOPLE, RACE AND PLACE: AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR PERSON- AND PLACE-BASED URBAN POLICY, 1973–2008*

Andrea Sarzynski  
*BIGGER IS NOT ALWAYS BETTER: A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF CITIES AND THEIR AIR POLLUTION IMPACT*

Hulya Ulku  
*REMITTING BEHAVIOUR OF TURKISH MIGRANTS: EVIDENCE FROM HOUSEHOLD DATA IN GERMANY*

Trevor Jones, Monder Ram, Paul Edwards, Alexander Kiselin chev, and Lovemore Muchenje  
*NEW MIGRANT ENTERPRISE: NOVELTY OR HISTORICAL CONTINUITY?*

Godwin Arku, Isaac Luginaah, and Paul Mkandawire  
*“YOU EITHER PAY MORE ADVANCE RENT OR YOU MOVE OUT”: LANDLORDS/LADIES’ AND TENANTS’ DILEMMAS IN THE LOW-INCOME HOUSING MARKET IN ACCRA, GHANA*

Karol Jan Borowiecki  
*DYNAMICS OF A PROTECTED HOUSING MARKET: THE CASE OF SWITZERLAND*

Nabil Kamel
Social Marginalisation, Federal Assistance and Repopulation Patterns in the New Orleans Metropolitan Area following Hurricane Katrina

Richard Harris

Review Article: The City Resurgent

Giovanni Orlando

Book Review: Consuming Space: Placing Consumption in Perspective

James Goodman

Book Review: The Economics of Abundance: A Political Economy of Freedom, Equity and Sustainability

Volume 49/15, November 2012

William A. V. Clark and Philip S. Morrison
Socio-spatial Mobility and Residential Sorting: Evidence from a Large-scale Survey

Monica Montserrat Degen and Gillian Rose
The Sensory Experiencing of Urban Design: The Role of Walking and Perceptual Memory

Matt Patterson
The Role of the Public Institution in Iconic Architectural Development

Gordon Waitt and Theresa Harada
Driving, Cities and Changing Climates

Gregory Thompson, Jeffrey Brown, and Torsha Bhattacharya
What Really Matters for Increasing Transit Ridership: Understanding the Determinants of Transit Ridership Demand in Broward County, Florida

A. D. H. (Tony) Crook, Ed Ferrari, and Peter A. Kemp
Knowing the Area: The Management of Market and Business Risks by Private Landlords in Scotland

Roger Vincent Patulny and Alan Morris
Questioning the Need for Social Mix: The Implications of Friendship Diversity amongst Australian Social Housing Tenants

Paul Reilly
Community Worker Perspectives on the Use of New Media to Reconfigure Socio-spatial Relations in Belfast

Colleen K. Chrisinger, Christopher S. Fowler, and Rachel Garshick Kleit
Shared Skills: Occupation Clusters for Poverty Alleviation and Economic Development in the US

Laura Wolf-Powers
Human-capital-centred Regionalism in Economic Development: A Case of Analytics Outpacing Institutions?

K. Bruce Newbold and W. Mark Brown

770
Testing and Extending the Escalator Hypothesis: Does the Pattern of Post-migration Income Gains in Toronto Suggest Productivity and/or Learning Effects?

Volume 49/16, December 2012

Amanda Davies and Mark Atkinson
The Moderating Influence of Property Legislation on Planning Policy and Urban Form

Andrew Jorgenson, James Rice, and Brett Clark

Jennifer Hsu
Layers of the Urban State: Migrant Organisations and the Chinese State

Martin A. Andresen and Ehsan Jozaghi
The Point of Diminishing Returns: An Examination of Expanding Vancouver’s Insite

Michal Grinstein-Weiss, Clinton Key, Yeong Hun Yeo, Joan Yoo, Krista Holub, Andrea Taylor, and Jenna Tucker
Homeownership, Neighbourhood Characteristics and Children’s Positive Behaviours among Low- and Moderate-income Households

Stephen Jivraj
Modelling Socioeconomic Neighbourhood Change due to Internal Migration in England

Gordon C. C. Douglas
The Edge of the Island: Cultural Ideology and Neighbourhood Identity at the Gentrification Frontier

John Stanley, Janet Stanley, and David Hensher
Mobility, Social Capital and Sense of Community: What Value?

Marjana Johansson
Place Branding and the Imaginary: The Politics of Re-imagining a Garden City

Antti Vasanen
Functional Polycentricity: Examining Metropolitan Spatial Structure through the Connectivity of Urban Sub-centres

Josep Raya and Jaume Garcia
Which Are the Real Determinants of Tenure? A Comparative Analysis of Different Models of the Tenure Choice of a House

Liz Rodríguez-Gámez and Sandy Dallerba
Spatial Distribution of Employment in Hermosillo, 1999–2004

Kristin Kronenberg and Martin Carree
On the Move: Determinants of Job and Residential Mobility in Different Sectors
Volume 50/1, January 2013

Ronan Paddison
**Editorial: Urban Studies at 50**

Regan Koch and Alan Latham
**On the Hard Work of Domesticating a Public Space**

Zoltán Kovács, Reinhard Wiessner, and Romy Zischner
**Urban Renewal in the Inner City of Budapest: Gentrification from a Post-socialist Perspective**

Idalina Baptista
**Practices of Exception in Urban Governance: Reconfiguring Power Inside the State**

Qian Hui Tan
**Smell in the City: Smoking and Olfactory Politics**

Paul Maliszewski, Elisabeth Larson, and Charles Perrings
**Valuing the Reliability of the Electrical Power Infrastructure: A Two-stage Hedonic Approach**

Dave Weatherspoon, James Oehmke, Assa Dembélé, Marcus Coleman, Thasanee Satimanon, and Lorraine Weatherspoon
**Price and Expenditure Elasticities for Fresh Fruits in an Urban Food Desert**

Lina Hedman and George Galster
**Neighbourhood Income Sorting and the Effects of Neighbourhood Income Mix on Income: A Holistic Empirical Exploration**

Fang-Ni Chu, Chin-Oh Chang, and Tien Foo Sing
**Collective Action Dilemmas in Condominium Management**

Suzanne Fitzpatrick, Glen Bramley, and Sarah Johnsen
**Pathways into Multiple Exclusion Homelessness in Seven UK Cities**

Peter Tyler, Colin Warmock, Allan Provins, and Bruno Lanz
**Valuing the Benefits of Urban Regeneration**

Tufayel A. Chowdhury, Darren M. Scott, and Pavlos S. Kanaroglou
**Urban Form and Commuting Efficiency: A Comparative Analysis across Time and Space**

Kyung-Min Nam and John M. Reilly
**City Size Distribution as a Function of Socioeconomic Conditions: An Eclectic Approach to Downscaling Global Population**

Volume 50/2, February 2013

Mark Jayne, Philip Hubbard, and David Bell
**Twin Cities: Territorial and Relational Geographies of 'Worldly' Manchester**

Xiulian Ma and Michael Timberlake
World City Typologies and National City System Deterritorialisation: USA, China and Japan
Stefan Lüthi, Alain Thierstein, and Michael Bentlage

The Relational Geography of the Knowledge Economy in Germany: On Functional Urban Hierarchies and Localised Value Chain Systems
Jeroen van der Waal

Foreign Direct Investment and International Migration to Dutch Cities
Chengri Ding

Transport Development, Regional Concentration and Economic Growth
Kenneth Button and Junyang Yuan

Airfreight Transport and Economic Development: An Examination of Causality
Susan Oakley and Louise Johnson

Place-taking and Place-making in Waterfront Renewal, Australia
Gabriella Y. Carolini

Paul Greenhalgh and Helen King

Developing an Indicator of Property Market Resilience—Investigating the Potential of GIS to Analyse Business Occupier Displacement and Property Market Filtering: A Case Study of Tyne and Wear
Ingar Brattbakk and Terje Wessel

Long-term Neighbourhood Effects on Education, Income and Employment among Adolescents in Oslo
John Östh, Eva Andersson, and Bo Malmberg

School Choice and Increasing Performance Difference: A Counterfactual Approach
Emma Baker, Rebecca Bentley, and Kate Mason

The Mental Health Effects of Housing Tenure: Causal or Compositional?
Matteo Marasco

Book Review: Henri Lefebvre on Space: Architecture, Urban Research, and the Production of Theory
Simon Springer

Book Review: Accumulation by Dispossession: Transformative Cities in the New Global Order
Keith Baker

Book Review: The Very Hungry City: Urban Energy Efficiency and the Economic Fate of Cities
Anni Greve


Volume 50/3, February 2013
Tracey Skelton and Katherine V. Gough

**Introduction: Young People’s Im/Mobile Urban Geographies**

Tracey Skelton

**Young People’s Urban Im/Mobilities: Relationality and Identity Formation**

Tracey Reynolds


Kim Allen and Sumi Hollingworth

‘Sticky Subjects’ or ‘Cosmopolitan Creatives’? Social Class, Place and Urban Young People’s Aspirations for Work in the Knowledge Economy

Cameron McAuliffe

**Legal Walls and Professional Paths: The Mobilities of Graffiti Writers in Sydney**

Donna Marie Brown

**Young People, Anti-social Behaviour and Public Space: The Role of Community Wardens in Policing the ‘ASBO Generation’**

Lorraine van Blerk

**New Street Geographies: The Impact of Urban Governance on the Mobilities of Cape Town’s Street Youth**

Nancy Worth

**Visual Impairment in the City: Young People’s Social Strategies for Independent Mobility**

Michael Leyshon, Sean DiGiovanna, and Briavel Holcomb

**Mobile Technologies and Youthful Exploration: Stimulus or Inhibitor?**

Johanna Waters and Maggi Leung

**Immobile Transnationalisms? Young People and Their in situ Experiences of ‘International’ Education in Hong Kong**

Akile Ahmet

**Home Sites: The Location(s) of ‘Home’ for Young Men**

---

**Volume 50/4, March 2013**

Geoffrey Meen

**Homeownership for Future Generations in the UK**

Joan Costa-Font

**Housing-related Well-being in Older People: The Impact of Environmental and Financial Influences**

Gina Netto and Humphrey Abazie

**Racial Harassment in Social Housing in a Multi-ethnic City: The Case for Moving beyond Acting against Individual Perpetrators of Racial Harassment**

Laura W. Russ and Lois M. Takahashi
Exploring the Influence of Participation on Programme Satisfaction: Lessons from the Ahmedabad Slum Networking Project

Simon A. Andrew and Jered B. Carr

Mitigating Uncertainty and Risk in Planning for Regional Preparedness: The Role of Bonding and Bridging Relationships

Adam Whitworth

Local Inequality and Crime: Exploring how Variation in the Scale of Inequality Measures Affects Relationships between Inequality and Crime

Andy Dickerson and Steven McIntosh

The Impact of Distance to Nearest Education Institution on the Post-compulsory Education Participation Decision

Lauren Andres

Differential Spaces, Power Hierarchy and Collaborative Planning: A Critique of the Role of Temporary Uses in Shaping and Making Places

Jungah Bae and Richard Feiock

Forms of Government and Climate Change Policies in US Cities

Samuel Brody, Heeju Kim, and Joshua Gunn

Examining the Impacts of Development Patterns on Flooding on the Gulf of Mexico Coast

Reza Banai

Plan vs Project Dilemma Revisited: A Progress Review of Urban and Regional Studies Literature

Renia Ehrenfeucht and Marla Nelson

Young Professionals as Ambivalent Change Agents in New Orleans after the 2005 Hurricanes

Volume 50/5, April 2013

Mark Stephens

Introducing Policy Reviews

Philip Leather and Brendan Nevin

The Housing Market Renewal Programme: Origins, Outcomes and the Effectiveness of Public Policy Interventions in a Volatile Market

Mehmet Balcilar, Abebe Beyene, Rangan Gupta, and Monaheng Seleteng

‘Ripple’ Effects in South African House Prices

Hooi Hooi Lean and Russell Smyth

Regional House Prices and the Ripple Effect in Malaysia

Elizabeth Delmelle, Jean-Claude Thill, Owen Furuseth, and Thomas Ludden

Trajectories of Multidimensional Neighbourhood Quality of Life Change

Paul Lawless and Christina Beatty
Exploring Change in Local Regeneration Areas: Evidence from the New Deal for Communities Programme in England

David Clifford, Frida Geyne-Rahme, and John Mohan

Variations between Organisations and Localities in Government Funding of Third-sector Activity: Evidence from the National Survey of Third-sector Organisations in England

Fatma Şenol

Elected Neighbourhood Officers in a Turkish City (Izmir): Gendered Local Participation in Governance

Jean-Yves Authier and Sonia Lehman-Frisch

Le Goût des Autres: Gentrification Told by Children

Philipp M. Lersch

Place Stratification or Spatial Assimilation? Neighbourhood Quality Changes after Residential Mobility for Migrants in Germany

Robert Huggins and Hiro Izushi

Knowledge-based Development in Leading Regions across the Globe: An Exploratory Analysis of the co-Evolution of Resources, Capabilities and Outputs

Per Strömblad and Gunnar Myrberg

Urban Inequality and Political Recruitment

Jasper Eshuis and Arthur Edwards

Branding the City: The Democratic Legitimacy of a New Mode of Governance

Volume 50/6, May 2013

Bülent Batuman

Minarets without Mosques: Limits to the Urban Politics of Neo-liberal Islamism

Hans Pruijt

Culture Wars, Revanchism, Moral Panics and the Creative City. A Reconstruction of a Decline of Tolerant Public Policy: The Case of Dutch Anti-squatting Legislation

Willem R. Boterman

Dealing with Diversity: Middle-class Family Households and the Issue of ‘Black’ and ‘White’ Schools in Amsterdam

Po-Fen Tai

Gender Matters in Social Polarisation: Comparing Singapore, Hong Kong and Taipei

Charlotta Hedberg and Tiit Tammaru

‘Neighbourhood Effects’ and ‘City Effects’: The Entry of Newly Arrived Immigrants into the Labour Market

Zhan Guo and Shuai Ren

From Minimum to Maximum: Impact of the London Parking Reform on Residential Parking Supply from 2004 to 2010?

Chris Leishman, Greg Costello, Steven Rowley, and Craig Watkins
The Predictive Performance of Multilevel Models of Housing Sub-markets: A Comparative Analysis

Hayley Leck and David Simon

Fostering Multiscalar Collaboration and Co-operation for Effective Governance of Climate Change Adaptation

Stephen J. Appold and John D. Kasarda

The Airport City Phenomenon: Evidence from Large US Airports

Wen-I Lin and Chaolee Kuo

Community Governance and Pastorship in Shanghai: A Case Study of Luwan District

Zachary Neal

Brute Force and Sorting Processes: Two Perspectives on World City Network Formation

Stéphanie Dos Santos and Thomas LeGrand
Is the Tap Locked? An Event History Analysis of Piped Water Access in Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso

Volume 50/7, May 2013

Aidan While and Mark Whitehead
Cities, Urbanisation and Climate Change

Michael Hebbert and Vladimir Jankovic
Cities and Climate Change: The Precedents and Why They Matter

Mark Whitehead
Neoliberal Urban Environmentalism and the Adaptive City: Towards a Critical Urban Theory and Climate Change

Yonn Dierwechter and Anne Taufen Wessells
The Uneven Localisation of Climate Action in Metropolitan Seattle

Alex Aylett
The Socio-institutional Dynamics of Urban Climate Governance: A Comparative Analysis of Innovation and Change in Durban (KZN, South Africa) and Portland (OR, USA)

Michael Hodson, Simon Marvin, and Harriet Bulkeley
The Intermediary Organisation of Low Carbon Cities: A Comparative Analysis of Transitions in Greater London and Greater Manchester

Peter North and Noel Longhurst
Grassroots Localisation? The Scalar Potential of and Limits of the ‘Transition’ Approach to Climate Change and Resource Constraint

Saska Petrova, Darina Posová, Adam House, and Ludek Sýkora
Discursive Framings of Low Carbon Urban Transitions: The Contested Geographies of ‘Satellite Settlements’ in the Czech Republic

Chandra Bhushan Kumar
Climate Change and Asian Cities: So Near Yet So Far
Volume 50/8, June 2013

Alan Walks
Suburbanism as a Way of Life, Slight Return

David Robinson
Social Housing in England: Testing the Logics of Reform

Suzanne Lanyi Charles
Understanding the Determinants of Single-family Residential Redevelopment in the Inner-ring Suburbs of Chicago

Elaine Batty
Addressing Educational Disadvantage in Deprived Communities: Evidence from the New Deal for Communities Programme in England

Nadine Marquardt, Henning Füller, Georg Glasze, and Robert Pütz
Shaping the Urban Renaissance: New-build Luxury Developments in Berlin

Trina Hamilton and Winifred Curran
From “Five Angry Women” to “Kick-ass Community”: Gentrification and Environmental Activism in Brooklyn and Beyond

Elisabeth Tovar and Lise Bourdeau-Lepage
Well-being Disparities within the Paris Region: A Capabilist Spatialised Outlook

Federico Savini
The Governability of National Spatial Planning: Light Instruments and Logics of Governmental Action in Strategic Urban Development

Ramón Spaaij, Jonathan Magee, and Ruth Jeanes
Urban Youth, Worklessness and Sport: A Comparison of Sports-based Employability Programmes in Rotterdam and Stoke-on-Trent

Duncan McDuie-Ra
Beyond the ‘Exclusionary City’: North-east Migrants in Neo-liberal Delhi

John P. Boyd, Matthew C. Mahutga, and David A. Smith
Measuring Centrality and Power Recursively in the World City Network: A Reply to Neal

Zachary Neal
Does World City Network Research Need Eigenvectors?

Volume 50/9, July 2013

Marco Allegra, Irene Bono, Jonathan Rokem, Anna Casaglia, Roberta Marzorati, and Haim Yacobi
Rethinking Cities in Contentious Times: The Mobilisation of Urban Dissent in the ‘Arab Spring’

Marie-Estelle Binet
The Linear Expenditure System and the Demand for Municipal Public Services: The Median Voter Specification Revisited
Zhongshan Yue, Shuzhuo Li, Xiaoyi Jin, and Marcus W. Feldman
The Role of Social Networks in the Integration of Chinese Rural–Urban Migrants: A Migrant–Resident Tie Perspective

Steve Cook and Tom Winfield
Crime across the States: Are US Crime Rates Converging?

Neil Lee and Andrés Rodríguez-Pose
Original Innovation, Learnt Innovation and Cities: Evidence from UK SMEs

Herman L. Boschken
Global Cities Are Coastal Cities Too: Paradox in Sustainability?

Yogi Vidyattama, Robert Tanton, and Binod Nepal
The Effect of Transport Costs on Housing-related Financial Stress in Australia

Ti-Ching Peng
An Institutional Economic Analysis of the Decision to Do-it-yourself in Housing Renovation

Suhong Zhou, Zhidong Wu, and Luping Cheng
The Impact of Spatial Mismatch on Residents in Low-income Housing Neighbourhoods: A Study of the Guangzhou Metropolis, China

Sirima Nasongkhla and Sidh Sintusingha
Social Production of Space in Johor Bahru

Andrew Crawley, Malcolm Beynon, and Max Munday
Making Location Quotients More Relevant as a Policy Aid in Regional Spatial Analysis

Qianwei Ying, Danglun Luo, and Jie Chen
The Determinants of Homeownership Affordability among the ‘Sandwich Class’: Empirical Findings from Guangzhou, China

Alicia N. Rambaldi, Cameron S. Fletcher, Kerry Collins, and Ryan R.J. McAllister
Housing Shadow Prices in an Inundation-prone Suburb

Volume 50/10, August 2013

Fulong Wu, Fangzhu Zhang, and Chris Webster
Informality and the Development and Demolition of Urban Villages in the Chinese Peri-urban Area

James Scambary
Conflict and Resilience in an Urban Squatter Settlement in Dili, East Timor

Paavo Monkkonen and Lucas Ronconi
Land Use Regulations, Compliance and Land Markets in Argentina

Stefanie Lena Heinze, Augustin Boey Ying Yip, and Melissa Low Yu Xing
The Influence of Green Building Certification Schemes on Real Estate Investor Behaviour: Evidence from Singapore

Morten Skak and Gintautas Bloze
Rent Control and Misallocation
Bo Qin and Sun Sheng Han
Emerging Polycentricity in Beijing: Evidence from Housing Price Variations, 2001–05
Stanley McGreal and Paloma Taltavull de La Paz
Implicit House Prices: Variation over Time and Space in Spain
Roberto Bande and Marika Karanassou
The Natural Rate of Unemployment Hypothesis and the Evolution of Regional Disparities in Spanish Unemployment
Liv Osland and Inge Thorsen
Spatial Impacts, Local Labour Market Characteristics and Housing Prices
Adriana Mihaela Soaita
Romanian Suburban Housing: Home Improvement through Owner-building
Kevin Walby and Sean Hier
Business Improvement Associations and Public Area Video Surveillance in Canadian Cities
Zhihong Chen, Shihe Fu, and Dayong Zhang
Searching for the Parallel Growth of Cities in China

Volume 50/11, August 2013
David Gibbs, Rob Krueger, and Gordon MacLeod
Grappling with Smart City Politics in an Era of Market Triumphalism
Kate Shaw
Docklands Dreamings: Illusions of Sustainability in the Melbourne Docks Redevelopment
Andrew Goetz
Suburban Sprawl or Urban Centres: Tensions and Contradictions of Smart Growth Approaches in Denver, Colorado
Gordon MacLeod
New Urbanism/Smart Growth in the Scottish Highlands: Mobile Policies and Post-politics in Local Development Planning
Eliot Tretter
Sustainability and Neoliberal Urban Development: The Environment, Crime and the Remaking of Austin’s Downtown
Marit Rosol
Vancouver’s "EcoDensity" Planning Initiative: A Struggle over Hegemony?
C. P. Pow and Harvey Neo
Seeing Red Over Green: Contesting Urban Sustainabilities in China
Yonn Dierwechter
Smart Growth and State Territoriality
Hamil Pearsall  
**Superfund Me: A Study of Resistance to Gentrification in New York City**

Andrew E. G. Jonas, Stephanie Pincetl, and James Sullivan  
**Endangered Neoliberal Suburbanism? The Use of the Federal Endangered Species Act as a Growth Management Tool in Southern California**

Tassilo Herrschel  
**Competitiveness AND Sustainability: Can ‘Smart City Regionalism’ Square the Circle?**

Helen Jarvis and Alastair Bonnett  
**Progressive Nostalgia in Novel Living Arrangements: A Counterpoint to Neo-traditional New Urbanism?**

Susan Moore  
**What’s Wrong with Best Practice? Questioning the Typification of New Urbanism**

Volume 50/12, September 2013

Ilan Wiesel, Christine Bigby, and Rachel Carling-Jenkins  
**‘Do You Think I’m Stupid?’: Urban Encounters between People with and without Intellectual Disability**

Katherine King  
**Jane Jacobs and ‘The Need for Aged Buildings’: Neighbourhood Historical Development Pace and Community Social Relations**

Louise Wattis  
**Class, Students and Place: Encountering Locality in a Post-industrial Landscape**

Pengyu Zhu  
**Telecommuting, Household Commute and Location Choice**

Andrew Whittemore  
**Finding Sustainability in Conservative Contexts: Topics for Conversation between American Conservative Élites, Planners and the Conservative Base**

Ingrid Gould Ellen, Keren Mertens Horn, and Katherine M. O’Regan  
**Why Do Higher-income Households Choose Low-income Neighbourhoods? Pioneering or Thrift?**

Ogonna Nneji, Chris Brooks, and Charles Ward  
**Commercial Real Estate and Equity Market Bubbles: Are They Contagious to REITs?**

Matthew Roskruge, Arthur Grimes, Philip McCann, and Jacques Poot  
**Homeownership, Social Capital and Satisfaction with Local Government**

Christian Nygaard and Geoffrey Meen  
**The Distribution of London Residential Property Prices and the Role of Spatial Lock-in**

Oliver Shyr, David Emanuel Andersson, Jamie Wang, Taiwei Huang, and Olivia Liu  
**Where Do Home Buyers Pay Most for Relative Transit Accessibility? Hong Kong, Taipei and Kaohsiung Compared**
Nicola Morrison

**Meeting the Decent Homes Standard: London Housing Associations’ Asset Management Strategies**

Gavin Wood, Sharon Parkinson, Beverley Searle, and Susan J. Smith

**Motivations for Equity Borrowing: A Welfare-switching Effect**

---

**Volume 50/13, October 2013**

Joanna Sage, Darren Smith, and Philip Hubbard

**New-build Studentification: A Panacea for Balanced Communities?**

Huiping Li, Harrison Campbell, and Steven Fernandez

**Residential Segregation, Spatial Mismatch and Economic Growth across US Metropolitan Areas**

Bill Randolph and Andrew Tice

**Who Lives in Higher Density Housing? A Study of Spatially Discontinuous Housing Sub-markets in Sydney and Melbourne**

Gwilym Pryce

**Housing Submarkets and the Lattice of Substitution**

Jon Bannister and Ade Kearns

**The Function and Foundations of Urban Tolerance: Encountering and Engaging with Difference in the City**

Haifeng Qian

**Diversity Versus Tolerance: The Social Drivers of Innovation and Entrepreneurship in US Cities**

Dariusz Wójcik

**The Dark Side of NY–LON: Financial Centres and the Global Financial Crisis**

Ryo Itoh

**Estimating the Willingness to Pay of Industrial Firms for Japanese Industrial Parks**

ChuangLin Fang, XingLiang Guan, ShaSha Lu, Min Zhou, and Yu Deng

**Input–Output Efficiency of Urban Agglomerations in China: An Application of Data Envelopment Analysis (DEA)**

Jennifer Houghton

**Entanglement: The Negotiation of Urban Development Imperatives in Durban’s Public–Private Partnerships**

Laurence Crot

**Planning for Sustainability in Non-democratic Polities: The Case of Masdar City**

Nathan Marom

**Activising Space: The Spatial Politics of the 2011 Protest Movement in Israel**
International Journal of Action Research

Volume 7/1, 2011

Danilo Streck
Editorial

Klaus Dörre
Functional Changes in the Trade Unions. From Intermediary to Fractal Organization?

Ingrid Artus
Union Low-pay-worker Representation and the sans-papiers Strikes in France

Taylor McInnes, Charles P. Chen
Chronic Career Indecision: Amalgamate Career Development Theories and Action Research Perspectives

Maria Ozanira da Silva e Silva
Constructing a Participatory Approach for the Evaluation of Social Policies and Programmes

Danilo R. Streck
Volume 7/2, 2011

Danilo Streck
Editorial

Werner Fricke
Innovatory Qualifications and Democratic Participation. Experiences and Reflexions stimulated by an Action Research Project

Michel Thiollent
Action Research and Participatory Research: An Overview

Danilo R. Streck, Edla Eggert, Emil Sobottka, Telmo Adams, Cheron Zanini Moretti
Research, Participation and Social Transformation: Notes on the Unfolding of a Research Practice

Ulrich Brinkmann
Internalisation of Markets and Internal Entrepreneurship: Competition or Co-operation?

Volume 7/3, 2011

Danilo Streck
Editorial

Werner Fricke
Socio-political Perspectives on Action Research. Traditions in Western Europe – Especially in Germany and Scandinavia

Gerhard Riemann
Self-reflective Ethnographies of Practice and their Relevance for Professional Socialisation in Social Work
Wivian Weller, Catarina Malheiros da Silva
**Documentary Method and Participatory Research: Some Interfaces**

Elza Maria Fonseca Falkembach
**The Case of the Enfoc/Contag, a Trade Union School in Brazil: Systematisation in Process**

Marianne Kristiansen, Jørgen Bloch-Poulsen
**Participation as Enactment of Power in Dialogic Organisational Action Research. Reflections on Conflicting Interests and Actionability**

Werner Fricke
**Some Critical Reflections on „Participation as Enactment of Power in Dialogic Organisational Action Research. Reflections on Conflicting Interests and Actionability”**

Marianne Kristiansen, Jørgen Bloch-Poulsen
**Participation as Enactment of Power in Dialogic Organizational Action Research – Response to Werner Fricke**

**Volume 8/1, 2012**

Olav Eikeland, Werner Fricke
**Editorial**

Olav Eikeland
**Action Research – Applied Research, Intervention Research, Collaborative Research, Practitioner Research, or Praxis Re-search?**

A.B. (Rami) Shani, David Coghlan, Stefano Cirella
**Action Research and Collaborative Management Research: More than Meets the Eye?**

Inda Schaenen, Angela Kohnen, Pablo Flinn, Wendy Saul, Jane Zeni
**‘I’ is for ‘Insider’: Practitioner Research in Schools**

Henri Savall, Véronique Zardet, Michel Péron, Marc Bonnet
**Possible Contributions of Qualimetrics Intervention-Research Methodology to Action Research**

**Volume 8/2, 2012**

Danilo R. Streck
**Editorial**

Michel Jean-Marie Thiollent, Renata Ferraz de Toledo
**Participatory Methodology and Action Research in the Area of Health**

Geralyn Hynes, David Coghlan, Mary McCarron
**Developing Practice in Healthcare: The Contribution of Bildung to Negotiating the Tensions among Practical, Professional and Organisational Knowing**
Laila Wattar, Sandrine Fanous, Peter Berliner
Challenges of Youth Participation in Participatory Action Research – Methodological Considerations of the Paamiut Youth Voice Research Project

Gomercindo Ghiggi, Martinho Kavaya, Avelino da Rosa Oliveira
Ottchiwo, Ondjango and Culture Circles: From Ovimbundu and Freirian Vital Experiences to Angolan Education. Experiencing Intercultural Dialogue as a Revitalisation of Action Research

Volume 8/3, 2012

Danilo Streck
Editorial

Tuomo Alasoini
A New Model for Workplace Development in Finland. Rethinking Employee Participation and the Quality of Working Life in the Context of Broad-based Innovation Policy

Hella von Unger
Participatory Health Research with Immigrant Communities in Germany

Leandro Rogério Pinheiro
Trash Pickers and Position Taking Regarding the Environmental Field: The Participation in the Recycling Chain in Southern Brazil

Konanani Khorommbi, Willem (Willie) Coetzee, Sue Geldenhuys
Tourism Development in the Catchment of Lake Fundudzi to Promote Sustainable Development

Karina Becker
Hybrid Participation. A Hinge between Individual Participation and Institutional Co-determination

Volume 9/1, 2013

Marianne Kristiansen, Jørgen Bloch-Poulsen
Editorial

Are Thorkildsen
Participation, Power and Democracy: Exploring the Tensional Field between Empowerment and Constraint in Action Research

Claudia Nick, Paul Fuchs-Froehnhofen
Attempts of a Participatory Approach to Helping Improve the Value and Appreciation of Geriatric Nursing in Germany – Looking at the “PflegeWert” Project from an Action Research Perspective

Birgitte Ravn Olesen, Helle Merete Nordentoft
Walking the talk? A Micro-Sociological Approach to the Co-production of Knowledge and Power in Action Research
Marianne Kristiansen

**Dynamics between Organisational Change Processes and Facilitating Dissensus in Context Inquiring Dialogues**

Emil A. Sobottka

**Participation and Recognition in Social Research**

Volume 9/2, 2013

Danilo R. Streck

**Editorial**

Orlando Fals Borda

**Action Research in the Convergence of Disciplines**

Werner Fricke

**A Realistic View of the Participatory Utopia. Reflections on Participation**

Danilo R. Streck

**Participation in Social Research: “Quijotism” or Construction of a World View?**

Peter Cressey, Peter Totterdill, Rosemary Exton

**Workplace Social Dialogue as a Form of ‘Productive Reflection’**

Marcos Bidart Carneiro de Novaes, Janette Brunstein

**The Development of Managerial Competencies: A Collaborative Inquiry into the Practice of Sustainability**

Volume 9/3, 2013

Danilo Streck

**Editorial**

Kristina Håkansson, Tommy Isidorsson, Hannes Kantelius

**Stable Flexibility – Long-term Strategic Use of Temporary Agency Workers in Sweden**

Courtney Ann Vaughn, Daniel G. Krutka

**Self-Reflections, Teaching, and Learning in a Graduate Cultural Pluralism Course**

David Coghlan

**What Will I Do? Toward an Existential Ethics for First Person Action Research Practice**

John Shotter


Research Policy
Volume 40/5, June 2011

Thomas Åstebro, Peter Thompson
**Entrepreneurs, Jacks of all trades or Hobos?**

Devi R. Gnyawali, Byung-Jin (Robert) Park
**Co-opetition between giants: Collaboration with competitors for technological innovation**

Olof Ejermo, Astrid Kander, Martin Svensson Henning
**The R&D-growth paradox arises in fast-growing sectors**

Philip Kappen
**Competence-creating overlaps and subsidiary technological evolution in the multinational corporation**

Andrea M. Herrmann, Alexander Peine
**When ‘national innovation system’ meet ‘varieties of capitalism’ arguments on labour qualifications: On the skill types and scientific knowledge needed for radical and incremental product innovations**

Kieron Flanagan, Elvira Uyarra, Manuel Laranja
**Reconceptualising the ‘policy mix’ for innovation**

Junichi Nishimura, Hiroyuki Okamuro
**Subsidy and networking: The effects of direct and indirect support programs of the cluster policy**

Hiroyuki Okamuro, Masatoshi Kato, Yuji Honjo
**Determinants of R&D cooperation in Japanese start-ups**

Helena Forsman
**Innovation capacity and innovation development in small enterprises. A comparison between the manufacturing and service sectors**

Rui Baptista, Francisco Lima, Joana Mendonça
**Establishment of higher education institutions and new firm entry**

Yanuar Nugroho
**Opening the black box: The adoption of innovations in the voluntary sector—The case of Indonesian civil society organisations**

Chris Hendry, Paul Harborne
**Changing the view of wind power development: More than “bricolage”**

Volume 40/6, July 2011

Jakob Edler, Heide Fier, Christoph Grimpe
**International scientist mobility and the locus of knowledge and technology transfer**

Pedro Oliveira, Eric von Hippel
**Users as service innovators: The case of banking services**
Robin Gustafsson, Erkko Autio
A failure trichotomy in knowledge exploration and exploitation

Nola Hewitt-Dundas, Stephen Roper
Creating advantage in peripheral regions: The role of publicly funded R&D centres

William H.A. Johnson
Managing university technology development using organizational control theory

Meghna Sabharwal
Job satisfaction patterns of scientists and engineers by status of birth

Brian A. Jacob, Lars Lefgren
The impact of NIH postdoctoral training grants on scientific productivity

Daqun Zhang, Rajiv D. Banker, Xiaoxuan Li, Wenbin Liu
Performance impact of research policy at the Chinese Academy of Sciences

Darshak Patel, Michael R. Ward
Using patent citation patterns to infer innovation market competition

Volume 40/7, September 2011

Ben R. Martin, Martin Bell
In memory of Chris Freeman: Founding Editor of Research Policy, 1971–2003

Jan Fagerberg, Morten Fosaas, Martin Bell, Ben R. Martin
Christopher Freeman: social science entrepreneur

Feng-chao Liu, Denis Fred Simon, Yu-tao Sun, Cong Cao
China’s innovation policies: Evolution, institutional structure, and trajectory

René Rivera-Huerta, Gabriela Dutrénit, Javier Mario Ekboir, José Luis Sampedro, Alexandre O. Vera-Cruz
Do linkages between farmers and academic researchers influence researcher productivity? The Mexican case

Theodore A. Khoury, Erin G. Pleggenkuhle-Miles
Shared inventions and the evolution of capabilities: Examining the biotechnology industry

Leland L. Glenna, Rick Welsh, David Ervin, William B. Lacy, Dina Biscotti
Commercial science, scientists’ values, and university biotechnology research agendas

Philipp G. Sandner, Jörgen Block
The market value of R&D, patents, and trademarks

Jun Suzuki
Structural modeling of the value of patent

Rudi Bekkers, René Bongard, Alessandro Nuvolari
An empirical study on the determinants of essential patent claims in compatibility standards
Christian Helmers, Mark Rogers
Does patenting help high-tech start-ups?

Fabio Bertoni, Massimo G. Colombo, Luca Grilli
Venture capital financing and the growth of high-tech start-ups: Disentangling treatment from selection effects

Volume 40/8, October 2011

Rosa Grimaldi, Martin Kenney, Donald S. Siegel, Mike Wright
30 years after Bayh–Dole: Reassessing academic entrepreneurship

T. Taylor Aldridge, David Audretsch
The Bayh-Dole Act and scientist entrepreneurship

Aldo Geuna, Federica Rossi
Changes to university IPR regulations in Europe and the impact on academic patenting

Jerry G. Thursby, Marie C. Thursby
Has the Bayh-Dole act compromised basic research?

Bart Clarysse, Valentina Tartari, Ammon Salter
The impact of entrepreneurial capacity, experience and organizational support on academic entrepreneurship

Albert N. Link, Donald S. Siegel, David D. Van Fleet
Public science and public innovation: Assessing the relationship between patenting at U.S. National Laboratories and the Bayh-Dole Act

Martin Kenney, Donald Patton
Does inventor ownership encourage university research-derived entrepreneurship? A six university comparison

Riccardo Fini, Rosa Grimaldi, Simone Santoni, Maurizio Sobrero
Complements or substitutes? The role of universities and local context in supporting the creation of academic spin-offs

Karl Wennberg, Johan Wiklund, Mike Wright
The effectiveness of university knowledge spillovers: Performance differences between university spinoffs and corporate spinoffs

Volume 40/9, November 2011

Mark Dodgson, Alan Hughes, John Foster, Stan Metcalfe
Systems thinking, market failure, and the development of innovation policy: The case of Australia

Natália Barbosa, Ana Paula Faria
Innovation across Europe: How important are institutional differences?
William Lazonick, Öner Tulum
US biopharmaceutical finance and the sustainability of the biotech business model

Christos Kolympiris, Nicholas Kalaitzandonakes, Douglas Miller
Spatial collocation and venture capital in the US biotechnology industry

D. Cassimon, M. De Backer, P.J. Engelen, M. Van Wouwe, V. Yordanov
Incorporating technical risk in compound real option models to value a pharmaceutical R&D licensing opportunity

Marcus Wagner
To explore or to exploit? An empirical investigation of acquisitions by large incumbents

Emily M. Hunter, Sara Jansen Perry, Steven C. Currall
Inside multi-disciplinary science and engineering research centers: The impact of organizational climate on invention disclosures and patents

Jaegul Lee, Francisco M. Veloso, David A. Hounshell
Linking induced technological change, and environmental regulation: Evidence from patenting in the U.S. auto industry

David Popp, Tamara Hafner, Nick Johnstone
Environmental policy vs. public pressure: Innovation and diffusion of alternative bleaching technologies in the pulp industry

Diego Ubfal, Alessandro Maffioli
The impact of funding on research collaboration: Evidence from a developing country

Zheng He, Lez Rayman-Bacchus, Yiming Wu
Self-organization of industrial clustering in a transition economy: A proposed framework and case study evidence from China

Koen Jonkers
A functionalist framework to compare research systems applied to an analysis of the transformation of the Chinese research system

Volume 40/10, December 2011

Bruce Kogut, J. Muir Macpherson
The mobility of economists and the diffusion of policy ideas: The influence of economics on national policies

Melissa A. Schilling, Elad Green
Recombinant search and breakthrough idea generation: An analysis of high impact papers in the social sciences

Patrick Gaulé, Nicolas Maystre
Getting cited: Does open access help?

Richard R. Nelson, Kristin Buterbaugh, Marcel Perl, Annetine Gelijns
How medical know-how progresses

John Baffes, Athanasios Vamvakidis
Are you too young for the Nobel Prize?
Alice Lam

What motivates academic scientists to engage in research commercialization: ‘Gold’, ‘ribbon’ or ‘puzzle’?
Simon Smith, Vicky Ward, Allan House

‘Impact’ in the proposals for the UK’s Research Excellence Framework: Shifting the boundaries of academic autonomy
Cinzia Daraio, Henk F. Moed

Is Italian science declining?
Barry Bozeman, Monica Gaughan

How do men and women differ in research collaborations? An analysis of the collaborative motives and strategies of academic researchers
Claudio Panico

On the contractual governance of research collaborations: Allocating control and intellectual property rights in the shadow of potential termination
Monika Gisler, Didier Sornette, Ryan Woodard

Innovation as a social bubble: The example of the Human Genome Project
Dirk Libaers, Martin Meyer

Highly innovative small technology firms, industrial clusters and firm internationalization
James H. Love, Stephen Roper, John R. Bryson

Openness, knowledge, innovation and growth in UK business services
Uwe Cantner, Kristin Joel, Tobias Schmidt

The effects of knowledge management on innovative success – An empirical analysis of German firms

Volume 41/1, February 2012

Andrew A. Toole
The impact of public basic research on industrial innovation: Evidence from the pharmaceutical industry
Anna Bohnstedt, Christian Schwarz, Jens Suedekum

Globalization and strategic research investments
Caroline Paunov

The global crisis and firms’ investments in innovation
Paulo Maçãs Nunes, Zélia Serrasqueiro, João Leitão

Is there a linear relationship between R&D intensity and growth? Empirical evidence of non-high-tech vs. high-tech SMEs
Martin Andersson, Apostolos Baltzopoulos, Hans Lööf

R&D strategies and entrepreneurial spawning
Naubahar Sharif, Can Huang
**Innovation strategy, firm survival and relocation: The case of Hong Kong-owned manufacturing in Guangdong Province, China**

Massimo G. Colombo, Evila Piva
**Firms’ genetic characteristics and competence-enlarging strategies: A comparison between academic and non-academic high-tech start-ups**

Abdelrasaq Na-Allah, Mammo Muchie
**Social absorption capability, systems of innovation and manufactured export response to preferential trade incentives**

Jiancheng Guan, Kaihua Chen
**Modeling the relative efficiency of national innovation systems**

Tobias Wiesenthal, Guillaume Leduc, Karel Haegeman, Hans-Günther Schwarz
**Bottom-up estimation of industrial and public R&D investment by technology in support of policy-making: The case of selected low-carbon energy technologies**

Valeria Costantini, Massimiliano Mazzanti
**On the green and innovative side of trade competitiveness? The impact of environmental policies and innovation on EU exports**

Younghwan Kim, Wonjoon Kim, Taeyong Yang
**The effect of the triple helix system and habitat on regional entrepreneurship: Empirical evidence from the U.S.**

Dominik Mahr, Annouk Lievens
**Virtual lead user communities: Drivers of knowledge creation for innovation**

Isidoro Romero, Juan A. Martínez-Román
**Self-employment and innovation. Exploring the determinants of innovative behavior in small businesses**

Gregory F. Nemet, Evan Johnson
**Do important inventions benefit from knowledge originating in other technological domains?**

Isabel Maria Bodas Freitas, Michiko Iizuka
**Openness to international markets and the diffusion of standards compliance in Latin America. A multi level analysis**

Florian Berger, Knut Blind, Nikolaus Thumm
**Filing behaviour regarding essential patents in industry standards**

Masayo Kani, Kazuyuki Motohashi
**Understanding the technology market for patents: New insights from a licensing survey of Japanese firms**

Xibao Li
**Behind the recent surge of Chinese patenting: An institutional view**

**Volume 41/2, March 2012**
Diana Hicks
**Performance-based university research funding systems**

Nola Hewitt-Dundas
**Research intensity and knowledge transfer activity in UK universities**

Jeffrey L. Furman, Kyle Jensen, Fiona Murray
**Governing knowledge in the scientific community: Exploring the role of retractions in biomedicine**

Guillermo A. Lemarchand

Jason M. Pattit, S.P. Raj, David Wilemon
**An institutional theory investigation of U.S. technology development trends since the mid-19th century**

Paola Criscuolo, Nicos Nicolaou, Ammon Salter
**The elixir (or burden) of youth? Exploring differences in innovation between start-ups and established firms**

Ådne Cappelen, Arvid Raknerud, Marina Rybalka
**The effects of R&D tax credits on patenting and innovations**

Martin Kloyer, Joachim Scholderer
**Effective incomplete contracts and milestones in market-distant R&D collaboration**

Yee Kyung Kim, Keun Lee, Walter G. Park, Kineung Choo
**Appropriate intellectual property protection and economic growth in countries at different levels of development**

Florian Berger, Knut Blind, Alexander Cuntz
**Risk factors and mechanisms of technology and insignia copying—A first empirical approach**

Knut Blind
**The influence of regulations on innovation: A quantitative assessment for OECD countries**

Lucio Fuentelsaz, Jaime Gómez, Sergio Palomas
**Production technologies and financial performance: The effect of uneven diffusion among competitors**

Arianna Martinelli
**An emerging paradigm or just another trajectory? Understanding the nature of technological changes using engineering heuristics in the telecommunications switching industry**

Samira Guennif, Shyama V. Ramani
**Explaining divergence in catching-up in pharma between India and Brazil using the NSI framework**

Christoph Böhringer, Ulf Moslener, Ulrich Oberndorfer, Andreas Ziegler
**Clean and productive? Empirical evidence from the German manufacturing industry**

Nuno Gil, Marcela Miozzo, Silvia Massini
The innovation potential of new infrastructure development: An empirical study of Heathrow airport's T5 project
Douglas J. Cumming, Eileen Fischer

Publicly funded business advisory services and entrepreneurial outcomes
Pablo D'Este, Simona Iammarino, Maria Savona, Nick von Tunzelmann

What hampers innovation? Revealed barriers versus deterring barriers
Jie Wu

Technological collaboration in product innovation: The role of market competition and sectoral technological intensity

Volume 41/3, April 2012

Manuel Mira Godinho, Vítor Ferreira
Analyzing the evidence of an IPR take-off in China and India
Xiaolan Fu
How does openness affect the importance of incentives for innovation?
Ching-Yan Wu, John A. Mathews
Knowledge flows in the solar photovoltaic industry: Insights from patenting by Taiwan, Korea, and China
Mei-Chih Hu
Technological innovation capabilities in the thin film transistor-liquid crystal display industries of Japan, Korea, and Taiwan
Yih-Luan Chyi, Yee-Man Lai, Wen-Hsien Liu
Knowledge spillovers and firm performance in the high-technology industrial cluster
Federica Ceci, Daniela Iubatti
Personal relationships and innovation diffusion in SME networks: A content analysis approach
Miguel Meuleman, Wouter De Maeseneire
Do R&D subsidies affect SMEs' access to external financing?
Dolores Añón Higón, Miguel Manjón Antolín
Multinationality, foreignness and institutional distance in the relation between R&D and productivity
Alexandre Trigo, Xavier Vence
Scope and patterns of innovation cooperation in Spanish service enterprises
Valentina De Marchi
Environmental innovation and R&D cooperation: Empirical evidence from Spanish manufacturing firms
Eefje Cuppen
A quasi-experimental evaluation of learning in a stakeholder dialogue on bio-energy
Gayle Allard, Candace A. Martinez, Christopher Williams
Political instability, pro-business market reforms and their impacts on national systems of innovation

Christopher Wright, Andrew Sturdy, Nick Wylie
Management innovation through standardization: Consultants as standardizers of organizational practice

Volume 41/4, May 2012

Thomas Åstebro, Navid Bazzazian, Serguey Braguinsky
Startups by recent university graduates and their faculty: Implications for university entrepreneurship policy

Andrew J. Nelson
Putting university research in context: Assessing alternative measures of production and diffusion at Stanford

Manuel Acosta, Daniel Coronado, M. Ángeles Martínez
Spatial differences in the quality of university patenting: Do regions matter?

Michele Pezzoni, Valerio Sterzi, Francesco Lissoni
Career progress in centralized academic systems: Social capital and institutions in France and Italy

Torsten Oliver Salge
The temporal trajectories of innovative search: Insights from public hospital services

Brett Anitra Gilbert
Creative destruction: Identifying its geographic origins

Anna Brattström, Hans Löfsten, Anders Richtnér
Creativity, trust and systematic processes in product development

H. Barnard, R. Cowan, M. Müller
Global excellence at the expense of local diffusion, or a bridge between two worlds?
Research in science and technology in the developing world

Tsuyoshi Nakamura, Hiroshi Ohashi
Intra-plant diffusion of new technology: Role of productivity in the study of steel refining furnaces

Emilie-Pauline Gallié, Diégo Legros
French firms’ strategies for protecting their intellectual property

Volume 41/5, June 2012

Elena Cefis, Orietta Marsili
Going, going, gone. Exit forms and the innovative capabilities of firms

Marco Cucculelli, Barbara Ermini
New product introduction and product tenure: What effects on firm growth?
Paul L. Robertson, G.L. Casali, David Jacobson  
**Managing open incremental process innovation: Absorptive Capacity and distributed learning**

Frank J. van Rijnsoever, Marius T.H. Meeus, A. Rogier T. Donders  
**The effects of economic status and recent experience on innovative behavior under environmental variability: An experimental approach**

Mario I. Kafouros, Peter J. Buckley, Jeremy Clegg  
**The effects of global knowledge reservoirs on the productivity of multinational enterprises: The role of international depth and breadth**

Effie Kesidou, Pelin Demirel  
**On the drivers of eco-innovations: Empirical evidence from the UK**

Sjoerd Bakker, Harro van Lente, Marius T.H. Meeus  
**Dominance in the prototyping phase—The case of hydrogen passenger cars**

Lori DiVito  
**Institutional entrepreneurship in constructing alternative paths: A comparison of biotech hybrids**

Pere Arqué-Castells  
**How venture capitalists spur invention in Spain: Evidence from patent trajectories**

Ulrich Kaiser, Johan M. Kuhn  
**Long-run effects of public–private research joint ventures: The case of the Danish Innovation Consortia support scheme**

Jaka Lindič, Mojca Bavdaž, Helena Kovačič  
**Higher growth through the Blue Ocean Strategy: Implications for economic policy**

Masatoshi Kato, Hiroyuki Odagiri  
**Development of university life-science programs and university–industry joint research in Japan**

---

**Volume 41/6, July 2012**

Jochen Markard, Rob Raven, Bernhard Truffer  
**Sustainability transitions: An emerging field of research and its prospects**

Lars Coenen, Paul Benneworth, Bernhard Truffer  
**Toward a spatial perspective on sustainability transitions**

Raghu Garud, Joel Gehman  
**Metatheoretical perspectives on sustainability journeys: Evolutionary, relational and durational**

Ulrik Jørgensen  
**Mapping and navigating transitions—The multi-level perspective compared with arenas of development**

Karolina Safarzyńska, Koen Frenken, Jeroen C.J.M. van den Bergh  
**Evolutionary theorizing and modeling of sustainability transitions**
Adrian Smith, Rob Raven
What is protective space? Reconsidering niches in transitions to sustainability

K. Matthias Weber, Harald Rohracher
Legitimizing research, technology and innovation policies for transformative change: Combining insights from innovation systems and multi-level perspective in a comprehensive ‘failures’ framework

Fiona Lettice, Palie Smart, Yehuda Baruch, Mark Johnson
Navigating the impact-innovation double hurdle: The case of a climate change research fund

Evita Paraskevopoulou
Non-technological regulatory effects: Implications for innovation and innovation policy

John Hagedoorn, Ning Wang
Is there complementarity or substitutability between internal and external R&D strategies?

Juan V. García-Manjón, M. Elena Romero-Merino
Research, development, and firm growth. Empirical evidence from European top R&D spending firms

Stephen Roper, Spyros Arvanitis
From knowledge to added value: A comparative, panel-data analysis of the innovation value chain in Irish and Swiss manufacturing firms

Meng-chun Liu, Shin-Horng Chen
MNCs’ offshore R&D networks in host country’s regional innovation system: The case of Taiwan-based firms in China

Volume 41/7, September 2012

Jan Fagerberg, Hans Landström, Ben R. Martin
Exploring the emerging knowledge base of ‘the knowledge society’

Jan Fagerberg, Morten Fosaas, Koson Sapprasert
Innovation: Exploring the knowledge base

Hans Landström, Gouya Harirchi, Fredrik Åström
Entrepreneurship: Exploring the knowledge base

Ben R. Martin, Paul Nightingale, Alfredo Yegros-Yegros
Science and technology studies: Exploring the knowledge base

Samyukta Bhupatiraju, Önder Nomaler, Giorgio Triulzi, Bart Verspagen
Knowledge flows – Analyzing the core literature of innovation, entrepreneurship and science and technology studies

Ben R. Martin
The evolution of science policy and innovation studies

Howard E. Aldrich
The emergence of entrepreneurship as an academic field: A personal essay on institutional entrepreneurship

Tommy Clausen, Jan Fagerberg, Magnus Gulbrandsen

Mobilizing for change: A study of research units in emerging scientific fields

Ismael Rafols, Loet Leydesdorff, Alice O’Hare, Paul Nightingale, Andy Stirling

How journal rankings can suppress interdisciplinary research: A comparison between Innovation Studies and Business & Management

Volume 41/8, October 2012

Giada Di Stefano, Alfonso Gambardella, Gianmario Verona

Technology push and demand pull perspectives in innovation studies: Current findings and future research directions

Michael Peters, Malte Schneider, Tobias Griesshaber, Volker H. Hoffmann

The impact of technology-push and demand-pull policies on technical change – Does the locus of policies matter?

Alan MacCormack, Carliss Baldwin, John Rusnak

Exploring the duality between product and organizational architectures: A test of the “mirroring” hypothesis

Andreas König, Martin Schulte, Albrecht Enders

Inertia in response to non-paradigmatic change: The case of meta-organizations

Christian Köhler, Wolfgang Sofka, Christoph Grimpe

Selective search, sectoral patterns, and the impact on product innovation performance

Shahzad (Shaz) Ansari, Pieter Krop

Incumbent performance in the face of a radical innovation: Towards a framework for incumbent challenger dynamics

V.K. Narayanan, Tianxu Chen

Research on technology standards: Accomplishment and challenges

David B. Audretsch, Werner Bönte, Prashanth Mahagaonkar

Financial signaling by innovative nascent ventures: The relevance of patents and prototypes

Marcus Matthias Keupp, Sascha Friesike, Maximilian von Zedtwitz

How do foreign firms patent in emerging economies with weak appropriability regimes? Archetypes and motives

Athanassios Pitsoulis, Jan Schnellenbach

On property rights and incentives in academic publishing

Christoph Grimpe

Extramural research grants and scientists’ funding strategies: Beggars cannot be choosers?

José Miguel Benavente, Gustavo Crespi, Lucas Figal Garone, Alessandro Maffioli
The impact of national research funds: A regression discontinuity approach to the Chilean FONDECYT
Cristina Chaminade, Patarapong Intarakumnerd, Koson Sapprasert
Measuring systemic problems in National Innovation Systems. An application to Thailand
Paul Dolan, Robert Metcalfe
The relationship between innovation and subjective wellbeing

Volume 41/9, November 2012

Simon C. Collinson, Rowena Wang
The evolution of innovation capability in multinational enterprise subsidiaries: Dual network embeddedness and the divergence of subsidiary specialisation in Taiwan

Timo Fischer, Joachim Henkel
Patent trolls on markets for technology – An empirical analysis of NPEs’ patent acquisitions

Tufool Alnuaimi, Tore Opsahl, Gerard George
Innovating in the periphery: The impact of local and foreign inventor mobility on the value of Indian patents

Chung-Jen Chen, Yi-Fen Huang, Bou-Wen Lin
How firms innovate through R&D internationalization? An S-curve hypothesis

Dirk Czarnitzki, Susanne Thorwarth
Productivity effects of basic research in low-tech and high-tech industries

Ciaran Driver, Maria João Coelho Guedes
Research and development, cash flow, agency and governance: UK large companies

Chih-Hai Yang, Chia-Hui Huang, Tony Chieh-Tse Hou
Tax incentives and R&D activity: Firm-level evidence from Taiwan

Catherine Beaudry, Sedki Allaoui
Impact of public and private research funding on scientific production: The case of nanotechnology

Jaime Gómez, Pilar Vargas
Intangible resources and technology adoption in manufacturing firms

Evgeny A. Klochikhin
Russia’s innovation policy: Stubborn path-dependencies and new approaches

Inge Røpke
The unsustainable directionality of innovation – The example of the broadband transition

Sanjay Jain
Pragmatic agency in technology standards setting: The case of Ethernet

Stefano H. Baruffaldi, Paolo Landoni
Return mobility and scientific productivity of researchers working abroad: The role of home country linkages

Claudia De Fuentes, Gabriela Dutrénit

Best channels of academia–industry interaction for long-term benefit

Catari Vilela Chaves, Soraia Schultz Martins Carvalho, Leandro Alves Silva, Tânia Cristina Teixeira, Patricia Bernardes

The point of view of firms in Minas Gerais about the contribution of universities and research institutes to R&D activities

Volume 41/10, December 2012

D. Foray, D.C. Mowery, R.R. Nelson
Public R&D and social challenges: What lessons from mission R&D programs?

David C. Mowery
Defense-related R&D as a model for “Grand Challenges” technology policies

Brian D. Wright
Grand missions of agricultural innovation

Bhaven N. Sampat
Mission-oriented biomedical research at the NIH

Laura Díaz Anadón
Missions-oriented RD&D institutions in energy between 2000 and 2010: A comparative analysis of China, the United Kingdom, and the United States

Charles Edquist, Jon Mikel Zabala-Iturriagagoitia
Public Procurement for Innovation as mission-oriented innovation policy

Reinhilde Veugelers
Which policy instruments to induce clean innovating?

Fiona Murray, Scott Stern, Georgina Campbell, Alan MacCormack
Grand Innovation Prizes: A theoretical, normative, and empirical evaluation

Volume 42/1, February 2013

Pamela Adams, Roberto Fontana, Franco Malerba
The magnitude of innovation by demand in a sectoral system: The role of industrial users in semiconductors

Seth H. Werfel, Adam B. Jaffe
Induced innovation and technology trajectory: Evidence from smoking cessation products

David Roessner, Jennifer Bond, Sumiye Okubo, Mark Planting
The economic impact of licensed commercialized inventions originating in university research
Jörg Thomä, Kilian Bizer
To protect or not to protect? Modes of appropriability in the small enterprise sector

Isabel Maria Bidas Freitas, Aldo Geuna, Federica Rossi
Finding the right partners: Institutional and personal modes of governance of university–industry interactions

Alessandro Muscio, Davide Quaglione, Giovanna Vallanti
Does government funding complement or substitute private research funding to universities?

Dirk Czarnitzki, Cindy Lopes-Bento
Value for money? New microeconometric evidence on public R&D grants in Flanders

Patrick G. Maggitti, Ken G. Smith, Riitta Katila
The complex search process of invention

Panos Desyllas, Mari Sako
Profiting from business model innovation: Evidence from Pay-As-You-Drive auto insurance

Luca Berchicci
Towards an open R&D system: Internal R&D investment, external knowledge acquisition and innovative performance

Rune Dahl Fitjar, Andrés Rodríguez-Pose
Firm collaboration and modes of innovation in Norway

Kristina Vaarst Andersen
The problem of embeddedness revisited: Collaboration and market types

Stéphane Robin, Torben Schubert
Cooperation with public research institutions and success in innovation: Evidence from France and Germany

Franz Huber
Knowledge-sourcing of R&D workers in different job positions: Contextualising external personal knowledge networks

Marianna Epicoco
Knowledge patterns and sources of leadership: Mapping the semiconductor miniaturization trajectory

Corinne Autant-Bernard, Muriel Fadairo, Nadine Massard
Knowledge diffusion and innovation policies within the European regions: Challenges based on recent empirical evidence

Ricky C. Leung
Networks as sponges: International collaboration for developing nanomedicine in China

Maria Nedeva
Between the global and the national: Organising European science

Francisco García, Byungchae Jin, Robert Salomon
Does inward foreign direct investment improve the innovative performance of local firms?
Shu-Chin Huang
Capital outflow and R&D investment in the parent firm

Bettina König, Katharina Diehl, Karen Tscherning, Katharina Helming
A framework for structuring interdisciplinary research management

Henry Sauer, Michael Roach
Increasing web survey response rates in innovation research: An experimental study of static and dynamic contact design features

Flaminio Squazzoni, Giangiacomo Bravo, Károly Takács
Does incentive provision increase the quality of peer review? An experimental study

Tom Coupé
Peer review versus citations – An analysis of best paper prizes

Volume 42/2, March 2013

Daniele Archibugi, Andrea Filippetti, Marion Frenz
Economic crisis and innovation: Is destruction prevailing over accumulation?

Alfonso Gambardella, Marco S. Giarratana
General technological capabilities, product market fragmentation, and markets for technology

Timo Fischer, Joachim Henkel
Complements and substitutes in profiting from innovation—A choice experimental approach

Ángela Triguero, David Córcoles
Understanding innovation: An analysis of persistence for Spanish manufacturing firms

Iraj Hashi, Nebojša Stojčić
The impact of innovation activities on firm performance using a multi-stage model: Evidence from the Community Innovation Survey 4

Koichiro Onishi
The effects of compensation plans for employee inventions on R&D productivity: New evidence from Japanese panel data

Stephan Manning
New Silicon Valleys or a new species? Commoditization of knowledge work and the rise of knowledge services clusters

Martin Kenney, Dan Breznitz, Michael Murphree
Coming back home after the sun rises: Returnee entrepreneurs and growth of high tech industries

Maria Abreu, Vadim Grinevich
The nature of academic entrepreneurship in the UK: Widening the focus on entrepreneurial activities

**Academic engagement and commercialisation: A review of the literature on university–industry relations**

Isabel Maria Bodas Freitas, Rosane Argou Marques, Evando Mirra de Paula e Silva

**University–industry collaboration and innovation in emergent and mature industries in new industrialized countries**

Wei Hong, Yu-Sung Su

**The effect of institutional proximity in non-local university–industry collaborations: An analysis based on Chinese patent data**

Guido Buenstorf, Alexander Schacht

**We need to talk – or do we? Geographic distance and the commercialization of technologies from public research**

Daniel Tzabbar, Barak S. Aharonson, Terry L. Amburgey

**When does tapping external sources of knowledge result in knowledge integration?**

José Mata, Martin Woerter

**Risky innovation: The impact of internal and external R&D strategies upon the distribution of returns**

Zhe Qu, Can Huang, Mingqian Zhang, Yanyun Zhao

**R&D offshoring, technology learning and R&D efforts of host country firms in emerging economies**

Russell Thomson

**National scientific capacity and R&D offshoring**

Elisabeth Mueller, Iain M. Cockburn, Megan MacGarvie

**Access to intellectual property for innovation: Evidence on problems and coping strategies from German firms**

Christian Sternitzke

**An exploratory analysis of patent fencing in pharmaceuticals: The case of PDE5 inhibitors**

Johannes Liegsalz, Stefan Wagner

**Patent examination at the State Intellectual Property Office in China**

Valerio Sterzi

**Patent quality and ownership: An analysis of UK faculty patenting**

**Volume 42/3, April 2013**

Fulvio Castellacci, Jose Miguel Natera

**The dynamics of national innovation systems: A panel cointegration analysis of the coevolution between innovative capability and absorptive capacity**

Annapoornima M. Subramanian, Kwanghui Lim, Pek-Hooi Soh
When birds of a feather don’t flock together: Different scientists and the roles they play in biotech R&D alliances

Frans Hermans, Dirk van Apeldoorn, Marian Stuiver, Kasper Kok

Niches and networks: Explaining network evolution through niche formation processes

Rick Aalbers, Wilfred Dolfsma, Otto Koppius

Individual connectedness in innovation networks: On the role of individual motivation

Wenying Fu, Javier Revilla Diez, Daniel Schiller

Interactive learning, informal networks and innovation: Evidence from electronics firm survey in the Pearl River Delta, China

Knut Lange, Gordon Müller-Seitz, Jörg Sydow, Arnold Windeler

Financing innovations in uncertain networks—Filling in roadmap gaps in the semiconductor industry

Anna Cabigiosu, Francesco Zirpoli, Arnaldo Camuffo

Modularity, interfaces definition and the integration of external sources of innovation in the automotive industry

Roel Nahuis, Dirk Stemerding

Genomics as a new research regime? Evidence from the Netherlands

Carolin Haeussler, Henry Sauermann

Credit where credit is due? The impact of project contributions and social factors on authorship and inventorship

Matthis de Saint-Georges, Bruno van Pottelsberghe de la Potterie

A quality index for patent systems

Gaétan de Rassenfosse, Hélène Dernis, Dominique Guellec, Lucio Picci, Bruno van Pottelsberghe de la Potterie

The worldwide count of priority patents: A new indicator of inventive activity

Tatsuo Ushijima

Patent rights protection and Japanese foreign direct investment

Yangao Xiao, Andrew Tylecote, Jiajia Liu

Why not greater catch-up by Chinese firms? The impact of IPR, corporate governance and technology intensity on late-comer strategies

Han Zhang, Donald Patton, Martin Kenney

Building global-class universities: Assessing the impact of the 985 Project

Tariq H. Malik

National institutional differences and cross-border university–industry knowledge transfer

Robin Cowan, Natalia Zinovyeva

University effects on regional innovation

Luisa Henriques, Philippe Larédo

Policy-making in science policy: The ‘OECD model’ unveiled
Teemu Makkonen
Government science and technology budgets in times of crisis

Boris Lokshin, Pierre Mohnen
Do R&D tax incentives lead to higher wages for R&D workers? Evidence from The Netherlands

Volume 42/4, May 2013

Jennifer Hunt, Jean-Philippe Garant, Hannah Herman, David J. Munroe
Why are women underrepresented amongst patentees?

Christopher A. Cotropia, Mark A. Lemley, Bhaven Sampat
Do applicant patent citations matter?

Robert C. McNamee
Can’t see the forest for the leaves: Similarity and distance measures for hierarchical taxonomies with a patent classification example

Staffan Jacobsson, Åsa Lindholm-Dahlstrand, Lennart Elg
Is the commercialization of European academic R&D weak?—A critical assessment of a dominant belief and associated policy responses

Rodrigo Costas, Thed N. van Leeuwen, Anthony F.J. van Raan
Effects of the durability of scientific literature at the group level: Case study of chemistry research groups in the Netherlands

Oliver Alexy, Markus Reitzig
Private—collective innovation, competition, and firms’ counterintuitive appropriation strategies

Philipp Klenner, Stefan Hüsig, Michael Dowling
Ex-ante evaluation of disruptive susceptibility in established value networks—When are markets ready for disruptive innovations?

Satish Nambisan
Industry technical committees, technological distance, and innovation performance

Francesco Rullani, Stefan Haefliger
The periphery on stage: The intra-organizational dynamics in online communities of creation

Thijs L.J. Broekhuizen, Joseph Lampel, Joost Rietveld
New horizons or a strategic mirage? Artist-led-distribution versus alliance strategy in the video game industry

Dominique McMahon, Halla Thorsteinsdóttir
Pursuing endogenous high-tech innovation in developing countries: A look at regenerative medicine innovation in Brazil, China and India

Davide Antonioli, Susanna Mancinelli, Massimiliano Mazzanti
Is environmental innovation embedded within high-performance organisational changes? The role of human resource management and complementarity in green business strategies
Joern Hoppmann, Michael Peters, Malte Schneider, Volker H. Hoffmann

The two faces of market support—How deployment policies affect technological exploration and exploitation in the solar photovoltaic industry

Volume 42/5, June 2013

Ben R. Martin

Whither research integrity? Plagiarism, self-plagiarism and coercive citation in an age of research assessment

Slavo Radosovic, Esin Yoruk

Entrepreneurial propensity of innovation systems: Theory, methodology and evidence

Mercedes Bleda, Pablo del Rio

The market failure and the systemic failure rationales in technological innovation systems

Chao-chen Chung


Gaétan de Rassenfosse

Do firms face a trade-off between the quantity and the quality of their inventions?

Ari Hyytinen, Mika Maliranta

Firm lifecycles and evolution of industry productivity

Kira R. Fabrizio, Olga Hawn

Enabling diffusion: How complementary inputs moderate the response to environmental policy

Krsto Pandza, Paul Ellwood

Strategic and ethical foundations for responsible innovation

Hannot Rodríguez, Erik Fisher, Daan Schuurbiers

Integrating science and society in European Framework Programmes: Trends in project-level solicitations

Christina Raasch, Viktor Lee, Sebastian Spaeth, Cornelius Herstatt

The rise and fall of interdisciplinary research: The case of open source innovation

Morgan M. Millar

Interdisciplinary research and the early career: The effect of interdisciplinary dissertation research on career placement and publication productivity of doctoral graduates in the sciences

Christine Musselin

How peer review empowers the academic profession and university managers: Changes in relationships between the state, universities and the professoriate

Volume 42/6-7, July-August 2013
Neil M. Kay

*Rerun the tape of history and QWERTY always wins*

W. Brian Arthur

*Comment on Neil Kay’s paper—‘Rerun the tape of history and QWERTY always wins’*

Stephen E. Margolis

*A tip of the hat to Kay and QWERTY*

Jean-Philippe Vergne

*QWERTY is dead; long live path dependence*

Neil M. Kay

*Rerun the tape of history and QWERTY always wins: Response to Arthur, Margolis, and Vergne*

Johann Füller, Roland Schroll, Eric von Hippel

*User generated brands and their contribution to the diffusion of user innovations*

Anna Bergek, Christian Berggren, Thomas Magnusson, Michael Hobday

*Technological discontinuities and the challenge for incumbent firms: Destruction, disruption or creative accumulation?*

A. Lopolito, P. Morone, R. Taylor

*Emerging innovation niches: An agent based model*

Claudio Cruz-Cázares, Cristina Bayona-Sáez, Teresa García-Marco

*You can’t manage right what you can’t measure well: Technological innovation efficiency*

Katrin Mayer-Haug, Stuart Read, Jan Brinckmann, Nicholas Dew, Dietmar Grichnik

*Entrepreneurial talent and venture performance: A meta-analytic investigation of SMEs*

Jocelyn Probert, David Connell, Andrea Mina

*R&D service firms: The hidden engine of the high-tech economy?*

Charles Mathies, Sheila Slaughter

*University trustees as channels between academe and industry: Toward an understanding of the executive science network*

Meghna Sabharwal, Qian Hu

*Participation in university-based research centers: Is it helping or hurting researchers?*

Volume 42/8, September 2013

Steven Casper

*The spill-over theory reversed: The impact of regional economies on the commercialization of university science*

Oliver Alexy, Joachim Henkel, Martin W. Wallin

*From closed to open: Job role changes, individual predispositions, and the adoption of commercial open source software development*
Carsten Schultz, Jonas Schreyöegg, Constantin von Reitzenstein
The moderating role of internal and external resources on the performance effect of multitasking: Evidence from the R&D performance of surgeons

Koen Jonkers, Laura Cruz-Castro
Research upon return: The effect of international mobility on scientific ties, production and impact

Enrico Forti, Chiara Franzoni, Maurizio Sobrero
Bridges or isolates? Investigating the social networks of academic inventors

Cornelius Schubert, Jörg Sydow, Arnold Windeler
The means of managing momentum: Bridging technological paths and organisational fields

Elisa Giuliani
Network dynamics in regional clusters: Evidence from Chile

Iulia Siedschlag, Donal Smith, Camelia Turcu, Xiaoheng Zhang
What determines the location choice of R&D activities by multinational firms?

Alois Ganter, Achim Hecker
Persistence of innovation: Discriminating between types of innovation and sources of state dependence

Flemming Sørensen, Jon Sundbo, Jan Mattsson
Organisational conditions for service encounter-based innovation

Marcus Matthias Keupp, Oliver Gassmann
Resource constraints as triggers of radical innovation: Longitudinal evidence from the manufacturing sector

Jaegul Lee, Nicholas Berente
The era of incremental change in the technology innovation life cycle: An analysis of the automotive emission control industry

Anja Schmiele
Intellectual property infringements due to R&D abroad? A comparative analysis between firms with international and domestic innovation activities

Sharon Belenzon, Andrea Patacconi

Paul Nightingale

Ecology and Society

Volume 16/2, June 2011
Lance Gunderson and Carl Folke
Resilience 2011: Leading Transformational Change

Kasper Kok and Tom (A.) Veldkamp
Scale and Governance: Conceptual Considerations and Practical Implications

Wenjun Li and Lynn Huntsinger
China’s Grassland Contract Policy and its Impacts on Herder Ability to Benefit in Inner Mongolia: Tragic Feedbacks

Katrin Daedlow, Volker Beckmann, and Robert Arlinghaus
Assessing an Adaptive Cycle in a Social System under External Pressure to Change: the Importance of Intergroup Relations in Recreational Fisheries Governance

Genevieve Michon
Revisiting the Resilience of Chestnut Forests in Corsica: from Social-Ecological Systems Theory to Political Ecology

Randall B. Boone, Kathleen A. Galvin, Shauna B. BurnSilver, Philip K. Thornton, Dennis S. Ojima, and Jacob R. Jawson
Using Coupled Simulation Models to Link Pastoral Decision Making and Ecosystem Services

Andrew Reid Bell
Highly Optimized Tolerant (HOT) Farms in Rondônia: Productivity and Farm Size, and Implications for Environmental Licensing

Menno Mandemaker, Martha Bakker, and Jetse Stoorvogel
The Role of Governance in Agricultural Expansion and Intensification: a Global Study of Arable Agriculture

Mark Pelling and David Manuel-Navarrete
From Resilience to Transformation: the Adaptive Cycle in Two Mexican Urban Centers

Suzanne M. Prober, Michael H. O’Connor, and Fiona J. Walsh
Australian Aboriginal Peoples’ Seasonal Knowledge: a Potential Basis for Shared Understanding in Environmental Management

Lars Hein
Economic Benefits Generated by Protected Areas: the Case of the Hoge Veluwe Forest, the Netherlands

Madeleine C. Bottrell, Marc Hockings, and Hugh P. Possingham
In Pursuit of Knowledge: Addressing Barriers to Effective Conservation Evaluation

Pieter W. G. Bots, Rianne Bijlsma, Yorck von Korff, Nicolien Van der Fluit, and Henk Wolters
Supporting the Constructive Use of Existing Hydrological Models in Participatory Settings: a Set of “Rules of the Game”

Suzanne Hoverman, Helen Ross, Terence Chan, and Bronwyn Powell
Social Learning through Participatory Integrated Catchment Risk Assessment in the Solomon Islands

Thomas Hahn
Self-Organized Governance Networks for Ecosystem Management: Who Is Accountable?
Harini Nagendra and Elinor Ostrom
The Challenge of Forest Diagnostics

Louisa S. Evans, Katrina Brown, and Edward H. Allison
Factors Influencing Adaptive Marine Governance in a Developing Country Context: a Case Study of Southern Kenya

John M Anderies and Michelle Hegmon
Robustness and Resilience across Scales: Migration and Resource Degradation in the Prehistoric U.S. Southwest

Gabriel C Carrero and Philip M Fearnside
Forest Clearing Dynamics and the Expansion of Landholdings in Apuí, a Deforestation Hotspot on Brazil’s Transamazon Highway

Ross E. Mitchell and John R. Parkins
The Challenge of Developing Social Indicators for Cumulative Effects Assessment and Land Use Planning

Anna Dalla Marta, Francesca Natali, Marco Mancini, Roberto Ferrise, Marco Bindi, and Simone Orlandini
Energy and Water Use Related to the Cultivation of Energy Crops: a Case Study in the Tuscany Region

Brian Walker and Frances Westley
Perspectives on Resilience to Disasters across Sectors and Cultures

Duan Biggs, Reinette (Oonsie) Biggs, Vasilis Dakos, Robert J Scholes, and Michael Schoon
Are We Entering an Era of Concatenated Global Crises?

Kevin M. Bailey
An Empty Donut Hole: the Great Collapse of a North American Fishery

Jan-Peter Voß and Basil Bornemann
The Politics of Reflexive Governance: Challenges for Designing Adaptive Management and Transition Management

Shikui Dong, Lu Wen, Shiliang Liu, Xiangfeng Zhang, James P. Lassoie, Shaoliang Yi, Xiaoyan Li, Jinpeng Li, and Yuanyuan Li
Vulnerability of Worldwide Pastoralism to Global Changes and Interdisciplinary Strategies for Sustainable Pastoralism

Barry Newell, Debborah M Marsh, and Deepak Sharma
Enhancing the Resilience of the Australian National Electricity Market: Taking a Systems Approach in Policy Development

Thomas K Rudel
Local Actions, Global Effects? Understanding the Circumstances in which Locally Beneficial Environmental Actions Cumulate to Have Global Effects

Michael Schoon, Christo Fabricius, John M. Anderies, and Margaret Nelson
Synthesis: Vulnerability, Traps, and Transformations—Long-term Perspectives from Archaeology

Jamie Pittock
National Climate Change Policies and Sustainable Water Management: Conflicts and Synergies
Anna M. Hersperger, Maria-Pia Gennaio, Peter H. Verburg, and Matthias Bürgi


Volume 16/3, September 2011

Evan D. G. Fraser, Andrew J Dougill, Klaus Hubacek, Claire H. Quinn, Jan Sendzimir, and Mette Termansen

Assessing Vulnerability to Climate Change in Dryland Livelihood Systems: Conceptual Challenges and Interdisciplinary Solutions

Laura German, George C. Schoneveld, and Pablo Pacheco

The Social and Environmental Impacts of Biofuel Feedstock Cultivation: Evidence from Multi-Site Research in the Forest Frontier

Jan Sendzimir, Chris P Reij, and Piotr Magnuszewski

Rebuilding Resilience in the Sahel: Regreening in the Maradi and Zinder Regions of Niger

Claire H. Quinn, Gina Ziervogel, Anna Taylor, Takeshi Takama, and Frank Thomalla

Coping with Multiple Stresses in Rural South Africa

Vera H. Hausner, Per Fauchald, Torkild Tveraa, Elisabeth Pedersen, Johnny-Leo Jernsletten, Birgitte Ulvevadet, Rolf A. Ims, Nigel G. Yoccoz, and Kari Anne Bråthen


Ryan R J McAllister, John G Tisdell, Andrew F Reeson, and Iain J Gordon

Economic Behavior in the Face of Resource Variability and Uncertainty

Matthew J. Carlson, Ross Mitchell, and Laura Rodriguez

Scenario Analysis to Identify Viable Conservation Strategies in Paraguay’s Imperiled Atlantic Forest

Arturo Izurieta, Bevlyne Sithole, Natasha Stacey, Hmalan Hunter-Xenie, Bruce Campbell, Paul Donohoe, Jessie Brown, and Lincoln Wilson

Developing Indicators for Monitoring and Evaluating Joint Management Effectiveness in Protected Areas in the Northern Territory, Australia

Biljana Macura, Francisco Zorondo-Rodríguez, Mar Grau-Satorras, Kathryn Demps, Marie Laval, Claude A. García, and Victoria Reyes-García

Local Community Attitudes toward Forests Outside Protected Areas in India. Impact of Legal Awareness, Trust, and Participation.

Erlend Moksness, Jakob Gjøsaeter, Guillaume Lagaillardre, Eirik Mikkelsen, Esben Moland Olsen, Håkan T Sandersen, and Jon Helge Vølstad

Effects of Fishing Tourism in a Coastal Municipality: a Case Study from Risør, Norway

Kevin F. Gotham and Richard Campanella

Coupled Vulnerability and Resilience: the Dynamics of Cross-Scale Interactions in Post-Katrina New Orleans

Catherine Kilbane Gockel and Leslie C Gray
Debt-for-Nature Swaps in Action: Two Case Studies in Peru

Charles B Yackulic, Matthew Fagan, Meha Jain, Amir Jina, Yili Lim, Miriam Marlier, Robert Muscarella, Patricia Adame, Ruth DeFries, and Maria Uriarte

Biophysical and Socioeconomic Factors Associated with Forest Transitions at Multiple Spatial and Temporal Scales

James Kimo Rogala, Mark Hebblewhite, Jesse Whittington, Cliff A. White, Jenny Coleshill, and Marco Musiani

Human Activity Differentially Redistributes Large Mammals in the Canadian Rockies National Parks

Carolin I. Mondaca-Schachermayer, Jaime Aburto, Georgina Cundill, Domingo Lancellotti, Carlos Tapia, and Wolfgang Stotz

An Empirical Analysis of the Social and Ecological Outcomes of State Subsidies for Small-Scale Fisheries: A Case Study from Chile


Karen A Reid, Kathryn J H Williams, and Mark S Paine

Hybrid Knowledge: Place, Practice, and Knowing in a Volunteer Ecological Restoration Project

John R Parkins

Deliberative Democracy, Institution Building, and the Pragmatics of Cumulative Effects Assessment

Derick R Du Toit, Harry Biggs, and Sharon Pollard

The Potential Role of Mental Model Methodologies in Multistakeholder Negotiations: Integrated Water Resources Management in South Africa

Denis Ndeloh Etiendem, Luc Hens, and Zjef Pereboom

Traditional Knowledge Systems and the Conservation of Cross River Gorillas: a Case Study of Bechati, Fossimondi, Besali, Cameroon

Monica Gratani, James R. A. Butler, Frank Royee, Peter Valentine, Damien Burrows, Warren I. Canendo, and Alex S Anderson

Is Validation of Indigenous Ecological Knowledge a Disrespectful Process? A Case Study of Traditional Fishing Poisons and Invasive Fish Management from the Wet Tropics, Australia

Donata Melaku Canu, Pierpaolo Campostrini, Simona Dalla Riva, Roberto Pastres, Lara Pizzo, Luca Rossetto, and Cosimo Solidoro

Addressing Sustainability of Clam Farming in the Venice Lagoon

Grace B Villamor and Meine van Noordwijk

Social Role-Play Games Vs Individual Perceptions of Conservation and PES Agreements for Maintaining Rubber Agroforests in Jambi (Sumatra), Indonesia

David G Angeler, Stina Drakare, and Richard K Johnson

Revealing the Organization of Complex Adaptive Systems through Multivariate Time Series Modeling
Jessica Melbourne-Thomas, Craig R Johnson, Pascal Perez, Jeremy Eustache, Elizabeth A Fulton, and Deborah Cleland
Coupling Biophysical and Socioeconomic Models for Coral Reef Systems in Quintana Roo, Mexican Caribbean

Jeffrey J Opperman, Joshua Royte, John Banks, Laura Rose Day, and Colin Apse
The Penobscot River, Maine, USA: a Basin-Scale Approach to Balancing Power Generation and Ecosystem Restoration

Chasca Twyman, Evan D. G. Fraser, Lindsay C. Stringer, C. Quinn, Andrew J. Dougill, Federica Ravera, Todd A. Crane, and Susannah M. Sallu
Climate Science, Development Practice, and Policy Interactions in Dryland Agroecological Systems

Volume 16/4, December 2011

Lance Gunderson and Carl Folke
Tricky Times

Timothy M Waring
Ethnic Forces in Collective Action: Diversity, Dominance, and Irrigation in Tamil Nadu

Marion Mehring and Susanne Stoll-Kleemann
How Effective is the Buffer Zone? Linking Institutional Processes with Satellite Images from a Case Study in the Lore Lindu Forest Biosphere Reserve, Indonesia

Mendelson Lima, Margaret Skutsch, and Gerlane de Medeiros Costa
Deforestation and the Social Impacts of Soy for Biodiesel: Perspectives of Farmers in the South Brazilian Amazon

Stijn Brouwer and Frank Biermann
Towards Adaptive Management: Examining the Strategies of Policy Entrepreneurs in Dutch Water Management

Asim Zia, Paul Hirsch, Alexander Songorwa, David R. Mutekanga, Sheila O'Connor, Thomas McShane, Peter Brosius, and Bryan Norton
Cross-Scale Value Trade-Offs in Managing Social-Ecological Systems: The Politics of Scale in Ruaha National Park, Tanzania

Chrispen Murungweni, Mark T. van Wijk, Jens A. Andersson, Eric M. A. Smaling, and Ken E. Giller
Application of Fuzzy Cognitive Mapping in Livelihood Vulnerability Analysis

Stefan Baumgärtner, Sandra Derissen, Martin F Quaas, and Sebastian Strunz
Consumer Preferences Determine Resilience of Ecological-Economic Systems

George C. Schoneveld, Laura A. German, and Eric Nutakor
Land-based Investments for Rural Development? A Grounded Analysis of the Local Impacts of Biofuel Feedstock Plantations in Ghana

Margaret Skutsch, Emilio de los Rios, Silvia Solis, Enrique Riegelhaupt, Daniel Hinojosa, Sonya Gerfert, Yan Gao, and Omar Masera
Jatropha in Mexico: Environmental and Social Impacts of an Incipient Biofuel Program
Laura German, George C. Schoneveld, and Davison Gumbo
The Local Social and Environmental Impacts of Smallholder-Based Biofuel Investments in Zambia

Wouter M. J. Achten and Louis V Verchot
Implications of Biodiesel-Induced Land-Use Changes for CO₂ Emissions: Case Studies in Tropical America, Africa, and Southeast Asia

Rémi Mongruel, Jean Prou, Johanna Ballé-Béganton, Michel Lample, Alice Vanhoutte-Brunier, Harold Réthoret, José Antonio Pérez Agúndez, Françoise Vernier, Paul Bordenave, and Cédric Bacher
Modeling Soft Institutional Change and the Improvement of Freshwater Governance in the Coastal Zone

Shawn R Francis and Jeff Hamm
Looking Forward: Using Scenario Modeling to Support Regional Land Use Planning in Northern Yukon, Canada

Lisa Oberkircher, Margaret Shanafield, Bashorat Ismailova, and Laurel Saito
Ecosystem and Social Construction: an Interdisciplinary Case Study of the Shurkul Lake Landscape in Khorezm, Uzbekistan.

Magnus Tuvendal and Thomas Elmqvist
Ecosystem Services Linking Social and Ecological Systems: River Brownification and the Response of Downstream Stakeholders

Mark Lubell, Vicken Hillis, and Matthew Hoffman
Innovation, Cooperation, and the Perceived Benefits and Costs of Sustainable Agriculture Practices

Laurent Auclair, Patrick Baudot, Didier Genin, Bruno Romagny, and Romain Simenel
Patrimony for Resilience: Evidence from the Forest Agdal in the Moroccan High Atlas Mountains

Grete E. Dinesen, Karen Timmermann, Eva Roth, Stiig Markager, Lars Ravn-Jønsen, Morten Hjorth, Marianne Holmer, and Josianne G. Støttrup

Frida Franzén, Gerda Kinell, Jakob Walve, Ragnar Elmgren, and Tore Söderqvist
Participatory Social-Ecological Modeling in Eutrophication Management: the Case of Himmerfjärden, Sweden

Ben Tomlinson, Sergio Sastre, Dolors Blasco, and Jorge Guillén
The Systems Approach Framework as a Complementary Methodology of Adaptive Management: a Case Study in the Urban Beaches of Barcelona

Romina Rodela
Social Learning and Natural Resource Management: The Emergence of Three Research Perspectives

Toward an Integrated History to Guide the Future
Erin L Bohensky and Yiheyis Maru
*Indigenous Knowledge, Science, and Resilience: What Have We Learned from a Decade of International Literature on “Integration”?

Rogier Pouwels, Paul Opdam, and René Jochem
*Reconsidering the Effectiveness of Scientific Tools for Negotiating Local Solutions to Conflicts between Recreation and Conservation with Stakeholders

Christian Bugge Henriksen, Karen Hussey, and Peter E. Holm

Laura German, George C. Schoneveld, and Pablo Pacheco
*Local Social and Environmental Impacts of Biofuels: Global Comparative Assessment and Implications for Governance

Adrian C Newton
*Social-ecological Resilience and Biodiversity Conservation in a 900-year-old Protected Area

Regina Bures and William Kanapaux
*Historical Regimes and Social Indicators of Resilience in an Urban System: the Case of Charleston, South Carolina

Tom S Hopkins, Denis Baily, and Josianne G. Støttrup
*A Systems Approach Framework for Coastal Zones

César Vázquez, Cristiane Aguilar, Héctor Benet, Rosa Carmona, Tania de la Vega, Hugo Espinosa, Miguel Flores, Pablo Franco, Itzel Frias, Jenny Guzmán, Alfa Hernández, Adriana Licona, Francisco Martínez, Ailed Maymes, Marina Mondragón, Tatiana Montano, Lourdes Ojeda, Adriana Ríos, Erick Rochín, Laura Rodríguez, Natalia Rodríguez, Roberto Romero, Fernando Solís, Soledad Valdés, and Iván Velázquez
Twenty Years of Interdisciplinary Studies: the “MEZA” Program’s Contributions to Society, Ecology, and the Education of Postgraduate Students

Volume 17/1, March 2012

Yorck von Korff, Katherine A Daniell, Sabine Moellenkamp, Pieter Bots, and Rianne M Bijlsma
Implementing Participatory Water Management: Recent Advances in Theory, Practice, and Evaluation

Karen Hussey and Jamie Pittock
The Energy–Water Nexus: Managing the Links between Energy and Water for a Sustainable Future

Zoi I. Konstantinou, Yannis N. Krestenitis, Dionysis Latinopoulos, Kalliopi Pagou, Sofia Galinou-Mitsoudi, and Yiannis Savvidis
Aspects of Mussel-Farming Activity in Chalastra, Thermaikos Gulf, Greece: An Effort to Untie a Management Gordian Knot

Krzysztof Niedzialkowski, Jouni Paavola, and Bogumiła Jędrejewska
Participation and Protected Areas Governance: the Impact of Changing Influence of Local Authorities on the Conservation of the Białowieża Primeval Forest, Poland
Melanie Muro and Paul Jeffrey
**Time to Talk? How the Structure of Dialog Processes Shapes Stakeholder Learning in Participatory Water Resources Management**

Lisa Christensen and Naomi Krogman
**Social Thresholds and their Translation into Social-ecological Management Practices**

Päivi Haapasaaari, Soile Kulmala, and Sakari Kuikka
**Growing into Interdisciplinarity: How to Converge Biology, Economics, and Social Science in Fisheries Research?**

Guillaume Lescuyer, Samuel Assembe Mvondo, Julienne Nadège Essoungou, Vincent Toison, Jean-François Trébuchon, and Nicolas Fauvet
**Logging Concessions and Local Livelihoods in Cameroon: from Indifference to Alliance?**

Wenjun Li and Yanbo Li
**Managing Rangeland as a Complex System: How Government Interventions Decouple Social Systems from Ecological Systems**

Katie J Moerlein and Courtney Carothers
**Total Environment of Change: Impacts of Climate Change and Social Transitions on Subsistence Fisheries in Northwest Alaska**

Reem F Hajjar, Robert A Kozak, and John L Innes
**Is Decentralization Leading to “Real” Decision-Making Power for Forest-dependent Communities? Case Studies from Mexico and Brazil**

Andrés Marín, Stefan Gelcich, Juan C. Castilla, and Fikret Berkes
**Exploring Social Capital in Chile’s Coastal Benthic Comanagement System Using a Network Approach**

Laura Vang Rasmussen and Anette Reenberg
**Collapse and Recovery in Sahelian Agro-pastoral Systems: Rethinking Trajectories of Change**

Lucia de la Torre, Carlos E. Cerón, Henrik Balslev, and Finn Borchsenius
**A Biodiversity Informatics Approach to Ethnobotany: Meta-analysis of Plant Use Patterns in Ecuador**

Irmeli Mustalahti, Anna Bolin, Emily Boyd, and Jouni Paavola
**Can REDD+ Reconcile Local Priorities and Needs with Global Mitigation Benefits? Lessons from Angai Forest, Tanzania**

Jennifer S Arnold, Mirka Koro-Ljungberg, and Wendy-Lin Bartels
**Power and Conflict in Adaptive Management: Analyzing the Discourse of Riparian Management on Public Lands**

Mateja Nenadovic, Teresa Johnson, and James Wilson
**Implementing the Western Gulf of Maine Area Closure: The Role and Perception of Fishers’ Ecological Knowledge**

Amanda Spyce, Marian Weber, and Wiktor Adamowicz
**Cumulative Effects Planning: Finding the Balance Using Choice Experiments**

Rosemary Hill, Chrissy Grant, Melissa George, Catherine J Robinson, Sue Jackson, and Nick Abel
A Typology of Indigenous Engagement in Australian Environmental Management: Implications for Knowledge Integration and Social-ecological System Sustainability

Krystof Obidzinski, Rubeta Andriani, Heru Komarudin, and Agus Andrianto

Environmental and Social Impacts of Oil Palm Plantations and their Implications for Biofuel Production in Indonesia

Pablo F. Méndez, Nicola Isendahl, Jaime M. Amezaga, and Luis Santamaria

Facilitating Transitional Processes in Rigid Institutional Regimes for Water Management and Wetland Conservation: Experience from the Guadalquivir Estuary

David M. Edwards, Marion Jay, Frank S. Jensen, Beatriz Lucas, Mariella Marzano, Claire Montagné, Andrew Peace, and Gerhard Weiss

Public Preferences Across Europe for Different Forest Stand Types as Sites for Recreation

Tracy Van Holt

Landscape Influences on Fisher Success: Adaptation Strategies in Closed and Open Access Fisheries in Southern Chile

Laura Calvet-Mir, Maria Calvet-Mir, José Luis Molina, and Victoria Reyes-García

Seed Exchange as an Agrobiodiversity Conservation Mechanism. A Case Study in Vall Fosca, Catalan Pyrenees, Iberian Peninsula

Sarah Laborde, Jorg Imberger, and Sandy Toussaint

A Wall out of Place: a Hydrological and Sociocultural Analysis of Physical Changes to the Lakeshore of Como, Italy

Yolanda M van Heezik, Katharine J. M. Dickinson, and Claire Freeman

Closing the Gap: Communicating to Change Gardening Practices in Support of Native Biodiversity in Urban Private Gardens

Sarah Coulthard

Can We Be Both Resilient and Well, and What Choices Do People Have? Incorporating Agency into the Resilience Debate from a Fisheries Perspective.

Brian W van Wilgen, Greg G Forsyth, and Philip Prins

The Management of Fire-Adapted Ecosystems in an Urban Setting: the Case of Table Mountain National Park, South Africa

Isabel van de Sand

Payments for Ecosystem Services in the Context of Adaptation to Climate Change

Bimo Abraham Nkhata, Alfons Mosimane, Linda Downsborough, Charles Breen, and Dirk J Roux

A Typology of Benefit Sharing Arrangements for the Governance of Social-Ecological Systems in Developing Countries

Joshua F Cabell and Myles Oelofse

An Indicator Framework for Assessing Agroecosystem Resilience

Adrian C Newton, Rafael F. del Castillo, Cristian Echeverría, Davide Geneletti, Mario González-Espinosa, Lucio R Malizia, Andrea C Premoli, José M. Rey Benayas, Cecilia Smith-Ramírez, and Guadalupe Williams-Línera

Forest Landscape Restoration in the Drylands of Latin America

Beatrice I Crona and John N Parker
Learning in Support of Governance: Theories, Methods, and a Framework to Assess How Bridging Organizations Contribute to Adaptive Resource Governance
Lee Foote

Threshold Considerations and Wetland Reclamation in Alberta’s Mineable Oil Sands
Denis Couvet

Sarah Cornell

Victor Galaz


Volume 17/2, June 2012

Carl Folke, John M Anderies, Lance Gunderson, and Marco A Janssen
An Uncommon Scholar of the Commons
Marian Weber, Naomi Krogman, and Terry Antoniuk
Cumulative Effects Assessment: Linking Social, Ecological, and Governance Dimensions

Claudia Romero, Simone Athayde, Jean-Gael E. Collomb, Maria DiGiano, Marianne Schmink, Sam Schramski, and Lisa Seales
Conservation and Development in Latin America and Southern Africa: Setting the Stage

Marcus Eichhorn, Karin Johst, Ralf Seppelt, and Martin Drechsler
Model-Based Estimation of Collision Risks of Predatory Birds with Wind Turbines

Christine Wamsler, Ebba Brink, and Oskari Rantala
Climate Change, Adaptation, and Formal Education: the Role of Schooling for Increasing Societies’ Adaptive Capacities in El Salvador and Brazil

David J Curtis, Nick Reid, and Guy Ballard
Communicating Ecology Through Art: What Scientists Think

Gerald Schernerskii, Nardine Stybel, and Thomas Neumann
Zebra Mussel Farming in the Szczecin (Oder) Lagoon: Water-Quality Objectives and Cost-Effectiveness

Anne Sourdril, Emilie Andrieu, Alain Cabanettes, Bernard Elyakime, and Sylvie Ladet
How to Maintain Domesticity of Usages in Small Rural Forests? Lessons from Forest Management Continuity through a French Case Study

Elke Herrfahrtd-Pähle and Claudia Pahl-Wostl
Continuity and Change in Social-ecological Systems: the Role of Institutional Resilience
Kris A Johnson, Genya Dana, Nicholas R Jordan, Kathy J Draeger, Anne Kapuscinski, Laura K Schmitt Olabisi, and Peter B Reich

Using Participatory Scenarios to Stimulate Social Learning for Collaborative Sustainable Development

Yildiz Aumeeruddy-Thomas, Clara Therville, Cedric Lemarchand, Alban Lauriac, and Franck Richard

Resilience of Sweet Chestnut and Truffle Holm-Oak Rural Forests in Languedoc-Roussillon, France: Roles of Social-Ecological Legacies, Domestication, and Innovations

Xiaoli Shen, Zhi Lu, Shengzhi Li, and Nyima Chen

Tibetan Sacred Sites: Understanding the Traditional Management System and Its Role in Modern Conservation

Susana Barreiro and Margarida Tomé

Analysis of the Impact of the Use of Eucalyptus Biomass for Energy on Wood Availability for Eucalyptus Forest in Portugal: a Simulation Study

Teresa R. Johnson, James A. Wilson, Caitlin Cleaver, and Robert L. Vadas

Social-Ecological Scale Mismatches and the Collapse of the Sea Urchin Fishery in Maine, USA

Catherine J Robinson and Tabatha J Wallington

Boundary Work: Engaging Knowledge Systems in Co-management of Feral Animals on Indigenous Lands

Marleen van Rijswick and Willem Salet

Enabling the Contextualization of Legal Rules in Responsive Strategies to Climate Change

Stefania Munaretto and Dave Huitema


Brenda L Parlee, Karen Geertsema, and Allen Willier

Social-Ecological Thresholds in a Changing Boreal Landscape: Insights from Cree Knowledge of the Lesser Slave Lake Region of Alberta, Canada

Kaitlyn J Rathwell and Garry D Peterson

Connecting Social Networks with Ecosystem Services for Watershed Governance: a Social-Ecological Network Perspective Highlights the Critical Role of Bridging Organizations

John B Davis and George R Robinson

A Geographic Model to Assess and Limit Cumulative Ecological Degradation from Marcellus Shale Exploitation in New York, USA

L. M. Petersen, E. J. Moll, R. Collins, and Marc T. Hockings

Development of a Compendium of Local, Wild-Harvested Species Used in the Informal Economy Trade, Cape Town, South Africa

Anton Pauw and Kirsten Louw

Urbanization Drives a Reduction in Functional Diversity in a Guild of Nectar-feeding Birds
Jan E Vermaat, Steven Broekx, Bert Van Eck, Guy Engelen, Fritz Hellmann, Jean Luc De Kok, Hans Van der Kwast, Joachim Maes, Wim Salomons, and Willem Van Deursen

*Nitrogen Source Apportionment for the Catchment, Estuary, and Adjacent Coastal Waters of the River Scheldt*

Keith G Tidball

*Urgent Biophilia: Human-Nature Interactions and Biological Attractions in Disaster Resilience*

Yiheyis T Maru, Cameron S Fletcher, and Vanessa H Chewings

*A Synthesis of Current Approaches to Traps Is Useful But Needs Rethinking for Indigenous Disadvantage and Poverty Research*

David N Bengston, George H Kubik, and Peter C Bishop

*Strengthening Environmental Foresight: Potential Contributions of Futures Research*

Jennifer L. Shirk, Heidi L. Ballard, Candie C. Wilderman, Tina Phillips, Andrea Wiggins, Rebecca Jordan, Ellen McCallie, Matthew Minarchek, Bruce V Lewenstein, Marianne E Krasny, and Rick Bonney

*Public Participation in Scientific Research: a Framework for Deliberate Design*

Melissa Leach, Johan Rockström, Paul Raskin, Ian Scoones, Andy C Stirling, Adrian Smith, John Thompson, Erik Millstone, Adrian Ely, Elisa Arond, Carl Folke, and Per Olsson

*Transforming Innovation for Sustainability*

Brian W van Wilgen

*Evidence, Perceptions, and Trade-offs Associated with Invasive Alien Plant Control in the Table Mountain National Park, South Africa*

Patricia M Holmes, Anthony G Rebelo, Clifford Dorse, and Julia Wood

*Can Cape Town’s unique biodiversity be saved? Balancing conservation imperatives and development needs*

David G Angeler, Craig R Allen, and Richard K Johnson

*Insight on Invasions and Resilience Derived from Spatiotemporal Discontinuities of Biomass at Local and Regional Scales*

**Volume 17/3, September 2012**

Timothy Lynam and Katrina Brown

*Mental Models in Human–Environment Interactions: Theory, Policy Implications, and Methodological Explorations*

Alice Newton

*A Systems Approach for Sustainable Development in Coastal Zones*

Patrick W Gilmour, Robert W Day, and Peter D Dwyer

*Using Private Rights to Manage Natural Resources: Is Stewardship Linked to Ownership?*

Timothy Moss

*Spatial Fit, from Panacea to Practice: Implementing the EU Water Framework Directive*
Luis Rico García-Amado, Manuel Ruiz Pérez, Irene Iniesta-Arandia, Guillaume Dahringer, Felipe Reyes, and Sara Barrasa
Building ties: social capital network analysis of a forest community in a biosphere reserve in Chiapas, Mexico

Karen A. Kowalchuk and Richard G. Kuhn
Mammal Distribution in Nunavut: Inuit Harvest Data and COSEWIC’s Species at Risk Assessment Process

Craig E Colten, Jenny Hay, and Alexandra Giancarlo
Community Resilience and Oil Spills in Coastal Louisiana

Thomas F Thornton and Adela Maciejewski Scheer
Collaborative Engagement of Local and Traditional Knowledge and Science in Marine Environments: A Review

Carmela Caroppo, Laura Giordano, Nadia Palmieri, Giovanna Bellio, Antonio Paride Bisci, Giuseppe Portacci, Patricia Sclafani, and Tom Sawyer Hopkins
Progress Toward Sustainable Mussel Aquaculture in Mar Piccolo, Italy

Ryan Plummer, Beatrice Crona, Derek R Armitage, Per Olsson, Maria Tengö, and Olga Yudina
Adaptive Comanagement: a Systematic Review and Analysis

Erik Mostert
Water Management on the Island of IJsselmonde 1000 to 1953: Polycentric Governance, Adaptation, and Petrification

Tali S Hoffman and M Justin O’Riain
Monkey Management: Using Spatial Ecology to Understand the Extent and Severity of Human–Baboon Conflict in the Cape Peninsula, South Africa

Rebecca Bowd, Nevil Quinn, Donovan C Kotze, Duncan G Hay, and Myles Mander
The Identification of Potential Resilient Estuary-based Enterprises to Encourage Economic Empowerment in South Africa: a Toolkit Approach

Paul Tett, Branka Valcic, Tavis Potts, Callum Whyte, Fiona Culhane, and Teresa Fernandes
Mussels and Yachts in Loch Fyne, Scotland: a Case Study of the Science-Policy Interface

Maria U Johansson, Masresha Fetene, Anders Malmer, and Anders Granström
Tending for Cattle: Traditional Fire Management in Ethiopian Montane Heathlands

Stacey Paterson and Brett Anthony Bryan
Food-Carbon Trade-offs between Agriculture and Reforestation Land Uses under Alternate Market-based Policies

Dagmar Haase, Nina Schwarz, Michael Strohbach, Franziska Kroll, and Ralf Seppelt
Synergies, Trade-offs, and Losses of Ecosystem Services in Urban Regions: an Integrated Multiscale Framework Applied to the Leipzig-Halle Region, Germany

Timothy Lynam, Raphael Mathevet, Michel Etienne, Samantha Stone-Jovickich, Anne Leitch, Nathalie Jones, Helen Ross, Derick Du Toit, Sharon Pollard, Harry Biggs, and Pascal Perez
Waypoints on a Journey of Discovery: Mental Models in Human-Environment Interactions

Marta Astier, Luis García-Barrios, Yankuic Galván-Miyoshi, Carlos E González-Esquível, and Omar R Masera

Patrick J O’Farrell, Pippin M. L. Anderson, David C Le Maitre, and Patricia M Holmes

Insights and Opportunities Offered by a Rapid Ecosystem Service Assessment in Promoting a Conservation Agenda in an Urban Biodiversity Hotspot

J. B. Ruhl

Panarchy and the Law

M. Graham and H. Ernstson

Comanagement at the Fringes: Examining Stakeholder Perspectives at Macassar Dunes, Cape Town, South Africa—at the Intersection of High Biodiversity, Urban Poverty, and Inequality

Snejana Moncheva, Eleonora Racheva, Lyudmila Kamburska, and Johanna D’Hernoncourt

Environmental and Management Constraints on Tourism in Varna Bay, Bulgarian Black Sea Coast

Päivi Haapasaari, Samu Mäntyniemi, and Sakari Kuikka

Baltic Herring Fisheries Management: Stakeholder Views to Frame the Problem

Lily A Ray, Crystal A Kolden, and F. Stuart Chapin III

A Case for Developing Place-Based Fire Management Strategies from Traditional Ecological Knowledge

Mª Helena E. Guimarães, André Mascarenhas, Carlos Sousa, Tomasz Boski, and Tomaz Ponce Dentinho

The impact of water quality changes on the socio-economic system of the Guadiana Estuary: an assessment of management options

Leyla Gamze Tolun, Seyla Ergenekon, Selda Murat Hocaoglu, Asli Suha Donertas, Tulay Cokacar, Sinan Husrevoglu, Colpan Polat Beken, and Ahmet Baban

Socioeconomic Response to Water Quality: a First Experience in Science and Policy Integration for the Izmit Bay Coastal System

Stephen G Sutton and Renae C Tobin

Social Resilience and Commercial Fishers’ Responses to Management Changes in the Great Barrier Reef Marine Park

Daniel W. Bromley

Environmental Governance as Stochastic Belief Updating: Crafting Rules to Live by

Ian D. Soane, Rocco Scozzoni, Alessandro Gretter, and Klaus Hubacek


Dana C Thomsen, Timothy F Smith, and Noni Keys

Adaptation or Manipulation? Unpacking Climate Change Response Strategies

So-Min Cheong

Community Adaptation to the Hebei-Spirit Oil Spill

Pippin M. L. Anderson and Patrick J O’Farrell

An Ecological View of the History of the City of Cape Town

Ignacio Porzecanski, Lynn V. Saunders, and Mark T. Brown
Adaptive Management Fitness of Watersheds
Sarel S Cilliers and Stefan J Siebert

Urban Ecology in Cape Town: South African Comparisons and Reflections
Genevieve Michon, Bruno Romagny, Laurent Auclair, and Marc Deconchat

Forests as Patrimonies? From Theory to Tangible Processes at Various Scales
Alan R Johnson

Avoiding Environmental Catastrophes: Varieties of Principled Precaution
Brian H Walker, Stephen R Carpenter, Johan Rockstrom, Anne-Sophie Crépin, and Garry D Peterson

Drivers, "Slow" Variables, "Fast" Variables, Shocks, and Resilience
Lael Parrott, Clément Chion, Rodolphe Gonzalès, and Guillaume Latombe

Agents, Individuals, and Networks: Modeling Methods to Inform Natural Resource Management in Regional Landscapes
Tom S. Hopkins, Denis Bailly, Ragnar Elmgren, Gillian Glegg, Audun Sandberg, and Josianne G. Stottstrup

A Systems Approach Framework for the Transition to Sustainable Development: Potential Value Based on Coastal Experiments
Peter M Rosset and Maria Elena Martínez-Torres

Volume 17/4, December 2012

Carl Folke and Lance Gunderson
Reconnecting to the Biosphere: a Social-Ecological Renaissance
Claire Kremen, Alastair Iles, and Christopher Bacon

Diversified Farming Systems: An Agroecological, Systems-based Alternative to Modern Industrial Agriculture
Jean-Michel Carnus, Geerten M. Hengeveld, and Bill Mason

Sustainability Impact Assessment of Forest Management Alternatives in Europe: an Introductory Background and Framework
Mimi E. Lam and Meaghan E. Calcari Campbell

The Privilege to Fish
Marie-Christine Adam, Daniel Kneeshaw, and Tom M Beckley

Forestry and Road Development: Direct and Indirect Impacts from an Aboriginal Perspective.
Alix Cosquer, Richard Raymond, and Anne-Caroline Prevot-Julliard

Observations of Everyday Biodiversity: a New Perspective for Conservation?
Barbara A Cosens and Mark Kevin Williams

Resilience and Water Governance: Adaptive Governance in the Columbia River Basin
Brian H Walker

C. S. Holling

Jedrzej G Frynas
Corporate Social Responsibility or Government Regulation? Evidence on Oil Spill Prevention

Emily Mendham, Allan Curtis, and Joanne Millar
The Natural Resource Management Implications of Rural Property Turnover

Masatoshi Sasaoka and Yves Laumonier
Suitability of Local Resource Management Practices Based on Supernatural Enforcement Mechanisms in the Local Social-cultural Context

Evangelia Apostolopoulou and Riikka Paloniemi
Frames of Scale Challenges in Finnish and Greek Biodiversity Conservation

Lin Cassidy and Grenville D. Barnes
Understanding Household Connectivity and Resilience in Marginal Rural Communities through Social Network Analysis in the Village of Habu, Botswana

Arild Vatn and Paul Vedeld
Fit, Interplay, and Scale: A Diagnosis

Gustavo S. M. Andrade and Jonathan R Rhodes
Protected Areas and Local Communities: an Inevitable Partnership toward Successful Conservation Strategies?

Helene Ahlborg and Andrea J. Nightingale
Mismatch Between Scales of Knowledge in Nepalese Forestry: Epistemology, Power, and Policy Implications

Kelli M Archie, Lisa Dilling, Jana B Milford, and Fred C Pampel
Climate Change and Western Public Lands: a Survey of U.S. Federal Land Managers on the Status of Adaptation Efforts

Fanny Rives, Martine Antona, and Sigrid Aubert
Social-ecological Functions and Vulnerability Framework to Analyze Forest Policy Reforms

Empowering Local People through Community-based Resource Monitoring: a Comparison of Brazil and Namibia

Joost M. Vervoort, Lucas Rutting, Kasper Kok, Frans L.P. Hermans, Tom Veldkamp, Arnold K. Bregt, and Ron van Lammeren

Alison R Holt, Peter Moug, and David N Lerner
The Network Governance of Urban River Corridors

Michele-Lee Moore and Ola Tjornbo

From coastal timber supply area to Great Bear Rainforest: exploring power in a social–ecological governance innovation.

Olaotswe Kgosikoma, Witness Mojeremane, and Barbra A. Harvie

Pastoralists’ Perception and Ecological Knowledge on Savanna Ecosystem Dynamics in Semi-arid Botswana

Melinda Harm Benson

Intelligent Tinkering: the Endangered Species Act and Resilience

Sabrina McCormick

After the Cap: Risk Assessment, Citizen Science and Disaster Recovery

Benjamin Burkhard and Kira Gee

Establishing the Resilience of a Coastal-marine Social-ecological System to the Installation of Offshore Wind Farms

James R. A. Butler, Alifereti Tawake, Tim Skewes, Lavenia Tawake, and Vic McGrath

Integrating Traditional Ecological Knowledge and Fisheries Management in the Torres Strait, Australia: the Catalytic Role of Turtles and Dugong as Cultural Keystone Species

Susannah B Lerman, Victoria Kelly Turner, and Christofer Bang

Homeowner Associations as a Vehicle for Promoting Native Urban Biodiversity

Helene Amundsen

Illusions of Resilience? An Analysis of Community Responses to Change in Northern Norway.

J. Henrich Bruggemann, Martine Rodier, Mireille M.M. Guillaume, Serge Andreffouët, Robert Arfi, Joshua E Cinner, Michel Pichon, Frédéric Ramahatratra, Faravavy Rasoamanendrika, Jens Zinke, and Tim R McClanahan

Wicked Social-Ecological Problems Forcing Unprecedented Change on the Latitudinal Margins of Coral Reefs: the Case of Southwest Madagascar

Philipp S. Duncker, Karsten Raulund-Rasmussen, Per Gundersen, Klaus Katzensteiner, Johnny De Jong, Hans Peter Ravn, Mike Smith, Otto Eckmüller, and Heinrich Spiecker

How Forest Management affects Ecosystem Services, including Timber Production and Economic Return: Synergies and Trade-Offs

Philipp S. Duncker, Susana M. Barreiro, Geerten M. Hengeveld, Torgny Lind, William L. Mason, Slawomir Ambroz, and Heinrich Spiecker

Classification of Forest Management Approaches: A New Conceptual Framework and Its Applicability to European Forestry

Hervé Jactel, Manuela Branco, Philipp Duncker, Barry Gardiner, Wojciech Grodzki, Bo Langstrom, Francisco Moreira, Sigrid Netherer, Bruce Nicoll, Christophe Orazio, Dominique Piou, Mart-Jan Schelhaas, and Karl Tojic

A Multicriteria Risk Analysis to Evaluate Impacts of Forest Management Alternatives on Forest Health in Europe

Geerten M. Hengeveld, Gert-Jan Nabuurs, Markus Didion, Isabel van den Wyngaert, A.P.P.M. (Sandra) Clerkx, and Mart-Jan Schelhaas

A Forest Management Map of European Forests
Michael Cox
**Diagnosing Institutional Fit: a Formal Perspective**

Xiaoli Shen and Jiaxin Tan
**Ecological Conservation, Cultural Preservation, and a Bridge between: the Journey of Shanshui Conservation Center in the Sanjiangyuan Region, Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, China**

Christoph Kueffer, Evelyn Underwood, Gertrude Hirsch Hadorn, Rolf Holderegger, Michael Lehning, Christian Pohl, Mario Schirmer, René Schwarzenbach, Michael Stauffacher, Gabriela Wuelser, and Peter Edwards
**Enabling Effective Problem-oriented Research for Sustainable Development**

Vijay K Kolinjivadi and Terry Sunderland
**A Review of Two Payment Schemes for Watershed Services from China and Vietnam: the Interface of Government Control and PES Theory**

Derek Armitage, Chris Béné, Anthony T Charles, Derek Johnson, and Edward H Allison
**The Interplay of Well-being and Resilience in Applying a Social-Ecological Perspective**

John N Kittinger, Elena M Finkbeiner, Edward W. Glazier, and Larry B. Crowder
**Human Dimensions of Coral Reef Social-Ecological Systems**

Mimi E Lam
**Of Fish and Fishermen: Shifting Societal Baselines to Reduce Environmental Harm in Fisheries**

Pippin Anderson and Thomas Elmqvist
**Urban Ecological and Social-Ecological Research in the City of Cape Town: Insights Emerging from an Urban Ecology CityLab**

Janne I Hukkinen
**Fit in the Body: Matching Embodied Cognition with Social-Ecological Systems**

Joy B Zedler, James M. Doherty, and Nicholas A. Miller
**Shifting Restoration Policy to Address Landscape Change, Novel Ecosystems, and Monitoring**

Claire Kremen and Albie Miles
**Ecosystem Services in Biologically Diversified versus Conventional Farming Systems: Benefits, Externalities, and Trade-Offs**

Christopher M Bacon, Christy Getz, Sibella Kraus, Maywa Montenegro, and Kaelin Holland
**The Social Dimensions of Sustainability and Change in Diversified Farming Systems**

Alastair Iles and Robin Marsh
**Nurturing Diversified Farming Systems in Industrialized Countries: How Public Policy Can Contribute**

Nathan F Sayre, Liz Carlisle, Lynn Huntsinger, Gareth Fisher, and Annie Shattuck
**The Role of Rangelands in Diversified Farming Systems: Innovations, Obstacles, and Opportunities in the USA**

Lisen Schultz
Gemma Burford, Susanne Kissmann, Francisco J. Rosado-May, Santos H. Alvarado Dzul, and Marie K. Harder
Indigenous Participation in Intercultural Education: Learning from Mexico and Tanzania

John H. Vandermeer and Ivette Perfecto
Syndromes of Production in Agriculture: Prospects for Social-Ecological Regime Change

Kuei-Hsien Liao
A Theory on Urban Resilience to Floods—A Basis for Alternative Planning Practices

Matthew D Wood, Ann Bostrom, Matteo Convertino, Daniel Kovacs, and Igor Linkov
A Moment of Mental Model Clarity: Response to Jones et al. 2011 A response to:

Benedict J. Colombi and Courtland L. Smith

Volume 18/1, March 2013

Genevieve Michon, Robert Nasi, and Gérard Balent
Public Policies and Management of Rural Forests: Lasting Alliance or Fool’s Dialogue?

Guy M Robinson and Doris A Carson
Applying Landscape Science to Natural Resource Management

Louis Lebel, Elena Nikitina, Claudia Pahl-Wostl, and Christian Knieper
Institutional Fit and River Basin Governance: a New Approach Using Multiple Composite Measures

Barbara A Cosens
Legitimacy, Adaptation, and Resilience in Ecosystem Management

Graeme S. Cumming

Lance Gunderson

Richard Thackway, Leo Lymburner, and Juan Pablo Guerschman
Dynamic land cover information: bridging the gap between remote sensing and natural resource management

Margherita Pieraccini
A Politicized, Legal Pluralist Analysis of the Commons’ Resilience: The Case of the Regole d’Ampezzo

**Anticipating and Managing Future Trade-offs and Complementarities between Ecosystem Services**

Richard A Barnes

**The Capacity of Property Rights to Accommodate Social-Ecological Resilience**

Samir K.C.

**Community Vulnerability to Floods and Landslides in Nepal**

Ahjond S Garmestani and Melinda Harm Benson

**A Framework for Resilience-based Governance of Social-Ecological Systems**

Kerstin K Zander

**Understanding Public Support for Indigenous Natural Resource Management in Northern Australia**

Susanne Menzel and Matthias Buchecker

**Does Participatory Planning Foster the Transformation Toward More Adaptive Social-Ecological Systems?**

David Groenfeldt and Jeremy J Schmidt

**Ethics and Water Governance**

Erich Striessnig, Wolfgang Lutz, and Anthony G Patt

**Effects of Educational Attainment on Climate Risk Vulnerability**

Olivia R Rendón Thompson, Jouni Paavola, John R. Healey, Julia P.G. Jones, Timothy R. Baker, and Jorge Torres

**Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation (REDD+): Transaction Costs of Six Peruvian Projects**

Dolly Jørgensen and Birgitta Malm Renöfält

**Damned If You Do, Dammed If You Don’t: Debates on Dam Removal in the Swedish Media**

Natasha Stacey, Arturo Izurieta, and Stephen T Garnett

**Collaborative Measurement of Performance of Jointly Managed Protected Areas in Northern Australia**

Marc Schut, Cees Leeuwis, and Annemarie van Paassen

**Ex Ante Scale Dynamics Analysis in the Policy Debate on Sustainable Biofuels in Mozambique**

Ryan Plummer, Derek R Armitage, and Rob C de Loë

**Adaptive Comanagement and Its Relationship to Environmental Governance**

Michele Barnes-Mauthé, Shawn Arita, Stewart D. Allen, Steven A. Gray, and PingSun Leung

**The Influence of Ethnic Diversity on Social Network Structure in a Common-Pool Resource System: Implications for Collaborative Management**

Juha Hiedanpää

**Institutional Misfits: Law and Habits in Finnish Wolf Policy**
Christopher M Raymond and Jen Cleary
A Tool and Process that Facilitate Community Capacity Building and Social Learning for Natural Resource Management

Lauren S Urgenson, Heidi E. Prozesky, and Karen J Esler
Stakeholder Perceptions of an Ecosystem Services Approach to Clearing Invasive Alien Plants on Private Land

Darla Hatton MacDonald, Rosalind Bark, Andrea MacRae, Tina Kalivas, Agnes Grandgirard, and Sarah Strathearn
An interview methodology for exploring the values that community leaders assign to multiple-use landscapes.

Mik Petter, Shannon Mooney, Simone M Maynard, Andrew Davidson, Melanie Cox, and Ila Horosak
A Methodology to Map Ecosystem Functions to Support Ecosystem Services Assessments

Tobias Haller, Gilbert Fokou, Gimbage Mbeyale, and Patrick Meroka
How fit turns into misfit and back: Institutional Transformations of Pastoral Commons in African Floodplains

Joyeeta Gupta, Aziza Akhmouch, William Cosgrove, Zachary Hurwitz, Josefina Maestu, and Olcay Unver
Policymakers’ Reflections on Water Governance Issues

Mathieu Dionnet, Katherine A Daniell, Amar Imache, Yorck von Korff, Sami Bouarfa, Patrice Garin, Jean-Yves Jamin, Dominique Rollin, and Jean-Emmanuel Rougier
Improving Participatory Processes through Collective Simulation: Use of a Community of Practice

Cathy Wilkinson, Toomas Saarne, Garry D Peterson, and Johan Colding
Strategic Spatial Planning and the Ecosystem Services Concept – an Historical Exploration

Konstantin S Gavazov, Alexander Peringer, Alexandre Buttler, François Gillet, and Thomas Spiegelberger
Dynamics of Forage Production in Pasture-woodlands of the Swiss Jura Mountains under Projected Climate Change Scenarios

Joël Chételat, Michael Kalbermatten, Kathryn S.M. Lannas, Thomas Spiegelberger, Jean-Bruno Wettstein, François Gillet, Alexander Peringer, and Alexandre Buttler
A Contextual Analysis of Land-Use and Vegetation Changes in Two Wooded Pastures in the Swiss Jura Mountains

Daniel Stokols, Raul Perez Lejano, and John Hipp
Enhancing the Resilience of Human–Environment Systems: a Social Ecological Perspective

Samuel Wilson, Leonie J Pearson, Yoshihisa Kashima, Dean Lusher, and Craig Pearson
Separating Adaptive Maintenance (Resilience) and Transformative Capacity of Social-Ecological Systems

Brenda B Lin and Brian Petersen
Resilience, Regime Shifts, and Guided Transition under Climate Change: Examining the Practical Difficulties of Managing Continually Changing Systems
Jakub Kronenberg and Klaus Hubacek

**Could Payments for Ecosystem Services Create an "Ecosystem Service Curse"?**

Didier Genin, Yildiz Aumeeruddy-Thomas, Gérard Balent, and Robert Nasi

**The Multiple Dimensions of Rural Forests: Lessons from a Comparative Analysis**

Maria S. Bowman and David Zilberman

**Economic Factors Affecting Diversified Farming Systems**

---

**Volume 18/2, June 2013**

Ahjond S. Garmestani, Craig R. Allen, and Melinda H. Benson

**Can Law Foster Social-Ecological Resilience?**

Craig Nicolson, Matthew Berman, Colin Thor West, Gary P. Kofinas, Brad Griffith, Don Russell, and Darcy Dugan

**Seasonal Climate Variation and Caribou Availability: Modeling Sequential Movement Using Satellite-Relocation Data**

Derek Armitage

**Resilience and Administrative Law**

Alejandro Espinoza-Tenorio, Matthias Wolff, Ileana Espejel, and Gabriela Montaño-Moctezuma

**Using Traditional Ecological Knowledge to Improve Holistic Fisheries Management: Transdisciplinary Modeling of a Lagoon Ecosystem of Southern Mexico**

John M Anderies, Carl Folke, Brian Walker, and Elinor Ostrom

**Aligning Key Concepts for Global Change Policy: Robustness, Resilience, and Sustainability**

Jeremy Bourgoin, Jean-Christophe Castella, Cornelia Hett, Guillaume Lestrelin, and Andreas Heinimann

**Engaging Local Communities in Low Emissions Land-Use Planning: a Case Study from Laos**

Olivia O Green, Ahjond S. Garmestani, Helena F. M. W. van Rijswick, and Andrea M. Keessen

**EU Water Governance: Striking the Right Balance between Regulatory Flexibility and Enforcement?**

Milena Arias Schreiber and Andrew Halliday

**Uncommon among the Commons? Disentangling the Sustainability of the Peruvian Anchovy Fishery**

Caroline Pade-Khene, Rebecca Luton, Tarina Jordaan, Sandra Hildbrand, Cecile Gerwel Proches, Andile Sitshaluza, James Dominy, Wonga Ntshinga, and Nosipho Moloto

**Complexity of Stakeholder Interaction in Applied Research**

Jocelyn Davies, Rosemary Hill, Fiona J Walsh, Marcus Sandford, Dermot Smyth, and Miles C Holmes

**Innovation in Management Plans for Community Conserved Areas: Experiences from Australian Indigenous Protected Areas**

Mehdi Ghorbani, Hossein Azarnivand, Ali Akbar Mehrabi, Mohammad Jafari, Hooshang Nayebi, and Klaus Seeland
The Role of Indigenous Ecological Knowledge in Managing Rangelands Sustainably in Northern Iran

Elizabeth Frankenberg, Bondan Sikoki, Cecep Sumantri, Wayan Suriastini, and Duncan Thomas

Education, Vulnerability, and Resilience after a Natural Disaster

Upasna Sharma, Anand Patwardhan, and Anthony G Patt

Education as a Determinant of Response to Cyclone Warnings: Evidence from Coastal Zones in India

Anne Tolvanen, Artti Juutinen, and Rauli Svento

Preferences of Local People for the Use of Peatlands: the Case of the Richest Peatland Region in Finland

Cecile Barnaud and Annemarie Van Paassen

Equity, Power Games, and Legitimacy: Dilemmas of Participatory Natural Resource Management

Susanne Schubert and Joyeeta Gupta

Comparing Global Coordination Mechanisms on Energy, Environment, and Water

Olivia O. Green, Barbara A. Cosens, and Ahjond S. Garmestani

Resilience in Transboundary Water Governance: the Okavango River Basin

Martha C. Monroe, Richard Plate, and Annie Oxarart

Intermediate Collaborative Adaptive Management Strategies Build Stakeholder Capacity

Dimitrios Zikos and Matteo Roggero

The Patronage of Thirst: Exploring Institutional Fit on a Divided Cyprus

Miguel Delibes-Mateos, Silvia Díaz-Fernández, Pablo Ferreras, Javier Viñuela, and Beatriz Arroyo

The Role of Economic and Social Factors Driving Predator Control in Small-Game Estates in Central Spain

Thorunn Petursdottir, Olafur Arnalds, Susan Baker, Luca Montanarella, and Ása L Aradóttir

A Social–Ecological System Approach to Analyze Stakeholders’ Interactions within a Large-Scale Rangeland Restoration Program

Ruth Beilin, Nicole Tania Reichelt, Barbara Joyce King, Allison Long, and Stephanie Cam

Transition Landscapes and Social Networks: Examining On-Ground Community Resilience and its Implications for Policy Settings in Multiscalar Systems

Kevin H Rogers, Rebecca Luton, Harry Biggs, Reinette (Oonsie) Biggs, Sonja Blignaut, Aiden G Choles, Carolyn G Palmer, and Pius Tangwe

Fostering Complexity Thinking in Action Research for Change in Social–Ecological Systems

Cristy Watkins, Dean Massey, Jeremy Brooks, Kristen Ross, and Moira L. Zellner

Understanding the Mechanisms of Collective Decision Making in Ecological Restoration: An Agent-Based Model of Actors and Organizations

Claudia Pahl-Wostl, Ken Conca, Annika Kramer, Josefina Maestu, and Falk Schmidt

Missing Links in Global Water Governance: a Processes-Oriented Analysis

Evelyn W Pinkerton and Jordan Benner
Small Sawmills Persevere While the Majors Close: Evaluating Resilience and Desirable Timber Allocation in British Columbia, Canada

Brita Berglund, Lars Hallgren, and Ása L. Aradóttir

Cultivating Communication: Participatory Approaches in Land Restoration in Iceland

Almudena San Roman Sanz, Catherine Fernandez, Florent Mouillot, Lila Ferrat, Daniel Istria, and Vanina Pasqualini

Long-Term Forest Dynamics and Land-Use Abandonment in the Mediterranean Mountains, Corsica, France

Monica Di Gregorio, Maria Brockhaus, Tim Cronin, Efrian Muharrom, Levania Santoso, Sofi Mardiah, and Mirjam Büdenbender

Equity and REDD+ in the Media: a Comparative Analysis of Policy Discourses

Ulrich J. Frey and Hannes Rusch

Using Artificial Neural Networks for the Analysis of Social-Ecological Systems

Robert Huber, Simon Briner, Alexander Peringer, Stefan Lauber, Roman Seidl, Alexander Widmer, François Gillet, Alexandre Buttler, Quang Bao Le, and Christian Hirschi

Modeling Social-Ecological Feedback Effects in the Implementation of Payments for Environmental Services in Pasture-Woodlands

Christian Hirschi, Alexander Widmer, Simon Briner, and Robert Huber

Combining Policy Network and Model-Based Scenario Analyses: An Assessment of Future Ecosystem Goods and Services in Swiss Mountain Regions

Fridolin Simon Brand, Roman Seidl, Quang Bao Le, Julia Maria Brändle, and Roland Werner Scholz

Constructing Consistent Multiscale Scenarios by Transdisciplinary Processes: the Case of Mountain Regions Facing Global Change

Wouter de Nooy

Communication in Natural Resource Management: Agreement between and Disagreement within Stakeholder Groups

Andrea M. Keessen, Jurrien M. Hamer, Helena F. M. W. Van Rijswick, and Mark Wiering

The Concept of Resilience from a Normative Perspective: Examples from Dutch Adaptation Strategies

Jennifer F Helgeson, Simon Dietz, and Stefan Hochrainer-Stigler

Vulnerability to Weather Disasters: the Choice of Coping Strategies in Rural Uganda

Henrik Österblom and Carl Folke

Emergence of Global Adaptive Governance for Stewardship of Regional Marine Resources

Karl-Henrik Robèrt, Göran I Broman, and George Basile

Analyzing the Concept of Planetary Boundaries from a Strategic Sustainability Perspective: How Does Humanity Avoid Tipping the Planet?

Lisa W. Welsh, Joanna Endter-Wada, Rebekah Downard, and Karin M. Kettenring

Developing Adaptive Capacity to Droughts: the Rationality of Locality

Susan Baker and Katarina Eckerberg

A Policy Analysis Perspective on Ecological Restoration
Claudia Bieling
Perceiving and Responding to Gradual Landscape Change at the Community Level: Insights from a Case Study on Agricultural Abandonment in the Black Forest, Germany

Benno Pokorny, Imme Scholz, and Wil de Jong
REDD+ for the poor or the poor for REDD+? About the limitations of environmental policies in the Amazon and the potential of achieving environmental goals through pro-poor policies

Ian D Thompson, Manuel R. Guariguata, Kimiko Okabe, Carlos Bahamondez, Robert Nasi, Victoria Heymell, and Cesar Sabogal
An Operational Framework for Defining and Monitoring Forest Degradation

Framing Sustainability in a Telecoupled World

Fred A Johnson, B. Ken Williams, and James D Nichols
Resilience Thinking and a Decision-Analytic Approach to Conservation: Strange Bedfellows or Essential Partners?

Volume 18/3, September 2013

Erin L. Bohensky, James R. A. Butler, and Jocelyn Davies
Integrating Indigenous Ecological Knowledge and Science in Natural Resource Management: Perspectives from Australia

Jonas Ebbesson and Ellen Hey
Introduction: Where in Law is Social-Ecological Resilience?

Robert Huber, Harald Bugmann, Alexandre Buttler, and Andreas Rigling
Sustainable Land-use Practices in European Mountain Regions under Global Change: an Integrated Research Approach

Stefan Gelcich, Ricardo Guzman, Carlos Rodríguez-Sickert, Juan Carlos Castilla, and Juan Camilo Cárdenas
Exploring External Validity of Common Pool Resource Experiments: Insights from Artisanal Benthic Fisheries in Chile

Thomas Baumgartner and Claudia Pahl-Wostl
UN–Water and its Role in Global Water Governance

Julie L. Davidson, Ingrid E. van Putten, Peat Leith, Melissa Nursey-Bray, Elizabeth M. Madin, and Neil J. Holbrook
Toward Operationalizing Resilience Concepts in Australian Marine Sectors Coping with Climate Change

Annalisa Savaresi
REDD+ and Human Rights: Addressing Synergies between International Regimes
Charlene Watson, Susana Mourato, and E. J. Milner-Gulland
Uncertain Emission Reductions from Forest Conservation: REDD in the Bale Mountains, Ethiopia

Igone Palacios-Agundez, Izaskun Casado-Aruzaga, Iosu Madariaga, and Miren Onaindia
The Relevance of Local Participatory Scenario Planning for Ecosystem Management Policies in the Basque Country, Northern Spain

Johanna Gardeström, Daniel Holmqvist, Lina E. Polvi, and Christer Nilsson
Demonstration Restoration Measures in Tributaries of the Vindel River Catchment

Maria Alejandra Velez and Maria Claudia Lopez
Rules Compliance and Age: Experimental Evidence with Fishers from the Amazon River

Alexander Peringer, Silvana Siehoff, Joël Chételat, Thomas Spiegelberger, Alexandre Buttler, and François Gillet
Past and future landscape dynamics in pasture-woodlands of the Swiss Jura Mountains under climate change

Kien V Nguyen and Helen James
Measuring Household Resilience to Floods: a Case Study in the Vietnamese Mekong River Delta

Myanna Lahsen, Mercedes M. C. Bustamante, Robert Swap, Elizabeth McNie, Jean P. H. B. Ometto, Tatiana Schor, Holm Tiessen, Sandy Andelman, and Harold Annegarn
The Contributions of Regional Knowledge Networks Researching Environmental Changes in Latin America and Africa: a Synthesis of what they can do and why they can be policy relevant

Aaron Lotz and Craig R. Allen
Social-Ecological Predictors of Global Invasions and Extinctions

Biophysical, Socioeconomic, and Geopolitical Vulnerabilities to Hydropower Development on the Nu River, China

Laura M. Rival
From Carbon Projects to Better Land-Use Planning: Three Latin American Initiatives

Ximena Rueda and Eric F. Lambin
Responding to Globalization: Impacts of Certification on Colombian Small-Scale Coffee Growers

Adam M. Wellstead, Michael Howlett, and Jeremy Rayner
The Neglect of Governance in Forest Sector Vulnerability Assessments: Structural-Functionalism and “Black Box” Problems in Climate Change Adaptation Planning

Lynn Scarlett
Collaborative Adaptive Management: Challenges and Opportunities

Joseph W. Dellapenna, Joyeeta Gupta, Wenjing Li, and Falk Schmidt
Thinking about the Future of Global Water Governance

Dagmar Hagen and Marianne Evju
Using Short-Term Monitoring Data to Achieve Goals in a Large-Scale Restoration
Adelheid Pichler and Erich Striessnig
Differential Vulnerability to Hurricanes in Cuba, Haiti, and the Dominican Republic: The Contribution of Education

Melinda Harm Benson and Asako B. Stone
Practitioner Perceptions of Adaptive Management Implementation in the United States

Elisa Oteros-Rozas, Ricardo Ontillera-Sánchez, Pau Sanosa, Erik Gómez-Baggethun, Victoria Reyes-García, and José A. González
Traditional ecological knowledge among transhumant pastoralists in Mediterranean Spain

Adrienne Grêt-Regamey, Sibyl H. Brunner, Juerg Altwegg, Marc Christen, and Peter Bebi
Integrating Expert Knowledge into Mapping Ecosystem Services Trade-offs for Sustainable Forest Management

Simon Briner, Robert Huber, Peter Bebi, Chê Elkin, Dirk R. Schmatz, and Adrienne Grêt-Regamey
Trade-Offs between Ecosystem Services in a Mountain Region

Tobias Plieninger, Claudia Bieling, Bettina Ohnesorge, Harald Schaich, Christian Schleyer, and Franziska Wolff
Exploring Futures of Ecosystem Services in Cultural Landscapes through Participatory Scenario Development in the Swabian Alb, Germany

Community Monitoring for REDD+: International Promises and Field Realities

Integrating Collaboration, Adaptive Management, and Scenario-Planning: Experiences at Las Cienegas National Conservation Area

Andrew M. Miller and Iain Davidson-Hunt
Agency and Resilience: Teachings of Pikangikum First Nation Elders, Northwestern Ontario

Richard Margoluis, Caroline Stem, Vinaya Swaminathan, Marcia Brown, Arlyne Johnson, Guillermo Placci, Nick Salafsky, and Ilke Tilders
Results Chains: a Tool for Conservation Action Design, Management, and Evaluation

Lorne A. Greig, David R. Marmorek, Carol Murray, and Donald C. E. Robinson
Insight into Enabling Adaptive Management

Melinda Harm Benson, Ryan R. Morrison, and Mark C. Stone
A Classification Framework for Running Adaptive Management Rapids

Munish Sikka, Thomas F. Thornton, and Rosita Worl
Sustainable Biomass Energy and Indigenous Cultural Models of Well-being in an Alaska Forest Ecosystem

James D. Ford, Lea Berrang-Ford, Alex Lesnikowski, Magda Barrera, and S. Jody Heymann
How to Track Adaptation to Climate Change: A Typology of Approaches for National-Level Application
Michele Romolini, Sydne Record, Rebecca Garvoille, Yevgeniy Marusenko, and R. Stuart Geiger
The Next Generation of Scientists: Examining the Experiences of Graduate Students in Network-Level Social-Ecological Science

Complexity, Modeling, and Natural Resource Management

Michelle Audouin, Rika Preiser, Shanna Nienaber, Linda Downsborough, Johann Lanz, and Sydney Mavengahama
Exploring the implications of critical complexity for the study of social-ecological systems.

Fiona J. Walsh, Perrurle V. Dobson, and Josie C. Douglas

Miles C. C. Holmes and Wanta (Stephen Patrick) Jampijinpa
Law for Country: the Structure of Warlpiri Ecological Knowledge and Its Application to Natural Resource Management and Ecosystem Stewardship

Frances R. Westley, Ola Tjornbo, Lisen Schultz, Per Olsson, Carl Folke, Beatrice Crona, and Örjan Bodin
A Theory of Transformative Agency in Linked Social-Ecological Systems

Sustainable Land Use in Mountain Regions Under Global Change: Synthesis Across Scales and Disciplines

Andra Ioana Milcu, Jan Hanspach, David Abson, and Joern Fischer
Cultural Ecosystem Services: A Literature Review and Prospects for Future Research

European Urban and Regional Studies

Volume 18/3, July 2011

Andreas Novy
Unequal diversity – on the political economy of social cohesion in Vienna

Costis Hadjimichalis
Uneven geographical development and socio-spatial justice and solidarity: European regions after the 2009 financial crisis

Merje Kuus
Whose regional expertise? Political geographies of knowledge in the European Union

Christian Sellar and Laurel McEwen
A cosmopolitan analysis of the contradictions in EU regional and enlargement policies as drivers of Europeanization

Nils Aarsæther, Torill Nyseth, and Hilde Bjørnå

Two networks, one city: Democracy and governance networks in urban transformation

Teis Hansen and Lars Winther

Innovation, regional development and relations between high- and low-tech industries

Volume 18/4, October 2011

Lasse Koefoed and Kirsten Simonsen

'The stranger', the city and the nation: on the possibilities of identification and belonging

Andrés Rodríguez-Pose and Vassilis Tselios

Mapping the European regional educational distribution

George Petrakos, Dimitris Kallioras, and Ageliki Anagnostou

Regional convergence and growth in Europe: understanding patterns and determinants

Marjana Johansson and Jerzy Kociatkiewicz

City festivals: creativity and control in staged urban experiences

Patrick Collins and Seamus Grimes

Cost-competitive places: shifting fortunes and the closure of Dell’s manufacturing facility in Ireland

Jane Hardy, Magdolna Sass, and Martina Pollakova Fífeľová

Impacts of horizontal and vertical foreign investment in business services: the experience of Hungary, Slovakia and the Czech Republic

Volume 19/1, January 2012

Adrian Smith, Neil Coe, Mireia Baylina, and Lois Labrianidis

Editorial

Ray Hudson and Dan Swanton

Global shifts in contemporary times: the changing trajectories of steel towns in China, Germany and the United Kingdom

Nik Theodore and Jamie Peck

Framing neoliberal urbanism: Translating ‘commonsense’ urban policy across the OECD zone

Jiří Blažek and Pavlína Netrdová

Regional unemployment impacts of the global financial crisis in the new member states of the EU in Central and Eastern Europe
Eva Kiss
The impacts of the economic crisis on the spatial organization of Hungarian industry

Daniel Coq-Huelva, Manuel David García-Brenes, and Assumpta Sabuco-i-Cantó
Commodity chains, quality conventions and the transformation of agro-ecosystems: olive groves and olive oil production in two Andalusian case studies

Marc Martí-Costa and Marc Pradel i Miquel
The knowledge city against urban creativity? Artists’ workshops and urban regeneration in Barcelona

Volume 19/2, April 2012

Elisabeth Peyroux, Robert Pütz, and Georg Glasze
Business Improvement Districts (BIDs): the internationalization and contextualization of a ‘travelling concept’

Volker Eick
The co-production of purified space: hybrid policing in German Business Improvement Districts

Jan R. Cook and Kevin Ward
Conferences, informational infrastructures and mobile policies: the process of getting Sweden 'BID ready'

Nadine Marquardt and Henning Füller
Spillover of the private city: BIDs as a pivot of social control in downtown Los Angeles

Randy Lippert
‘Clean and safe’ passage: Business Improvement Districts, urban security modes, and knowledge brokers

Elisabeth Peyroux
Legitimating Business Improvement Districts in Johannesburg: a discursive perspective on urban regeneration and policy transfer

Irina Van Aalst and Rianne van Melik
City festivals and urban development: does place matter?

Andrew Crawley and David Pickernell
An appraisal of the European Cluster Observatory

Josep-Antoni Ybarra and Rafael Doménech-Sánchez
Innovative business groups: territory-based industrial policy in Spain

Volume 19/3, July 2012

Vassilis P Arapoglou
Diversity, inequality and urban change
Stephen Syrett and Leandro Sepulveda
**Urban governance and economic development in the diverse city**

Ares Kalandides and Dina Vaiou
**‘Ethnic’ neighbourhoods? Practices of belonging and claims to the city**

George Kandylis, Thomas Maloutas, and John Sayas
**Immigration, inequality and diversity: socio-ethnic hierarchy and spatial organization in Athens, Greece**

Sonia Arbaci and Teresa Tapada-Berteli
**Social inequality and urban regeneration in Barcelona city centre: reconsidering success**

Emília Malcata Rebelo
**Work and settlement locations of immigrants: how are they connected? The case of the Oporto Metropolitan Area**

**Volume 19/4, October 2012**

Ioannis Chorianopoulos
**State spatial restructuring in Greece: forced rescaling, unresponsive localities**

Loris Servillo, Rob Atkinson, and Antonio Paolo Russo
**Territorial attractiveness in EU urban and spatial policy: a critical review and future research agenda**

Jesse Heley, Graham Gardner, and Suzie Watkin
**Cultures of local economy in a Celtic fringe region**

Szymon Marcińczak, Sako Musterd, and Marcin Stepiąk
**Where the grass is greener: social segregation in three major Polish cities at the beginning of the 21st century**

Vincent Béal
**Urban governance, sustainability and environmental movements: post-democracy in French and British cities**

Ana Isabel Escalona-Orcao and Eugenio A. Climent-López
**Factors and limits of interurban industrial decentralization the case of Zaragoza (Spain)**

Jean-Baptiste Harguindéguy and Xabier Itçaina
**Towards an institutionalized language policy for the French Basque country? Actors, processes and outcomes**

**Volume 20/1, January 2013**

Adrian Smith
**Europe and an inter-dependent world: Uneven geo-economic and geo-political developments**
Michael Dunford, Kyoung H Lee, Weidong Liu, and Godfrey Yeung
Geographical interdependence, international trade and economic dynamics: The Chinese and German solar energy industries

Maribel Casas-Cortes, Sebastian Cobarrubias, and John Pickles
Re-bordering the neighbourhood: Europe’s emerging geographies of non-accession integration

Luiza Bialasiewicz, Paolo Giaccaria, Alun Jones, and Claudio Minca
Re-scaling ‘EU’rope: EU macro-regional fantasies in the Mediterranean

Alun Jones and Julian Clark
‘A modern-day Icelandic saga’: Political places and negotiating spaces at the northern frontier of ‘EUrope’

Kathryn L Cassidy
Gender relations and cross-border small trading in the Ukrainian–Romanian borderlands

Sara Fregonese
Mediterranean geographies of protest

Lynn Staeheli and Caroline R Nagel
Whose awakening is it? Youth and the geopolitics of civic engagement in the ‘Arab Awakening’

Andrea Teti and Andrea Mura
Convergent (il)liberalism in the Mediterranean? Some notes on Egyptian (post-)authoritarianism and Italian (post-)democracy

Jeremy Anderson
Intersecting arcs of mobilisation: The transnational trajectories of Egyptian dockers’ unions

Costas Douzinas
Athens rising

Lorenzo Trombetta
More than just a battleground: Cairo’s urban space during the 2011 protests

Adam Ramadan
From Tahrir to the world: The camp as a political public space

Yair Wallach
The politics of non-iconic space: Sushi, shisha, and a civic promise in the 2011 summer protests in Israel

Carlos Taibo
The Spanish indignados: A movement with two souls

Volume 20/2, April 2013

Franz Tödtling, Björn Asheim, and Ron Boschma
Knowledge sourcing, innovation and constructing advantage in regions of Europe
Roman Martin and Jerker Moodysson
Comparing knowledge bases: on the geography and organization of knowledge sourcing in the regional innovation system of Scania, Sweden

Franz Tödtling, Karel Skokan, Christoph Höglinger, Petr Rumpel, and Markus Grillitsch
Innovation and knowledge sourcing of modern sectors in old industrial regions: comparing software firms in Moravia-Silesia and Upper Austria

Oliver Plum and Robert Hassink
Analysing the knowledge base configuration that drives southwest Saxony’s automotive firms

Yeşim Kuştepeli, Yaprak Gülcen, and Sedef Akgüngör
The innovativeness of the Turkish textile industry within similar knowledge bases across different regional innovation systems

Arne Isaksen and James Karlsen
Can small regions construct regional advantages? The case of four Norwegian regions

Markku Sotarauta and Kati-Jasmin Kosonen
Customized innovation policies and the regions: digital content services and intelligent machinery in Finland

Jiří Blažek, Pavla Žížalová, Petr Rumpel, Karel Skokan, and Petr Chládek
Emerging regional innovation strategies in Central Europe: institutions and regional leadership in generating strategic outcomes

Volume 20/3, July 2013

Jerzy Bański and Wojciech Janicki
The influence of the EU’s eastern frontier on the socioeconomic situation of border areas

Mirela Xheneti, David Smallbone, and Friederike Welter
EU enlargement effects on cross-border informal entrepreneurial activities

Feyzan Erkip, Ömür Kızılgün, and Guliz Mungan
The role of retailing in urban sustainability: The Turkish case

Sako Musterd and Olga Gritsai
The creative knowledge city in Europe: Structural conditions and urban policy strategies for competitive cities

Volume 20/4, October 2013

Anne Lorentzen and Hugues Jeannerat
Urban and regional studies in the experience economy: What kind of turn?

Hugues Jeannerat
Staging experience, valuing authenticity: Towards a market perspective on territorial development
Atle Hauge and Dominic Power
Quality, difference and regional advantage: The case of the winter sports industry

Jesper Manniche and Karin T Larsen
Experience staging and symbolic knowledge: The case of Bornholm culinary products

Lars Fuglsang and Dorthe Eide
The experience turn as ‘bandwagon’: Understanding network formation and innovation as practice

Anne-Marie d’Hauteserre
Val d’Europe: A pioneering turn to ‘experience’ planning?

Doreen Jakob
The eventification of place: Urban development and experience consumption in Berlin and New York City

Anne B Lorentzen
The experience turn of the Danish periphery: The downscaling of new spatial strategies

Global Environmental Change

Volume 21/3, August 2011

David A. Sonnenfeld, Arthur P.J. Mol
Social theory and the environment in the new world (dis)order

J. Timmons Roberts
Multipolarity and the new world (dis)order: US hegemonic decline and the fragmentation of the global climate regime

Arthur P.J. Mol
China’s ascent and Africa’s environment

Luigi Pellizzoni
Governing through disorder: Neoliberal environmental governance and social theory

Philip McMichael
Food system sustainability: Questions of environmental governance in the new world (dis)order

Gert Spaargaren
Theories of practices: Agency, technology, and culture: Exploring the relevance of practice theories for the governance of sustainable consumption practices in the new world-order

Saskia Sassen, Natan Dotan
Delegating, not returning, to the biosphere: How to use the multi-scalar and ecological properties of cities
J.E. Cinner
**Social-ecological traps in reef fisheries**

Mark D.A. Rounsevell, Almut Arneth
**Representing human behaviour and decisional processes in land system models as an integral component of the earth system**

James P. Robson, Fikret Berkes
**Exploring some of the myths of land use change: Can rural to urban migration drive declines in biodiversity?**

Eric A. Coleman
**Common property rights, adaptive capacity, and response to forest disturbance**

Krister Andersson, Arun Agrawal
**Inequalities, institutions, and forest commons**

Erin Bohensky, James R.A. Butler, Robert Costanza, Iris Bohnet, Aurélie Delisle, Katharina Fabricius, Margaret Gooch, Ida Kubiszewski, George Lukacs, Petina Pert, Eric Wolanski
**Future makers or future takers? A scenario analysis of climate change and the Great Barrier Reef**

Stephen G. Sutton, Renae C. Tobin
**Constraints on community engagement with Great Barrier Reef climate change reduction and mitigation**

Yongping Wei, John Langford, Ian R. Willett, Snow Barlow, Clive Lyle
**Is irrigated agriculture in the Murray Darling Basin well prepared to deal with reductions in water availability?**

Karl S. Zimmerer
**The landscape technology of spate irrigation amid development changes: Assembling the links to resources, livelihoods, and agrobiodiversity-food in the Bolivian Andes**

Martin Müller
**How natural disturbance triggers political conflict: Bark beetles and the meaning of landscape in the Bavarian Forest**

Thomas Kastner, Karl-Heinz Erb, Sanderine Nonhebel
**International wood trade and forest change: A global analysis**

Kersty Hobson, Simon Niemeyer
**Public responses to climate change: The role of deliberation in building capacity for adaptive action**

Henrik Österblom, Ussif Rashid Sumaila
**Toothfish crises, actor diversity and the emergence of compliance mechanisms in the Southern Ocean**

Bas van Ruijven, Jean-Francois Lamarque, Detlef P. van Vuuren, Tom Kram, Hans Eerens
**Emission scenarios for a global hydrogen economy and the consequences for global air pollution**

Derek Armitage, Fikret Berkes, Aaron Dale, Erik Kocho-Schellenberg, Eva Patton
**Co-management and the co-production of knowledge: Learning to adapt in Canada’s Arctic**
Adam Corner, Alex Randall
*Selling climate change? The limitations of social marketing as a strategy for climate change public engagement*

Wouter Poortinga, Alexa Spence, Lorraine Whitmarsh, Stuart Capstick, Nick F. Pidgeon
*Uncertain climate: An investigation into public scepticism about anthropogenic climate change*

Anke Fischer, Vera Peters, Jan Vávra, Mirjam Neebe, Boldizsár Megyesi
*Energy use, climate change and folk psychology: Does sustainability have a chance? Results from a qualitative study in five European countries*

Neil T. Gavin, Tom Marshall
*Mediated climate change in Britain: Scepticism on the web and on television around Copenhagen*

Jeroen C.J.H. Aerts, W.J. Wouter Botzen
*Climate change impacts on pricing long-term flood insurance: A comprehensive study for the Netherlands*

Lucas Beck, Thomas Bernauer
*How will combined changes in water demand and climate affect water availability in the Zambezi river basin?*

Philippe Roudier, Benjamin Sultan, Philippe Quirion, Alexis Berg
*The impact of future climate change on West African crop yields: What does the recent literature say?*

Anna Hurlimann, Sara Dolnicar
*Voluntary relocation – An exploration of Australian attitudes in the context of drought, recycled and desalinated water*

Isabelle Brännlund, Per Axelsson
*Reindeer management during the colonization of Sami lands: A long-term perspective of vulnerability and adaptation strategies*

Mareen E. Hofmann, Jochen Hinkel, Markus Wrobel
*Classifying knowledge on climate change impacts, adaptation, and vulnerability in Europe for informing adaptation research and decision-making: A conceptual meta-analysis*

S.J. van de Meene, R.R. Brown, M.A. Farrelly
*Towards understanding governance for sustainable urban water management*

Anne-Maree Schwarz, Christophe Béné, Gregory Bennett, Delvene Boso, Zelda Hilly, Chris Paul, Ronnie Posala, Stephen Sibiti, Neil Andrew
*Vulnerability and resilience of remote rural communities to shocks and global changes: Empirical analysis from Solomon Islands*

William Rafey, Benjamin K. Sovacool
*Competing discourses of energy development: The implications of the Medupi coal-fired power plant in South Africa*

*Volume 21/4, October 2011*
John M. Anderies, Marco A. Janssen
The fragility of robust social-ecological systems

Alex Bowen, Samuel Fankhauser
The green growth narrative: Paradigm shift or just spin?

Jesse Ribot
Vulnerability before adaptation: Toward transformative climate action

Aaron M. McCright, Riley E. Dunlap
Cool dudes: The denial of climate change among conservative white males in the United States

Christophe Béné, Louisa Evans, David Mills, Solomon Ovie, Aminu Raji, Ahmoud Tafida, Amaga Kodio, Famory Sinaba, Pierre Morand, Jacques Lemoalle, Neil Andrew
Testing resilience thinking in a poverty context: Experience from the Niger River basin

Lance W. Robinson, Fikret Berkes
Multi-level participation for building adaptive capacity: Formal agency-community interactions in northern Kenya

Andrew L.R. Jackson
Renewable energy vs. biodiversity: Policy conflicts and the future of nature conservation

Andreas Béguin, Simon Hales, Joacim Rocklöv, Christofer Åström, Valérie R. Louis, Rainer Sauerborn
The opposing effects of climate change and socio-economic development on the global distribution of malaria

Nora Räthzel, David Uzzell
Trade unions and climate change: The jobs versus environment dilemma

Stewart Barr, Andrew Gilg, Gareth Shaw
Citizens, consumers and sustainability: (Re)Framing environmental practice in an age of climate change

Stewart Barr, Gareth Shaw, Tim Coles
Times for (Un)sustainability? Challenges and opportunities for developing behaviour change policy. A case-study of consumers at home and away

Eria Hisali, Patrick Birungi, Faisal Buyinza
Adaptation to climate change in Uganda: Evidence from micro level data

Lindsey Jones, Emily Boyd
Exploring social barriers to adaptation: Insights from Western Nepal

Ioan Fazey, Nathalie Pettorelli, Jasper Kenter, Daniel Wagatara, Daniel Schuett
Maladaptive trajectories of change in Makira, Solomon Islands

Kelly J. Wendland, David J. Lewis, Jennifer Alix-Garcia, Mutlu Ozdogan, Matthias Baumann, Volker C. Radeloff
Regional- and district-level drivers of timber harvesting in European Russia after the collapse of the Soviet Union

Robert Gifford, Louise A. Comeau
Message framing influences perceived climate change competence, engagement, and behavioral intentions

Claudia Ho-Lem, Hisham Zerriffi, Milind Kandlikar

Who participates in the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change and why: A quantitative assessment of the national representation of authors in the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change

Volume 22/1, February 2012

R. Sari Kovats

Global health and global environmental governance – Research for policy

Emma L. Tompkins, Hallie Eakin

Managing private and public adaptation to climate change


Vulnerability of coastal communities to key impacts of climate change on coral reef fisheries

Detlef P. van Vuuren, Keywan Riahi, Richard Moss, Jae Edmonds, Allison Thomson, Nebojsa Nakicenovic, Tom Kram, Frans Berkhourt, Rob Swart, Anthony Janetos, Steven K. Rose, Nigel Arnell

A proposal for a new scenario framework to support research and assessment in different climate research communities

Peter Dauvergne, Jane Lister

Big brand sustainability: Governance prospects and environmental limits

Peter Rudiak-Gould

Promiscuous corroboration and climate change translation: A case study from the Marshall Islands

Kira Matus, Kyung-Min Nam, Noelle E. Selin, Lok N. Lamsal, John M. Reilly, Sergey Paltsev

Health damages from air pollution in China

Patrick Huntjens, Louis Lebel, Claudia Pahl-Wostl, Jeff Camkin, Roland Schulze, Nicole Kranz

Institutional design propositions for the governance of adaptation to climate change in the water sector

Colin Ray Anderson, Stéphane Marc McLachlan

Exiting, enduring and innovating: Farm household adaptation to global zoonotic disease

Christina Cook, Karen Bakker

Water security: Debating an emerging paradigm

Emilie S. Cameron

Securing Indigenous politics: A critique of the vulnerability and adaptation approach to the human dimensions of climate change in the Canadian Arctic

S.E. Park, N.A. Marshall, E. Jakku, A.M. Dowd, S.M. Howden, E. Mendham, A. Fleming
Informing adaptation responses to climate change through theories of transformation

Peter Newton, Elizabeth S. Nichols, Whaldener Endo, Carlos A. Peres
Consequences of actor level livelihood heterogeneity for additionality in a tropical forest payment for environmental services programme with an undifferentiated reward structure

Socio-economic and management implications of range-shifting species in marine systems

Alan Grainger
Forest sustainability indicator systems as procedural policy tools in global environmental governance

Terrence Iverson, Charles Perrings
Precaution and proportionality in the management of global environmental change

Kristen Weiss, Mark Hamann, Michael Kinney, Helene Marsh
Knowledge exchange and policy influence in a marine resource governance network

Christoph Schmitz, Anne Biewald, Hermann Lotze-Campen, Alexander Popp, Jan Philipp Dietrich, Benjamin Bodirsky, Michael Krause, Isabelle Weindl
Trading more food: Implications for land use, greenhouse gas emissions, and the food system

Ann Bostrom, Robert E. O’Connor, Gisela Böhm, Daniel Hanss, Otto Bodi, Frida Ekström, Pradipta Halder, Sven Jeschke, Birgit Mack, Mei Qu, Lynn Rosentrater, Anethe Sandve, Ingrid Sælensminde
Causal thinking and support for climate change policies: International survey findings

Till B. Below, Khamaldin D. Mutabazi, Dieter Kirschke, Christian Franke, Stefan Sieber, Rosemarie Siebert, Karen Tscheming
Can farmers’ adaptation to climate change be explained by socio-economic household-level variables?

Giorel Curran
Contested energy futures: Shaping renewable energy narratives in Australia

Benchmarking sustainability in cities: The role of indicators and future scenarios

Sara L.M. Trærup
Informal networks and resilience to climate change impacts: A collective approach to index insurance

Jennifer E. Davison, Lisa J. Graumlich, Erika L. Rowland, Gregory T. Pederson, David D. Breshears
Leveraging modern climatology to increase adaptive capacity across protected area networks

Gregory L. Simon, Adam G. Bumpus, Philip Mann
Win-win scenarios at the climate–development interface: Challenges and opportunities for stove replacement programs through carbon finance

Olufunso A. Somorin, H. Carolyn Peach Brown, Ingrid J. Visseren-Hamakers, Denis J. Sonwa, Bas Arts, Johnson Nkem

The Congo Basin forests in a changing climate: Policy discourses on adaptation and mitigation (REDD+)

John Barrett, Kate Scott

Link between climate change mitigation and resource efficiency: A UK case study

Supriya Mathew, Stefan Trück, Ann Henderson-Sellers

Kochi, India case study of climate adaptation to floods: Ranking local government investment options

Volume 22/2, May 2012

Elizabeth Marino, Jesse Ribot

Special Issue Introduction: Adding insult to injury: Climate change and the inequities of climate intervention

Arun Agrawal, Maria Carmen Lemos, Ben Orlove, Jesse Ribot

Cool heads for a hot world – Social sciences under a changing sky

Betsy A. Beymer-Farris, Thomas J. Bassett

The REDD menace: Resurgent protectionism in Tanzania’s mangrove forests

Julia Z. McDowell, Jeremy J. Hess

Accessing adaptation: Multiple stressors on livelihoods in the Bolivian highlands under a changing climate

Jamie McEvoy, Margaret Wilder

Discourse and desalination: Potential impacts of proposed climate change adaptation interventions in the Arizona–Sonora border region

Barbara Deutsch Lynch

Vulnerabilities, competition and rights in a context of climate change toward equitable water governance in Peru’s Rio Santa Valley

Elizabeth Marino

The long history of environmental migration: Assessing vulnerability construction and obstacles to successful relocation in Shishmaref, Alaska

Carol Farbotko, Heather Lazrus

The first climate refugees? Contesting global narratives of climate change in Tuvalu

Julien Rebotier

Vulnerability conditions and risk representations in Latin-America: Framing the territorializing urban risk

Tom D. Brewer, Joshua E. Cinner, Rebecca Fisher, Alison Green, Shaun K. Wilson

Market access, population density, and socioeconomic development explain diversity and functional group biomass of coral reef fish assemblages
Andrew Cheon, Johannes Urpelainen
**Oil prices and energy technology innovation: An empirical analysis**

**Trends, drivers and impacts of changes in swidden cultivation in tropical forest-agriculture frontiers: A global assessment**

Örjan Bodin, Maria Tengö
**Disentangling intangible social–ecological systems**

Sean Sloan, Johanne Pelletier
**How accurately may we project tropical forest-cover change? A validation of a forward-looking baseline for REDD**

Peter D. Richards, Robert J. Myers, Scott M. Swinton, Robert T. Walker
**Exchange rates, soybean supply response, and deforestation in South America**

Ruth Beilin, Tamara Sysak, Serenity Hill
**Farmers and perverse outcomes: The quest for food and energy security, emissions reduction and climate adaptation**

Amit Tubi, Itay Fischhendler, Eran Feitelson
**The effect of vulnerability on climate change mitigation policies**

Kimberly A. Nicholas, William H. Durham
**Farm-scale adaptation and vulnerability to environmental stresses: Insights from winegrowing in Northern California**

Kristin L. Mercer, Hugo R. Perales, Joel D. Wainwright
**Climate change and the transgenic adaptation strategy: Smallholder livelihoods, climate justice, and maize landraces in Mexico**

Lyle Scruggs, Salil Benegal
**Declining public concern about climate change: Can we blame the great recession?**

Rachel F. Brummel, Kristen C. Nelson, Pamela J. Jakes
**Burning through organizational boundaries? Examining inter-organizational communication networks in policy-mandated collaborative bushfire planning groups**

Luis Artur, Dorothea Hilhorst
**Everyday realities of climate change adaptation in Mozambique**

Julian S. Yates
**Uneven interventions and the scalar politics of governing livelihood adaptation in rural Nepal**

Sarah Jewitt, Kathleen Baker
**Risk, wealth and agrarian change in India. Household-level hazards vs. late-modern global risks at different points along the risk transition**

Volume 22/3, August 2012
Hegemonic transitions and global shifts in social metabolism: Implications for resource-rich countries. Introduction to the special section

Materials embodied in international trade – Global material extraction and consumption between 1995 and 2005

Resource depletion, peak minerals and the implications for sustainable resource management

Energy transitions and the global land rush: Ultimate drivers and persistent consequences

The global uranium rush and its Africa frontier. Effects, reactions and social movements in Namibia

Accumulation by dispossession in coastal Ecuador: Shrimp farming, local resistance and the gender structure of mobilizations

Social-ecological and regional adaptation of agrobiodiversity management across a global set of research regions

Traditional ecological knowledge and community resilience to environmental extremes: A case study in Doñana, SW Spain

Transitions toward co-management: The process of marine resource management devolution in three east African countries

Adaptive lives. Navigating the global food crisis in a changing climate

Urban vulnerability to temperature-related hazards: A meta-analysis and meta-knowledge approach

About time: An integrative approach to effective environmental policy

Post-disaster recovery and ongoing vulnerability: Ten years after the super-cyclone of 1999 in Orissa, India

Deep uncertainty in long-term hurricane risk: Scenario generation and implications for future climate experiments
Douglas K. Bardsley, Nathanael D. Wiseman
*Climate change vulnerability and social development for remote indigenous communities of South Australia*

Shannon Hagerman, Rebecca Witter, Catherine Corson, Daniel Suarez, Edward M. Maclin, Maggie Bourque, Lisa Campbell
*On the coattails of climate? Opportunities and threats of a warming Earth for biodiversity conservation*

Sonia Akter, Jeff Bennett, Michael B. Ward
*Climate change scepticism and public support for mitigation: Evidence from an Australian choice experiment*

Göran Duus-Otterström, Sverker C. Jagers
*Identifying burdens of coping with climate change: A typology of the duties of climate justice*

Yolande Strengers, Cecily Maller
*Materialising energy and water resources in everyday practices: Insights for securing supply systems*

P.W. Gerbens-Leenes, A.R. van Lienden, A.Y. Hoekstra, Th.H. van der Meer
*Biofuel scenarios in a water perspective: The global blue and green water footprint of road transport in 2030*

Barry Newell
*Simple models, powerful ideas: Towards effective integrative practice*

M.E. Brown, F. Tondel, T. Essam, J.A. Thorne, B.F. Mann, K. Leonard, B. Stabler, G. Eilerts
*Country and regional staple food price indices for improved identification of food insecurity*

**Volume 22/4, October 2012**

*Can marine fisheries and aquaculture meet fish demand from a growing human population in a changing climate?*

Elmar Kriegler, Brian C. O'Neill, Stephane Hallegatte, Tom Kram, Robert J. Lempert, Richard H. Moss, Thomas Wilbanks
*The need for and use of socio-economic scenarios for climate change analysis: A new approach based on shared socio-economic pathways*

Brenden Jongman, Philip J. Ward, Jeroen C.J.H. Aerts
*Global exposure to river and coastal flooding: Long term trends and changes*

María E. Fernández-Giménez, B. Batkhishig, B. Batbuyan
*Cross-boundary and cross-level dynamics increase vulnerability to severe winter disasters (dzud) in Mongolia*

Marc D. Davidson
*Distributive justice in the international regulation of global ecosystem services*
Sonja Klinsky, Hadi Dowlatabadi, Timothy McDaniels
Comparing public rationales for justice trade-offs in mitigation and adaptation climate policy dilemmas

Eric Kemp-Benedict
Downscaling global income scenarios assuming institutional convergence or divergence

Detlef P. van Vuuren, Marcel T.J. Kok, Bastien Girod, Paul L. Lucas, Bert de Vries
Scenarios in Global Environmental Assessments: Key characteristics and lessons for future use

Scenarios of land use and land cover change in the conterminous United States: Utilizing the special report on emission scenarios at ecoregional scales

Mihaela Papa, Nancy W. Gleason
Major emerging powers in sustainable development diplomacy: Assessing their leadership potential

Stuart Orr, Jamie Pittock, Ashok Chapagain, David Dumaresq
Dams on the Mekong River: Lost fish protein and the implications for land and water resources

Tanvir Mahmud, Martin Prowse
Corruption in cyclone preparedness and relief efforts in coastal Bangladesh: Lessons for climate adaptation?

Peter J. Marcotullio, Andrea Sarzynski, Jochen Albrecht, Niels Schulz
The geography of urban greenhouse gas emissions in Asia: A regional analysis

Asbjørn Aaheim, Helene Amundsen, Therese Dokken, Taoyuan Wei
Impacts and adaptation to climate change in European economies

Volume 23/1, February 2013

Halvard Buhaug, Henrik Urdal
An urbanization bomb? Population growth and social disorder in cities

Roland W. Scholz, Friedrich-Wilhelm Wellmer
Approaching a dynamic view on the availability of mineral resources: What we may learn from the case of phosphorus?

Des Gasper, Ana Victoria Portocarrero, Asuncion Lera St.Clair

Globalization, Pacific Islands, and the paradox of resilience

Elin Enfors
Social–ecological traps and transformations in dryland agro-ecosystems: Using water system innovations to change the trajectory of development

Patrick Devine-Wright

Think global, act local? The relevance of place attachments and place identities in a climate changed world

Jonn Axsen, Kenneth S. Kurani

Developing sustainability-oriented values: Insights from households in a trial of plug-in hybrid electric vehicles

Karen Akerlof, Edward W. Maibach, Dennis Fitzgerald, Andrew Y. Cedeno, Amanda Neuman

Do people “personally experience” global warming, and if so how, and does it matter?

Vanesa Castán Broto, Harriet Bulkeley

A survey of urban climate change experiments in 100 cities

Christopher M. Raymond, Guy M. Robinson

Factors affecting rural landholders’ adaptation to climate change: Insights from formal institutions and communities of practice

Marie Ekström, Natasha Kuruppu, Robert L. Wilby, Hayley J. Fowler, Francis H.S. Chiew, Suraje Dessai, William J. Young

Examination of climate risk using a modified uncertainty matrix framework—Applications in the water sector

K. Waha, C. Müller, A. Bondeau, J.P. Dietrich, P. Kurukulasuriya, J. Heinke, H. Lotze-Campen

Adaptation to climate change through the choice of cropping system and sowing date in sub-Saharan Africa

Martina Flörke, Ellen Kynast, Ilona Bärlund, Stephanie Eisner, Florian Wimmer, Joseph Alcamo

Domestic and industrial water uses of the past 60 years as a mirror of socio-economic development: A global simulation study

Marta Coll, Simone Libralato, Tony J. Pitcher, Cosimo Solidoro, Sergi Tudela

Sustainability implications of honouring the Code of Conduct for Responsible Fisheries


Scale sensitivity of drivers of environmental change across Europe

Céline Guivarch, Stéphane Hallegatte

2C or not 2C?

Eric A. Coleman, Esther Mwangi

Women’s participation in forest management: A cross-country analysis

Leila Sievanen, Rebecca L. Gruby, Lisa M. Campbell

Fixing marine governance in Fiji? The new scalar narrative of ecosystem-based management

Chanda L. Meek

Forms of collaboration and social fit in wildlife management: A comparison of policy networks in Alaska

Veena Srinivasan, Karen C. Seto, Ruth Emerson, Steven M. Gorelick
The impact of urbanization on water vulnerability: A coupled human–environment system approach for Chennai, India

Kayje Booker, Lynn Huntsinger, James W. Bartolome, Nathan F. Sayre, William Stewart

What can ecological science tell us about opportunities for carbon sequestration on arid rangelands in the United States?

Crystele Leauthaud, Stéphanie Duvail, Olivier Hamerlynck, Jean-Luc Paul, Hubert Cochet, Judith Nyunja, Jean Albergel, Olivier Grünberger

Floods and livelihoods: The impact of changing water resources on wetland agro-ecological production systems in the Tana River Delta, Kenya

Briony C. Ferguson, Rebekah R. Brown, Ana Deletic

Diagnosing transformative change in urban water systems: Theories and frameworks

Rachel A. Howell

It’s not (just) “the environment, stupid!” Values, motivations, and routes to engagement of people adopting lower-carbon lifestyles

Lisa Dilling, Elisabeth Failey

Managing carbon in a multiple use world: The implications of land-use decision context for carbon management

Adrian Lema, Rasmus Lema

Technology transfer in the clean development mechanism: Insights from wind power

Siri Veland, Richard Howitt, Dale Dominey-Howes, Frank Thomalla, Donna Houston

Procedural vulnerability: Understanding environmental change in a remote indigenous community

Keynyn Brysse, Naomi Oreskes, Jessica O’Reilly, Michael Oppenheimer

Climate change prediction: Erring on the side of least drama?

Alex C. Ruane, David C. Major, Winston H. Yu, Mozaharul Alam, Sk. Ghulam Hussain, Abu Saleh Khan, Ahmadul Hassan, Bhuiya Md. Tamim Al Hossain, Richard Goldberg, Radley M. Horton, Cynthia Rosenzweig

Multi-factor impact analysis of agricultural production in Bangladesh with climate change

Eduardo Rodríguez-Oreggia

Hurricanes and labor market outcomes: Evidence for Mexico

Joanna Petrasek MacDonald, Sherilee L. Harper, Ashlee Cunsolo Willox, Victoria L. Edge, Rigolet Inuit Community Government

A necessary voice: Climate change and lived experiences of youth in Rigolet, Nunatsiavut, Canada

Åse Johannessen, Thomas Hahn

Social learning towards a more adaptive paradigm? Reducing flood risk in Kristianstad municipality, Sweden

Martina K. Linnenluecke, Andrew Griffiths

Firms and sustainability: Mapping the intellectual origins and structure of the corporate sustainability field
Volume 23/2, April 2013

B.L. Turner II, Anthony C. Janetos, Peter H. Verburg, Alan T. Murray
*Land system architecture: Using land systems to adapt and mitigate global environmental change*

J.J. Bos, R.R. Brown, M.A. Farrelly
*A design framework for creating social learning situations*

Saffron J. O'Neill, Maxwell Boykoff, Simon Niemeyer, Sophie A. Day
*On the use of imagery for climate change engagement*

Arild Vatn, Paul O. Vedeld
*National governance structures for REDD+

Jan Weinzettel, Edgar G. Hertwich, Glen P. Peters, Kjartan Steen-Olsen, Alessandro Galli
*Affluence drives the global displacement of land use*

Thomas Bernauer, Robert Gampfer
*Effects of civil society involvement on popular legitimacy of global environmental governance*

Michelle T.H. van Vliet, Wietse H.P. Franssen, John R. Yearsley, Fulco Ludwig, Ingjerd Haddeland, Dennis P. Lettenmaier, Pavel Kabat
*Global river discharge and water temperature under climate change*

Phil Macnaghten, Bronislaw Szerszynski
*Living the global social experiment: An analysis of public discourse on solar radiation management and its implications for governance*

Natalie R. Sampson, Carina J. Gronlund, Miatta A. Buxton, Linda Catalano, Jalonne L. White-Newsome, Kathryn C. Conlon, Marie S. O’Neill, Sabrina McCormick, Edith A. Parker
*Staying cool in a changing climate: Reaching vulnerable populations during heat events*

Marjolijn Haasnoot, Jan H. Kwakkel, Warren E. Walker, Judith ter Maat
*Dynamic adaptive policy pathways: A method for crafting robust decisions for a deeply uncertain world*

Jayant A. Sathaye, Larry L. Dale, Peter H. Larsen, Gary A. Fitts, Kevin Koy, Sarah M. Lewis, André Frossard Pereira de Lucena
*Estimating impacts of warming temperatures on California’s electricity system*

Patrick Bayer, Johannes Urpelainen, Jeremy Wallace
*Who uses the Clean Development Mechanism? An empirical analysis of projects in Chinese provinces*

Tobias Lung, Carlo Lavalle, Roland Hiederer, Alessandro Dosio, Laurens M. Bouwer
*A multi-hazard regional level impact assessment for Europe combining indicators of climatic and non-climatic change*

S. Wheeler, A. Zuo, H. Bjornlund
*Farmers’ climate change beliefs and adaptation strategies for a water scarce future in Australia*

Johanna Wolf, Ilana Allice, Trevor Bell
Values, climate change, and implications for adaptation: Evidence from two communities in Labrador, Canada

Christopher Shaw

Choosing a dangerous limit for climate change: Public representations of the decision making process

Volume 23/3, June 2013

Xavier Basurto

Linking multi-level governance to local common-pool resource theory using fuzzy-set qualitative comparative analysis: Insights from twenty years of biodiversity conservation in Costa Rica

Mara J. Goldman, Fernando Riosmena

Adaptive capacity in Tanzanian Maasailand: Changing strategies to cope with drought in fragmented landscapes

Steven Suranovic

Fossil fuel addiction and the implications for climate change policy

Janelle Knox-Hayes, Marilyn A. Brown, Benjamin K. Sovacool, Yu Wang

Understanding attitudes toward energy security: Results of a cross-national survey

Sonia Leonard, Meg Parsons, Knut Olawsky, Frances Kofod

The role of culture and traditional knowledge in climate change adaptation: Insights from East Kimberley, Australia

Junguo Liu, Chuanfu Zang, Shiying Tian, Jianguo Liu, Hong Yang, Shaofeng Jia, Liangzhi You, Bo Liu, Miao Zhang

Water conservancy projects in China: Achievements, challenges and way forward

Shawn McGuire, Louise Sperling

Making seed systems more resilient to stress

David M. Lansing

Not all baselines are created equal: A Q methodology analysis of stakeholder perspectives of additionality in a carbon forestry offset project in Costa Rica

Louise W. Bedsworth, Ellen Hanak

Climate policy at the local level: Insights from California

Anne M. Larson, Maria Brockhaus, William D. Sunderlin, Amy Duchelle, Andrea Babon, Therese Dokken, Thu Thuy Pham, I.A.P. Resosudarmo, Galia Selaya, Abdon Awono, Thu-Ba Huynh

Land tenure and REDD+: The good, the bad and the ugly

Volume 23/4, August 2013

Kyle W. Knight, Eugene A. Rosa, Juliet B. Schor

Rebekah R. Brown, Megan A. Farrelly, Derk A. Loorbach

**Actors working the institutions in sustainability transitions: The case of Melbourne's stormwater management**

Benjamin L. Preston

**Local path dependence of U.S. socioeconomic exposure to climate extremes and the vulnerability commitment**

Benjamin M. Sleeter, Terry L. Sohl, Thomas R. Loveland, Roger F. Auch, William Acevedo, Mark A. Drummond, Kristi L. Sayler, Stephen V. Stehman

**Land-cover change in the conterminous United States from 1973 to 2000**

Ryan Plummer, Danuta de Grosbois, Derek Armitage, Rob C. de Loë

**An integrative assessment of water vulnerability in First Nation communities in Southern Ontario, Canada**

Paul S. Chinowsky, Jason C. Price, James E. Neumann

**Assessment of climate change adaptation costs for the U.S. road network**

Andrew R. Bell, Daniel E. Osgood, Benjamin I. Cook, Kevin J. Anchukaitis, Geoffrey R. McCarney, Arthur M. Greene, Brendan M. Buckley, Edward R. Cook

**Paleoclimate histories improve access and sustainability in index insurance programs**

Architesh Panda, Upasna Sharma, K.N. Ninan, Anthony Patt

**Adaptive capacity contributing to improved agricultural productivity at the household level: Empirical findings highlighting the importance of crop insurance**

Jonathan London, Alex Karner, Julie Sze, Dana Rowan, Gerardo Gambirazzio, Deb Niemeier

**Racing climate change: Collaboration and conflict in California’s global climate change policy arena**

Pedro I.J. Fidelman, Anne M. Leitch, Donald R. Nelson

**Unpacking multilevel adaptation to climate change in the Great Barrier Reef, Australia**

Margaret Skutsch, Cecilia Simon, Alejandro Velazquez, José Carlos Fernández

**Rights to carbon and payments for services rendered under REDD+: Options for the case of Mexico**

**Volume 23/5, October 2013**

Adrian Smith, Gill Seyfang

**Constructing grassroots innovations for sustainability**

James Kirwan, Brian Ilbery, Damian Maye, Joy Carey

**Grassroots social innovations and food localisation: An investigation of the Local Food programme in England**

Rebecca White, Andrew Stirling

**Sustaining trajectories towards Sustainability: Dynamics and diversity in UK communal growing activities**

David J. Hess
Industrial fields and countervailing power: The transformation of distributed solar energy in the United States

Michael Ornetzeder, Harald Rohracher

Of solar collectors, wind power, and car sharing: Comparing and understanding successful cases of grassroots innovations

Tom Hargreaves, Sabine Hielscher, Gill Seyfang, Adrian Smith

Grassroots innovations in community energy: The role of intermediaries in niche development

Gill Seyfang, Noel Longhurst

Desperately seeking niches: Grassroots innovations and niche development in the community currency field


Estimating the world’s potentially available cropland using a bottom-up approach

Sam Fankhauser, Alex Bowen, Raphael Calel, Antoine Dechezleprêtre, David Grover, James Rydge, Misato Sato

Who will win the green race? In search of environmental competitiveness and innovation

Harriet Bulkeley, JoAnn Carmin, Vanesa Castán Broto, Gareth A.S. Edwards, Sara Fuller

Climate justice and global cities: Mapping the emerging discourses

Rob Bellamy, Jason Chilvers, Naomi E. Vaughan, Timothy M. Lenton

‘Opening up’ geoengineering appraisal: Multi-Criteria Mapping of options for tackling climate change

Adam Corner, Karen Parkhill, Nick Pidgeon, Naomi E. Vaughan

Messing with nature? Exploring public perceptions of geoengineering in the UK

Örjan Bodin, Henrik Österblom

International fisheries regime effectiveness—Activities and resources of key actors in the Southern Ocean

Melissa Leach, Ian Scoones

Carbon forestry in West Africa: The politics of models, measures and verification processes

Kimberly R. Marion Suiseeya, Susan Caplow

In pursuit of procedural justice: Lessons from an analysis of 56 forest carbon project designs

Rakhyun E. Kim

The emergent network structure of the multilateral environmental agreement system

George MacKerron, Susana Mourato

Happiness is greater in natural environments

Axel Franzen, Dominikus Vogl

Two decades of measuring environmental attitudes: A comparative analysis of 33 countries

N. Smith, A. Leiserowitz
American evangelicals and global warming

Anita Engels, Otto Hüther, Mike Schäfer, Hermann Held

Public climate-change skepticism, energy preferences and political participation

Christian A. Klöckner

A comprehensive model of the psychology of environmental behaviour—A meta-analysis

Johan Colding, Stephan Barthel, Pim Bendt, Robbert Snep, Wim van der Knaap, Henrik Ernstson

Urban green commons: Insights on urban common property systems

M.G. Ceddia, S. Sedlacek, N.O. Bardsley, S. Gomez-y-Paloma

Sustainable agricultural intensification or Jevons paradox? The role of public governance in tropical South America

Thomas Knoke, Baltazar Calvas, Santiago Ochoa Moreno, Jonathan C. Onyekwelu, Verena C. Griess

Food production and climate protection—What abandoned lands can do to preserve natural forests

Hua Liao, Huai-Shu Cao

How does carbon dioxide emission change with the economic development? Statistical experiences from 132 countries

Andrew Wiltshire, Jemma Gornall, Ben Booth, Emily Dennis, Pete Falloon, Gillian Kay, Doug McNeall, Carol McSweeney, Richard Betts

The importance of population, climate change and CO₂ plant physiological forcing in determining future global water stress

Janet A. Fisher, Genevieve Patenaude, Patrick Meir, Andrea J. Nightingale, Mark D.A. Rounsevell, Mathew Williams, Iain H. Woodhouse

Strengthening conceptual foundations: Analysing frameworks for ecosystem services and poverty alleviation research

Baojing Gu, Ying Ge, Scott X. Chang, Weidong Luo, Jie Chang

Nitrate in groundwater of China: Sources and driving forces

Shilpa Rao, Shonali Pachauri, Frank Dentener, Patrick Kinney, Zbigniew Klimont, Keywan Riahi, Wolfgang Schoepp

Better air for better health: Forging synergies in policies for energy access, climate change and air pollution

Timothy D. Baird, Paul W. Leslie

Conservation as disturbance: Upheaval and livelihood diversification near Tarangire National Park, northern Tanzania

Stephan Barthel, Carole Crumley, Uno Svedin

Bio-cultural refugia—Safeguarding diversity of practices for food security and biodiversity

A.C. Lesnikowski, J.D. Ford, L. Berrang-Ford, M. Barrera, P. Berry, J. Henderson, S.J. Heymann

National-level factors affecting planned, public adaptation to health impacts of climate change

Nicholas P. Webb, Christopher J. Stokes, Nadine A. Marshall
Integrating biophysical and socio-economic evaluations to improve the efficacy of adaptation assessments for agriculture

Yang Yu, Kuishuang Feng, Klaus Hubacek

Tele-connecting local consumption to global land use

Patrick Meyfroidt, Tan Phuong Vu, Viet Anh Hoang

Trajectories of deforestation, coffee expansion and displacement of shifting cultivation in the Central Highlands of Vietnam

Caleb Gallemore, Darla K. Munroe

Centralization in the global avoided deforestation collaboration network

Lilibeth Acosta, Richard J.T. Klein, Pytrik Reidsma, Marc J. Metzger, Mark D.A. Rounsevell, Rik Leemans, Dagmar Schröter

A spatially explicit scenario-driven model of adaptive capacity to global change in Europe

Michaël Akin, Johannes Urpelainen

Debating clean energy: Frames, counter frames, and audiences

Andreas Schmidt, Ana Ivanova, Mike S. Schäfer

Media attention for climate change around the world: A comparative analysis of newspaper coverage in 27 countries

Alex Y. Lo

The role of social norms in climate adaptation: Mediating risk perception and flood insurance purchase

Ellen van der Werff, Linda Steg, Kees Keizer

It is a moral issue: The relationship between environmental self-identity, obligation-based intrinsic motivation and pro-environmental behaviour

Jun Wang, Daniel G. Brown, Rick L. Riolo, Scott E. Page, Arun Agrawal

Exploratory analyses of local institutions for climate change adaptation in the Mongolian grasslands: An agent-based modeling approach

Takuya Iwamura, Antoine Guisan, Kerrie A. Wilson, Hugh P. Possingham

How robust are global conservation priorities to climate change?

Anna R. Davies

Cleantech clusters: Transformational assemblages for a just, green economy or just business as usual?

Corrine Noel Knapp, Sarah F. Trainor

Adapting science to a warming world

Anthony S. Kiem, Emma K. Austin

Drought and the future of rural communities: Opportunities and challenges for climate change adaptation in regional Victoria, Australia

James D. Ford, Maggie Knight, Tristan Pearce

Assessing the ‘usability’ of climate change research for decision-making: A case study of the Canadian International Polar Year

Detailed insights into the influence of flood-coping appraisals on mitigation behaviour
Matthew Lockwood

The political sustainability of climate policy: The case of the UK Climate Change Act
Neil D. Burgess, Shadrack Mwakalila, Pantaleo Munishi, Marion Pfeifer, Simon Willcock, Deo Shirima, Seki Hamidu, George B. Bulenga, Jason Rubens, Haji Machano, Rob Marchant

REDD herrings or REDD menace: Response to Beymer-Farris and Bassett
Betsy A. Beymer-Farris, Thomas J. Bassett

Environmental narratives and politics in Tanzania’s Rufiji Delta: A reply to Burgess et al.

Journal of Sustainable Development

Volume 4/3, June 2011

Brian Osende, John Patrick Abraham, Greg Mowry
Small-Scale Use of Solar Power in Remote, Developing Regions: A Case Study

Ibrahim Khalil Adam, Ahmad Galadima, Auwalu Inuwa Muhammad
Biofuels in the Quest for Sustainable Energy Development

Vereda Johnson Williams
A Case Study of the Desertification of Haiti

Rachel JC Chen
Effects of Climate Change in North America: An Overview

Anupam Khajuria, Takanori Matsui, Takashi Machimura
Economic Growth Decoupling Municipal Solid Waste Loads in Terms of Environmental Kuznets Curve: Symptom of the Decoupling in India

Cesar A Poveda, Michael G Lipsett
A Rating System for Sustainability of Industrial Projects with Application in Oil Sands and Heavy Oil Projects: Origins and Fundamentals

Stephen O. Oluwatobi, Oluranti. I. Ogunrinola
Government Expenditure on Human Capital Development: Implications for Economic Growth in Nigeria

Exploring the Potential of Silviculture Agroforestry Regime as a Compatible Management in Southern Gunung Merapi National Park, Java, Indonesia

Keinichi Kanno, Takeshi Hidaka, Tetsuo Kaneko, Hirofumi Kawazumi, Morio Karube, Youichi Kaneko, Shigefumi Toyofuku, Toshiyuki Hirayama, Rumiko Saiki, Yayoi Oda, Keiji Nakanishi, Keiji Nakaishi, Susumu Kobori, Aki Hayata
The Partnership between a University and 5 Schools for Wise Use of Biodiversity
Yan Li
Research on the Performance Measurement of Green Supply Chain Management in China

Hamoon Khelghat-Doost, Zainal Abidin Sanusi, Tunku Fatimah Firdaus Dato’ Tunku Faridd, Govindran Jegatesen
Institutions of Higher Education and Partnerships in Education for Sustainable Development: Case Study of the Regional Center of Expertise (RCE) Penang, Malaysia

Manoch Wongsuryrat, Kasem Chunkao, Piboon Prabuddham, Mitree Daungsavat
Distribution, Abundance and Conservation Status of Dugong around Koh Talibong, Trang Province, Thailand

Lei Wang, Changquan Wang, Bing Li, Wanqiu Wang
Sustainable Land Use Evaluation in Wanzhou District

D K Shangodoyin, T A Lasisi
The Role of Statistics in National Development with Reference to Botswana and Nigeria Statistical Systems

AWOREMI, JOSHUA REMI, ABDUL-AZEEZ, IBRAHEEM ADEGOKE, OPOOLA, NURAIN. A.
An Appraisal of the Factors Influencing Rural-Urban Migration in Some Selected Local Government Areas of Lagos State Nigeria

Seyed Manaf Hashemi, Hadi Mahmoudinejad, Omid Ahadian
Improvement of Environment Security and Decrease of Crimes with the Confirmation of CPTED (with the Emphasis on Iran’s Condition)

Jacopo Parigiani, Aman Desai, Roselyne Mariki, Reid Miner
The Carbon Footprint of an East African Forestry Enterprise

Muhammad khan, Naeem Akram, Muhammad Iftikhar ul Husnain, Ihtsham ul Haq Padda, Saima Akhtar Qureshi
Poverty-Environment Nexus: Use of Pesticide in Cotton Zone of Punjab, Pakistan

Nicholas Fielmua
The Role of the Community Ownership and Management Strategy towards Sustainable Access to Water in Ghana (A Case of Nadowli District)

Rosemond Boohene, James Atta Peprah
Women, Livelihood and Oil and Gas Discovery in Ghana: An exploratory Study of Cape Three Points and Surrounding Communities

Hongquan Li, Houhog Jin, Yongmin Hua, Chuanchuan Kong, Li Lin
Green Research based on Cultural Three-Hierarchy Theory

Austin Otegbulu, Olusola Johnson
The Impact of Jacuzzi Bathtubs on House Prices

AKPOMUVIE ORHIOGHENE BENEDICT
Breaking Barriers to Transformation of the Niger Delta Region of Nigeria: A Human Development Paradigm

Raed M. Elottol, Azizi Bahauddin
A Competitive Study on the Interior Environment and the Interior Circulation Design of Malaysian Museums and Elderly Satisfaction
Zhou You, Wenkuan Chen, Liu Song
An Evaluation on Construction Land Intensive Use in Chengdu City

Farzaneh Sasanpour, Mohamd Solymani Mehrejani
Evaluation on the Sustainability of Metropolitan Environment for Good Urban Management by Ecological Footprint Model

Dende Gbolagade Adejumo
An Assessment of the Impact of Industrial Development Centres (IDCS) On Generation of Employment by Small –Scale Businesses in Nigeria

Volume 4/4, August 2011

Cesar A Poveda, Michael G Lipsett
A Rating System for Sustainability of Industrial Projects with Application in Oil Sands and Heavy Oil Projects: Areas of Excellence, Sub-Divisions, and Management Intereactions

Rachel JC Chen
The Facts of the Weather Extreme Events in the United States: Is there a Trend?

Biofuels Production in Nigeria: The Policy and Public Opinions

Louis Rice
Black-Box Sustainability

Eugene Ejike Ezebilo
Economic Valuation of Private Sector Waste Management Services

Nani Raut, Bishal K. Sitaula, Arild Vatn, Giridhari S. Paudel
Determinants of Adoption and Extent of Agricultural Intensification in the Central Mid-hills of Nepal

Yuheng Li
Urban-rural Linkages and Spatial-temporal Land Use Change in Beijing-Tianjin-Hebei Metropolitan Region: A New Perspective

Progress H Nyanga, Fred H Johnsen, Jens B Aune, Thomson H Kalinda
Smallholder Farmers’ Perceptions of Climate Change and Conservation Agriculture: Evidence from Zambia

Fahimeh Sanati, Hessamaldin Nejati Hatamian, Tengku Sepora Tengku Mahadi
An Analysis of the Ecofeminist Viewpoint on Industrialization and Environmental Degradation in Starhawk’s The Fifth Sacred Thing

Austin c. Otegbulu, Odu Tenigbade
An Assessment of Lodgers’ Value Perception of Hotel Facilities and Services

Emma Chukwuemeka, Rosemary Anazodo, Hope N. Nzewi
African Underdevelopment and the Multinationals – A Political Commentary

WAN IZATUL ASMWA WAN TALAAT, NORHAYATI MOHD TAHIR, MOHD LOKMAN HUSAIN
Liability and Redress of Trans-Boundary Movement of Genetically Modified Organisms and the Biosafety Law in Malaysia

Olufemi Daniel Durodola, Cyril Ayodele Ajayi, Samuel Adesiyan Oloyede
Impact of Property Assets' Management Styles on Effective Service Delivery in South-Western Nigerian Hotels

Ola E. Aluko
Sustainable Housing, Population Growth and Poverty: The Implications on Lagos Mega City

Peilin Liu, Xiuying Shen
The Second Fuzzy Layer Comprehensive Evaluation Model of Urban Low-Carbon Developmental Level and Its Empirical Research

Olukayode O Adebile, Dahud K Shangodoyin
The Need for Science and Technology Driving Forces in Sustainable Socio-economic Development of Nigeria

Abdul Latif, Muhammad Suhail Nazar, Tariq Mehmood, Faiz Muhammad Shaikh, Anwar Ali Shah
Sustainability of Micro Credit System in Pakistan and its Impact on Poverty Alleviation

Immaculata Nwokoro, Henry Ndubuisi Onukwube
Sustainable or Green Construction in Lagos, Nigeria: Principles, Attributes and Framework

L.O. OYEWOBI, B. O GANIYU, A. A OKE, A. W OLA-AWO, A. A SHITTU
Determinants of Unethical Performance in Nigerian Construction Industry

Ben. U. Omojimite
Building Human Capital for Sustainable Economic Development in Nigeria

Sazali Abdul Wahab, Raduan Che Rose, Suzana Idayu Wati Osman
Investigating the Moderating Effects of Size of MNCs in the Relationship between Relationship Characteristics and Degree of Inter-Firm Technology Transfer

Ayo Emmanuel Olajuyigbe, Olukayode O Rotowa
Optimizing Physical Planning in the Developing Countries – A Case Study of Ondo State, Nigeria

M.Z. Abd-Razak, Nur Akmal Goh Abdullah, Muhammad Farihan Irfan Mohd Nor, Ismar M.S. Usman, Adi Irfan Che-Ani
Toward a Sustainable Campus: Comparison of the Physical Development Planning of Research University Campuses in Malaysia

EGBAI ORUK O., Uquatan, Ibor U., EWA, EWA E., NDIK, ERIC J., OKEKE, O. FRANCIS.
Infiltration Rate Assessment of Coastal Plain (Ultisols) Soils for Sustainable Crop Production in the Frontiers of Calabar-Nigeria

Abdul Latif, Muhammad Suhail Nazar, Naimatullah Shah, Faiz Muhammad Shaikh
Women Entrepreneur in Small Medium Enterprises (SMEs) and their Contribution on Sustainable Economic Development in Sindh

G.K. Babawale, Basirat A. Oyalowo
Incorporating Sustainability into Real Estate Valuation: the Perception of Nigerian Valuers
OGEGE Samuel Omadjohwoefe  
Amnesty Initiative and the Dilemma of Sustainable Development in the Niger Delta Region of Nigeria

Meiyng Yang  
Analysis on General Characteristics and Differences of the Development of Public Goods Supply in Developed Countries

Volume 4/5, October 2011

Anthony A. Noce  
Does Salvaging the Environment Require Economic Growth

Ashford Chea  

Habib Alipour, Ruchan Kayaman Vaziri, Elena Ligay  
Governance as Catalyst to Sustainable Tourism Development: Evidence from North Cyprus

Sulaiman Ramdan Wafi, Mohd Rodzi Ismail, Egbal Mohammed Ahmed  
A Case Study of the Climate Factor on Thermal Comfort for Hostel Occupants in Universiti Sains Malaysia (USM), Penang, Malaysia

Margot Meeks, Rachel JC Chen  
Can Walmart Integrate Values with Value?: From Sustainability to Sustainable Business

Orazio Giuffre’, Anna Grana  
Managing Greenhouse Gas Emissions for Airport Inventories: An Overview

Jerry N Obiefuna, Semiat O Idris, N. UDUMA-OLUGU  
An Assessment of the Changes in the Landscape of Ogudu-Oworonshoki Development Prone Area of Lagos Metropolis, Nigeria

Anila Naema  
Sindh’s Imbalanced Urbanization: Seeking Sustenance through Revival of Historic Urban Centres

Abdul Latif, Anwar Ali ShahG.Syed, Muhammad Suhail Nazar, Hina Shah, Faiz Muhammad Shaikh  
Poverty as an Unfinished Agenda for the Third World Countries, Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Poverty, A Case Study of Sindh

Lili Ma  
Sustainable Development of Rural Household Energy in Northern China

Kennedy Alatinga, Nicholas Fielmua  
The Impact of Mutual Health Insurance Scheme on Access and Quality of Health Care in Northern Ghana: The Case of Kassena-Nankana East Scheme

Ola Aluko
**Sustainable Housing Development and Functionality of Planning Laws in Nigeria: the Case of Cosmopolitan Lagos**

S. Mostafa Rasoolimanesh, Nurwati Badarulzaman, Mastura Jaafar

Achievement to Sustainable urban Development using City Development Strategies (CDS): A Comparison between Cities Alliance and the World Bank definitions

Xiangwei Liu

**Several Different Remote Sensing Image Classification Technology Analysis**

A.C. Otegbulu, J.U. Osagie, Y.O. Afe

The Built Environment Perspective of Climate Change- A Focus on Household Activities in Lagos Metropolis

Alonge O. Richard, Mahyudin B. Ramli

**A Qualitative Study of Green Building Indexes Rating of Lightweight Foam Concrete**

Peter Chigozie NWILO, Dupe Nihinlola OLAYINKA, Ibeabuchi UWADIEGWU, Ayila Emmanuel ADZANDEH

An Assessment and Mapping of Gully Erosion Hazards in Abia State: A GIS Approach

Ban-Huat - Ng, Zainal Abidin Akasah

An Overview of Malaysia Green Technology Corporation Office Building: A Showcase Energy-Efficient Building Project in Malaysia

Ali Soltani, Yousef Esmaeili Ivaki

**Inequity in the Provision of Public Bus Service for Socially Disadvantaged Groups**

Atikah Fukaihah Amir, Foong Swee Yeok, Aldrin Abdullah, Abdul Malek Abdul Rahman

Biofacade for Urban Development: Pest and Diseases, Its Control and Prevention

AYOOLA Tajudeen John

**Gas Flaring and its Implication for Environmental Accounting in Nigeria**

S. R. AKINOLA, AYO ADESOPO

Derivation Principle Dilemma and National (Dis)Unity in Nigeria: A Polycentric Planning Perspective on the Niger Delta

Joseph N. Mojekwu, M. Ikomi

Another Look at Rectangularization: Variability of Age at Death within a Given Population

**Volume 4/6, December 2011**

Mahadzirah Mohamad, Ahmad Rusdi Abdullah, Safiek Mokhlis

Examining the Influence of Service Recovery Satisfaction on Destination Loyalty: A Structural Equation Modelling

Ivana Zelenika, Joshua M. Pearce

Barriers to Appropriate Technology Growth in Sustainable Development

Yaya KEHO, Aka Désiré ECHUI

Transport Infrastructure Investment and Sustainable Economic Growth in Côte d’Ivoire: A Cointegration and Causality Analysis
Cesar A Poveda, Michael Lipsett
**A Review of Sustainability Assessment and Sustainability/Environmental Rating Systems and Credit Weighting Tools**

Christiono Utomo, Arazi Idrus
**A Concept toward Negotiation Support for Value Management on Sustainable Construction**

Tuhin Ghosh
**Coastal Tourism: Opportunity and Sustainability**

Naimah Samat, Rosmiyati Hasni, Yasin Abdalla Eltayeb Elhadary
**Modelling Land Use Changes at the Peri-Urban Areas using Geographic Information Systems and Cellular Automata Model**

Jasmin Kientzel, Gerjo Kok
**Explaining and Improving the Adoption of Voluntary Environmental Programs: A Social Cognition-Based View on Program Design, Implementation and Evaluation**

Leslie Danquah, Kabila Abass, Aristotle Afutu Nikoi
**Anthropogenic Pollution of Inland Waters: the Case of the Aboabo River in Kumasi, Ghana**

Olalekan B. A Idowu, M. M. Omirin, J. U. Osagie
**Outsourcing for Sustainable Waste Disposal in Lagos Metropolis: Case Study of Agege Local Government, Lagos**

Chipo Masona, Loveness Mapfaire, Stenly Mapurazi, Revai Makanda
**Assessment of Heavy Metal Accumulation in Wastewater irrigated Soil and Uptake by Maize plants (Zea Mays L) at Firle Farm in Harare**

Gordon Monday Bubou, Festa Ndutimi Okrigwe
**Fostering Technological Entrepreneurship for Socioeconomic Development: A Case for Technology Incubation in Bayelsa State, Nigeria**

Musa Haruna D., Jiya Solomon N.
**An Assessment of Mining Activities Impact on Vegetation in Bukuru Jos Plateau State Nigeria Using Normalized Differential Vegetation Index (NDVI)**

Imobighe M. D.
**Paradox of Oil Wealth in the Niger-Delta Region of Nigeria: How Sustainable is it for National Development?**

Funlola FAMUYIWA, Modupe Moronke OMIRIN
**Infrastructure Provision and Private Lands Acquisition Grievances: Social Benefits and Private Costs**

Razeeya Jaffeer
**Environmental Performance and Sustainable Development**

Epule Terence Epule, Changhui Peng, Ndiva Mongoh Mafany
**Methane Emissions from Paddy Rice Fields: Strategies towards Achieving A Win-Win Sustainability Scenario between Rice Production and Methane Emission Reduction**

Carlos Scheel, Manuel Vazquez
**The Role of Innovation and Technology in Industrial Ecology Systems for the Sustainable Development of Emerging Regions**
Adesoji David JIBOYE
Sustainable Urbanization: Issues and Challenges for Effective Urban Governance in Nigeria

Lifang Guo
Research on the Elimination of the Foam of Leachate in Recycled Landfill

MICHAEL ADEDAYO ADEBAYO, AYOTUNDE OLAWANDE ONI
Neighbourhood Effects of Sustainable Industrial Land Use on Property Values: Case Study of Agbara, Ogun State, Nigeria

Volume 5/1, January 2012

Navid Hossaini, Kasun Hewage
Sustainable Materials Selection for Canadian Construction Industry: An Emergy-Based Life-Cycle Analysis (Em-LCA) of Conventional and LEED Suggested Construction Materials

Faizah Ahmad, Wan Nor Azriyati Wan Abd Aziz, Noor Rosly Hanif, Ibrahim Mohd Ahmad
Home Owning Democracy for the Urban Poor: A Case Study of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Kathryn Gomersall, Mark Yaolin Wang
Expansion of Fairtrade Products in Chinese Market

Vasanthi M Peter
Public Housing and Sustainable Social Advantage: Managerial Issues

Jamsari H., Jasmine A. M., Norhamidah J., Suwaiba Z., Nordin M.
Factors Associated with the Continuity of Agricultural Innovation Adoption in Sabah, Malaysia

Martin Oloruntobi Dada
A Second Look: Stakeholders’ Perceptions of Some Issues in Design-Bid-Build Procurement Practice in Nigeria

Mesike Chukwunwike Godson, Mojekwu Joseph Nnamdi
Environmental Determinants of Child Mortality in Nigeria

Fapohunda J. A., Ogunsanmi O. E., Omoniyi S. S., Fatokun A. O.
Critical Evaluation of Allowance for Resources Wastefulness in the Construction Industry

Shaharir b. M. Z
A New Paradigm of Sustainability

Benedict. I. Ezema, Kanayo Ogujiuba
The Developmental State Debate: Where Is Nigeria?

Ola Aluko
The Effects of Land Use Act on Sustainable Housing Provision in Nigeria: The Lagos State Experience

KOUADRIA Noureddine, ACIDI Abdelhak
Discontinuity of Urban Form in Annaba City: case of Western plain (ZHUNI)

Li Guo

The Sustainable Development System Structural Model of Shaanxi Coal Industry

Musbau Ajibade Salau, Ismail Adegbite, Efe Ewaen Ikponmwosa

Characteristic Strength of Concrete Column Reinforced with Bamboo Strips

kamran Adeli, Ali Yachkaschi, Soleiman Mohammadi Limaei, Asghar Fallah

A Study of the Condition of Timber Production in Iran and the Expected Production Rate in the Next Decade

Volume 5/2, February 2012

Ocheri Maxwell Idoko, Temi E. Ologunorisa, Aderonke A. Okoya

Temporal Variability of Heavy Metals Concentration in Rural Groundwater of Benue State, Middle Belt, Nigeria

Imoro Braimah, Owusu Amponsah

Causes and Effects of Frequent and Unannounced Electricity Blackouts on the Operations of Micro and Small Scale Industries in Kumasi

Lin zheng, Wenxiu Zhang

Affecting Factors and Security System of Food Production - A Case Study of Mingshan County

Ahmad Maryudi, Max Krott

Poverty Alleviation Efforts through a Community Forestry Program in Java, Indonesia

Binghua Li, Jing Du, Sachihiko Harashina, Shigeo Nishikizawa, Kuang-huei Huang

Analysis of the Characteristics of EIA Review System in Taiwan, A Case Study of Pinnan Industrial Park

Mobolaji Olaseni, Wale Alade

Vision 20:2020 and the Challenges of Infrastructural Development in Nigeria

Priyono Suryanto, Eka Tarwaca Susila Putra

Traditional Enrichment Planting in Agroforestry Marginal Land Gunung Kidul, Java, Indonesia

Volume 5/3, March 2012

Farzaneh Mola, Fatemeh Shafaei, Badaruddin Mohamed

Tourism and the Environment: Issues of Concern and Sustainability of Southern Part of the Caspian Sea Coastal Areas

Magda M. Masquita Mckeller, Richard C. Smardon

The Potential of Small-Scale Agro-Industry as a Sustainable Livelihood Strategy in a Caribbean Archipelago Province of Colombia

Muhammad Makki
Evaluating Arctic Dialogue: A Case Study of Stakeholder Relations for Sustainable Oil and Gas Development

Ingrid Nesheim, Kristi Anne Stølen

The Socio-Economic Role of Xate: A Case Study from a Returnee Community in the Maya Biosphere Reserve in Guatemala

Rajaratnam Shanthini

Is the Economic Growth in the United States Influenced by Its Fossil Fuel-based Carbon Dioxide Emissions?

Wan Izatul Asma Wan Talaat, Norhayati Mohd Tahir, Mohd Lokman Husain

Sustainable Management of Forest Biodiversity and the Present Malaysian Policy and Legal Framework

Shamim Shakur, A. K. Enamul Haque

An Input-Output Analysis with an Environmentally Adjusted Agricultural and Forestry Sector in Bangladesh

Muhamad Zameri Mat Saman, Norhayati Zakuan, Gordon Blount

Design for End-of-Life Value Framework for Vehicles Design and Development Process

Taher Parizadi, Hamid Reza Varesi, Asghar Zarabi

Urban Infill Development by Emphasizing Housing (Case Study: Sanandaj City)

Volume 5/4, April 2012

Pierre Beauchamp, Jan Adamowski

Different Methods to Assess Green Infrastructure Costs and Benefits in Housing Development Projects

Orazio Giuffre’, Anna Granà

Understanding Safety-Related Issues for Pedestrians at Modern Roundabouts

Kenichi Kanno, Kazuki Akiyoshi, Takashi Nakatsuka, Yusuke Watabe, Shintaro Yukimura, Hiromitsu Ishihara, Noriyasu Shin, Yuji Kawasaki, Daiki Yano

Biocompatible Hydrogel from a Green Tide-Forming Chlorophyta

Chunming Hsieh, Kangli Wu

Climate-Sensitive Urban Design Measures for Improving the Wind Environment for Pedestrians in a Transit-Oriented Development Area


Engine Emissions and Performances with Alternative Biodiesels: A Review

Fanus Asefaw Aregay, Zhao Minjuan

Impact of Irrigation on Fertilizer Use Decision of Farmers in China: A Case Study in Weihe River Basin

Yang Li, Shixiang Zou, Feng Xu, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano

The Impact of Introducing Recycling Taxes on China’s Environmental Policy: Case Study on E-waste Recycling
Olufemi E. Akinsola, Julius Ayo Fapohunda, Olabode E. Ogunsanmi, Ajibola O Fatokun
Evaluation of the Scenarios of Facilities Maintenance Management of Sport Complexes in South West Nigeria

Ben U. Omojimite, Godwin E. Iboma
Fiscal Deficit and the Productivity of the Nigeria Tax System, 1970-2010

Yanjie Hou, Jie Xu
Socialism and Ecological Crises: A View from China

Fidelis Allen
Oil and Security in the Gulf of Guinea: Reflections on the External and Domestic Linkages

Adefila J. O.
Spatial Impact of Extension Workers’ Performance on Sustainable Agricultural Development in Kaduna State of Nigeria

Kwasi Osei Agyeman, Owusu Amponsah, Imoro Braimah, Stephen Lurumuah
Commercial Charcoal Production and Sustainable Community Development of the Upper West Region, Ghana

Anthony Enisan Akinlo
How Important is Oil in Nigeria’s Economic Growth?

Sérgio Augusto Domingues, Cláudia Santiago Karez, Isabella Virgínia Freire Biondini, Miguel Ângelo Andrade, Geraldo Wilson Fernandes
Economic Environmental Management Tools in the Serra Do Espinhaço Biosphere Reserve

Farzaneh Sasanpour, Siamak Mehrnia
Comparative Survey of City Development Strategy in Several City of Worldwide

Volume 5/5, May 2012

Pierre Beauchamp, Jan Adamowski
Different Methods to Assess Green Infrastructure Costs and Benefits in Housing Development Projects

Orazio Giuffre’, Anna Granà
Understanding Safety-Related Issues for Pedestrians at Modern Roundabouts

Kenichi Kanno, Kazuki Akiyoshi, Takashi Nakatsuka, Yusuke Watabe, Shintaro Yukimura, Hiromitsu Ishihara, Noriyasu Shin, Yuji Kawasaki, Daiki Yano
Biocompatible Hydrogel from a Green Tide-Forming Chlorophyta

Chunming Hsieh, Kangli Wu
Climate-Sensitive Urban Design Measures for Improving the Wind Environment for Pedestrians in a Transit-Oriented Development Area

Engine Emissions and Performances with Alternative Biodiesels: A Review

Fanus Asefaw Aregay, Zhao Minjuan
Impact of Irrigation on Fertilizer Use Decision of Farmers in China: A Case Study in Weihe River Basin

Yang Li, Shixiang Zou, Feng Xu, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano

The Impact of Introducing Recycling Taxes on China’s Environmental Policy: Case Study on E-waste Recycling

Olufemi E. Akinsola, Julius Ayo Fapohunda, Olabode E. Ogunsanmi, Ajibola O Fatokun

Evaluation of the Scenarios of Facilities Maintenance Management of Sport Complexes in South West Nigeria

Ben U. Omojimite, Godwin E. Iboma

Fiscal Deficit and the Productivity of the Nigeria Tax System, 1970-2010

Yanjie Hou, Jie Xu

Socialism and Ecological Crises: A View from China

Fidelis Allen

Oil and Security in the Gulf of Guinea: Reflections on the External and Domestic Linkages

Adefila J. O.

Spatial Impact of Extension Workers’ Performance on Sustainable Agricultural Development in Kaduna State of Nigeria

Kwasi Osei Agyeman, Owusu Amponsah, Imoro Braimah, Stephen Lurumuah

Commercial Charcoal Production and Sustainable Community Development of the Upper West Region, Ghana

Anthony Enisan Akinlo

How Important is Oil in Nigeria’s Economic Growth?

Sérgio Augusto Domingues, Cláudia Santiago Karez, Isabella Virgínia Freire Biondini, Miguel Ângelo Andrade, Geraldo Wilson Fernandes

Economic Environmental Management Tools in the Serra Do Espinhaço Biosphere Reserve

Farzaneh Sasanpour, Siamak Mehrnia

Comparative Survey of City Development Strategy in Several City of Worldwide

Volume 5/6, June 2012

Michinori Uwasu, Keishiro Hara, Helmut Yabar, Haiyan Zhang

Analysis of Energy Productivity and Determinant Factors: A Case Study of China’s Provinces

Arto O. Salonen, Tuula T. Helne

Vegetarian Diets: A Way towards a Sustainable Society

Olutoye P. Akinjiola, Uthamalingam Balu Balachandran

Concentrated Solar Thermal (CST) System for Fuelwood Replacement and Household Water Sanitation in Developing Countries

Herry Purnomo, Galuh Sekar Arum, Ramadhani Achdiawan, Rika Harini Irawati
Rights and Wellbeing: An Analytical Approach to Global Case Comparison of Community Forestry

Beth Osnes

Voice Strengthening and Interactive Theatre for Women’s Productive Income-Generating Activities in Sustainable Development

Kuan Yan, Lei Wang

Study on Appraising of Benefit about Zoology for Land Consolidation in Nei Jiang City

Sunday Shende Kometa, Ndi Roland Akoh

The Hydro-geomorphological Implications of Urbanisation in Bamenda, Cameroon

Akinsola Olufemi Emmanuel, Fatokun Ajibola Oladipo, Ogunsanmi Olabode E.

Investigation of Salinity Effect on Compressive Strength of Reinforced Concrete

Abdul-Rahman A. Adegbite, Sunday O. Amiolemen, Idowu O. Ologeh, I. O. Oyefuga

Sustainable Development Policy and Corporate Social Responsibility in Business Organisations in Nigeria

Sulaiman Md. Yassin, Hayrol Azril Mohamed Shaffril, Md. Salleh Hassan, Mohd Shahwahid Othman, Bahaman Abu Samah, Asnarulkhadi Abu Samah, Siti Aisyah Ramli

The Quality of Life and Human Development Index of Community Living along Pahang and Muar Rivers: A Case of Communities in Pekan, Bahau and Muar

Boakye M. K., Akpor O. B.

Stakeholders’ Participation in Water Management: A Case Study of the Msunduzi Catchment Management

Efrosini Pafili, John Mylonakis

A Demographic Presentation of the Relationship between Parents’ Profession and Children’s Education in Remote Small Islands in the Aegean Sea: A Developmental Approach

Suleiman S. Abu-Kharmeh

Development of Regional Planning Criteria for Health Services in the City of Riyadh

Volume 5/7, July 2012

Mengistu Alemayehu, Tilahun Amede, Michael Böhme, Kurt J. Peters

Increasing Livestock Water Productivity under Rain Fed Mixed Crop/Livestock Farming Scenarios of Sub-Saharan Africa: A Review

Amin Kalanatarifard, Go Su Yang

Identification of the Municipal Solid Waste Characteristics and Potential of Plastic Recovery at Bakri Landfill, Muar, Malaysia

Seyyed Amin Terouhid, Robert Ries, Maryam Mirhadi Fard

Towards Sustainable Facility Location – A Literature Review

Edward P. Weber

Unleashing the Potential of Collaborative Governance Arrangements: Getting to Robust Durability in the Blackfoot Valley
Olubayo Oluduro, Olubisi F. Oluduro
Nigeria: In Search of Sustainable Peace in the Niger Delta through the Amnesty Programme

Ahmad Maryudi, Max Krott
Local Struggle for Accessing State Forest Property in a Montane Forest Village in Java, Indonesia

Odufuwa Bashir O., Adedeji Oludare H., Oladesu Johnson O., Bongwa Aloysius
Floods of Fury in Nigerian Cities

Tolu Olufunmilayo Ajayi, Atoke Olaide Ogunbayio
Achieving Environmental Sustainability in Wastewater Treatment by Phytoremediation with Water Hyacinth (Eichhornia Crassipes)

Mikail Ibrahim
A Psychometric Evaluation of Two Teaching Effectiveness Scales

Egbai Oruk O., Ndik Eric J., Ogogo A. U.
Influence of Soil Textural Properties and Land Use Cover Type on Soil Erosion of a Characteristic Ultisols in Betem, Cross River State, Nigeria

Muraina Z. Mohammed, Martins O. Olorunfemi, Alex I. Idonigie
Geoelectric Sounding for Evaluating Soil Corrosivity and the Vulnerability of Porous Media Aquifers in Parts of the Chad Basin Fadama Floodplain, Northeastern Nigeria

Adebayo Olufemi Fadeyi, Waziri Babatunde Adisa
Cultural Impediments to Socio-Economic Development in Nigeria: Lessons from the Chinese Economy

Dabara Ibrahim Daniel, Okorie Augustina, Ankeli Anthony, Alabi Jimoh Kayode
Evaluation of the Relationships between Urban Infrastructure and Flood Disaster in Gombe Metropolis

Li Shenghui, Yin Qi
Cultivated Land Area Change in Shenzhen and Its Socio-Economic Driving Forces Based on STIRPAT Model

Nnezi Uduma-Olugb, Henry N. Onukwube
Exploring the Coastal Tourism Potentials of Lagos

Marcelo Mazzolli
Economic Sustainability of Highly Vulnerable Countries under Climate Change

Volume 5/8, August 2012

Maryam Mirhadi Fard, Charles J. Kibert, Seyyed Amin Terouhid
Towards Franchising Mobilization Strategy in Large-Scale Energy Efficiency Retrofit Industry

Arto O. Salonen, Mauri K. Åhlberg
The Path towards Planetary Responsibility - Expanding the Domain of Human Responsibility Is a Fundamental Goal for Lifelong Learning in a High-Consumption Society
Helena M Ramos, Kaloyan N. Kenov, Baptiste Pillet
*Stormwater Storage Pond Configuration for Hydropower Solutions: Adaptation and Optimization*

Xingjun Ru, Shaofeng Chen, Hongxiang Dong
*An Empirical Study on Relationship between Economic Growth and Carbon Emissions Based on Decoupling Theory*

Arpita Nandi, Ingrid Luffman
*Erosion Related Changes to Physicochemical Properties of Ultisols Distributed on Calcareous*

Washington Muzari, Wirimayi Gatsi, Shepherd Muvhunzi
*The Impacts of Technology Adoption on Smallholder Agricultural Productivity in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Review*

Xiaojin Jin
*Guang Yuan Low-carbon Development Path Based on SWOT Analysis*

Ava Clare Marie Oclarit Robles
*The Use of Weblog as Innovative Tool for Environmental Advocacy of College and Graduate School Students*

Marcelo S. Sthel, José G. R. Tostes
*Sustainable Complex Triangular Cells: Case Study - Envira River Isolated Indians in Western Amazon*

Samson Babatunde Osoba
*Appraisal of Parking Problems and Traffic Management Measures in Central Business District in Lagos, Nigeria*

Ben G. J. S. Sonneveld, Zhanguo Bai, Déthié Soumaré Ndiaye, Prem S. Bindraban
*Comparing Rainfall Use Efficiency Trends with Expert Judgments for Nation-Wide Land Degradation Assessments: The Case of Senegal*

Douglas Auld
*The Economics of Ethanol, Agriculture and Food*

**Volume 5/9, September 2012**

Mohamed M. G. Elbarkouky
*A Multi-Criteria Prioritization Framework (MCPF) to Assess Infrastructure Sustainability Objectives*

Richard B. Dadzie
*Developmental State and Economic Development: Prospects for Sub-Saharan Africa*

Joshua Olorunkiya, Elizabeth Fassman, Suzanne Wilkinson
*Risk: A Fundamental Barrier to the Implementation of Low Impact Design Infrastructure for Urban Stormwater Control*

Robert Kasisi
*Divided We Fall: Rethinking Biodiversity Planning in the Context of Development in Sub-Saharan Africa*
Akram J. M. Al-Akkam
Towards Environmentally Sustainable Urban Regeneration: A Framework for Baghdad City Centre

Sunday Shende Kometa, Mathias Ashu Tambe Ebot
Watershed Degradation in the Bamendjin Area of the North West Region of Cameroon and Its Implication for Development

Yusuf L. Gambo
Hedonic Price Modeling of the Influence of Violent Ethno-Religious Conflict on Residential Property Values in Bauchi Metropolis, Nigeria

Hidenori Nakamura
Revisiting the Operational Principle of Sustainability: Physical and Economic Aspects

Eric Fox, Shivanand Balram, Suzana Dragicevic, Arthur Roberts
Spatial Analysis of High Resolution Aerial Photographs to Analyze the Spread of Mountain Pine Beetle Infestations

Hamidreza Saremi, Maryam Ebrahimpour, Seyed Massoud Saeedi

Hoa Quynh Thi Bui, Thanh Hai Nguyen
Resources for Service Quality Improvement as Competitive Advantages: A Conceptual Model for Services Firms in Vietnam

Volume 5/10, October 2012

Seyyed Amin Terouhid, Charles J. Kibert, Maryam Mirhadi Fard
Applying the Project Management Cost Estimating Standard to Carbon Footprinting

Sreejith Balasubramanian
A Hierarchical Framework of Barriers to Green Supply Chain Management in the Construction Sector

Rosemond Boohene, James Atta Peprah
Correlates of Revenue among Small Scale Women Fish Processors in Coastal Ghana

Olutoye P. Akinjiola, Uthamalingam (Balu) Balachandran
Mass-Heater Supplemented Greenhouse Dryer for Post-Harvest Preservation in Developing Countries

Guangwei Huang
Time Lag between Economic Development and Flood Fatality

Lawrence F. Fombe, Melvis D. Ntani
Building and Endangering Urban Landscapes: the Case of Construction Wastes in Bamenda Cameroon

Tzay-An Shiau, Quan-Kai Peng
Mode-Based Transport Sustainability: A Comparative Study of Taipei and Kaohsiung Cities
Ernest L. Molua

Discourse on Climate-Smart Agriculture for REDD+ Strategy in the Congo Basin

Phillip Mpofu

Cultural Capital and the Sustainability of NGOs’ Development Programs in Zimbabwe: An Integrative Approach

Geofrey Okoboi, Mildred Barungi

Constraints to Fertilizer Use in Uganda: Insights from Uganda Census of Agriculture 2008/9

Okoji Olufemi Onweazu

Multinational Oil Corporations Corporate Integrity Ethics and Sustainable Development in Niger Delta, Nigeria

Volume 5/11, November 2012

Noora Valkila, Arto Saari

Perceptions Held by Finnish Energy Sector Experts Regarding Public Attitudes to Energy Issues

Zahoor Ahmad, Aysha Saleem

Predicting Level of Development for Different Countries

Karen S. Villanueva Saberbein, Lu Aye

Technical and Financial Feasibility of a Stand-alone Photovoltaic System for Rural Electrification in the Andean South Region of Peru

Andi Tabrani, Roger Neil Lawrey, Janaki Ram Pillarisetti

Emissions Trading and the Potential Benefits for ASEAN: Exploring the Possibilities for Brunei Darussalam

Aise Sukran Karadayi, Bekir Sami Oguzturk

Significance of Biotechnology Clusters in Terms of Sustainable Development and Clustering Proposal for Antalya Province, Turkey

Aliyu Ahmad Aliyu, Rozilah Binti Kasim, David Martin, Mohd Lizar Mohd Diah, Hishamuddin Mohd Ali

Implication of Intangible Location Attributes on Residential Segregation in Jos, Nigeria

O. A. Ojo, I. F. Adeniyi

The Impacts of Hospital Effluent Discharges on the Physico-chemical Water Quality of a Receiving Stream at Ile-Ife, Southwestern Nigeria

Maxwell Anim Gyampo, Apori Ntiforo, Michael Kumi

Assessment of Heavy Metals in Waste-Water Irrigated Lettuce in Ghana: The Case of Tamale Municipality

Macleans Mzumara, Anna Chingarande, Roseline Karambakuwa

An Analysis of Comparative Advantage and Intra-North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) Trade Performance
Edwin Muchapondwa, Harry Biggs, Amanda Driver, Frank Matose, Eric Mungatana, Kelly Scheepers

Providing Economic Incentives for Biodiversity Conservation in an Emerging Bioregional Context

Volume 5/12, December 2012

Meike Duespohl, Sina Frank, Petra Doell

A Review of Bayesian Networks as a Participatory Modeling Approach in Support of Sustainable Environmental Management

Luana Kann Kelch Vieira, Tiago Zenker Gireli

Development of a Green Floating Breakwater with Re-use of PET Bottles

Selma Lendelvo, Faith Munyebvu, Helen Suich

Linking Women’s Participation and Benefits within the Namibian Community Based Natural Resource Management Program

Frederick Bloetscher, Thomas Romah, Leonard Berry, Nicole Hernandez Hammer, Maria Abadal Cahill

Identification of Physical Transportation Infrastructure Vulnerable to Sea Level Rise

Kanayo Ogujiuba, Fadila Jumare

Challenges of Economic Growth, Poverty and Development: Why Are the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) not Fair to Sub-Saharan Africa?

Okuli W. Swai, Jonathan S. Mbwambo, Flavianus T. Magayane

Gender and Adaptation Practices to the Effects of Climate Change in Bahi and Kondoa Districts Dodoma Region, Tanzania

J. Patrick Lines, Sergio Bernardes, Jiaying He, Shanqi Zhang, Sydney T. Bacchus, Marguerite Madden, Thomas Jordan

Preferential Groundwater Flow Pathways and Hydroperiod Alterations Indicated by Georectified Lineaments and Sinkholes at Proposed Karst Nuclear Power Plant and Mine Sites

Sumaila Abdul Ganiyu Femi

Characterization of Current Transportation Challenges in the Federal Capital Territory, Nigeria

Volume 6/1, January 2013

Margaret Mejorada Calderon, Kharmina Paola Angat Anit, Leo Kris Mariano Palao, Rodel Diaz Lasco

Households’ Willingness to Pay for Improved Watershed Services of the Layawan Watershed in Oroquieta City, Philippines

Shanshan Wang, Feng Xu, Nan Xiang, Takeshi Mizunoya, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano, Ruiqin Zhang

A Simulation Analysis of the Introduction of an Environmental Tax to Develop Biomass Power Technology in China
James W. N. Steenberg, Peter N. Duinker, Laird Van Damme, Ken Zielke
Criteria and Indicators of Sustainable Forest Management in a Changing Climate: An Evaluation of Canada’s National Framework

Fang-Yuan Chen
Managers’ Views on Environmental Management: An Examination of the Taiwanese Airline Industry

Mbolo C. Yufanyi Movuh
Analyzing the Establishment of Community Forestry (CF) and Its Processes Examples from the South West Region of Cameroon

Daniel Gaitán Cremaschi, Rodel D. Lasco, Rafaela Jane P. Delfino
Payments for Watershed Protection Services: Emerging Lessons from the Philippines

Volume 6/2, February 2013

Beata Kowalska, Dariusz Kowalski, Marian Kwietniewski, Anna Musz
Influence of Polyethylene Pipe on the Quality of Water in a Water Distribution System

Factors Influencing the Adoption of Soil Erosion Control Technologies by Farmers along the Slopes of Mt. Elgon in Eastern Uganda

Anni Alitalo, Tuomas Pelto-Huikko, Erkki Aura
Application of a Series of Continuously Fed Aerated Tank Reactors System for Recycling of Swine Slurry Nutrients

Akram J. M. Al-Akkam
Urban Heritage in Baghdad: Toward a Comprehensive Sustainable Framework

Herbert E. Batta, Ashong C. Ashong, Abdullahi S. Bashir
Press Coverage of Climate Change Issues in Nigeria and Implications for Public Participation Opportunities

Arto O. Salonen, Sylvia Tast
Finnish Early Childhood Educators and Sustainable Development

Javier Simonovich, Moshe Sharabi
Dealing with Environmental Disaster: The Intervention of Community Emergency Teams (CET) in the 2010 Israeli Forest Fire Disaster

Robert B. Kiunsi
A Review of Traffic Congestion in Dar es Salaam City from the Physical Planning Perspective

Volume 6/3, March 2013

Abu M. Sufiyan
Initiatives of Global Cities in Environmental Sustainability: A Case of London and New York City
Yiping Fang
The Effect of Pastoralist’s Perception Innovation on Livelihood Improvement: Based on Empirical Analysis in the Source Region of Yellow River, China

Steve Light, Wietske Medema, Jan Adamowski
Exploring Collaborative Adaptive Management of Water Resources

I. Adekeye Abiona, W. Niyi Bello
Grassroots Participation in Decision-Making Process and Development Programmes as Correlate of Sustainability of Community Development Programmes in Nigeria

Gagoitseope Mmopelwa, Barbara Ntombi Ngwenya, Donald Letsholo Kgathi
Contending Claims over Access to Fisheries: A Case Study of the Okavango Delta Panhandle, Botswana

Emmanuel Manzungu, Lewis Jonker, Egness Madaka, Zandile Naka, Ellen Sithole, Vupenyu Dzingirai
Emerging Forms of Social Action in Urban Domestic Water Supply in South Africa and Zimbabwe

Volume 6/4, April 2013

Geoff B. Hill, Cecilia Lalander, Susan A. Baldwin
The Effectiveness and Safety of Vermi- Versus Conventional Composting of Human Feces with Ascaris suum Ova as Model Helminthic Parasites

Takuji W. Tsusaka, Keijiro Otsuka
The Changing Effects of Agro-Climate on Cereal Crop Yields during the Green Revolution in India, 1972 to 2002

A. Adong, F. Mwaura, G. Okoboi
What Factors Determine Membership to Farmer Groups in Uganda? Evidence from the Uganda Census of Agriculture 2008/9

Olayinka C. Oloke, Kolawole C. Ijasan, Ayodeji O. Ogunde, Lekan M. Amusan, Patience F. Tunji-Olayeni
Improving Urban Residents’ Awareness of the Impact of Household Activities on Climate Change in Lagos State, Nigeria

Colmore S. Christian, Rory F. Fraser, Buddhi Gyawali, Chlesea Scott
Participation of Minorities in Cost-share Programs-The Experience of a Small Underserved Landowners’ Group in Alabama

Randriamalala Jean Luc Stevens, Mijitaba Maman Moustapha, Pertwi Evelyn, Randriamalala Jean Stevenson
Analysis of the Emerging China Green Era and Its Influence on Small and Medium-Sized Enterprises Development: Review and Perspectives

Design of Experimental Design as a Tool for the Processing and Characterization of HDPE Composites with Sponge-Gourds (Luffa-Cylindrica) Agrofiber Residue

Ali Ahmed Ali Almihoub, Joseph M. Mula, Mohammad Mafizur Rahman
Are There Effective Accounting Ways to Determining Accurate Accounting Tools and Methods to Reporting Emissions Reduction?

Volume 6/5, May 2013

Md. Nazmus Sadath, Max Krott
Can Print Media Discourse Drive Forest Policy Change in Bangladesh?

Tetsuya Michinaka, Motoe Miyamoto, Yasuhiro Yokota, Heng Sokh, Sethaphal Lao, Vuthy Ma
Factors Affecting Forest Area Changes in Cambodia: An Econometric Approach

A. K. M. kamruzzaman, Ilias Said, Omar Osman
Overview on Management Patterns in Community, Private and Hybrid Management in Rural Water Supply

Roshan Mehdizadeh, Martin Fischer, Judee Burr
The Green Housing Privilege? An Analysis of the Connections Between Socio-Economic Status of California Communities and Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED) Certification

Grace Elizabeth Bjarnson
Silencing Climate Change in Utah Through Extremist Rhetoric and Stakeholder Processes: A Critical Discourse Analysis

David Fullbrook
Power Shift: Emerging Prospects for Easing Electricity Poverty in Myanmar With Distributed Low-Carbon Generation

Christopher Mensah, Oheneba A Akyeampong, Kwabena Barima Antwi
Residents’ Perception of Impacts of Amansuri Conservation and Integrated Development Project (ACID) in Jomoro District, Western Region, Ghana

Bart Finzel, Arne Kildegaard
An Efficient Contracting Approach to Rural Electric Cooperatives and the Development of Upper Midwest (U.S.) Wind Resources

Volume 6/6, June 2013

Victoria Hippolite Moshy, Theopista Jacob Masenge, Ian Bryceson
Undernutrition Among Under-Five Children in Two Fishing Communities in Mafia Island Marine Park, Tanzania

Pham Thi Thanh Thuy, Ola Flaaten
The Backward-Bending Supply Curve in Fisheries-Revisited

Susan G. Spierre, Thomas P. Seager, Evan Selinger
The Diminishing Returns to the 2010 Human Development Index: Implications for Climate Policy and Sustainable Development

Nathan D. Manser, James R. Mihelcic
Integrating the Local Material of Adobe With Solar Distillation to Produce Affordable Drinking Water

Adrian Boos, Karin Holm-Müller

The Relationship Between the Resource Curse and Genuine Savings: Empirical Evidence

Leo Kris M. Palao, Moises M. Dorado, Kharmina Paola A. Anit, Rodel D. Lasco

Using the Soil and Water Assessment Tool (SWAT) to Assess Material Transfer in the Layawan Watershed, Mindanao, Philippines and Its Implications on Payment for Ecosystem Services

N. B. Prakash

Biokinetic Studies in the Treatment of Tannery Effluent

Mofoluso Ayodele Fagbeja, Hill Jennifer, Chatterton Tim, Longhurst James, Akinyede Joseph

Residential-Source Emission Inventory for the Niger Delta - A Methodological Approach

Kabila Abass, Kwadwo Afriyie, Janet Afua Abrafi Adomako

Household Responses to Livelihood Transformation in Peri-Urban Kumasi

Junnian Song, Wei Yang, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano

Quantitative Estimation of Biomass Energy and Evaluation of Biomass Utilization - A Case Study of Jilin Province, China

Volume 6/7, July 2013

Ali Ahmed Ali Almihoub, Joseph M. Mula, Mohammad Mafizur Rahman

Identifying Effective Management Instruments and Human Behavioural Changes to Manage Energy Use and Abate Emissions at Firm Level

Putri Haryati Ibrahim, Melasutra Md Dali, Safiah Yusmah Muhammad Yusoff

Implementation of Open Space: The Need for Uniform Policy

Daniela Bleck, Edem K. Koledzi, Hélène Bromblet, Gnon Baba

Reduction of Occupational Risks at Low-Tech Composting Plants in Developing Countries - Case Study ENPRO Composting Site Lomé, Togo

Saeid Yazdani, Kamarah Dola

Sustainable City Priorities in Global North Versus Global South

Milcah W. Mulu-Mutuku, Dolphine A. Odero-Wanga, Adijah M. Ali-Olubandwa, Joyce Maling’a, Amos Nyakeyo

Commercialisation of Traditional Crops: Are Cassava Production and Utilisation Promotion Efforts Bearing Fruit in Kenya?

Mohd. Atiqueuzzaman Khan, Md. Shamsuddoha, Abdullah Al Helal, Asif Hassan

Climate Change Mitigation Approaches in Bangladesh

Sarah Ann Lise D’haen, Ibrahim Bouzou Moussa, Anette Reenberg

Embedded Discourses: Nigerien Academic Contributions to Land Use Change Research Since the 1960s
Gregor Wolbring, Jacqueline Noga

**Greening and Energy Issues: An Analysis of Four Canadian Newspapers**

Albino Tenge, George Ley, Joseph Hella, Magreth Kinyau, Fina Opio, Ivan Rwomushana

**Options to Increase Adoption of Lowland Rice - Legume Technologies in Morogoro, Tanzania**

Jerry Nwabufo Obiefuna, Nwilo P. C., Atagbaza A. O., Okolie C. J.

**Spatial Changes in the Wetlands of Lagos/Lekki Lagoons of Lagos, Nigeria**

Abdul Malek Abdul Rahman, Norazmawati Md.Sani @ Abd.Rahim, Karam Al-Obaidi, Mazran Ismail, Lim Yoke Mui

**Rethinking the Malaysian Affordable Housing Design Typology in View of Global Warming Considerations**

---

**Volume 6/8, August 2013**

Yoon-Young Chun, Kun-Mo Lee

**Life Cycle-Based Generic Business Strategies for Sustainable Business Models**

Weerakul Chaiphar, Thongphon Promsaka Na Sakolnakorn, Aree Naipinit

**Local Wisdom in the Environmental Management of a Community: Analysis of Local Knowledge in Tha Pong Village, Thailand**

Mabel John, Steffen Lehmann, Alpana Sivam

**The Sustainable Design and Renewal of Water’s Edge Public Spaces in the Asia-Pacific Region: Sydney, Hong Kong and Singapore**

Cesar A. Poveda, Michael G. Lipsett

**Design of Performance Improvement Factors (PIFs) for Sustainable Development Indicators (SDIs) Metrics for Oil Sands Projects with Application to Surface Mining Operations Based on Continual Performance Improvement (CPI)**

Qian Zhou, Takeshi Mizunoya, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano, Wei Yang

**Comprehensive Analysis of the Environmental Benefits of Introducing Technology Innovation in the Energy Sector: Case Study in Chongqing City, China**

Henry Okodua, Ewetan O. Olabanji


Tor Haakon Bakken, Eva Skarbøvik, A. K. Gosain, K. Palanisami, Julian Sauterleute, Helene Egeland, K. R. Kakumanu, Nagothu Udaya Sekhar, Atle Harby, K. Tirupataiah, Per Stålnacke

**Water Allocation With Use of the Building Block Methodology (BBM) in the Godavari Basin, India**

Taiwo Makinde

**Global Corruption and Governance in Nigeria**

Lotfolah Forozandeh Dehkordy, Fatemeh Shakhsian, Khaled Nawaser, Seyed Mahdi Vesal, Azadeh Kamel

**Identification of Factors Influential in Policy Making and Presenting a Combined Model of Iran’s Policy-Making**
Michael Klug, Nadia Gamboa, Karl Lorber
**Sustainable Development and Renewable Energy from Biomass in Peru - Overview of the Current Situation and Research With a Bench Scale Pyrolysis Reactor to Use Organic Waste for Energy Production**

**Volume 6/9, September 2013**

Greet Overbeek, Bette Harms, Sander Van Den Burg
**Biodiversity and the Corporate Social Responsibility Agenda**

You-Mi Lee, Suk-Kyung Kim, Ha-Ni Moon
**Intermediary Spaces Linking Urban Space to Buildings: Functions and User Satisfaction in Three Mixed-Use Complexes**

Patrick Brandful Cobbinah, Rosemary Black, Rik Thwaites
**Dynamics of Poverty in Developing Countries: Review of Poverty Reduction Approaches**

Eunsil Lee, Nam-Kyu Park, Ju Hyoung Han
**Gender Difference in Environmental Attitude and Behaviors in Adoption of Energy-Efficient Lighting at Home**

Kofi Agyekum, Joshua Ayarkwa, Christian Koranteng, Emmanuel Adinyira
**Preliminary Assessment of Dampness in Walls of Residential Buildings in Four Climatic Zones in Ghana**

Amal R. Abed, Emad Awada, Lalita Sen
**The Impact of Affordable Sustainable Housing Neighborhoods on Housing Cost Efficiency**

Savita Hanspal, Sambhavi Lakshminarayanan
**An Exploratory Study of Institutional Attitudes for Promoting Sustainable Consumption in India**

Carsten Schusser, Max Krott, Jacqueline Logmani, Nazmus Sadath, Mbolo C. Yufanyi Movuh, Manjola Salla
**Community Forestry in Germany, a Case Study Seen Through the Lens of the International Model**

Femi Popoola
**Making Governance More Participatory at the Local Level in Nigeria**

**Volume 6/10, October 2013**

Charles Gyamfi, Robert Boakye, Esi Awuah, Frederick Anyemedu
**Application of the Ccme-Wqi Model in Assessing the Water Quality of the Aboabo River, Kumasi-Ghana**

Dieudonne Alemagi, Reem Hajjar, Zac Tchoundjeu, Robert Kozak
Cameroon’s Environmental Impact Assessment Decree and Public Participation in Concession-Based Forestry: An Exploratory Assessment of Eight Forest-Dependent Communities

Ernest Kwaku Amponsah, Emmanuel Aboagye, Otuo Serebour Agyemang

Crop Technology Adoption Among Rural Farmers in Some Selected Regions of Mali

Nelson Turyahabwe, David Mwesigye Tumusiime, Patrick Byakagaba, Susan Balaba Tumwebaze

Impact of Collaborative Forest Management on Forest Status and Local Perceptions of Contribution to Livelihoods in Uganda

Olawale E. Olayide, Labode Popoola, Olanrewaju Olaniyan, Frederick Dapilah, R.Y. Abudulai Issahaku

Assessing the Transition from Survival to Sustainability: Case of Wechiau Community Hippo Sanctuary in Upper West Region of Ghana, West Africa

Orleans Mfune

Has Decentralisation of Forest Resources to Local Governments Really Taken off on the Ground? Experiences From Chongwe District in Central Zambia

Ryunosuke Kikuchi, Takaiku Yamamoto, Masashi Nakamoto

Pre-Feasibility Study for Coupling Electronic Waste Recycling With Desert Greening in Africa

Vikram Kolmannskog

What Gestalt Approaches Can Contribute to Climate Change Transformation

Joseph Kweku Assan, Fikirte Regassa Beyene

Livelihood Impacts of Environmental Conservation Programmes in the Amhara Region of Ethiopia

Environmental Policy and Governance

Volume 21/3, May/June 2011

Huntjens, Patrick Pahl-Wostl, Claudia Rihoux, Benoit Schlüter, Maja Flachner, Zsuzsanna Neto, Susana Koskova, Romana Dickens, Chris Nabide Kiti, Isah


Galarraga, Ibon Gonzalez-Eguino, Mikel Markandya, Anil

The Role of Regional Governments in Climate Change Policy

Holm, Jesper Stauning, Inger Søndergård, Bent

Local Climate Mitigation and Eco-efforts in Housing and Construction as Transition Places

Fikru, Mahelet Getachew

Does the European Pollutant Release and Transfer Register Enable Us to Understand the Environmental Performance of Firms?
Iraldo, Fabio Testa, Francesco Melis, Michela Frey, Marco
*A Literature Review on the Links between Environmental Regulation and Competitiveness*

**Volume 21/4, July/August 2011**

Thomas, Sebastian Dargusch, Paul Griffiths, Andrew
*The Drivers and Outcomes of the Clean Development Mechanism in China*

Velázquez Gomar, José Octavio Stringer, Lindsay C.
*Moving Towards Sustainability? An Analysis of CITES’ Conservation Policies*

Jolibert, Catherine Max-Neef, Manfred Rauschmayer, Felix Paavola, Jouni
*Should We Care About the Needs of Non-humans? Needs Assessment: A Tool for Environmental Conflict Resolution and Sustainable Organization of Living Beings*

Steurer, Reinhard
*Soft Instruments, Few Networks: How ‘New Governance’ Materializes in Public Policies on Corporate Social Responsibility Across Europe*

Fudge, Shane Peters, Michael Mulugetta, Yacob Jackson, Tim
*Paradigms, Policy and Governance: The Politics of Energy Regulation in the UK Post-2000*

**Volume 21/5, September/October 2011**

Fujikura, Ryo
*Environmental Policy in Japan: Progress and Challenges after the Era of Industrial Pollution*

Fujikura, Ryo
*The Influence of Local Governments on National Policy-Setting Processes to Regulate Japan’s Vehicle Emissions*

Fujikura, Manami
*Japan’s Efforts Against the Illegal Dumping of Industrial Waste*

Kataoka, Yatsuka
*Water Quality Management in Japan: Recent Developments and Challenges for Integration*

Sunikka-Blank, Minna Iwafune, Yumiko
*Sustainable Building in Japan – Observations on a Market Transformation Policy*

Shimada, Koji
*Policies for a Low-Carbon Society in Japan*

**Volume 21/6, November/December 2011**
Dreyer, Marion Renn, Ortwin
*Participatory Approaches to Modelling for Improved Learning and Decision-making in Natural Resource Governance: an Editorial*

Hare, Matt
*Forms of Participatory Modelling and its Potential for Widespread Adoption in the Water Sector*

Squires, Heather Renn, Ortwin
*Can Participatory Modelling Support Social Learning in Marine Fisheries? Reflections from the Invest in Fish South West Project*

Edwards, Victoria M. Smith, Simon
*Lessons from the Application of Decision-support Tools in Participatory Management of the New Forest National Park, UK*

Ravera, Federica Hubacek, Klaus Reed, Mark Tarrasón, David
*Learning from Experiences in Adaptive Action Research: a Critical Comparison of two Case Studies Applying Participatory Scenario Development and Modelling Approaches*

Stefanska, Joanna Magnuszewski, Piotr Sendzimir, Jan Romaniuk, Patrycja Taillieu, Tharsi Dubel, Anna Flachner, Zsuzsanna Balogh, Peter
*A Gaming Exercise to Explore Problem-Solving versus Relational Activities for River Floodplain Management*

Webler, Thomas Tuler, Seth Dietz, Thomas
*Modellers’ and Outreach Professionals’ Views on the Role of Models in Watershed Management*

**Volume 22/1 January/February 2012**

de Kool, Dennis
*The Utilization of Performance Information: the Dutch Network Ecological Monitoring*

Xenarios, Stefanos Bithas, Kostas
*The Use of Environmental Policy Instruments for Urban Wastewater Control: Evidences from an International Survey*

Takshe, Aseel A. Van der Molen, Irna Lovett, Jon C.
*Examining the Lack of Legal Remedies for Environmental Damage in the 2006 Lebanon–Israel War*

Benson, David Jordan, Andrew Huitema, Dave
*Involving the Public in Catchment Management: An Analysis of the Scope for Learning Lessons from Abroad*

Prager, Katrin Prazan, Jaroslav Penov, Ivan
*Soil Conservation in Transition Countries: the Role of Institutions*
Volume 22/2 March/April 2012

Buhr, Katarina Thörn, Philip Hjerpe, Mattias
The Clean Development Mechanism in China: Institutional Perspectives on Governance

Keskitalo, E. Carina H. Pettersson, Maria
Implementing Multi-level Governance? The Legal Basis and Implementation of the EU Water Framework Directive for Forestry in Sweden

Yalçın, Melike Lefèvre, Benoit
Local Climate Action Plans in France: Emergence, Limitations and Conditions for Success

Carlei, Vittorio Marra, Alessandro Pozzi, Cesare
Public Governance, Human Capital and Environmental Outcomes: an Analysis Based on Self-Organizing Maps

Happaerts, Sander
Are you Talking to us? How Subnational Governments Respond to Global Sustainable Development Governance

Volume 22/3 May/June 2012

Driessen, Peter P. J. Dieperink, Carel van Laerhoven, Frank Runhaar, Hens A. C. Vermeulen, Walter J. V.
Towards a Conceptual Framework for The Study of Shifts in Modes of Environmental Governance – Experiences From The Netherlands

Fischer, Anke Peters, Vera Neebe, Mirjam Vávra, Jan Kriel, Antoinette Lapka, Miloslav Megyesi, Boldizsár
Climate Change? No, Wise Resource Use is the Issue: Social Representations of Energy, Climate Change and the Future

van der Heijden, Jeroen ten Heuvelhof, Ernst
The Mechanics of Virtue: Lessons on Public Participation from Implementing the Water Framework Directive in the Netherlands

Thiel, Andreas Schleyer, Christian Plieninger, Tobias
Wolves are Mobile, While Fruit Trees are not! How Characteristics of Resources and Supranational Regulatory Frameworks Shape the Provision of Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services in Germany

FitzRoy, Felix Franz-Vasdeki, Jennifer Papyrakis, Elissaios
Climate Change Policy and Subjective Well-Being

Volume 22/4 July/August 2012

Suškevičs, Monika
Legitimacy Analysis of Multi-Level Governance of Biodiversity: Evidence from 11 Case Studies across the EU

Dana, Genya V. Nelson, Kristen C.

Social Learning Through Environmental Risk Analysis of Biodiversity and GM Maize in South Africa

Leventon, Julia Antypas, Alexios

Multi-level Governance, Multi-level Deficits: The Case of Drinking Water Management in Hungary

Taylor, Christopher Pollard, Simon Rocks, Sophie Angus, Andy

Selecting Policy Instruments for Better Environmental Regulation: a Critique and Future Research Agenda

Volume 22/5 September/October 2012

Aşıcı, Ahmet Atıl Bünül, Zeynep

Green New Deal: A Green Way out of the Crisis?

Frankova, Eva Johanisova, Nadia

Economic Localization Revisited

Garnåsjordet, Per Arild Aslaksen, Iulie Giampietro, Mario Funtowicz, Silvio Ericson, Torgeir

Sustainable Development Indicators: From Statistics to Policy

Luukkanen, Jyrki Vehmas, Jarmo Panula-Ontto, Juha Allievi, Francesca Kaivo-oja, Jari Pasanen, Tytti Auffermann, Burkhard

Synergies or Trade-offs? A New Method to Quantify Synergy Between Different Dimensions of Sustainability

Siciliano, Giuseppina Crociata, Alessandro Turvani, Margherita

A Multi-level Integrated Analysis of Socio-Economic Systems Metabolism: an Application to the Italian Regional Level

Froger, Géraldine Méral, Philippe

Towards an Institutional and Historical Analysis of Environmental Policy in Madagascar

Volume 22/6 November/December 2012

Keskitalo, E. Carina H. Westerhoff, Lisa Juhola, Sirkku

Agenda-setting on the environment: the development of climate change adaptation as an issue in European states

Nilsson, Måns Zamparutti, Tony Petersen, Jan Erik Nykvist, Björn Rudberg, Peter McGuinn, Jennifer

Understanding Policy Coherence: Analytical Framework and Examples of Sector–Environment Policy Interactions in the EU
Johansson, Johanna
Challenges to the Legitimacy of Private Forest Governance – the Development of Forest Certification in Sweden

Tosun, Jale
Environmental Monitoring and Enforcement in Europe: A Review of Empirical Research

Volume 23/1 January/February 2013

Adelle, Camilla Russel, Duncan
Climate Policy Integration: a Case of Déjà Vu?

Schubert, Johannes Wolbring, Tobias Gill, Bernhard
Settlement Structures and Carbon Emissions in Germany: The Effects of Social and Physical Concentration on Carbon Emissions in Rural and Urban Residential Areas

Domptail, Stephanie Easdale, Marcos H. Yuerlita
Managing Socio-Ecological Systems to Achieve Sustainability: A Study of Resilience and Robustness

Mehnen, Nora Mose, Ingo Strijker, Dirk
Governance and Sense of Place: Half a Century of a German Nature Park

Roggero, Matteo
Shifting Troubles: Decision-Making versus Implementation in Participatory Watershed Governance

Volume 23/2 March/April 2013

Kronenberg, Jakub
Linking Ecological Economics and Political Ecology to Study Mining, Glaciers and Global Warming

Teschner, Naama Garb, Yaakov Paavola, Jouni
The Role of Technology in Policy Dynamics: The Case of Desalination in Israel

Triebswetter, Ursula Rave, Tilman
NOx Regulation and Environmental Technological Change in the Glass Industry: A Case Study Based on Patent Evidence on NOx Primary Measures from the EU and USA

Andreoni, Valeria Duriavig, Marco
Economic Resilience and Land use: The Cocoa Crisis in the Rio Cachoeira Catchment, Brazil

Theesfeld, Insa Schleyer, Christian
Germany’s Light Version of Integrated Water Resources Management
Volume 23/3 May/June 2013

Visseren-Hamakers, Ingrid J.
Partnerships and Sustainable Development: the Lessons Learned from International Biodiversity Governance

Klenk, Nicole Lisa Reed, Maureen G. Lidestav, Gun Carlsson, Julia
Models of Representation and Participation in Model Forests: Dilemmas and Implications for Networked Forms of Environmental Governance Involving Indigenous People

Hill, Margot Engle, Nathan L.
Adaptive Capacity: Tensions across Scales

Ziesemer, Thomas
A Knowledge-Based View of the Porter Hypothesis

Volume 23/4 July/August 2013

Borel-Saladin, Jacqueline Madeleine Turok, Ivan Nicholas
The Green Economy: Incremental Change or Transformation?

van Stigt, Rien Driessen, Peter P. J. Spit, Tejo J. M.
Compact City Development and the Challenge of Environmental Policy Integration: A Multi-Level Governance Perspective

Lems, P. Aarts, N. van Woerkum, C. M. J.

O'Brien, Thomas
Growing Green Democracy? Barriers to Ecological Modernization in Democratizing States

Jin, Myung H. Shriar, Avrum J.
Linking Environmental Citizenship and Civic Engagement to Public Trust and Environmental Sacrifice in the Asian Context

Cela, Enian Kaneko, Shinji
Understanding the Implications of Environmental taxes: The Case of the Danish Weight Based Packaging Product Charge

Volume 23/5 September/October 2013

McCauley, Darren
Sustainability, Governance and Time: Exploring ‘Critical Junctures’ in the Governance of Genetically Modified Organisms in France

Rietig, Katharina
Sustainable Climate Policy Integration in the European Union
Klassert, Christian Möckel, Stefan

**Improving the Policy Mix: The Scope for Market-Based Instruments in EU Biodiversity Policy**

García-Sánchez, Isabel-María Rodríguez-Domínguez, Luis Frias-Aceituno, José-Valeriano

**Evolutions in E-governance: Evidence from Spanish Local Governments**

---

**Journal of Cleaner Production**

**Volume 19/9-10, June-July 2011**

Frank Boons, Wouter Spekkink, Yannis Mouzakitis

**The dynamics of industrial symbiosis: a proposal for a conceptual framework based upon a comprehensive literature review**

Isabel Gallego-Álvarez, Luis Rodríguez-Domínguez, Isabel-María García-Sánchez

**Study of some explanatory factors in the opportunities arising from climate change**

Pekka Peura, Timo Hyttinen

**The potential and economics of bioenergy in Finland**

Don Goldstein, Rachel Hilliard, Valerie Parker

**Environmental performance and practice across sectors: methodology and preliminary results**

Leah Mason, Timothy Prior, Gavin Mudd, Damien Giurco

**Availability, addiction and alternatives: three criteria for assessing the impact of peak minerals on society**

David Browne, Bernadette O’Regan, Richard Moles

**Material flow accounting in an Irish city-region 1992–2002**

Zhaohua Wang, Bin Zhang, Jianhua Yin, Xiang Zhang

**Willingness and behavior towards e-waste recycling for residents in Beijing city, China**

Julia Martínez-Blanco, Pere Muñoz, Assumpció Antón, Joan Rieradevall

**Assessment of tomato Mediterranean production in open-field and standard multi-tunnel greenhouse, with compost or mineral fertilizers, from an agricultural and environmental standpoint**

Cheng Jung Yang, Jahau Lewis Chen

**Accelerating preliminary eco-innovation design for products that integrates case-based reasoning and TRIZ method**

Germán Arana-Landin, Iñaki Heras-Saizarbitoria

**Paving the way for the ISO 14006 ecodesign standard: an exploratory study in Spanish companies**

Suiran Yu, Qingyan Yang, Jing Tao, Xia Tian, Fengfu Yin
Product modular design incorporating life cycle issues - Group Genetic Algorithm (GGA) based method

Alan Lelah, Fabrice Mathieux, Daniel Brissaud

Contributions to eco-design of machine-to-machine product service systems: the example of waste glass collection

Mohammad Mirjalili, Khosro Nazarpoor, Loghman Karimi

Eco-friendly dyeing of wool using natural dye from weld as co-partner with synthetic dye

Joakim Krook, Annica Carlsson, Mats Eklund, Per Frändegård, Niclas Svensson

Urban mining: hibernating copper stocks in local power grids

Harald Schoenberger

Lignite coke moving bed adsorber for cement plants – BAT or beyond BAT?

A. Ryan, L. O’Donoghue, H. Lewis

Characterising components of liquid crystal displays to facilitate disassembly

Remei Aldrich, F. Xavier Llauró, Josep Puig, Pere Mutjé, M. Àngels Pèlach

Allocation of GHG emissions in combined heat and power systems: a new proposal for considering inefficiencies of the system

Benjamin C. McLellan, Ross P. Williams, Janine Lay, Arie van Riessen, Glen D. Corder

Costs and carbon emissions for geopolymer pastes in comparison to ordinary portland cement

Alberto Gomez, Monica A. Rodriguez

The effect of ISO 14001 certification on toxic emissions: an analysis of industrial facilities in the north of Spain

Gabriel Meneghetti Faé Gomes, Talita Furlanetto Mendes, Keiko Wada

Reduction in toxicity and generation of slag in secondary lead process

Matthew Franchetti

ISO 14001 and solid waste generation rates in US manufacturing organizations: an analysis of relationship

J. García-Ten, E. Monfort, M.P. Gómez-Tena, V. Sanz

Use of coatings to minimise acid emissions during ceramic tile firing

Nicolas Serres, Dorian Tidu, Simon Sankare, Françoise Hlawka

Environmental comparison of MESO-CLAD® process and conventional machining implementing life cycle assessment

Patricio C. Velásquez-López, Marcelo M. Veiga, Bern Klein, Janis A. Shandro, Ken Hall

Cyanidation of mercury-rich tailings in artisanal and small-scale gold mining: identifying strategies to manage environmental risks in Southern Ecuador

Kiyohiro Kubota, Asako Kamizono, Shigeki Miyachi, Michio Yuki, Masaru Masuda

Development and verification of new evaluation indicators for chemical management in corporations to meet WSSD goals
Volume 19/11, July 2011

Benjamin K. Sovacool
Seven suppositions about energy security in the United States

D. Sakr, L. Baas, S. El-Haggar, D. Huisingh
Critical success and limiting factors for eco-industrial parks: global trends and Egyptian context

Pablo del Río, Miguel Ángel Tarancón Morán, Fernando Callejas Albiñana
Analysing the determinants of environmental technology investments. A panel-data study of Spanish industrial sectors

Ni-Bin Chang, Brian John Rivera, Martin P. Wanielista
Optimal design for water conservation and energy savings using green roofs in a green building under mixed uncertainties

Katsuyuki Nakano, Masahiko Hirao
Collaborative activity with business partners for improvement of product environmental performance using LCA

Liqiu Deng, Callie W. Babbitt, Eric D. Williams
Economic-balance hybrid LCA extended with uncertainty analysis: case study of a laptop computer

José Antonio Moya, Nicolás Pardo, Arnaud Mercier
The potential for improvements in energy efficiency and CO2 emissions in the EU27 cement industry and the relationship with the capital budgeting decision criteria

Ki-Hoon Lee
Integrating carbon footprint into supply chain management: the case of Hyundai Motor Company (HMC) in the automobile industry

Jonatas S. Romano, Mariane S. Miranda, Meiri B.R. Oliveira, Flávio A. Rodrigues
Biogenic cements and encapsulation of zinc

G. Habert, J.B. d’Espinose de Lacaille, N. Roussel
An environmental evaluation of geopolymer based concrete production: reviewing current research trends

Genserik L.L. Reniers, Kristof Cremer, Jan Buytaert
Continuously and simultaneously optimizing an organization’s safety and security culture and climate: the Improvement Diamond for Excellence Achievement and Leadership in Safety & Security (IDEAL S&S) model

Diffusion of ISO 14001 environmental management systems in China: rethinking on stakeholders’ roles

Anna Ekman, Pål Börjesson
Environmental assessment of propionic acid produced in an agricultural biomass-based biorefinery system

895
Meng Chen, Jiang-Wei Chu

**NOx photocatalytic degradation on active concrete road surface — from experiment to real-scale application**

Volume 19/12, August 2011

N.M.P. Bocken, J.M. Allwood, A.R. Willey, J.M.H. King

**Development of an eco-ideation tool to identify stepwise greenhouse gas emissions reduction options for consumer goods**

Harish Kumar Jeswani, Adisa Azapagic

**Water footprint: methodologies and a case study for assessing the impacts of water use**

Lena Stawreberg, Fredrik Wikström

**Does the energy labelling system for domestic tumble dryers serve its purpose?**

Yanli Dong, Masanobu Ishikawa, Xianbing Liu, Shigeyuki Hamori

**The determinants of citizen complaints on environmental pollution: an empirical study from China**

Maria Santolaria, Jordi Oliver-Solà, Carles M. Gasol, Tito Morales-Pinzón, Joan Rieradevall

**Eco-design in innovation driven companies: perception, predictions and the main drivers of integration. The Spanish example**

Juliana Giraçol, Kelly Cristina Passarini, Silvério Catureba da Silva Filho, Felipe Araújo Calarge, Elias Basile Tambourgi, José Carlos Curvelo Santana

**Reduction in ecological cost through biofuel production from cooking oils: An ecological solution for the city of Campinas, Brazil**

Hidemichi Fujii, Shunsuke Managi, Hiromitsu Kawahara

**The pollution release and transfer register system in the U.S. and Japan: an analysis of productivity**

Evangelia Demou, Stefanie Hellweg, Konrad Hungerbühler

**An occupational chemical priority list for future life cycle assessments**

Di Lu, Michael Overcash, Matthew J. Realf

**A mathematical programming tool for LCI-based product design and case study for a carpet product**

Florian Lüdeke-Freund, Moritz Loock

**Debt for brands: tracking down a bias in financing photovoltaic projects in Germany**

Marileena Koskela

**Expert views on environmental impacts and their measurement in the forest industry**

Franco Ferrero, Monica Periolatto, Giorgio Rovero, Mirco Giangetti

**Alcohol-assisted dyeing processes: a chemical substitution study**

Mohd Ibrahim Khan, Aijaz Ahmad, Shafat Ahmad Khan, Mohd Yusuf, Mohammad Shahid, Nikhat Manzoor, Faqeer Mohammad

**Assessment of antimicrobial activity of Catechu and its dyed substrate**
Volume 19/13, September 2011

Yannay Casas, Jo Dewulf, Luis E. Arteaga-Pérez, Mayra Morales, Herman Van Langenhove, Elena Rosa
Integration of Solid Oxide Fuel Cell in a sugar–ethanol factory: analysis of the efficiency and the environmental profile of the products

Duncan Kushnir, Björn A. Sandén
Multi-level energy analysis of emerging technologies: a case study in new materials for lithium ion batteries

Josefina L. Murillo-Luna, Concepción Garcés-Ayerbe, Pilar Rivera-Torres
Barriers to the adoption of proactive environmental strategies

S.X. Zeng, X.H. Meng, R.C. Zeng, C.M. Tam, Vivian W.Y. Tam, T. Jin
How environmental management driving forces affect environmental and economic performance of SMEs: a study in the Northern China district

Luis Cândido, Wilson Kindlein, Renan Demori, Larissa Carli, Raquel Mauler, Ricardo Oliveira
The recycling cycle of materials as a design project tool

R. Andrews, J.M. Pearce
Environmental and economic assessment of a greenhouse waste heat exchange

María del Mar Alonso-Almeida, José Miguel Rodríguez-Antón
Organisational behaviour and strategies in the adoption of certified management systems: an analysis of the Spanish hotel industry

Energy flow modeling and sensitivity analysis of inputs for canola production in Iran

Dilip Khatiwada, Semida Silveira
Greenhouse gas balances of molasses based ethanol in Nepal

Idalina Dias Sardinha, Lucas Reijnders, Paula Antunes
Using corporate social responsibility benchmarking framework to identify and assess corporate social responsibility trends of real estate companies owning and developing shopping centres

Karin Bartl, Carlos A. Gómez, Thomas Nemecek
Life cycle assessment of milk produced in two smallholder dairy systems in the highlands and the coast of Peru

Zhaojie Cui, Hou yannan, Jinglan Hong, Zainab Z. Ismail
Life cycle assessment of coated white board: a case study in China

Ming Yang, Faisal I. Khan, Rehan Sadiq, Paul Amyotte
A rough set-based quality function deployment (QFD) approach for environmental performance evaluation: a case of offshore oil and gas operations

K. Jayaraman, Hasnah Haron, Gooi Bee Sung, Soh Keng Lin
Consumer reflections on the usage of plastic bags to parcel hot edible items: an empirical study in Malaysia

Disassemblability of end-of-life vehicle: a critical review of evaluation methods

Ping Ning, Xiangyu Wang, Hans-Jörg Bart, Senlin Tian, Yong Zhang, Xue-Qian Wang

Removal of phosphorus and sulfur from yellow phosphorus off-gas by metal-modified activated carbon

Kes McCormick, Lena Neij, Stefan Anderberg, Lars Coenen

Advancing sustainable urban transformation

Volume 19/14, September 2011

Ahmed M. Deif
A system model for green manufacturing

César Sotelo-Pichardo, José María Ponce-Ortega, Mahmoud M. El-Halwagi, Sergio Frausto-Hernández
Optimal retrofit of water conservation networks

Indika Herath, Markus Deurer, David Horne, Ranvir Singh, Brent Clothier
The water footprint of hydroelectricity: a methodological comparison from a case study in New Zealand

Edgar Gasafi, Marcel Weil
Approach and application of life cycle screening in early phases of process design: case study of supercritical water gasification

Youngjung Geum, Yongtae Park
Designing the sustainable product-service integration: a product-service blueprint approach

C. Strazza, A. Del Borghi, M. Gallo, M. Del Borghi
Resource productivity enhancement as means for promoting cleaner production: analysis of co-incineration in cement plants through a life cycle approach

Javier González-Benito, Gustavo Lannelongue, Dolores Queiruga
Stakeholders and environmental management systems: a synergistic influence on environmental imbalance

Cecilia Bratt, Sophie Hallstedt, K.-H. Robèrt, Göran Broman, Jonas Oldmark
Assessment of eco-labelling criteria development from a strategic sustainability perspective

Georgios Gaidajis, Komninos Angelakoglou
Screening life cycle assessment of an office used for academic purposes

Patrick Rousset, Armando Caldeira-Pires, Alexander Sablowski, Thiago Rodrigues
LCA of eucalyptus wood charcoal briquettes

Parviz Mohammadi, Shaliza Ibrahim, Mohamad Suffian Mohamad Annuar, Sean Law
Effects of different pretreatment methods on anaerobic mixed microflora for hydrogen production and COD reduction from palm oil mill effluent

A.L. Roes, M.K. Patel
Ex-ante environmental assessments of novel technologies – Improved caprolactam catalysis and hydrogen storage

Erhan Öner, Burcu Yılmaz Sahinbaskan
A new process of combined pretreatment and dyeing: REST

Volume 19/15, October 2011

Gernot Stoeglehner, Peter Edwards, Peter Daniels, Michael Narodoslawsky
The water supply footprint (WSF): a strategic planning tool for sustainable regional and local water supplies

Marta Herva, Amaya Franco, Eugenio F. Carrasco, Enrique Roca
Review of corporate environmental indicators

Qiang Liu, Peipei Jiang, Jun Zhao, Bo Zhang, Huadan Bian, Guangren Qian
Life cycle assessment of an industrial symbiosis based on energy recovery from dried sludge and used oil

Pragam Rathore, Srinivas Kota, Amaresh Chakrabarti
Sustainability through remanufacturing in India: a case study on mobile handsets

L. Zhang, Y. Zhan, Z.F. Liu, H.C. Zhang, B.B. Li
Development and analysis of design for environment oriented design parameters

Frederic Marimon, Josep Llach, Merce Bernardo
Comparative analysis of diffusion of the ISO 14001 standard by sector of activity

João R. Correia, Nuno M. Almeida, João R. Figueira
Recycling of FRP composites: reusing fine GFRP waste in concrete mixtures

Lan-Cui Liu, Gang Wu, Jìn-Nan Wang, Yi-Ming Wei
China’s carbon emissions from urban and rural households during 1992–2007

Américo José Preto Borges, Rachel Ann Hauser-Davis, Terezinha Ferreira de Oliveira
Cleaner red mud residue production at an alumina plant by applying experimental design techniques in the filtration stage

Volume 19/16, November 2011

Per Mickwitz, Mikael Hildén, Jyri Seppälä, Matti Melanen
Sustainability through system transformation: lessons from Finnish efforts

Annukka Berg, Janne I. Huikkinen
Beyond effectiveness: the uses of Finland’s national programme to promote sustainable consumption and production

Mikael Hildén
The evolution of climate policies – the role of learning and evaluations

Paula Kivimaa, Per Mickwitz
Public policy as a part of transforming energy systems: framing bioenergy in Finnish energy policy
Eeva Primmer

Analysis of institutional adaptation: integration of biodiversity conservation into forestry
Jyri Seppälä, Ilmo Mäenpää, Sirkka Koskelo, Tuomas Mattila, Ari Nissinen, Juha-Matti Katajajuuri, Tiina Härmä, Marja-Riitta Korhonen, Merja Saarinen, Yrjö Virtanen

An assessment of greenhouse gas emissions and material flows caused by the Finnish economy using the ENVIMAT model
Monika Ståhls, Laura Saikku, Tuomas Mattila

Impacts of international trade on carbon flows of forest industry in Finland
Yrjö Virtanen, Sirpa Kurppa, Merja Saarinen, Juha-Matti Katajajuuri, Kirsi Usva, Ilmo Mäenpää, Johanna Mäkelä, Juha Grönroos, Ari Nissinen

Carbon footprint of food – approaches from national input–output statistics and a LCA of a food portion
Olli Salmi, Maaria Wierink

Effects of waste recovery on carbon footprint: a case study of the Gulf of Bothnia steel and zinc industries
Suvi Lehtoranta, Ari Nissinen, Tuomas Mattila, Matti Melanen

Industrial symbiosis and the policy instruments of sustainable consumption and production
Kirsi Niinimäki, Lotta Hassi

Emerging design strategies in sustainable production and consumption of textiles and clothing
Sari Hämäläinen, Annukka Näyhä, Hanna-Leena Pesonen

Forest biorefineries – A business opportunity for the Finnish forest cluster
Eva Heiskanen, Raimo Lovio, Mikko Jalas

Path creation for sustainable consumption: promoting alternative heating systems in Finland
Antero Honkasalo

Perspectives on Finland’s sustainable consumption and production policy
Kari Raivio

Sustainability as an educational agenda

Volume 19/17-18, November-December 2011

Arturs Purvins, Heinz Wilkening, Gianluca Fulli, Evangelos Tzimas, Gianni Celli, Susanna Mocci, Fabrizio Pilo, Sergio Tedde

A European supergrid for renewable energy: local impacts and far-reaching challenges
Viacheslav Filimonau, Janet Dickinson, Derek Robbins, Mark A.J. Huijbregts
Reviewing the carbon footprint analysis of hotels: Life Cycle Energy Analysis (LCEA) as a holistic method for carbon impact appraisal of tourist accommodation

Clara Valente, Raffaele Spinelli, Bengt Gunnar Hillring

LCA of environmental and socio-economic impacts related to wood energy production in alpine conditions: Valle di Fiemme (Italy)

Zhigang Jiang, Hua Zhang, John W. Sutherland

Development of multi-criteria decision making model for remanufacturing technology portfolio selection

M. Zamorano, A. Grindlay, E. Molero, M.I. Rodríguez

Diagnosis and proposals for waste management in industrial areas in the service sector: case study in the metropolitan area of Granada (Spain)

Kimitaka Nishitani, Shinji Kaneko, Hidemichi Fujii, Satoru Komatsu

Effects of the reduction of pollution emissions on the economic performance of firms: an empirical analysis focusing on demand and productivity

Gilberto Santos, Fátima Mendes, Joaquim Barbosa

Certification and integration of management systems: the experience of Portuguese small and medium enterprises

Hogne N. Larsen, Edgar G. Hertwich

Analyzing the carbon footprint from public services provided by counties

Amin Yousefi-Sahzabi, Kyuro Sasaki, Hossein Yousefi, Saied Pirasteh, Yuichi Sugai

GIS aided prediction of CO2 emission dispersion from geothermal electricity production

Sofia Ahlroth, Göran Finnveden

Ecovalue08–A new valuation set for environmental systems analysis tools

G.D. Hatcher, W.L. Ijomah, J.F.C. Windmill

Design for remanufacture: a literature review and future research needs

Birger Löfgren, Anne-Marie Tillman

Relating manufacturing system configuration to life-cycle environmental performance: discrete-event simulation supplemented with LCA

Birger Löfgren, Anne-Marie Tillman, Björn Rinde

Manufacturing actor’s LCA

David A.G. Redpath, David McIlveen-Wright, Thomas Kattakayam, Neil J. Hewitt, Jerzy Karlowski, Ugo Bardi

Battery powered electric vehicles charged via solar photovoltaic arrays developed for light agricultural duties in remote hilly areas in the Southern Mediterranean region

M. Huseyin Cetin, Babur Ozcelik, Emel Kuram, Erhan Demirbas

Evaluation of vegetable based cutting fluids with extreme pressure and cutting parameters in turning of AISI 304L by Taguchi method

Alexandra Simon, Mercè Bernardo, Stanislav Karapetrovic, Martí Casadesús

Integration of standardized environmental and quality management systems audits
John Carrell, Derrick Tate, Shiren Wang, Hong-Chao Zhang

Shape memory polymer snap-fits for active disassembly

I. Galarraga, D.R. Heres, M. Gonzalez-Eguino

Price premium for high-efficiency refrigerators and calculation of price-elasticities for close-substitutes: a methodology using hedonic pricing and demand systems

Ning Duan, Zhigang Dan, Fan Wang, Cenxuan Pan, Changbo Zhou, Linhua Jiang

Electrolytic manganese metal industry experience based China’s new model for cleaner production promotion

Taghi Tawakoli, Mohammadjafar Hadad, Mohammad Hossein Sadeghi, Amir Daneshi, Banafsheh Sadeghi

Minimum quantity lubrication in grinding: effects of abrasive and coolant–lubricant types

Minghui Xie, Li Li, Qi Qiao, Qihong Sun, Tichang Sun

A comparative study on milk packaging using life cycle assessment: from PA-PE-Al laminate and polyethylene in China

Pham Thi Anh, Tran Thi My Dieu, Arthur P.J. Mol, Carolien Kroeze, Simon R. Bush

Towards eco-agro industrial clusters in aquatic production: the case of shrimp processing industry in Vietnam

M. Yuttitham, Shabbir H. Gheewala, A. Chidthaisong

Carbon footprint of sugar produced from sugarcane in eastern Thailand

Josep M. Morera, Esther Bartolí, Roberto Chico, Cristian Solé, Luisa F. Cabeza

Minimization of the environmental impact of chrome tanning: a new process reusing the tanning floats

Volume 20, 2012

Ni-Bin Chang, Cheng Qi, Kamrul Islam, Fahim Hossain

Comparisons between global warming potential and cost–benefit criteria for optimal planning of a municipal solid waste management system

Evanthia A. Nanaki, Christopher J. Koroneos

Comparative LCA of the use of biodiesel, diesel and gasoline for transportation

Str. Skarlis, E. Kondili, J.K. Kaldellis

Small-scale biodiesel production economics: a case study focus on Crete Island

Tugrul U. Daim, Muhammad Amer, Rubyna Brenden

Technology Roadmapping for wind energy: case of the Pacific Northwest

Alfonso Aranda Usón, Germán Ferreira, David Zambrana Vásquez, Ignacio Zabalza Bribián, Eva Llera Sastresa

Estimation of the energy content of the residual fraction refused by MBT plants: a case study in Zaragoza’s MBT plant

Günther Westner, Reinhard Madlener
The impact of modified EU ETS allocation principles on the economics of CHP-based district heating systems

M.D. Bovea, V. Pérez-Belis

A taxonomy of ecodesign tools for integrating environmental requirements into the product design process

Xiaoqing Dong, Chaolin Li, Ji Li, Wantao Huang, Jia Wang, Ruibin Liao

Application of a system dynamics approach for assessment of the impact of regulations on cleaner production in the electroplating industry in China

Yanbin Du, Huajun Cao, Fei Liu, Congbo Li, Xiang Chen

An integrated method for evaluating the remanufacturability of used machine tool

Claudio Comoglio, Serena Botta

The use of indicators and the role of environmental management systems for environmental performances improvement: a survey on ISO 14001 certified companies in the automotive sector

Laurence Clément Roca, Cory Searcy

An analysis of indicators disclosed in corporate sustainability reports

Mônica Cavalcanti Sá de Abreu, Felipe de Castro, Francisco de Assis Soares, José Carlos Lázaro da Silva Filho

A comparative understanding of corporate social responsibility of textile firms in Brazil and China

Calista Y. Tsai, Andrew S. Chang

Framework for developing construction sustainability items: the example of highway design

Jianhua Zhang, Lei Tang, Hongjian Zhang, Yuling Yang, Zhonggui Mao

A novel and cleaner technological process of extracting l-glutamic acid from fermentation broth by two-stage crystallization

V. Ravi

Evaluating overall quality of recycling of e-waste from end-of-life computers

A. Boyano, T. Morosuk, A.M. Blanco-Marigorta, G. Tsatsaronis

Conventional and advanced exergoenvironmental analysis of a steam methane reforming reactor for hydrogen production

Mathieu Menta, Jérôme Frayret, Christine Gleyzes, Alain Castetbon, Martine Potin-Gautier

Development of an analytical method to monitor industrial degreasing and rinsing baths

M.M. Disfani, A. Arulrajah, M.W. Bo, N. Sivakugan

Environmental risks of using recycled crushed glass in road applications

Hong Hocheng, Jei-heui Chang, Umesh U. Jadhav

Micromachining of various metals by using Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans 13820 culture supernatant experiments

Volume 21, 2012
Francesco Testa, David Styles, Fabio Iraldo
**Case study evidence that direct regulation remains the main driver of industrial pollution avoidance and may benefit operational efficiency**

Charbel José Chiappetta Jabour, Eliciane Maria da Silva, Ely Laureano Paiva, Fernando Cesar Almada Santos
**Environmental management in Brazil: is it a completely competitive priority?**

Merce Bernardo, Marti Casadesus, Stanislav Karapetrovic, Iñaki Heras
**Do integration difficulties influence management system integration levels?**

José-Manuel Prado-Lorenzo, Isabel-María García-Sánchez, Beatriz Cuadrado-Ballesteros
**Sustainable cities: do political factors determine the quality of life?**

Jing Huang, Hai-Lin Zhang, Wen-Jie Tong, Fu Chen
**The impact of local crops consumption on the water resources in Beijing**

Alejo Etchart, Begum Sertyesilisik, Greig Mill
**Environmental effects of shipping imports from China and their economic valuation: the case of metallic valve components**

Osman Gencel, Cengiz Ozel, Fuat Koksal, Ertugrul Erdogmus, Gonzalo Martínez-Barrera, Witold Brostow
**Properties of concrete paving blocks made with waste marble**

A.J. Gunson, B. Klein, M. Veiga, S. Dunbar
**Reducing mine water requirements**

Blake Alcott
**Mill’s scissors: structural change and the natural-resource inputs to labour**

Joachim H. Spangenberg
**Too simple to be true. A response to B. Alcott**

Blake Alcott
**Reply to Joachim Spangenberg, Letter to the Editor (concerning 'Mill’s Scissors...'), this issue**

**Volume 22, 2012**

K. Lück
**Energy efficient building services for tempering performance-oriented interior spaces – A literature review**

Pei-Chun Lin, Yi-Hsuan Huang
**The influence factors on choice behavior regarding green products based on the theory of consumption values**

Olivier Pialot, Dominique Millet, Nicolas Tchertchian
**How to explore scenarios of multiple upgrade cycles for sustainable product innovation: the “Upgrade Cycle Explorer” tool**

Dayna Simpson
Knowledge resources as a mediator of the relationship between recycling pressures and environmental performance

Changhao Liu, Chunyuan Ma, Kai Zhang
Going beyond the sectoral boundary: a key stage in the development of a regional industrial ecosystem

Martin Jänicke
Dynamic governance of clean-energy markets: how technical innovation could accelerate climate policies

Emad Benhelal, Gholamreza Zahedi, Haslenda Hashim
A novel design for green and economical cement manufacturing

Palanivel Sathishkumar, Mani Arulkumar, Thayumanavan Palvannan
Utilization of agro-industrial waste Jatropha curcas pods as an activated carbon for the adsorption of reactive dye Remazol Brilliant Blue R (RBBR)

José Miguel Rodríguez-Antón, María del Mar Alonso-Almeida, María Soledad Celemín, Luis Rubio
Use of different sustainability management systems in the hospitality industry. The case of Spanish hotels

Marianne Boix, Ludovic Montastruc, Luc Pibouleau, Catherine Azzaro-Pantel, Serge Domenech
Industrial water management by multiobjective optimization: from individual to collective solution through eco-industrial parks

Biagio F. Giannetti, Silvia H. Bonilla, Cecilia M.V.B. Almeida
Cleaner production initiatives and challenges for a sustainable world

Volume 23, 2012

Nabeel K. Abbood, Zainuddin A. Manan, Sharifah R. Wan Alwi
A combined numerical and visualization tool for utility targeting and heat exchanger network retrofitting

Alexandra Simon, Stanislav Karapetrovic, Marti Casadesus
Evolution of Integrated Management Systems in Spanish firms

Ali Jamshidi, Meor Othman Hamzah, Zulkurnain Shahadan
Selection of reclaimed asphalt pavement sources and contents for asphalt mix production based on asphalt binder rheological properties, fuel requirements and greenhouse gas emissions

Fabrizio Passarini, Luca Ciacci, Alessandro Santini, Ivano Vassura, Luciano Morselli
Auto shredder residue LCA: implications of ASR composition evolution

Daniele Cambria, Domenico Pierangeli
Application of a life cycle assessment to walnut tree (Juglans regia L.) high quality wood production: a case study in southern Italy

Clara Rosalía Álvarez-Chávez, Sally Edwards, Rafael Moure-Eraso, Kenneth Geiser
Sustainability of bio-based plastics: general comparative analysis and recommendations for improvement

Bashar S. Mohammed, Khandaker M. Anwar Hossain, Jackson Ting Eng Swee, Grace Wong, M. Abdullahi

Properties of crumb rubber hollow concrete block

Fernando Pelisser, Airton Barcelos, Diego Santos, Michael Peterson, Adriano Michael Bernardin

Lightweight concrete production with low Portland cement consumption

Farid Ahammad Sobhani, Azlan Amran, Yuserrie Zainuddin

Sustainability disclosure in annual reports and websites: a study of the banking industry in Bangladesh

Muireann McMahon, Tracy Bhamra

‘Design Beyond Borders’: international collaborative projects as a mechanism to integrate social sustainability into student design practice

Alan E. Richardson, Kathryn A. Coventry, Gavin Ward

Freeze/thaw protection of concrete with optimum rubber crumb content

Anna Stamp, Daniel J. Lang, Patrick A. Wäger

Environmental impacts of a transition toward e-mobility: the present and future role of lithium carbonate production

Xiaoyu Liu, Zongguo Wen

Best available techniques and pollution control: a case study on China’s thermal power industry

Huijun Wu, Zengwei Yuan, Ling Zhang, Jun Bi

Eutrophication mitigation strategies: perspectives from the quantification of phosphorus flows in socioeconomic system of Feixi, Central China

Conor Walsh, Patricia Thornley

Barriers to improving energy efficiency within the process industries with a focus on low grade heat utilisation

L.M. Schabbach, G. Boelli, F. Andreola, I. Lancellotti, L. Barbieri

Valorization of MSWI bottom ash through ceramic glazing process: a new technology

Jeong-ho Park, Yoon-gih Ahn

Strategic environmental management of Korean construction industry in the context of typology models

Yan He, Bo Liu, Xiaodong Zhang, Huai Gao, Xuehui Liu

A modeling method of task-oriented energy consumption for machining manufacturing system

Nicholas Meese, Chris McMahon

Analysing sustainable development social structures in an international civil engineering consultancy

Ali Hasanbeigi, Abdollah Hasanabadi, Mohamad Abdorrazaghi

Comparison analysis of energy intensity for five major sub-sectors of the Textile Industry in Iran

Martin Forster
Investigations for the environmentally friendly production of Na₂CO₃ and HCl from exhaust CO₂, NaCl and H₂O

Anh Cuong Ho, Anaclet Turatsinze, Rashid Hameed, Duc Chinh Vu

Effects of rubber aggregates from grinded used tyres on the concrete resistance to cracking

Yong Geng, Jia Fu, Joseph Sarkis, Bing Xue

Towards a national circular economy indicator system in China: an evaluation and critical analysis

Volume 24, 2012

Deanna Kemp, John R. Owen, Shashi van de Graaff

Corporate social responsibility, mining and “audit culture”

Jingmin Hong, Jing Zhou, Jinglan Hong, Xu Xu

Environmental and economic life cycle assessment of aluminum-silicon alloys production: a case study in China

Paula Mendes, Ana Carina Santos, Fernando Perna, Margarida Ribau Teixeira

The balanced scorecard as an integrated model applied to the Portuguese public service: a case study in the waste sector

Ana Cláudia Dias, Luís Arroja

Comparison of methodologies for estimating the carbon footprint – case study of office paper

Beatriz Fernández-Muñiz, José Manuel Montes-Peón, Camilo José Vázquez-Ordás

Occupational risk management under the OHSAS 18001 standard: analysis of perceptions and attitudes of certified firms

Adrián Rodríguez, Luis Norberto López de Lacalle, Amaia Calleja, Asier Fernández, Aitzol Lamikiz

Maximal reduction of steps for iron casting one-of-a-kind parts

D. Queiruga, J. González Benito, G. Lannelongue

Evolution of the electronic waste management system in Spain

A.C. Er, A.P.J. Mol, C.S.A. (Kris) van Koppen

Ecological modernization in selected Malaysian industrial sectors: political modernization and sector variations

M. Carmen Rubio, Germán Martínez, Luis Baena, Fernando Moreno

Warm mix asphalt: an overview

Andreas Jørgensen, Paul Bikker, Ivan T. Herrmann

Assessing the greenhouse gas emissions from poultry fat biodiesel

Laura Grundemann, Vera Gonschorowski, Norbert Fischer, Stephan Scholl

Cleaning waste minimization for multiproduct plants: transferring macro batch to micro conti manufacturing

Wesley W. Ingwersen, Martha J. Stevenson
Can we compare the environmental performance of this product to that one? An update on the development of product category rules and future challenges toward alignment

Atilla Mutlu, Byeong-Kyu Lee, Chi-Hyeon Lee, Jong-Yong Kim

Sludge minimization and production improvement by changing filtration and reaction techniques in vinyl acetate-ethylene copolymerization

Fernando J.T.E. Ferreira, Aníbal T. de Almeida

Induction motor downsizing as a low-cost strategy to save energy

Beibei Liu, Qinjing Yu, Jun Bi, Bing Zhang, Junjie Ge, Maoliang Bu

A study on the short-term and long-term corporate responses to the GreenWatch Program: evidence from Jiangsu, China

Helén Williams, Fredrik Wikström, Tobias Otterbring, Martin Löfgren, Anders Gustafsson

Reasons for household food waste with special attention to packaging

Nizar Meksi, Manel Ben Ticha, Moez Kechida, Mohamed Farouk Mhenni

Using of ecofriendly α-hydroxycarbonyls as reducing agents to replace sodium dithionite in indigo dyeing processes

Jianyun He, Lin Shi

Modified flue gas desulfurization residue (MFGDR) – a new type of acidic soil ameliorant and its effect on rice planting

Martina Poeschl, Shane Ward, Philip Owende

Environmental impacts of biogas deployment – Part I: life cycle inventory for evaluation of production process emissions to air

Martina Poeschl, Shane Ward, Philip Owende

Environmental impacts of biogas deployment – Part II: life cycle assessment of multiple production and utilization pathways

Neven Duić, Krzysztof Urbaniec

6th Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems

Volume 25, 2012

Jesús Rives, Ivan Fernández-Rodríguez, Joan Rieradevall, Xavier Gabarrell

Environmental analysis of the production of champagne cork stoppers

Rodrigo Lozano

Towards better embedding sustainability into companies’ systems: an analysis of voluntary corporate initiatives

Nadiya Kandasamy, Punitha Velmurugan, Amsamani Sundarvel, Rao Jonnalagadda Raghava, Chandrasekaran Bangaru, Thanikaivelan Palanisamy

Eco-benign enzymatic dehairing of goatskins utilizing a protease from a Pseudomonas fluorescens species isolated from fish visceral waste

J.P. Castro-Gomes, Abílio P. Silva, Rafael P. Cano, J. Durán Suarez, A. Albuquerque
Potential for reuse of tungsten mining waste-rock in technical-artistic value added products

Miguel Bravo, Jorge de Brito

Concrete made with used tyre aggregate: durability-related performance

Esther Sanyé, Jordi Oliver-Solà, Carles M. Gasol, Ramon Farreny, Joan Rieradevall, Xavier Gabarrell

Life cycle assessment of energy flow and packaging use in food purchasing

César Valderrama, Ricard Granados, José Luis Cortina, Carles M. Gasol, Manel Guillem, Alejandro Josa

Implementation of best available techniques in cement manufacturing: a life-cycle assessment study

Salma Tabassum, Othman Sulaiman, Mazlan Ibrahim, Rokiah Hashim, Tausif Altamash

Removal of chemically hazardous p-hydroxybenzoic acid during total chlorine free bleaching process of Hevea Brasiliensis

Sumit Lodhia

Web based social and environmental communication in the Australian minerals industry: an application of media richness framework

Germán Giner-Santonja, Pablo Aragonés-Beltrán, Joaquín Niclós-Ferragut

The application of the analytic network process to the assessment of best available techniques

Chao Zhang, Jining Chen, Zongguo Wen

Assessment of policy alternatives and key technologies for energy conservation and water pollution reduction in China’s synthetic ammonia industry

Chang-Chun Tsai

A research on selecting criteria for new green product development project: taking Taiwan consumer electronics products as an example

Volume 26, 2012

María J. Fernández Torres, Francisco Ruiz Beviá

Chlorine use reduction in nuclear or conventional power plants: a combined cooling-and-stripping tower for coastal power plants

Ming Zhou, Yanchun Pan, Zhimin Chen, Wei Yang, Binran Li

Selection and evaluation of green production strategies: analytic and simulation models

Jakub Kronenberg, Tomasz Bergier

Sustainable development in a transition economy: business case studies from Poland

Matthias Barth, Marco Rieckmann

Academic staff development as a catalyst for curriculum change towards education for sustainable development: an output perspective

Venkata K.K. Upadhyayula, David E. Meyer, Mary Ann Curran, Michael A. Gonzalez
Life cycle assessment as a tool to enhance the environmental performance of carbon nanotube products: a review

Germán Tortosa, José Antonio Alburquerque, Ghita Ait-Baddi, Juan Cegarra

The production of commercial organic amendments and fertilisers by composting of two-phase olive mill waste (“alperujo”)

Sara González-García, Jacopo Bacenetti, Richard J. Murphy, Marco Fiala

Present and future environmental impact of poplar cultivation in the Po Valley (Italy) under different crop management systems

John Frank Eshun, José Potting, Rik Leemans

Wood waste minimization in the timber sector of Ghana: a systems approach to reduce environmental impact

Xianbing Liu, Dongjie Niu, Cunkuan Bao, Sunhee Suk, Tomohiro Shishime

A survey study of energy saving activities of industrial companies in Taicang, China

Mauricio Passeggi, Iván López, Liliana Borzacconi

Modified UASB reactor for dairy industry wastewater: performance indicators and comparison with the traditional approach

Alberto Bezama, Hugo Valeria, Marco Correa, Nora Szarka

Evaluation of the environmental impacts of a Cleaner Production Agreement by frozen fish facilities in the Biobío Region, Chile

Volume 27, 2012

Dewei Yang, Lijie Gao, Lishan Xiao, Run Wang

Cross-boundary environmental effects of urban household metabolism based on an urban spatial conceptual framework: a comparative case of Xiamen

E. Point, P. Tyedmers, C. Naugler

Life cycle environmental impacts of wine production and consumption in Nova Scotia, Canada

Sara González-García, Raúl García Lozano, Pablo Buyo, Rosario Castilla Pascual, Xavier Gabarrell, Joan Rieradevall i Pons, M. Teresa Moreira, Gumersindo Feijoo

Eco-innovation of a wooden based modular social playground: application of LCA and DfE methodologies

Nora Weinberger, Juliane Jörissen, Jens Schippl

Foresight on environmental technologies: options for the prioritisation of future research funding – lessons learned from the project “Roadmap Environmental Technologies 2020+”

Mohd Yusuf, Aijaz Ahmad, Mohammad Shahid, Mohd Ibrahim Khan, Shafat Ahmad Khan, Nikhat Manzoor, Faeqer Mohammad

Assessment of colorimetric, antibacterial and antifungal properties of woollen yarn dyed with the extract of the leaves of henna (Lawsonia inermis)

Cheng Qi, Ni-Bin Chang
Integrated carbon footprint and cost evaluation of a drinking water infrastructure system for screening expansion alternatives

Cu Thi Thien Thu, Pham Hung Cuong, Le Thuy Hang, Nguyen Van Chao, Le Xuan Anh, Nguyen Xuan Trach, Sven G. Sommer

Manure management practices on biogas and non-biogas pig farms in developing countries – using livestock farms in Vietnam as an example

Sandra Caeiro, Tomás B. Ramos, Donald Huisingh

Procedures and criteria to develop and evaluate household sustainable consumption indicators

Ian Vázquez-Rowe, Pedro Villanueva-Rey, Diego Iribarren, M. Teresa Moreira, Gumersindo Feijoo

Joint life cycle assessment and data envelopment analysis of grape production for vinification in the Rías Baixas appellation (NW Spain)

Jinglan Hong, Xu Xu

Environmental impact assessment of caprolactam production – a case study in China

Hanne K. Sjølie

Reducing greenhouse gas emissions from households and industry by the use of charcoal from sawmill residues in Tanzania

Xiu Fen Zhang, Shu You Zhang, Zhi Yong Hu, Gang Yu, Cheng Hui Pei, Ri Na Sa

Identification of connection units with high GHG emissions for low-carbon product structure design

Seyed Hashem Mousavi-Avval, Ali Mohammadi, Shahin Rafiee, Ahmad Tabatabaeeefar

Assessing the technical efficiency of energy use in different barberry production systems

Shaohua Hu, Fei Liu, Yan He, Tong Hu

An on-line approach for energy efficiency monitoring of machine tools

Christopher J. Koroneos, Evanthia A. Nanaki

Integrated solid waste management and energy production - a life cycle assessment approach: the case study of the city of Thessaloniki

Özlem İnan, Mehmet Musa Özcan, Fahad Y. Al Juhaimi

Antioxidant effect of mint, laurel and myrtle leaves essential oils on pomegranate kernel, poppy, grape and linseed oils

Chyi-How Lay, Hao-Chi Lin, Biswarup Sen, Chen-Yeon Chu, Chiu-Yue Lin

Simultaneous hydrogen and ethanol production from sweet potato via dark fermentation

E. Fahlén, E.O. Ahlgren

Accounting for external environmental costs in a study of a Swedish district-heating system – an assessment of simplified approaches

Gian Andrea Blengini, Elena Garbarino, Slavko Šolar, Deborah J. Shields, Tamás Hámor, Raffaele Vini, Zacharias Agiotantis

Life Cycle Assessment guidelines for the sustainable production and recycling of aggregates: the Sustainable Aggregates Resource Management project (SARMa)
Volume 28, 2012

Bruno Notarnicola, Kiyotada Hayashi, Mary Ann Curran, Donald Huisingh
Progress in working towards a more sustainable agri-food industry

Clandio F. Ruviaro, Miguelangelo Gianezini, Fernanda S. Brandão, César A. Winck, Homero Dewes
Life cycle assessment in Brazilian agriculture facing worldwide trends

Rodrigo Augusto Freitas de Alvarenga, Vamilson Prudêncio da Silva Júnior, Sebastião Roberto Soares
Comparison of the ecological footprint and a life cycle impact assessment method for a case study on Brazilian broiler feed production

L.X. Zhang, B. Song, B. Chen
Emergy-based analysis of four farming systems: insight into agricultural diversification in rural China

Marta Torrellas, Assumpció Antón, Marc Ruijs, Nieves García Victoria, Cecilia Stanghellini, Juan Ignacio Montero
Environmental and economic assessment of protected crops in four European scenarios

Maurizio Cellura, Sonia Longo, Marina Mistretta
Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) of protected crops: an Italian case study

M. Romero-Gámez, E.M. Suárez-Rey, A. Antón, N. Castilla, T. Soriano
Environmental impact of screenhouse and open-field cultivation using a life cycle analysis: the case study of green bean production

B. De Gennaro, B. Notarnicola, L. Roselli, G. Tassielli
Innovative olive-growing models: an environmental and economic assessment

Maria G.A. Gunady, Wahidul Biswas, Vicky A. Solah, Anthony P. James
Evaluating the global warming potential of the fresh produce supply chain for strawberries, romaine/cos lettuces (Lactuca sativa), and button mushrooms (Agaricus bisporus) in Western Australia using life cycle assessment (LCA)

Roberta Salomone, Giuseppe Ioppolo
Environmental impacts of olive oil production: a Life Cycle Assessment case study in the province of Messina (Sicily)

Shingo Hokazono, Kiyotada Hayashi
Variability in environmental impacts during conversion from conventional to organic farming: a comparison among three rice production systems in Japan

Florian Schäfer, Michael Blanke
Farming and marketing system affects carbon and water footprint – a case study using Hokaido pumpkin

T.C. Ponsioen, T.J. Blonk
Calculating land use change in carbon footprints of agricultural products as an impact of current land use

Bradley G. Ridoutt, Peerasak Sanguansri, Michelle Nolan, Nicki Marks
Meat consumption and water scarcity: beware of generalizations

912
Anna Flysjö, Christel Cederberg, Maria Henriksson, Stewart Ledgard
*The interaction between milk and beef production and emissions from land use change – critical considerations in life cycle assessment and carbon footprint studies of milk*

Sandra Eady, Andrew Carre, Tim Grant
*Life cycle assessment modelling of complex agricultural systems with multiple food and fibre co-products*

Valentina Fantin, Patrizia Buttol, Roberto Pergreffi, Paolo Masoni
*Life cycle assessment of Italian high quality milk production. A comparison with an EPD study*

Ivonne Acosta-Alba, Santiago Lopéz-Ridaura, Hayo M.G. van der Werf, Philippe Leterme, Michael S. Corson
*Exploring sustainable farming scenarios at a regional scale: an application to dairy farms in Brittany*

Thu Lan T. Nguyen, John E. Hermansen, Lisbeth Mogensen
*Environmental costs of meat production: the case of typical EU pork production*

Merja Saarinen, Sirpa Kurppa, Yrjö Virtanen, Kirsi Usva, Johanna Mäkelä, Ari Nissinen
*Life cycle assessment approach to the impact of home-made, ready-to-eat and school lunches on climate and eutrophication*

Niels Jungbluth, Sybille Büsser, Rolf Frischknecht, Karin Flury, Matthias Stucki
*Feasibility of environmental product information based on life cycle thinking and recommendations for Switzerland*

Guillermo Pardo, Jaime Zufía
*Life cycle assessment of food-preservation technologies*

*Environmental impacts of farms integrating aquaculture and agriculture in Cameroon*

T.T.H. Nguyen, Isabelle Bouvarel, Paul Ponchant, Hayo M.G. van der Werf
*Using environmental constraints to formulate low-impact poultry feeds*

Thapat Silalertruksa, Sébastien Bonnet, Shabbir H. Gheewala
*Life cycle costing and externalities of palm oil biodiesel in Thailand*

**Volume 29, 2012**

Stefan Schaltegger, Tobias Viere, Dimitar Zvezdov
*Tapping environmental accounting potentials of beer brewing: Information needs for successful cleaner production*

Adarlene M. Silva, Emanoelle C. Cunha, Flávia D.R. Silva, Versiane A. Leão
*Treatment of high-manganese mine water with limestone and sodium carbonate*

Panagiota Zafiriou, Andreas P. Mamolos, George C. Menexes, Anastasios S. Siomos, Constantinos A. Tsatsarelis, Kiriaki L. Kalburtji
Analysis of energy flow and greenhouse gas emissions in organic, integrated and conventional cultivation of white asparagus by PCA and HCA: cases in Greece

Ni-Bin Chang, Natthaphon P. Pongsanone, Andrew Ernest

A rule-based decision support system for sensor deployment in small drinking water networks

Wei-Nan Su, Qiu-Han Li, Zhi-Yong Liu, Chun-Hui Pan

A new design method for water-using network of multiple contaminants with single internal water main

Tung-Chai Ling, Chi-Sun Poon

A comparative study on the feasible use of recycled beverage and CRT funnel glass as fine aggregate in cement mortar

Terry Norgate, Nawshad Haque

Using life cycle assessment to evaluate some environmental impacts of gold production

Juan Ramón Oreja-Rodríguez, Yaiza Armas-Cruz

Environmental performance in the hotel sector: the case of the Western Canary Islands

H. Hosseini Nasab, T. Aliheidari bioki, H. Khademi Zare

Finding a probabilistic approach to analyze lean manufacturing

Praful Nair, B. Singh, S.N. Upadhyay, Y.C. Sharma

Synthesis of biodiesel from low FFA waste frying oil using calcium oxide derived from Mereterix mereterix as a heterogeneous catalyst

Robert A. Witik, Fabrice Gaille, Rémy Teuscher, Heike Ringwald, Véronique Michaud, Jan-Anders E. Månson

Economic and environmental assessment of alternative production methods for composite aircraft components

Shishir Kumar Behera, Jung-Hoon Kim, Sang-Yoon Lee, Sangwon Suh, Hung-Suck Park

Evolution of ‘designed’ industrial symbiosis networks in the Ulsan Eco-industrial Park: ‘research and development into business’ as the enabling framework

Caroline Polders, Liesbet Van den Abeele, An Derden, Diane Huybrechts

Methodology for determining emission levels associated with the best available techniques for industrial waste water

David Glew, Lindsay C. Stringer, Adolf A. Acquaye, Simon McQueen-Mason

How do end of life scenarios influence the environmental impact of product supply chains? comparing biomaterial and petrochemical products

Konstantinos G. Papaspyropoulos, Vaios Blioumis, Athanassios S. Christodoulou, Periklis K. Birtsas, Kyriakos E. Skordas

Challenges in implementing environmental management accounting tools: the case of a nonprofit forestry organization

Timothy Naylor, Magnus Moglia, Andrew L. Grant, Ashok K. Sharma

Self-reported judgements of management and governance issues in stormwater and greywater systems
Jamasb Pirkandi, Majid Ghassemi, Mohammad Hossein Hamedi, Rafat Mohammadi
**Electrochemical and thermodynamic modeling of a CHP system using tubular solid oxide fuel cell (SOFC-CHP)**

Frank K. Nyame, J. Andrew Grant
**From carats to karats: explaining the shift from diamond to gold mining by artisanal miners in Ghana**

Chun-Juei Chou, Chong-Wen Chen, Chris Conley
**A systematic approach to generate service model for sustainability**

Dunchao Ma, Shanying Hu, Dingjiang Chen, Yourun Li
**Substance flow analysis as a tool for the elucidation of anthropogenic phosphorus metabolism in China**

David Lazarevic, Nicolas Buclet, Nils Brandt
**The application of life cycle thinking in the context of European waste policy**

Sonia Aredes, Bern Klein, Marek Pawlik
**The removal of arsenic from water using natural iron oxide minerals**

P. Simões, N.F. Cruz, R.C. Marques
**The performance of private partners in the waste sector**

Voicu D. Dragomir
**The disclosure of industrial greenhouse gas emissions: a critical assessment of corporate sustainability reports**

Tanja Myllyviita, Anne Holma, Riina Antikainen, Katja Lähtinen, Pekka Leskinen
**Assessing environmental impacts of biomass production chains – application of life cycle assessment (LCA) and multi-criteria decision analysis (MCDA)**

Anastasia Tsvetkova, Magnus Gustafsson
**Business models for industrial ecosystems: a modular approach**

Giuseppe Ingarao, Giuseppina Ambrogio, Francesco Gagliardi, Rosa Di Lorenzo
**A sustainability point of view on sheet metal forming operations: material wasting and energy consumption in incremental forming and stamping processes**

Roberto Guimarães Pereira, Oscar Edwin Piamba Tulcan, Carlos Eduardo Fellows, Valdir de Jesus Lameira, Osvaldo Luiz Gonçalves Quehlas, Marcelo Elias de Aguiar, Dalni Malta do Espírito Santo Filho
**Sustainability and mitigation of greenhouse gases using ethyl beef tallow biodiesel in energy generation**

Zhen-Yu Zhao, Xiao-Jing Zhao, Kathryn Davidson, Jian Zuo
**A corporate social responsibility indicator system for construction enterprises**

**Volume 31, 2012**

Silje Helene Aschehoug, Casper Boks, Sigurd Støren
**Environmental information from stakeholders supporting product development**

Paula Quinteiro, António Araújo, Ana Cláudia Dias, Bruna Oliveira, Luís Arroja
Allocation of energy consumption and greenhouse gas emissions in the production of earthenware ceramic pieces

Mervyn Smyth

Solar photovoltaic installations in American and European winemaking facilities

M. Despeisse, P.D. Ball, S. Evans

A. Levers, Industrial ecology at factory level – a conceptual model

Joseph Sarkis, Laura M. Meade, Adrien R. Presley

Incorporating sustainability into contractor evaluation and team formation in the built environment

Rickard Arvidsson, Kristin Fransson, Morgan Fröling, Magdalena Svanström, Sverker Molander

Energy use indicators in energy and life cycle assessments of biofuels: review and recommendations

Roy Maconachie

Reconciling the mismatch: evaluating competing knowledge claims over soil fertility in Kano, Nigeria

Raffaele Spinelli, Natascia Magagnotti, Rubén Laina Relaño

An alternative skidding technology to the current use of crawler tractors in Alpine logging operations

Antje Disterheft, Sandra Sofia Ferreira da Silva Caeiro, Maria Rosário Ramos, Ulisses Manuel de Miranda Azeiteiro

Environmental Management Systems (EMS) implementation processes and practices in European higher education institutions – Top-down versus participatory approaches

Emmanuel Pacheco Leaño, Sandhya Babel

The influence of enzyme and surfactant on biohydrogen production and electricity generation using Palm Oil Mill Effluent

Mei Qu, Paavo Pelkonen, Liisa Tahvanainen, Javier Arevalo, David Gritten

Experts’ assessment of the development of wood framed houses in China

Thomas Nemecek, Karin Weiler, Katharina Plassmann, Julian Schnetzer, Gérard Gaillard, Donna Jefferies, Tirma García–Suárez, Henry King, Llorenç Milà i Canals

Estimation of the variability in global warming potential of worldwide crop production using a modular extrapolation approach

Tarah S.A. Wright, Heather Wilton

Facilities management directors’ conceptualizations of sustainability in higher education

Alexis Sagastume Gutiérrez, Jo Van Caneghem, Juan B. Cogollos Martínez, Carlo Vandecasteele

Evaluation of the environmental performance of lime production in Cuba

Olamide O. Shadiya, Venkataraman Satish, Karen A. High

Process enhancement through waste minimization and multiobjective optimization

Efe Boran, Ebru Özgür, Meral Yücel, Ufuk Gündüz, Inci Eroglu

Biohydrogen production by Rhodobacter capsulatus in solar tubular photobioreactor on thick juice dark fermenter effluent
Volume 32, 2012

Meliha Oktav Bulut, Ezgi Akar
Ecological dyeing with some plant pulps on woolen yarn and cationized cotton fabric

A. Gazi, G. Skevis, M.A. Founti
Energy efficiency and environmental assessment of a typical marble quarry and processing plant

A. Dindarian, A.A.P. Gibson, J. Quariguasi-Frота-Netо
Electronic product returns and potential reuse opportunities: a microwave case study in the United Kingdom

B.C. McLellan, G.D. Corder, D.P. Giurco, K.N. Ishihara
Renewable energy in the minerals industry: a review of global potential

Ioannis A. Panagiotopoulos, George D. Lignos, Rob R. Bakker, Emmanuel G. Koukios
Effect of low severity dilute-acid pretreatment of barley straw and decreased enzyme loading hydrolysis on the production of fermentable substrates and the release of inhibitory compounds

C. Koroneos, M. Tsarouhis
Exergy analysis and life cycle assessment of solar heating and cooling systems in the building environment

M. Cook, A. Gottberg, A. Angus, P. Longhurst
Receptivity to the production of product service systems in the UK construction and manufacturing sectors: a comparative analysis

Can Coskun, Zuhal Oktay, Ibrahim Dincer
Thermodynamic analyses and case studies of geothermal based multi-generation systems

S. Zhang, J.F. Li, Y.W. Wang
Tool life and cutting forces in end milling Inconel 718 under dry and minimum quantity cooling lubrication cutting conditions

Kevin Drace, Adam M. Kiefer, Marcello M. Veiga, Matt K. Williams, Benjamin Ascaри, Kassandra A. Knapper, Kaitlyn M. Logan, Vanessa M. Breslin, Ashley Skidmore, Daniel A. Bolt, Grant Geist, Lorlyn Reidy, James V. Cizдziel
Mercury-free, small-scale artisanal gold mining in Mozambique: utilization of magnets to isolate gold at clean tech mine

Xiang-Guo Li, Yang Lv, Bao-Guo Ma, Quan-Bin Chen, Xiao-Bo Yin, Shou-Wei Jian
Utilization of municipal solid waste incineration bottom ash in blended cement

S. Negny, J.P. Belaud, G. Cortes Robles, E. Roldan Reyes, J. Barragan Ferrer
Toward an eco-innovative method based on a better use of resources: application to chemical process preliminary design

Stavros Afionis, Lindsay C. Stringer
European Union leadership in biofuels regulation: Europe as a normative power?

Dimitrios A. Georgakellos
Climate change external cost appraisal of electricity generation systems from a life cycle perspective: the case of Greece

Lucila M.S. Campos

Environmental management systems (EMS) for small companies: a study in Southern Brazil

M.L.M. Rodrigues, R.M.F. Lima

Cleaner production of soapstone in the Ouro Preto region of Brazil: a case study

Toyohiko Nakakubo, Akihiro Tokai, Koichi Ohno

Comparative assessment of technological systems for recycling sludge and food waste aimed at greenhouse gas emissions reduction and phosphorus recovery

Sora Lee, Youngjung Geum, Hakyeon Lee, Yongtae Park

Dynamic and multidimensional measurement of product-service system (PSS) sustainability: a triple bottom line (TBL)-based system dynamics approach

Biniam Samuel-Fitwi, Sven Wuertz, Jan P. Schroeder, Carsten Schulz

Sustainability assessment tools to support aquaculture development

Kira J.M. Matus, Xin Xiao, Julie B. Zimmerman

Green chemistry and green engineering in China: drivers, policies and barriers to innovation

Yan Liu, Yupeng Guo, Wei Gao, Zhuo Wang, Yuejia Ma, Zichen Wang

Simultaneous preparation of silica and activated carbon from rice husk ash

Benjamin K. Sovacool

Reconfiguring territoriality and energy security: global production networks and the Baku–Tbilisi–Ceyhan (BTC) pipeline

Girija Page, Brad Ridoutt, Bill Bellotti

Carbon and water footprint tradeoffs in fresh tomato production

J. Bayo, M.D. Gómez-López, A. Faz, A. Caballero

Environmental assessment of pig slurry management after local characterization and normalization

Chin-Chao Chen, Biswarup Sen, Yeong-Song Chuang, Chia-Jung Tsai, Chyi-How Lay

Effect of effluent recycle ratio in a continuous anaerobic biohydrogen production system

Beijia Huang, Haizhen Yang, Volker Mauerhofer, Ru Guo

Sustainability assessment of low carbon technologies–case study of the building sector in China

Konstantinos Vatopoulos, Evangelos Tzimas

Assessment of CO2 capture technologies in cement manufacturing process

Jinping Tian, Han Shi, Ying Chen, Lujun Chen

Assessment of industrial metabolisms of sulfur in a Chinese fine chemical industrial park
Volume 33, 2012

Issam Hanafi, Abdellatif Khamlichi, Francisco Mata Cabrera, Emilio Almansa, Abdallah Jabbouri
Optimization of cutting conditions for sustainable machining of PEEK-CF30 using TiN tools

Pezhman Ghadimi, Amir Hossein Azadnia, Noordin Mohd Yusof, Muhamad Zameri Mat Saman
A weighted fuzzy approach for product sustainability assessment: a case study in automotive industry

Raffaella Taddeo, Alberto Simboli, Anna Morgante
Implementing eco-industrial parks in existing clusters. Findings from a historical Italian chemical site

Omar Espinoza, Urs Buehlmann, Bob Smith
Forest certification and green building standards: overview and use in the U.S. hardwood industry

Tung-Chai Ling, Chi-Sun Poon
Feasible use of recycled CRT funnel glass as heavyweight fine aggregate in barite concrete

Jin Fan, Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, Yanrui Wu, Dingtao Zhao
Embedded carbon footprint of Chinese urban households: structure and changes

Beibei Liu, Chen Chen, Bing Zhang, Maoliang Bu, Jun Bi, Yang Yu
Fuel use pattern and determinants of taxi drivers' fuel choice in Nanjing, China

Elmar Fürst, Peter Oberhofer
Greening road freight transport: evidence from an empirical project in Austria

Sadiq Muhammad Munir, Zainuddin Abdul Manan, Sharifah Rafidah Wan Alwi
Holistic carbon planning for industrial parks: a waste-to-resources process integration approach

Ting Wang, In-Sung Lee, Alissa Kendall, John Harvey, Eul-Bum Lee, Changmo Kim
Life cycle energy consumption and GHG emission from pavement rehabilitation with different rolling resistance

Reza Memary, Damien Giurco, Gavin Mudd, Leah Mason
Life cycle assessment: a time-series analysis of copper

Víctor Fernando Marulanda
Biodiesel production by supercritical methanol transesterification: process simulation and potential environmental impact assessment

Daniel Prajogo, Allie K.Y. Tang, Kee-hung Lai
Do firms get what they want from ISO 14001 adoption?: an Australian perspective

Franco Ferrero, Monica Periolatto
Glycerol in comparison with ethanol in alcohol-assisted dyeing

Frederic Marimon, María del Mar Alonso-Almeida, Martha del Pilar Rodríguez, Klender Aimer Cortez Alejandro
The worldwide diffusion of the global reporting initiative: what is the point?
Jérémy Bonvoisin, Alan Lelah, Fabrice Mathieux, Daniel Brissaud

An environmental assessment method for wireless sensor networks

Water Footprint and Life Cycle Assessment as approaches to assess potential impacts of products on water consumption. Key learning points from pilot studies on tea and margarine
Bin Zhang, Zhaohua Wang, Jianhua Yin, Lixia Su

CO2 emission reduction within Chinese iron & steel industry: practices, determinants and performance
Wei-ming Wang, Bo Yu, Cheng-jia Zhong

Use of ultrasonic energy in the enzymatic desizing of cotton fabric
S.H. Pishgar-Komleh, M. Ghahtderijani, P. Sefeedpari

Energy consumption and CO2 emissions analysis of potato production based on different farm size levels in Iran
Victor Poudelet, Julie-Anne Chayer, Manuele Margni, Robert Pellerin, Réjean Samson

A process-based approach to operationalize life cycle assessment through the development of an eco-design decision-support system
Ahmet Ozbilen, Ibrahim Dincer, Marc A. Rosen

Life cycle assessment of hydrogen production via thermochemical water splitting using multi-step Cu–Cl cycles
Satoshi Ohnishi, Tsuyoshi Fujita, Xudong Chen, Minoru Fujii

Econometric analysis of the performance of recycling projects in Japanese Eco-Towns
Nouha Tahri, Ghazza Masmoudi, Emna Ellouze, Amel Jrad, Patrick Drogui, Raja Ben Amar

Coupling microfiltration and nanofiltration processes for the treatment at source of dyeing-containing effluent
Adão Francisco de Almeida Júnior, Rosane Aparecida Battistelle, Barbara Stolte Bezerra, Rosani de Castro

Use of scrap tire rubber in place of SBS in modified asphalt as an environmentally correct alternative for Brazil

Volume 34, 2012

Jiří Jaromír Klemes, Petar Sabev Varbanov, Donald Huisingh
Recent cleaner production advances in process monitoring and optimisation

Lidija Čuček, Jiří Jaromír Klemes, Zdravko Kravanja
A Review of Footprint analysis tools for monitoring impacts on sustainability

Martin J. Atkins, Michael R.W. Walmsley, James R. Neale
Process integration between individual plants at a large dairy factory by the application of heat recovery loops and transient stream analysis
Conor Walsh, Patricia Thornley
**The environmental impact and economic feasibility of introducing an Organic Rankine Cycle to recover low grade heat during the production of metallurgical coke**

Douglas H.S. Tay, Denny K.S. Ng
**Multiple-cascade automated targeting for synthesis of a gasification-based integrated biorefinery**

Antonio Zuorro, Roberto Lavecchia
**Spent coffee grounds as a valuable source of phenolic compounds and bioenergy**

Wendy Pei Qin Ng, Hon Loong Lam, Foo Yuen Ng, Mustafa Kamal, Joseph Heng Ee Lim
**Waste-to-wealth: green potential from palm biomass in Malaysia**

Giacomo Filippo Porzio, Matteo Prussi, David Chiaramonti, Luigi Pari
**Modelling lignocellulosic bioethanol from poplar: estimation of the level of process integration, yield and potential for co-products**

Jenő Hancsók, Tamás Kasza, Sándor Kovács, Péter Solymosi, András Holló
**Production of bioparaffins by the catalytic hydrogenation of natural triglycerides**

Verena Kastner, Walter Somitsch, Wolfgang Schnitzhofer
**The anaerobic fermentation of food waste: a comparison of two bioreactor systems**

Tonia Tommasi, Bernardo Ruggeri, Sara Sanfilippo
**Energy valorisation of residues of dark anaerobic production of Hydrogen**

Trent Harkin, Andrew Hoadley, Barry Hooper
**Optimisation of power stations with carbon capture plants – the trade-off between costs and net power**

Carol Toro-Molina, Rodrigo Rivera-Tinoco, Chakib Bouallou
**Hybrid adaptive random search and genetic method for reaction kinetics modelling: CO2 absorption systems**

Lucia Kidalova, Nadezda Stevulova, Eva Terpakova, Alena Sicakova
**Utilization of alternative materials in lightweight composites**

Sergio Martinez-Delgadillo, Helvio Mollinedo-Ponce, Victor Mendoza-Escamilla, Claudia Gutiérrez-Torres, José Jiménez-Bernal, Carlos Barrera-Diaz
**Performance evaluation of an electrochemical reactor used to reduce Cr(VI) from aqueous media applying CFD simulations**

Péter Görbe, Attila Magyar, Katalin M. Hangos
**Reduction of power losses with smart grids fueled with renewable sources and applying EV batteries**

Attila Göllei, Péter Görbe, Attila Magyar
**Modeling and optimization of electrical vehicle batteries in complex clean energy systems**

Peter Enderle, Otto Nowak, Julia Kvas
**Potential alternative for water and energy savings in the automotive industry: case study for an Austrian automotive supplier**
Volume 35, 2012

Tamás Kocsis
Looking through the dataquadrate: characterizing the human–environment relationship through economic, hedonic, ecological and demographic measures

Rungnapa Tongpool, Neungruothai Phanichavalit, Chantana Yuvaniyama, Thumrongrut Mungcharoen
Improvement of the environmental performance of broiler feeds: a study via life cycle assessment

José M. Agudo Valiente, Concepción Garcés Ayerbe, Manuel Salvador Figueras
Social responsibility practices and evaluation of corporate social performance

N.M. Gusmerotti, F. Testa, D. Amirante, M. Frey
The role of negotiating tools in the environmental policy mix instruments: determinants and effects of the Environmental Agreement

Andrew Birch, K.K.B. Hon, Tim Short
Structure and output mechanisms in Design for Environment (DfE) tools

Giacomo D’Alisa, Maria Federica Di Nola, Mario Giampietro
A multi-scale analysis of urban waste metabolism: density of waste disposed in Campania

Cecilia Askham, Anne Lill Gade, Ole Jørgen Hanssen
Combining REACH, environmental and economic performance indicators for strategic sustainable product development

Cory Searcy, Doaa Elkhawas
Corporate sustainability ratings: an investigation into how corporations use the Dow Jones Sustainability Index

Yi-Kuei Lin, Ping-Chen Chang, James C. Chen
Reliability evaluation for a waste-reduction parallel-line manufacturing system

Fauziah Ahmad, Donovan Mujah, Hemanta Hazarika, Aboulfazl Safari
Assessing the potential reuse of recycled glass fibre in problematic soil applications

Gang Liu, Daniel B. Müller
Addressing sustainability in the aluminum industry: a critical review of life cycle assessments

N.M.P. Bocken, J.M. Allwood
Strategies to reduce the carbon footprint of consumer goods by influencing stakeholders

Maria Cléa Brito de Figueirêdo, Morsyleide de Freitas Rosa, Cássia Maria Lie Ugaya, Men de Sá Moreira de Souza Filho, Ana Cláudia Carneiro da Silva Braid, Luiz Flávio Luciano de Melo
Life cycle assessment of cellulose nanowhiskers

David Browne, Margaret O’Mahony, Brian Caulfield
How should barriers to alternative fuels and vehicles be classified and potential policies to promote innovative technologies be evaluated?

Wesley W. Ingwersen
Life cycle assessment of fresh pineapple from Costa Rica

Jarosław Zuwała

Life cycle approach for energy and environmental analysis of biomass and coal co-firing in CHP plant with backpressure turbine

Marius Winter, Ralf Bock, Christoph Herrmann, Heiko Stache, Hubertus Wichmann, Muefit Bahadir

Technological evaluation of a novel glycerol based biocide-free metalworking fluid

Uwafiokun Idemudia

The resource curse and the decentralization of oil revenue: the case of Nigeria

Juliana Schober Gonçalves Lima, Elmer Ccopa Rivera, Ulfert Focken

Emergy evaluation of organic and conventional marine shrimp farms in Guaraíra Lagoon, Brazil

Sukhbir Sandhu, Clive Smallman, Lucie K. Ozanne, Ross Cullen

Corporate environmental responsiveness in India: lessons from a developing country

L. Cristóbal Andrade, C. Gómez Míguez, M.C. Taboada Gómez, P.M. Bello Bugallo

Management strategy for hazardous waste from atomised SME: application to the printing industry

Meng Nan Chong, Ashok K. Sharma, Stewart Burn, Christopher P. Saint

Feasibility study on the application of advanced oxidation technologies for decentralised wastewater treatment

Jun Zhou, Panling Huang, Yaguang Zhu, Jianxin Deng

A quality evaluation model of reuse parts and its management system development for end-of-life wheel loaders

Guillaume Habert, David Arribe, Thibault Dehove, Ludovic Espinasse, Robert Le Roy

Reducing environmental impact by increasing the strength of concrete: quantification of the improvement to concrete bridges

Antonella Meneghetti, Gioacchino Nardin

Enabling industrial symbiosis by a facilities management optimization approach

Giorgia Peri, Marzia Traverso, Matthias Finkbeiner, Gianfranco Rizzo

Embedding “substrate” in environmental assessment of green roofs life cycle: evidences from an application to the whole chain in a Mediterranean site

Volume 36, 2012

Stefan Schaltegger, Maria Csutora

Carbon accounting for sustainability and management. Status quo and challenges

Kristin Stechemesser, Edeltraud Guenther

Carbon accounting: a systematic literature review

Roger L. Burritt, Joanne Tingey-Holyoak
Forging cleaner production: the importance of academic-practitioner links for successful sustainability embedded carbon accounting
Francisco Asciu, Heather Lovell

Carbon accounting and the construction of competence
Rory Sullivan, Andy Gouldson

Does voluntary carbon reporting meet investors’ needs?
Catherine Pellegrino, Sumit Lodhia

Climate change accounting and the Australian mining industry: exploring the links between corporate disclosure and the generation of legitimacy
Ki-Hoon Lee

Carbon accounting for supply chain management in the automobile industry
Antonio Scipioni, Alessandro Manzardo, Anna Mazzi, Michele Mastrobuono

Monitoring the carbon footprint of products: a methodological proposal
Wen-Hsien Tsai, Yu-Shan Shen, Pei-Ling Lee, Hui-Chiao Chen, Lopin Kuo, Chi-Chou Huang

Integrating information about the cost of carbon through activity-based costing

Volume 37, 2012

Venkatasubramanian Sivakumar, K. Gayathri, P.S. Pranavi, Francis Chandrasekaran
Ultrasound assisted cleaner alternate emulsification method for oils and fats: tallow emulsion – fatliquor preparation for leather application

Nuno Ferreira da Cruz, Pedro Simões, Rui Cunha Marques
Economic cost recovery in the recycling of packaging waste: the case of Portugal

Huajun Cao, Hongcheng Li, Haiqin Cheng, Yi Luo, Ruixue Yin, Yongpeng Chen
A carbon efficiency approach for life-cycle carbon emission characteristics of machine tools

Mitra Kami Delivand, Mirko Barz, Shabbir H. Gheewala, Boonrod Sajjakulnukit
Environmental and socio-economic feasibility assessment of rice straw conversion to power and ethanol in Thailand

Chie-Hyeon Lim, Kwang-Jae Kim, Yoo-Suk Hong, Kwangtae Park
PSS Board: a structured tool for product–service system process visualization

Sharyn McDonald, Suzanne Young
Cross-sector collaboration shaping Corporate Social Responsibility best practice within the mining industry

Beatriz Cuadrado-Ballesteros, Isabel-Maria García-Sánchez, José-Manuel Prado-Lorenzo
Effects of different modes of local public services delivery on quality of life in Spain

Jorge Pereira-Molinier, Enrique Claver-Cortés, José F. Molina-Azorín, Juan José Tari
Quality management, environmental management and firm performance: direct and mediating effects in the hotel industry
Panthip Boonsong, Natta Laohakunjit, Orapin Kerdchoechuen

**Natural pigments from six species of Thai plants extracted by water for hair dyeing product application**

Marlia M. Hanafiah, A. Jan Hendriks, Mark A.J. Huijbregts

**Comparing the ecological footprint with the biodiversity footprint of products**

Rafael Zaneti, Ramiro Etchepare, Jorge Rubio

**More environmentally friendly vehicle washes: water reclamation**

Claudio Favi, Michele Germani, Marco Marconi, Maura Mengoni

**Innovative software platform for eco-design of efficient electric motors**

Lawrence H. Brown, Petra G. Buettner, Deon V. Canyon, J. Mac Crawford, Jenni Judd

**Estimating the life cycle greenhouse gas emissions of Australian ambulance services**

Chongprode Kochaphum, Shabbir H. Gheewala, Soydoa Vinitnantharath

**Environmental comparison of straight run diesel and cracked diesel**

H.L. Tuomisto, I.D. Hodge, P. Riordan, D.W. Macdonald

**Exploring a safe operating approach to weighting in life cycle impact assessment – a case study of organic, conventional and integrated farming systems**

Christopher J. Koroneos, Evanthia A. Nanaki

**Life cycle environmental impact assessment of a solar water heater**

Loreto Iglesias, Adriana Laca, Mónica Herrero, Mario Díaz

**A life cycle assessment comparison between centralized and decentralized biodiesel production from raw sunflower oil and waste cooking oils**

Sandra M.C. Loureiro, Idalina M. Dias Sardinha, Lucas Reijnders

**The effect of corporate social responsibility on consumer satisfaction and perceived value: the case of the automobile industry sector in Portugal**

Stephen M. Metcalf, Marcello M. Veiga

**Using street theatre to increase awareness of and reduce mercury pollution in the artisanal gold mining sector: a case from Zimbabwe**

Mathieu Vigne, Olivier Martin, Philippe Faverdin, Jean-Louis Peyraud

**Comparative uncertainty analysis of energy coefficients in energy analysis of dairy farms from two French territories**

Cesare Castellini, Antonio Boggia, Carla Cortina, Alessandro Dal Bosco, Luisa Paolotti, Emanuele Novelli, Cecilia Mugnai

**A multicriteria approach for measuring the sustainability of different poultry production systems**

Bin Wang, Xiao Feng, Khim Hoong Chu

**A novel graphical procedure based on ternary diagram for minimizing refinery consumption of fresh hydrogen**

William Sierzchula, Sjoerd Bakker, Kees Maat, Bert van Wee

**Technological diversity of emerging eco-innovations: a case study of the automobile industry**

Marie De Saxce, Sandrine Pesnel, Anne Perwuelz
LCA of bed sheets – some relevant parameters for lifetime assessment
Maheshwar Dwivedy, R.K. Mittal
An investigation into e-waste flows in India
Iqbal Marie, Hisham Quiasrawi
Closed-loop recycling of recycled concrete aggregates
Friederike Neugebauer
EMAS and ISO 14001 in the German industry – complements or substitutes?
Sasmita Baliarsingh, Alok K. Panda, Jyotsnaranj Jena, Trupti Das, Nalin B. Das
Exploring sustainable technique on natural dye extraction from native plants for
textile: identification of colourants, colourimetric analysis of dyed yarns and their
antimicrobial evaluation
Nika Murovec, Renata Slabe Erker, Igor Prodan
Determinants of environmental investments: testing the structural model
Yong Liu, Hong Ye
The dynamic study on firm’s environmental behavior and influencing factors: an
adaptive agent-based modeling approach
Beatrix Junquera, Jesús Ángel del Brío, Esteban Fernández
Clients' involvement in environmental issues and organizational performance in
businesses: an empirical analysis
Radmilo Pesic, Mica Jovanovic, Jovan Jovanovic
Seasonal water pricing using meteorological data: case study of Belgrade
Vito Albino, Rosa Maria Dangelico, Pierpaolo Pontrandolfo
Do inter-organizational collaborations enhance a firm's environmental performance?
a study of the largest U.S. companies
Elvin Karana
Characterization of ‘natural’ and ‘high-quality’ materials to improve perception of bio-
plastics
Yue Moriizumi, Piyawan Suksri, Hiroki Hondo, Yoko Wake
Effect of biogas utilization and plant co-location on life-cycle greenhouse gas
emissions of cassava ethanol production
Vincent Moreau, Gontran Bage, Denis Marcotte, Réjean Samson
Statistical estimation of missing data in life cycle inventory: an application to
hydroelectric power plants
Tim Short, Andrew Lee-Mortimer, Conrad Luttropp, Glenn Johansson
Manufacturing, sustainability, ecodesign and risk: lessons learned from a study of
Swedish and English companies
Mitra Mohammadi, Mohd Ali Hassan, Lai-Yee Phang, Yoshihito Shirai, Hasfalina Che Man, Hidayah
Ariffin
Intracellular polyhydroxyalkanoates recovery by cleaner halogen-free methods
towards zero emission in the palm oil mill
Paki Turgut
Manufacturing of building bricks without Portland cement

Ana Cláudia Dias, Luís Arroja

Environmental impacts of eucalypt and maritime pine wood production in Portugal

Martin Koller, Anna Salerno, Philipp Tuffner, Michael Koinigg, Herbert Böchzelt, Sigurd Schober, Simone Pieber, Hans Schnitzer, Martin Mittelbach, Gerhart Braunegg

Characteristics and potential of micro algal cultivation strategies: a review

Shivakshi Jasrotia, Arun Kansal, V.V.N. Kishore

Application of solar energy for water supply and sanitation in Arsenic affected rural areas: a study for Kaudikasa village, India

Mustakimah Mohamed, Nor Adilla Rashidi, Suzana Yusup, Lee Keat Teong, Umer Rashid, Razol Mahari Ali

Effects of experimental variables on conversion of cockle shell to calcium oxide using thermal gravimetric analysis

Volume 38, 2013

Filka Sekulova, Giorgos Kallis, Beatrix Rodríguez-Labajos, Francois Schneider

Degrowth: from theory to practice

Nadia Johanisova, Tim Crabtree, Eva Fraňková

Social enterprises and non-market capitals: a path to degrowth?

Iris Borowy

Degrowth and public health in Cuba: lessons from the past?

Juan Infante Amate, Manuel González de Molina

'Sustainable de-growth' in agriculture and food: an agro-ecological perspective on Spain's agri-food system (year 2000)

Sylvia Lorek, Doris Fuchs

Strong sustainable consumption governance – precondition for a degrowth path?

Laia Domènech, Hug March, David Saurí

Degrowth initiatives in the urban water sector? A social multi-criteria evaluation of non-conventional water alternatives in Metropolitan Barcelona

Blake Alcott

Should degrowth embrace the Job Guarantee?

Jørgen S. Nørgård

Happy degrowth through more amateur economy

Giacomo D’Alisa, Claudio Cattaneo

Household work and energy consumption: a degrowth perspective. Catalonia’s case study

Alevgul H. Sorman, Mario Giampietro

The energetic metabolism of societies and the degrowth paradigm: analyzing biophysical constraints and realities
Giorgos Kallis

Societal metabolism, working hours and degrowth: a comment on Sorman and Giampietro

Volume 39, 2013

Hongping Yuan

A SWOT analysis of successful construction waste management

Gang Wang, Xiao Feng, Khim Hoong Chu

A novel approach for stability analysis of industrial symbiosis systems

Hossam E. Emam, Avinash P. Manian, Barbora Široká, Heinz Duelli, Bernhard Redl, Alexandra Pipal, Thomas Bechtold

Treatments to impart antimicrobial activity to clothing and household cellulosic-textiles – why “Nano”-silver?

Xiaoye Liang, Zhihua Wang, Zhijun Zhou, Zhenyu Huang, Junhu Zhou, Kefa Cen

Up-to-date life cycle assessment and comparison study of clean coal power generation technologies in China

Iuri Gavronski, Ely L. Paiva, Rafael Teixeira, Marta Cleia Ferreira de Andrade

ISO 14001 certified plants in Brazil – taxonomy and practices

L. Mashoko, C. Mbohwa, V.M. Thomas

Life cycle inventory of electricity cogeneration from bagasse in the South African sugar industry

Seok Jung, Gjergj Dodibba, Song Hwa Chae, Toyohisa Fujita

A novel approach for evaluating the performance of eco-industrial park pilot projects

Isabel-María García-Sánchez, José-Valeriano Frías-Aceituno, Luis Rodríguez-Dominguez

Determinants of corporate social disclosure in Spanish local governments

Bruno Peuportier, Stéphane Thiers, Alain Guivarch

Eco-design of buildings using thermal simulation and life cycle assessment

Yanbin Du, Huajun Cao, Xiang Chen, Bentao Wang

Reuse-oriented redesign method of used products based on axiomatic design theory and QFD

Marguerite A. Renouf, Robert J. Pagan, Malcolm K. Wegener

Bio-production from Australian sugarcane: an environmental investigation of product diversification in an agro-industry

Ahlem Guesmi, Néji Ladhari, Naoufel Ben Hamadi, Moncef Msaddek, Faouzi Sakli

First application of chlorophyll-a as biomordant: sonicator dyeing of wool with betanin dye

Maud Rio, Tatiana Reyes, Lionel Roucoules

Toward proactive (eco)design process: modeling information transformations among designers activities

928
Pauline Deutz, Michael McGuire, Gareth Neighbour
**Eco-design practice in the context of a structured design process: an interdisciplinary empirical study of UK manufacturers**

Teng-Chien Chen, Yun-Hwei Shen, Wen-Jhy Lee, Chih-Chung Lin, Meng-Wei Wan
**An economic analysis of the continuous ultrasound-assisted oxidative desulfurization process applied to oil recovered from waste tires**

Mette Mosgaard, Henrik Riisgaard, Rikke Dorothea Huulgaard
**Greening non-product-related procurement – when policy meets reality**

Verónica García, Eva Pongrácz, Paul S. Phillips, Riitta L. Keiski
**From waste treatment to resource efficiency in the chemical industry: recovery of organic solvents from waters containing electrolytes by pervaporation**

Jiayang Liu, Yujie Cai, Xiangru Liao, Qingguo Huang, Zhikui Hao, Mingming Hu, Dabing Zhang, Zhiling Li
**Efficiency of laccase production in a 65-L air-lift reactor for potential green industrial and environmental application**

Xingle Long, Keunyeob Oh, Gang Cheng
**Are stronger environmental regulations effective in practice? The case of China's accession to the WTO**

Hella Tokos, Zorka Novak Pintarič, Yongrong Yang
**Bi-objective optimization of a water network via benchmarking**

Wouter R.W.A. Leduc, Ferry M.G. Van Kann
**Spatial planning based on urban energy harvesting toward productive urban regions**

Katherine Ortegon, Loring F. Nies, John W. Sutherland
**Preparing for end of service life of wind turbines**

G.D. Hatcher, W.L. Ijomah, J.F.C. Windmill
**Integrating design for remanufacture into the design process: the operational factors**

Shu-Kai S. Fan, Chihhao Fan, Jhong-Hong Yang, Kevin Fong-Rey Liu
**Disassembly and recycling cost analysis of waste notebook and the efficiency improvement by re-design process**

Nawshad Haque, Terry Norgate
**Estimation of greenhouse gas emissions from ferroalloy production using life cycle assessment with particular reference to Australia**

Xianbing Liu, Dongjie Niu, Cunkuan Bao, Sunhee Suk, Kinichi Sudo
**Awareness and acceptability of companies on market-based instruments for energy saving: a survey study in Taicang, China**

Rajesh Kumar Bhushan
**Optimization of cutting parameters for minimizing power consumption and maximizing tool life during machining of Al alloy SiC particle composites**

V. Dobes
New tool for promotion of energy management and cleaner production on no cure, no pay basis
Keun-Hyeok Yang, Jin-Kyu Song, Keum-Il Song
Assessment of CO2 reduction of alkali-activated concrete
Chompunuch Virunanon, Chanika Ouephanit, Vorakan Burapatana, Warawut Chulalaksananukul
Cassava pulp enzymatic hydrolysis process as a preliminary step in bio-alcohols production from waste starchy resources
Seyed Mohammad Hossein Tabatabaie, Shahin Rafiee, Alireza Keyhani, Amirhossein Ebrahimi
Energy and economic assessment of prune production in Tehran province of Iran
Benard Omondi Ochieng, Kenneth F.D. Hughey, Hugh Bigsby
Rainforest Alliance Certification of Kenyan tea farms: a contribution to sustainability or tokenism?
Hanna-Leena Pesonen, Ewa Josko, Sari Hämäläinen
Improving eco-efficiency of a swimming hall through customer involvement
Seong-Rin Lim, Yoo Ri Kim, Seung H. Woo, Donghee Park, Jong Moon Park
System optimization for eco-design by using monetization of environmental impacts: a strategy to convert bi-objective to single-objective problems
Sara Hajmohammad, Stephan Vachon, Robert D. Klassen, Iuri Gavronski
Lean management and supply management: their role in green practices and performance
Li Sun, Robin Smith
Rectisol wash process simulation and analysis
André Coelho, Jorge de Brito
Economic viability analysis of a construction and demolition waste recycling plant in Portugal – part II: economic sensitivity analysis
André Coelho, Jorge de Brito
Economic viability analysis of a construction and demolition waste recycling plant in Portugal – part I: location, materials, technology and economic analysis
Krzysztof Urbaniec
Marta Herva, Enrique Roca
Review of combined approaches and multi-criteria analysis for corporate environmental evaluation
Gunilla Clancy, Morgan Fröling, Magdalena Svanström
Changing from petroleum to wood-based materials: critical review of how product sustainability characteristics can be assessed and compared

Volume 40, 2013

Ming-Lang Tseng, (Anthony) Shun Fung Chiu, Raymond R. Tan, Anna Bella Siriban-Manalang
Sustainable consumption and production for Asia: sustainability through green design and practice

Qinghua Zhu, Yong Geng

Drivers and barriers of extended supply chain practices for energy saving and emission reduction among Chinese manufacturers

Yu-Chiun Chiou, Lawrence W. Lan, Kai-Lin Chang

Sustainable consumption, production and infrastructure construction for operating and planning intercity passenger transport systems

Ming-Lang Tseng, Anthony S.F. Chiu

Evaluating firm’s green supply chain management in linguistic preferences

Ru-Jen Lin, Using fuzzy DEMATEL to evaluate the green supply chain management practices

Hei Chia Wang, Jiunn-Liang Guo

Constructing a water quality 2.0 OLAP system in Taiwan

Ming-Lang Tseng

Modeling sustainable production indicators with linguistic preferences

Tatsuji Koizumi

The Japanese biofuel program — developments and perspectives

Bing Zhang, Shuchong Yang, Jun Bi

Enterprises’ willingness to adopt/develop cleaner production technologies: an empirical study in Changshu, China

Ming-Lang Tseng, Ray Wang, Anthony S.F. Chiu, Yong Geng, Yuan Hsu Lin

Improving performance of green innovation practices under uncertainty

Su-Yol Lee

Existing and anticipated technology strategies for reducing greenhouse gas emissions in Korea’s petrochemical and steel industries

Christina Maria Dües, Kim Hua Tan, Ming Lim

Green as the new Lean: how to use Lean practices as a catalyst to greening your supply chain

Ru-Jen Lin, Kim-Hua Tan, Yong Geng

Market demand, green product innovation, and firm performance: evidence from Vietnam motorcycle industry

Alessandro K. Cerutti, Gabriele L. Beccaro, Marco Bagliani, Dario Donno, Giancarlo Bounous

Multifunctional Ecological Footprint Analysis for assessing eco-efficiency: a case study of fruit production systems in Northern Italy

S. Northey, N. Haque, G. Mudd

Using sustainability reporting to assess the environmental footprint of copper mining

Jinglan Hong, Xiangzhi Li

Speeding up cleaner production in China through the improvement of cleaner production audit

Michael Bamidele Fakoya, Huibrecht Margaretha van der Poll
Integrating ERP and MFCA systems for improved waste-reduction decisions in a brewery in South Africa
Samuel Bautista-Lazo, Tim Short

Introducing the All Seeing Eye of Business: a model for understanding the nature, impact and potential uses of waste
César Medina, María Isabel Sánchez de Rojas, Moisés Frías

Freeze-thaw durability of recycled concrete containing ceramic aggregate
Andrea Trianni, Enrico Cagno, Patrik Thollander, Sandra Backlund

Barriers to industrial energy efficiency in foundries: a European comparison
Ahmad T. Mayyas, Ala Qattawi, Abdel Raouf Mayyas, Mohammed Omar

Quantifiable measures of sustainability: a case study of materials selection for eco-lightweight auto-bodies
S.A. Miller, S.L. Billington, M.D. Lepech

Improvement in environmental performance of poly(β-hydroxybutyrate)-co-(β-hydroxyvalerate) composites through process modifications
José A. Moseñe, Roger L. Burritt, M. Victoria Sanagustín, José M. Moneva, Joanne Tingey-Holyoak

Environmental reporting in the Spanish wind energy sector: an institutional view
Ramesh Subramoniam, Donald Huisingh, Ratna Babu Chinnam, Suresh Subramoniam

Remanufacturing Decision-Making Framework (RDMF): research validation using the analytical hierarchical process

Volume 41, 2013

Comparative analysis of emissions from the manufacture and use of hot and half-warm mix asphalt
Sara de Castro, Jorge de Brito

Evaluation of the durability of concrete made with crushed glass aggregates
Joel R.M. Oliveira, Hugo M.R.D. Silva, Liliana P.F. Abreu, Sara R.M. Fernandes

Use of a warm mix asphalt additive to reduce the production temperatures and to improve the performance of asphalt rubber mixtures
Mohammad Jafar Ostad-Ahmad-Ghorabi, Mohsen Attari

Advancing environmental evaluation in cement industry in Iran
Kedsarin Pimraksa, Prinya Chindaprasirt, Tanwalak Huanjit, Clarence Tang, Tsugio Sato

Cement mortars hybridized with zeolite and zeolite-like materials made of lignite bottom ash for heavy metal encapsulation
Jose M. Barrutia, Carmen Echebarria

Why do municipal authorities participate in- and are loyal to- LA21 networks?
Eoin O’Driscoll, Garret E. O’Donnell
Industrial power and energy metering – a state-of-the-art review
Sara González-García, Érica G. Castanheira, Ana Cláudia Dias, Luis Arroja

Environmental performance of a Portuguese mature cheese-making dairy mill
Sheng-Chung Yang, Yu-Cheng Lin

Magnesium alloy melt protection by high-efficiency phase transition of carbon dioxide
Jun Xiong, Guangjun Zhang, Zhilong Qiu, Yongzhe Li

Vision-sensing and bead width control of a single-bead multi-layer part: material and energy savings in GMAW-based rapid manufacturing
Konstadinos Abeliotis, Vassilis Detsis, Christina Pappia

Life cycle assessment of bean production in the Prespa National Park, Greece
Jiansheng Ding, Weiqi Hua, Hongke Zhang, Yinchuan Lou

The development and application of two chlorine recycling technologies in polyurethane industry
Marika Arena, Giovanni Azzone, Antonio Conte

A streamlined LCA framework to support early decision making in vehicle development
Vildan Özkr, Hüseyin Başgıl

Multi-objective optimization of closed-loop supply chains in uncertain environment
Clara Borggren, Åsa Moberg, Minna Räsän, Göran Finnveden

Business meetings at a distance – decreasing greenhouse gas emissions and cumulative energy demand?
Matteo Strano, Michele Monno, Andrea Rossi

Optimized design of press frames with respect to energy efficiency
Matthew Pietrzykowski, William Flanagan, Vincent Pizzi, Andrew Brown, Andrew Sinclair, Miriam Monge

An environmental life cycle assessment comparison of single-use and conventional process technology for the production of monoclonal antibodies
Katherine L. Christ, Roger L. Burritt

Environmental management accounting: the significance of contingent variables for adoption
Sriya Sanyal, Qingdi Ke, Yuan Zhang, Thao Ngo, John Carrell, Hongchao Zhang, Lenore L. Dai

Understanding and optimizing delamination/recycling of printed circuit boards using a supercritical carbon dioxide process
Vincent Aizeboje Balogun, Paul Tarisai Mativenga

Modelling of direct energy requirements in mechanical machining processes
Yangjian Ji, Roger J. Jiao, Liang Chen, Chunlong Wu

Green modular design for material efficiency: a leader–follower joint optimization model
Diego I. Murguía, Kathrin Böhling

Sustainability reporting on large-scale mining conflicts: the case of Bajo de la Alumbrera, Argentina
Sunday Albert Lawal, Imtiaz Ahmed Choudhury, Yusoff Nukman
A critical assessment of lubrication techniques in machining processes: a case for minimum quantity lubrication using vegetable oil-based lubricant

Maylier Pérez Gil, Ana M. Contreras Moya, Elena Rosa Domínguez
Life cycle assessment of the cogeneration processes in the Cuban sugar industry

Indika Herath, Steve Green, Ranvir Singh, David Horne, Sally van der Zijpp, Brent Clothier
Water footprinting of agricultural products: a hydrological assessment for the water footprint of New Zealand’s wines

Young-Byung Yi, Myoung-Gyu Ha, Jin-Woo Lee, Chung-Han Chung
Effect of different halide types on HMF synthesis from kudzu extract in ionic liquid

Siti Nadzirah Othman, Zainura Zainon Noor, Ahmad Halilu Abba, Rafiu O. Yusuf, Mohd. Ariffin Abu Hassan
Review on life cycle assessment of integrated solid waste management in some Asian countries

Ilija Djekic, Nada Smigic
Environmental issues revealed in certified bottling companies in the Republic of Serbia

Bart van Hoof, Thomas P. Lyon
Cleaner production in small firms taking part in Mexico’s Sustainable Supplier Program

Muhammed İbrahim Bahtiyari, Kerim Duran
A study on the usability of ultrasound in scouring of raw wool

Jonas Bengtsson, Julia Seddon
Cradle to retailer or quick service restaurant gate life cycle assessment of chicken products in Australia

Sunhee Suk, Xianbing Liu, Kinichi Sudo
A survey study of energy saving activities of industrial companies in the Republic of Korea

Itsaso Leceta, Pedro Guerrero, Sara Cabezudo, Koro de la Caba
Environmental assessment of chitosan-based films

Volume 42, 2013

Nicolas Tchertchian, Pierre-Alain Yvars, Dominique Millet
Benefits and limits of a Constraint Satisfaction Problem/Life Cycle Assessment approach for the ecodesign of complex systems: a case applied to a hybrid passenger ferry

Isabel Gallego-Álvarez, Luis Rodríguez-Domínguez, Raquel García-Rubio
Analysis of environmental issues worldwide: a study from the biplot perspective

Mélanie Despeisse, Michael R. Oates, Peter D. Ball
Sustainable manufacturing tactics and cross-functional factory modelling
Malin Song, Linling Zhang, Qingxian An, Zeya Wang, Zhen Li

Antonio Ruiz Celma, Francisco Cuadros Blázquez, Fernando López-Rodríguez
Feasibility analysis of CHP in an olive processing industry

Crina Oltean-Dumbrava, Greg Watts, Abdul Miah
Transport infrastructure: making more sustainable decisions for noise reduction

Murali Sambasivan, Saiku M. Bah, Ho Jo-Ann
Making the case for operating “Green”: impact of environmental proactivity on multiple performance outcomes of Malaysian firms

Zsófia Vetőné Mózner
A consumption-based approach to carbon emission accounting – sectoral differences and environmental benefits

Zhe Liu, Xiu Chen Wang
Manufacture and performance evaluation of solar garment

Sotirios Bersimis, Dimitrios Georgakellos
A probabilistic framework for the evaluation of products’ environmental performance using life cycle approach and Principal Component Analysis

M. Zhou, Q. Chen, Y.L. Cai
Optimizing the industrial structure of a watershed in association with economic–environmental consideration: an inexact fuzzy multi-objective programming model

Ian Duvenage, Craig Langston, Lindsay C. Stringer, Keitha Dunstan
Grappling with biofuels in Zimbabwe: depriving or sustaining societal and environmental integrity?

A. Cikankowitz, V. Laforest
Using BAT performance as an evaluation method of techniques

Emel Kuram, Babur Ozcelik, Mahmut Bayramoglu, Erhan Demirbas, Bilgin Tolga Simsek
Optimization of cutting fluids and cutting parameters during end milling by using D-optimal design of experiments

Assad Farooq, Shaukat Ali, Naheed Abbas, Ghulam Alia Fatima, Muhammad Azeem Ashraf
Comparative performance evaluation of conventional bleaching and enzymatic bleaching with glucose oxidase on knitted cotton fabric

Ziyuan Wang, Kai Huang, Shunshun Yang, Yajuan Yu
An input–output approach to evaluate the water footprint and virtual water trade of Beijing, China

O. Glyn Griffiths, Justin P. O’Byrne, Laura Torrente-Murciano, Matthew D. Jones, Davide Mattia, Marcelle C. McManus
Identifying the largest environmental life cycle impacts during carbon nanotube synthesis via chemical vapour deposition

J.A. Siles, A. Serrano, A. Martín, M.A. Martín
Biomethanization of waste derived from strawberry processing: advantages of pretreatment

Ying Tang, Jingfang Xu, Jie Zhang, Yong Lu

Biodiesel production from vegetable oil by using modified CaO as solid basic catalysts

Shivanita Umapathi, Meng Nan Chong, Ashok K. Sharma

Evaluation of plumbed rainwater tanks in households for sustainable water resource management: a real-time monitoring study

Biwei Su, Almas Heshmati, Yong Geng, Xiaoman Yu

A review of the circular economy in China: moving from rhetoric to implementation

Kenthalorai Raman Jegannathan, Per Henning Nielsen

Environmental assessment of enzyme use in industrial production – a literature review

Peter Bradley, Angela Druckman, Tim Jackson

The development of commercial local area resource and emissions modelling – navigating towards new perspectives and applications

John Hua Fan, Alexandr Akimov, Eduardo Roca

Dynamic hedge ratio estimations in the European Union Emissions offset credit market

Scott O. Shrake, Melissa M. Bilec, Amy E. Landis

The application of a multi-faceted approach for evaluating and improving the life cycle environmental performance of service industries

Ganesan Krishnamoorthy, Sayeed Sadulla, Praveen Kumar Sehgal, Asit Baran Mandal

Greener approach to leather tanning process: d-Lysine aldehyde as novel tanning agent for chrome-free tanning

Volume 43, 2013

Ludovic Montastruc, Marianne Boix, Luc Pibouleau, Catherine Azzaro-Pantel, Serge Domenech
On the flexibility of an eco-industrial park (EIP) for managing industrial water

Hubertus Wichmann, Heiko Stache, Christiane Schmidt, Marius Winter, Ralf Bock, Christoph Herrmann, Muefit Bahadir
Ecological and economic evaluation of a novel glycerol based biocide-free metalworking fluid

V. Pasquet, A. Perwuelz, N. Behary, J. Isaad
Vanillin, a potential carrier for low temperature dyeing of polyester fabrics

Costel Mironeasa, Georgiana Gabriela Codină
A new approach of audit functions and principles

Thomas Zobel
ISO 14001 certification in manufacturing firms: a tool for those in need or an indication of greenness?

Ying-Liang Chen, Yi-Chieh Lai, Chien-Jung Lin, Yi-Kuo Chang, Ming-Sheng Ko
Controlling sintering atmosphere to reduce the hazardous characteristics of low-energy cement produced with chromium compounds

Jia-Jie Long, Chuang-Long Cui, Ling Wang, Hong-Mei Xu, Zhi-Jin Yu, Xiao-Ping Bi

Effect of treatment pressure on wool fiber in supercritical carbon dioxide fluid

Ramesh Kumar, Parimal Pal

Turning hazardous waste into value-added products: production and characterization of struvite from ammoniacal waste with new approaches

Sara González-García, Jacopo Bacenetti, Marco Negri, Marco Fiala, Luís Arroja

Comparative environmental performance of three different annual energy crops for biogas production in Northern Italy

Maria José Amores, Montse Meneses, Jorgelina Pasqualino, Assumptió Antón, Francesc Castells

Environmental assessment of urban water cycle on Mediterranean conditions by LCA approach

Ke Xing, David Ness, Fu-ren Lin

A service innovation model for synergistic community transformation: integrated application of systems theory and product-service systems

Konstantin Vikhorev, Richard Greenough, Neil Brown

An advanced energy management framework to promote energy awareness

Yi Huang, Jiwen Luo, Bin Xia

Application of cleaner production as an important sustainable strategy in the ceramic tile plant – a case study in Guangzhou, China

Simona Andreea Ene, Carmen Teodosiu, Brindusa Robu, Irina Volf

Water footprint assessment in the winemaking industry: a case study for a Romanian medium size production plant


Feasibility of converting agrosilvopastoral systems of dairy cattle to the organic production model in southeastern Mexico

Ian Vázquez-Rowe, Benedetto Rugani, Enrico Benetto

Tapping carbon footprint variations in the European wine sector

Sofiia Miliutenko, Anna Björklund, Annica Carlsson

Opportunities for environmentally improved asphalt recycling: the example of Sweden

Endong Wang, Zhigang Shen

A hybrid Data Quality Indicator and statistical method for improving uncertainty analysis in LCA of complex system – application to the whole-building embodied energy analysis

Jingchun Sun, Jun Lin, Yanjun Qian

Game-theoretic analysis of competitive agri-biomass supply chain

Ioannis Tsiropoulos, Benjamin Cok, Martin K. Patel
Energy and greenhouse gas assessment of European glucose production from corn – a multiple allocation approach for a key ingredient of the bio-based economy

Pasi Heikkurinen, Karl Johan Bonnedahl

Corporate responsibility for sustainable development: a review and conceptual comparison of market- and stakeholder-oriented strategies

Volume 44, 2013

Tatsuya Yoshizaki, Yoshihito Shirai, Mohd Ali Hassan, Azhari Samsu Baharuddin, Nik Mustapha Raja Abdullah, Alawi Sulaiman, Zainuri Busu

Improved economic viability of integrated biogas energy and compost production for sustainable palm oil mill management

Serena Righi, Luigi Oliviero, Manuel Pedrini, Alessandro Buscaroli, Chato Della Casa

Life Cycle Assessment of management systems for sewage sludge and food waste: centralized and decentralized approaches

Lynette Cheah, Natalia Duque Ciceri, Elsa Olivetti, Seiko Matsumura, Dai Forterre, Richard Roth, Randolph Kirchain

Manufacturing-focused emissions reductions in footwear production

Nina Braschel, Alfred Posch

A review of system boundaries of GHG emission inventories in waste management

Umesh Jadhav, Hong Hocheng

Extraction of silver from spent silver oxide–zinc button cells by using Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans culture supernatant

J.V. Frias-Aceituno, L. Rodriguez-Ariza, I.M. Garcia-Sanchez

Is integrated reporting determined by a country's legal system? An exploratory study

Carmen M. Torres, Mamdouh Gadalla, Josep M. Mateo-Sanz, Laureano Jiménez

An automated environmental and economic evaluation methodology for the optimization of a sour water stripping plant

A.D. La Rosa, G. Cozzo, A. Latteri, A. Recca, A. Björklund, E. Parrinello, G. Cicala

Life cycle assessment of a novel hybrid glass-hemp/thermoset composite

Binod Neupane, Anthony Halog, Robert J. Lilieholm

Environmental sustainability of wood-derived ethanol: a life cycle evaluation of resource intensity and emissions in Maine, USA

Verena Peer, Gernot Stoeglehner

Universities as change agents for sustainability – framing the role of knowledge transfer and generation in regional development processes

Josep Llach, Jordi Perramon, María del Mar Alonso-Almeida, Llorenç Bagur-Femenías

Joint impact of quality and environmental practices on firm performance in small service businesses: an empirical study of restaurants

Caroline E. Scruggs

Reducing hazardous chemicals in consumer products: proactive company strategies
Nadia Mirabella, Lucia Rigamonti, Simona Scalbi
Life cycle assessment of Information and Communication Technology application: a case study of dematerialization in the Italian Public Administration

Zorana Boltic, Nenad Ruzic, Mica Jovanovic, Marina Savic, Jovan Jovanovic, Slobodan Petrovic
Cleaner production aspects of tablet coating process in pharmaceutical industry: problem of VOCs emission

Matthew Kennedy, Biswajit Basu
A study on the implementation of renewable heating technologies in the domestic sector in Ireland with implications on consumers’ decision-making

Julian Cleary
Life cycle assessments of wine and spirit packaging at the product and the municipal scale: a Toronto, Canada case study

Helmut Yabar, Michinori Uwasu, Keishiro Hara
Tracking environmental innovations and policy regulations in Japan: case studies on dioxin emissions and electric home appliances recycling

Indika Herath, Steve Green, David Horne, Ranvir Singh, Sarah McLaren, Brent Clothier
Water footprinting of agricultural products: evaluation of different protocols using a case study of New Zealand wine

Lu Wang, Ming Chen
Policies and perspective on end-of-life vehicles in China

Noureddine Hajjaji, Marie-Noëlle Pons, Viviane Renaudin, Ammar Houas
Comparative life cycle assessment of eight alternatives for hydrogen production from renewable and fossil feedstock

Anne-Lorène Vernay, Karel Frits Mulder, Linda Manon Kamp, Hans de Bruijn
Exploring the socio-technical dynamics of systems integration – the case of sewage gas for transport in Stockholm, Sweden

Ian Vázquez-Rowe, Pedro Villanueva-Rey, Juan Mallo, Juan José De la Cerda, Ma Teresa Moreira, Gumersindo Feijoo
Carbon footprint of a multi-ingredient seafood product from a business-to-business perspective

Volume 45, 2013

Frank Boons, Carlos Montalvo, Jaco Quist, Marcus Wagner
Sustainable innovation, business models and economic performance: an overview

Frank Boons, Florian Lüdeke-Freund
Business models for sustainable innovation: state-of-the-art and steps towards a research agenda

Derk Loorbach, Katinka Wijsman
Business transition management: exploring a new role for business in sustainability transitions

Vanja Karadzic, Paula Antunes, John Grin
‘How to learn to be adaptive?’ An analytical framework for organizational adaptivity and its application to a fish producers organization in Portugal

Alastair Iles, Abigail N. Martin

Expanding bioplastics production: sustainable business innovation in the chemical industry

Duygu Keskin, Jan Carel Diehl, Nelliene Molenaar

Innovation process of new ventures driven by sustainability

Stelvia Matos, Bruno S. Silvestre

Managing stakeholder relations when developing sustainable business models: the case of the Brazilian energy sector

Fabrizio Ceschin

Critical factors for implementing and diffusing sustainable product-Service systems: insights from innovation studies and companies’ experiences

Markku Anttonen, Minna Halme, Eeva Houtbeekers, Johanna Nurkka

The other side of sustainable innovation: is there a demand for innovative services?

A. Ídil Gaziulusoy, Carol Boyle, Ron McDowall

System innovation for sustainability: a systemic double-flow scenario method for companies

Volume 46, 2013

Silvia H. Bonilla, Cecília M.V.B. Almeida, Biagio F. Giannetti, Donald Huisingh

Key elements, stages and tools for a sustainable world: an introduction to this special volume

Zhigang Dan, Xiuling Yu, Jie Yin, Yanying Bai, Danna Song, Ning Duan

An analysis of the original driving forces behind the promotion of compulsory cleaner production assessment in key enterprises of China

Flávio de Miranda Ribeiro, Isak Kruglianskas

Improving environmental permitting through performance-based regulation: a case study of Sao Paulo State, Brazil

A. Ranzani da Costa, D. Wagner, F. Patisson

Modelling a new, low CO2 emissions, hydrogen steelmaking process

Antídio de Oliveira Santos Neto, Sandro Donnini Mancini, Fábio Renato Camargo Sirbone

Production of an axial piston: impacts resulting from the substitution of steel by a polymer-based material

D.A. Oliveira, P. Benelli, E.R. Amante

A literature review on adding value to solid residues: egg shells

Biagio F. Giannetti, Silvia H. Bonilla, Cecilia M.V.B. Almeida

An energy-based evaluation of a reverse logistics network for steel recycling

Charbel José Chiappetta Jabbour, Fernando César Almada Santos, Sergio Azevedo Fonseca, Marcelo Seido Nagano
Green teams: understanding their roles in the environmental management of companies located in Brazil
Antônio Costa-Júnior, Kristian Pasini, Célio Andrade

Clean Development Mechanism in Brazil: an instrument for technology transfer and the promotion of cleaner technologies?

Optimization of biodiesel production for self-consumption: considering its environmental impacts
Luis Velazquez, Nora Munguia, Monica Ojeda

Optimizing water use in the University of Sonora, Mexico
Carlos Henrique Ribeiro Massote, Auxiliadora Maria Moura Santi

Implementation of a cleaner production program in a Brazilian wooden furniture factory
Ken Zarker

Advances in Cleaner Production

Volume 47, 2013

C.M.V.B. Almeida, S.H. Bonilla, B.F. Giannetti, D. Huisingh
Cleaner Production initiatives and challenges for a sustainable world: an introduction to this special volume
Aline Dettmer, Élita Cavalli, Marco A.Z. Ayub, Mariliz Gutterres

Environmentally friendly hide unhairing: enzymatic hide processing for the replacement of sodium sulfide and delimag
Mattias Lindahl, Niclas Svensson, Bo H. Svensson, Erik Sundin
Industrial cleaning with Qlean Water – a case study of printed circuit boards
Nurdan Gunes Yılmaz

Process efficiency comparison of a sandwich-core sawblade and a conventional sawblade used in stone-machining
Jose Luis Casamayor, Daizhong Su
Integration of eco-design tools into the development of eco-lighting products
Katarina Lundkvist, Mats Brämming, Mikael Larsson, Caisa Samuelsson
System analysis of slag utilisation from vanadium recovery in an integrated steel plant
George Câmara, Célio Andrade, Antônio Silva Júnior, Paulo Rocha
Storage of carbon dioxide in geological reservoirs: is it a cleaner technology?
M.A. Bustamante, A.P. Restrepo, J.A. Alburquerque, M.D. Pérez-Murcia, C. Paredes, R. Moral, M.P. Bernal
Recycling of anaerobic digestates by composting: effect of the bulking agent used
Thais Lleó, Eloisa Alfacete, Raquel Barrena, Xavier Font, Adriana Artola, Antoni Sánchez
**Home and vermicomposting as sustainable options for biowaste management**

Carmen Cabanillas, Daniel Stobbia, Alicia Ledesma
**Production and income of basil in and out of season with vermicomposts from rabbit manure and bovine ruminal contents alternatives to urea**

Gabriel Meneghetti Faé Gomes, Antônio César Faria Vilela, Leandro Dalla Zen, Eduardo Osório
**Aspects for a cleaner production approach for coal and biomass use as a decentralized energy source in southern Brazil**

Daiane B. Bevilaqua, Magale K.D. Rambo, Tiele M. Rizzetti, André L. Cardoso, Ayrton F. Martins
**Cleaner production: levulinic acid from rice husks**

Fabricio Nápoles-Rivera, Medardo Serna-González, Mahmoud M. El-Halwagi, José María Ponce-Ortega
**Sustainable water management for macroscopic systems**

Antônio H.A. Freitas, Alessandra Magrini
**Multi-criteria decision-making to support sustainable water management in a mining complex in Brazil**

Charbel José Chiappetta Jabbour, Ana Beatriz Lopes de Sousa Jabbour, Kannan Govindan, Adriano Alves Teixeira, Wesley Ricardo de Souza Freitas
**Environmental management and operational performance in automotive companies in Brazil: the role of human resource management and lean manufacturing**

Sergio Aguado, Roberto Alvarez, Rosario Domingo
**Model of efficient and sustainable improvements in a lean production system through processes of environmental innovation**

Edrisi Muñoz, Elisabet Capón-García, José M. Laínez, Antonio Espuña, Luis Puigjaner
**Considering environmental assessment in an ontological framework for enterprise sustainability**

Cláudia V. Viegas, Alan Bond, José Luis Duarte Ribeiro, Paulo Maurício Selig
**A review of environmental monitoring and auditing in the context of risk: unveiling the extent of a confused relationship**

Diogo Aparecido Lopes Silva, Ivete Delai, Marco Aurélio Soares de Castro, Aldo Roberto Ometto
**Quality tools applied to Cleaner Production programs: a first approach toward a new methodology**

Nasrin R. Khalili, Susanna Duecker
**Application of multi-criteria decision analysis in design of sustainable environmental management system framework**

Flávio Issao Kubota, Leandro Cantorski da Rosa
**Identification and conception of cleaner production opportunities with the Theory of Inventive Problem Solving**

Ivete Delai, Sérgio Takahashi
**Corporate sustainability in emerging markets: insights from the practices reported by the Brazilian retailers**

Fernanda Hänsch Beuren, Marcelo Gitirana Gomes Ferreira, Paulo A. Cauchick Miguel
Product-service systems: a literature review on integrated products and services

Peter Wells

Diversity, scale and sustainability in human systems: towards a research agenda

Minelle Enéas da Silva, Ana Paula Gabriel de Oliveira, Carla Regina Pasa Gómez

Can collaboration between firms and stakeholders stimulate sustainable consumption? Discussing roles in the Brazilian electricity sector

Pavel Castka, Daniel Prajogo

The effect of pressure from secondary stakeholders on the internalization of ISO 14001

P.M. Bello Bugallo, L. Cristóbal Andrade, A. Magán Iglesias, R. Torres López

Integrated environmental permit through Best Available Techniques: evaluation of the fish and seafood canning industry

María B. Fernández-Viñé, Tomás Gómez-Navarro, Salvador F. Capuz-Rizo

Assessment of the public administration tools for the improvement of the eco-efficiency of Small and Medium Sized Enterprises

Leandro Tomasin, Giancarlo Medeiros Pereira, Miriam Borchardt, Miguel Afonso Sellitto

How can the sales of green products in the Brazilian supply chain be increased?

K. Mathiyazhagan, Kannan Govindan, A. NoorulHaq, Yong Geng

An ISM approach for the barrier analysis in implementing green supply chain management

Andréa Cristina Trierweiller, Blênio Cezar Severo Peixe, Rafael Tezza, Antonio Cezar Bornia, Lucila M.S. Campos

Measuring environmental management disclosure in industries in Brazil with Item Response Theory

Chunguang Bai, Joseph Sarkis

Flexibility in reverse logistics: a framework and evaluation approach

Kannan Govindan, Maria Nicoleta Popiuc, Ali Diabat

Overview of coordination contracts within forward and reverse supply chains

Kamalakanta Muduli, Kannan Govindan, Akhilesh Barve, Yong Geng

Barriers to green supply chain management in Indian mining industries: a graph theoretic approach

Kannan Govindan, Roohollah Khodaverdi, Ahmad Jafarian

A fuzzy multi criteria approach for measuring sustainability performance of a supplier based on triple bottom line approach

Devika Kannan, Roohollah Khodaverdi, Laya Olfat, Ahmad Jafarian, Ali Diabat

Integrated fuzzy multi criteria decision making method and multi-objective programming approach for supplier selection and order allocation in a green supply chain

Juan José Cabello Eras, Alexis Sagastume Gutiérrez, Danny Hernández Capote, Luc Hens, Carlo Vandecasteele

Improving the environmental performance of an earthwork project using cleaner production strategies
Diogo Aparecido Lopes Silva, Gece Wallace Santos Renó, Gustavo Sevegnani, Tacila Berkenbrock Sevegnani, Oswaldo Mário Serra Truzzi

**Comparison of disposable and returnable packaging: a case study of reverse logistics in Brazil**

Nicoletta Patrizi, Dario Caro, Federico M. Pulselli, Anne Belinda Bjerre, Simone Bastianoni

**Environmental feasibility of partial substitution of gasoline with ethanol in the Province of Siena (Italy)**

Leonor Patricia Güereca, Nathalia Torres, Adalberto Noyola

**Carbon Footprint as a basis for a cleaner research institute in Mexico**

Maria Cléa Brito de Figueirêdo, Carolien Kroeze, José Potting, Viviane da Silva Barros, Fernando Antônio Sousa de Aragão, Rubens Sonsol Gondim, Tayane de Lima Santos, Imke J.M. de Boer

**The carbon footprint of exported Brazilian yellow melon**

L.X. Zhang, C.B. Wang, B. Song

**Carbon emission reduction potential of a typical household biogas system in rural China**

Candeniz Seckin, Enrico Sciubba, Ahmet R. Bayulken

**Extended exergy analysis of Turkish transportation sector**

G. Xydis

**On the exergetic capacity factor of a wind – solar power generation system**

Nadia Jamali-Zghal, Nana Yaw Amponsah, Bruno Lacarriere, Olivier Le Corre, Michel Feidt

**Carbon footprint and emergy combination for eco-environmental assessment of cleaner heat production**

C.M.V.B. Almeida, M.A. Madureira, S.H. Bonilla, B.F. Giannetti

**Assessing the replacement of lead in solders: effects on resource use and human health**

Giancarlo Fiorito

**Can we use the energy intensity indicator to study “decoupling” in modern economies?**

Feni Agostinho, Enrique Ortega

**Energetic-environmental assessment of a scenario for Brazilian cellulosic ethanol**

V. Laforest, G. Raymond, É. Piatyszek

**Choosing cleaner and safer production practices through a multi-criteria approach**

---

**Volume 48, 2013**

Donald Huisingh, Arnold Tukker, Rodrigo Lozano, Jaco Quist

*Knowledge Collaboration & Learning for Sustainable Innovation*: an introduction to this special volume

Rodrigo Lozano, Francisco J. Lozano, Karel Mulder, Donald Huisingh, Tom Waas

**Advancing Higher Education for Sustainable Development: international insights and critical reflections**
Rodrigo Lozano, Rebeka Lukman, Francisco J. Lozano, Donald Huisingh, Wim Lambrechts
Declarations for sustainability in higher education: becoming better leaders, through addressing the university system

Ki-Hoon Lee, Michelle Barker, Agata Mouasher
Is it even espoused? An exploratory study of commitment to sustainability as evidenced in vision, mission, and graduate attribute statements in Australian universities

Cynthia Klein-Banai, Thomas L. Theis
Quantitative analysis of factors affecting greenhouse gas emissions at institutions of higher education

Hogne N. Larsen, Johan Pettersen, Christian Solli, Edgar G. Hertwich
Investigating the Carbon Footprint of a University - The case of NTNU

Johan Boman, Ulf P. Andersson
Eco-labelling of courses and programs at University of Gothenburg

E. Pappas, O. Pierrakos, R. Nagel
Using Bloom’s Taxonomy to teach sustainability in multiple contexts

Wim Lambrechts, Ingrid Mulà, Kim Ceulemans, Ingrid Molderes, Veerle Gaeremynck
The integration of competences for sustainable development in higher education: an analysis of bachelor programs in management

Sabine Sedlacek
The role of universities in fostering sustainable development at the regional level

Fawzi Halila, Joakim Tell
Creating synergies between SMEs and universities for ISO 14001 certification

Rebeka Lukman, Rodrigo Lozano, Tamara Vamberger, Majda Krajnc
Addressing the attitudinal gap towards improving the environment: a case study from a primary school in Slovenia

Mostafa Nejati, Mehran Nejati
Assessment of sustainable university factors from the perspective of university students

Xueliang Yuan, Jian Zuo
A critical assessment of the Higher Education For Sustainable Development from students' perspectives – a Chinese study

Luis M. Rodríguez-Barreiro, Rosario Fernández-Manzanal, Luis M. Serra, José Carrasquer, María B. Murillo, María J. Morales, José M. Calvo, Javier del Valle
Approach to a causal model between attitudes and environmental behaviour. A graduate case study

Ágnes Zsóka, Zsuzsanna Marjainé Szerényi, Anna Széchy, Tamás Kocsis
Greening due to environmental education? Environmental knowledge, attitudes, consumer behavior and everyday pro-environmental activities of Hungarian high school and university students

A. İdil Gaziulusoy, Carol Boyle
Proposing a heuristic reflective tool for reviewing literature in transdisciplinary research for sustainability

David R. Jones

‘The Biophilic University’: a de-familiarizing organizational metaphor for ecological sustainability?

Jaco Quist, Arnold Tukker

Knowledge collaboration and learning for sustainable innovation and consumption: introduction to the ERSCP portion of this special volume

Jonathan Köhler, Wolfgang Schade, Guillaume Leduc, Tobias Wiesenthal, Burkhard Schade, Luis Tercero Espinoza

Leaving fossil fuels behind? An innovation system analysis of low carbon cars

Bernadett Kiss, Clara González Manchón, Lena Neij

The role of policy instruments in supporting the development of mineral wool insulation in Germany, Sweden and the United Kingdom

Véronique Vasseur, Linda M. Kamp, Simona O. Negro

A comparative analysis of Photovoltaic Technological Innovation Systems including international dimensions: the cases of Japan and The Netherlands

Sacha Silvester, Satish Kumar Beella, Arjan van Timmeren, Pavol Bauer, Jaco Quist, Stephan van Dijk

Exploring design scenarios for large-scale implementation of electric vehicles; the Amsterdam Airport Schiphol case

Sofie Pandis Iveroth, Anne-Lorène Vernay, Karel F. Mulder, Nils Brandt

Implications of systems integration at the urban level: the case of Hammarby Sjöstad, Stockholm

Pernilla Gluch, Karin Johansson, Christine Räisänen

Knowledge sharing and learning across community boundaries in an arena for energy efficient buildings

Eva Heiskanen, Mikael Johnson, Edina Vadovics

Learning about and involving users in energy saving on the local level

Immanuel Stieß, Elisa Dunkelberg

Objectives, barriers and occasions for energy efficient refurbishment by private homeowners

Ruth Doyle, Anna R. Davies

Towards sustainable household consumption: exploring a practice oriented, participatory backcasting approach for sustainable home heating practices in Ireland

Arnold Tukker

Knowledge collaboration and learning by aligning global sustainability programs: reflections in the context of Rio+20

Volume 49, 2013
Jana Dlouhá, Andrew Barton, Donald Huisingh, Maik Adomssent

Learning for sustainable development in regional networks

Jana Dlouhá, Donald Huisingh, Andrew Barton

Learning networks in higher education: universities in search of making effective regional impacts

Maik Adomßent

Exploring universities’ transformative potential for sustainability-bound learning in changing landscapes of knowledge communication

Karel Čada, Kateřina Ptáčková

Possibilities and limits of collaboration between science and NGOs in the Czech Republic

Jifke Sol, Pieter J. Beers, Arjen E.J. Wals

Social learning in regional innovation networks: trust, commitment and reframing as emergent properties of interaction

Benjamin Karatzoglou

An in-depth literature review of the evolving roles and contributions of universities to Education for Sustainable Development

Clemens Mader

Sustainability process assessment on transformative potentials: the Graz Model for Integrative Development

Jana Dlouhá, Andrew Barton, Svatava Janoušková, Jiří Dlouhý

Social learning indicators in sustainability-oriented regional learning networks

Jan Oldenhuizing, Joop de Kraker, Pieter Valkering

Design of a Quality-of-Life monitor to promote learning in a multi-actor network for sustainable urban development

Pieter Valkering, Carijn Beumer, Joop de Kraker, Christine Ruelle

An analysis of learning interactions in a cross-border network for sustainable urban neighbourhood development

Jana Dlouhá, Laura Macháčková-Henderson, Jiří Dlouhý

Learning networks with involvement of higher education institutions

Marlene Mader, Clemens Mader, Friedrich M. Zimmermann, Elisabeth Görsdorf-Lechevin, Mario Diethart

Monitoring networking between higher education institutions and regional actors

Joop de Kraker, Ron Cörvers, Pieter Valkering, Martijn Hermans, Jos Rikers

Learning for sustainable regional development: towards learning networks 2.0?

Angelique Lansu, Jo Boon, Peter B. Sloep, Rietje van Dam-Miers

Changing professional demands in sustainable regional development: a curriculum design process to meet transboundary competence

Rodrigo Lozano, William Young
Assessing sustainability in university curricula: exploring the influence of student numbers and course credits
Abel Barasa Atiti

Multi-Actor Learning for Sustainable Regional Development in Europe: A Handbook of Best Practice

Volume 50, 2013

Kes McCormick, Stefan Anderberg, Lars Coenen, Lena Neij
Advancing sustainable urban transformation
Ralph Hamann, Kurt April
On the role and capabilities of collaborative intermediary organisations in urban sustainability transitions
David Hawkey, Janette Webb, Mark Winskel
Organisation and governance of urban energy systems: district heating and cooling in the UK
Hervé Corvellec, María José Zapata Campos, Patrik Zapata
Infrastructures, lock-in, and sustainable urban development: the case of waste incineration in the Göteborg Metropolitan Area
Gregory P. Trencher, Masaru Yarime, Ali Kharrazi
Co-creating sustainability: cross-sector university collaborations for driving sustainable urban transformations
Paul Higgins
From sustainable development to carbon control: urban transformation in Hong Kong and London
Christine Wamsler, Ebba Brink, Claudia Rivera
Planning for climate change in urban areas: from theory to practice
Santiago Mejía-Dugand, Olof Hjelm, Leo Baas, Ramiro Alberto Ríos
Lessons from the spread of Bus Rapid Transit in Latin America
Rosalinde Klein Woolthuis, Fransje Hooimeijer, Bart Bossink, Guus Mulder, Jeroen Brouwer
Institutional entrepreneurship in sustainable urban development: Dutch successes as inspiration for transformation
Elvira Uyarra, Sally Gee
Transforming urban waste into sustainable material and energy usage: the case of Greater Manchester (UK)
Frank Nevens, Niki Frantzeskaki, Leen Gorissen, Derk Loorbach
Urban Transition Labs: co-creating transformative action for sustainable cities
Atiq Uz Zaman, Steffen Lehmann
The zero waste index: a performance measurement tool for waste management systems in a ‘zero waste city’
Jamil Khan
What role for network governance in urban low carbon transitions?

Maj-Britt Quitzau, Jens Stissing Jensen, Morten Elle, Birgitte Hoffmann
Sustainable urban regime adjustments

Nora Smedby, Lena Neij
Experiences in urban governance for sustainability: the Constructive Dialogue in Swedish municipalities

Natalia Radywyl, Che Biggs
Reclaiming the commons for urban transformation

Hans Dieleman
Organizational learning for resilient cities, through realizing eco-cultural innovations

Thomas Block, Erik Paredis
Urban development projects catalyst for sustainable transformations: the need for entrepreneurial political leadership

Chris Ryan
Eco-Acupuncture: designing and facilitating pathways for urban transformation, for a resilient low-carbon future

Ihab Shaalan
Sustainable urban transformation in small cities in Egypt: a UN-habitat perspective

Laasya Bhagavatula, Cristina Garzillo, Richard Simpson
Bridging the gap between science and practice: an ICLEI perspective

Volume 51, 2013

Koen Binnemans, Peter Tom Jones, Bart Blanpain, Tom Van Gerven, Yongxiang Yang, Allan Walton, Matthias Buchert
Recycling of rare earths: a critical review

Yavuz Agan, Mehmet Fatih Acar, Andrew Borodin
Drivers of environmental processes and their impact on performance: a study of Turkish SMEs

V.N. Ajukumar, O.P. Gandhi
Evaluation of green maintenance initiatives in design and development of mechanical systems using an integrated approach

Asadul Hoque, Amelia Clarke
Greening of industries in Bangladesh: pollution prevention practices

Rodrigo Lozano
Sustainability inter-linkages in reporting vindicated: a study of European companies

Vladimir Strezov, Annette Evans, Tim Evans
Defining sustainability indicators of iron and steel production
Verawat Panyathanakun, Supawan Tantayanon, Charit Tingsabhat, Kitikorn Charmondusit
Development of eco-industrial estates in Thailand: initiatives in the northern region community-based eco-industrial estate

Xianlai Zeng, Jinhui Li, A.L.N. Stevels, Lili Liu
Perspective of electronic waste management in China based on a legislation comparison between China and the EU

Iñaki Heras-Saizarbitoria, Kouakou Dogui, Olivier Boiral
Shedding light on ISO 14001 certification audits

Eduardo Garcia, Iñigo Pombo, Jose Antonio Sanchez, Naiara Ortega, Borja Izquierdo, Soraya Plaza, Jose Ignacio Marquinez, Carsten Heinzel, Daniel Mourek
Reduction of oil and gas consumption in grinding technology using high pour-point lubricants

Patrik Thollander, Patrik Rohdin, Bahram Moshfegh, Magnus Karlsson, Mats Söderström, Louise Trygg
Energy in Swedish industry 2020 – current status, policy instruments, and policy implications

Tailoring key fuel properties of diesel–biodiesel–ethanol blends for diesel engine

Yang Guan, Chaofeng Shao, Xiaogang Tian, Meiting Ju
Carbon footprint attributed to aluminum substitution for copper in the Chinese indoor air conditioner industry

Aaron Dormer, Donal P. Finn, Patrick Ward, John Cullen
Carbon footprint analysis in plastics manufacturing

Emad Benhelal, Gholamreza Zahedi, Ezzatollah Shamsaei, Alireza Bahadori
Global strategies and potentials to curb CO2 emissions in cement industry

V. Ibáñez-Forés, M.D. Bovea, A. Azapagic
Assessing the sustainability of Best Available Techniques (BAT): methodology and application in the ceramic tiles industry

L. Ollé, S. Sorolla, C. Casas, A. Bacardit
Developing of a dehydration process for bovine leather to obtain a new collagenous material

Hui Zhao, Chi Sun Poon, Tung Chai Ling
Utilizing recycled cathode ray tube funnel glass sand as river sand replacement in the high-density concrete

Muhammad Mohsin, Syed Waqas Ahmad, Awais Khatri, Bilal Zahid
Performance enhancement of fire retardant finish with environment friendly bio cross-linker for cotton

Cecilia Askham, Anne Lill Gade, Ole Jørgen Hanssen
Linking chemical risk information with life cycle assessment in product development

Cesar Valderrama, Ricard Granados, Jose Luis Cortina, Carles M. Gasol, Manel Guillem, Alejandro Josa
Comparative LCA of sewage sludge valorisation as both fuel and raw material substitute in clinker production

Giancarlo Giacchetta, Mariella Leporini, Barbara Marchetti

Evaluation of the environmental benefits of new high value process for the management of the end of life of thin film photovoltaic modules

Sophie Huysveld, Thomas Schaubroeck, Steven De Meester, Patrick Sorgeloos, Herman Van Langenhove, Veerle Van Linden, Jo Dewulf

Resource use analysis of Pangasius aquaculture in the Mekong Delta in Vietnam using Exergetic Life Cycle Assessment

J. Spångberg, H. Jönsson, P. Tidåker

Bringing nutrients from sea to land – mussels as fertiliser from a life cycle perspective

Matthias Boehm, Oliver Thomas

Looking beyond the rim of one’s teacup: a multidisciplinary literature review of Product-Service Systems in Information Systems, Business Management, and Engineering & Design

Joris Van Ostaeyen, Adriaan Van Horenbeek, Liliane Pintelon, Joost R. Duflou

A refined typology of product–service systems based on functional hierarchy modeling

Sophie I. Hallstedt, Anthony W. Thompson, Pia Lindahl

Key elements for implementing a strategic sustainability perspective in the product innovation process

Jesús Rives, Ivan Fernandez-Rodriguez, Joan Rieradevall, Xavier Gabarrell

Integrated environmental analysis of the main cork products in southern Europe (Catalonia – Spain)

Sumit K. Lodhia, Chris Moran, Nadja C. Kunz, Donald Huisingh

The sustainability agenda of the minerals and energy supply and demand network: an integrative analysis of ecological, ethical, economic, and technological dimensions

Volume 52, 2013

Umit B. Demirci, Philippe Miele

Overview of the relative greenness of the main hydrogen production processes

M. Lakshmi Narasu, Krzysztof Urbaniec

International conference on advances in biological hydrogen production and applications ICABHPA 2012

Ebru Özgür, Begüm Peksel

Biohydrogen production from barley straw hydrolysate through sequential dark and photofermentation

Rumika Chaudhry, Miriam Fischlein, Joel Larson, Damon M. Hall, Tarla Rai Peterson, Elizabeth J. Wilson, Jennie C. Stephens
Policy Stakeholders’ Perceptions of Carbon Capture and Storage: A Comparison of Four U.S. States
Martijn G. Rietbergen, Kornelis Blok
Assessing the potential impact of the CO2 Performance Ladder on the reduction of carbon dioxide emissions in the Netherlands
Noim Uddin, Pernille Holtedahl
Emission trading schemes – avenues for unified accounting practices
Ali El Hanandeh
Quantifying the carbon footprint of religious tourism: the case of Hajj
S. Petsri, A. Chidthaisong, N. Pumijumnong, C. Wachrinrat
Greenhouse gas emissions and carbon stock changes in rubber tree plantations in Thailand from 1990 to 2004
José Antonio Moya, Nicolás Pardo
The potential for improvements in energy efficiency and CO2 emissions in the EU27 iron and steel industry under different payback periods
Jafar Nouri, Farhad Hosseinzadeh Lotfi, Hasti Borgheiropour, Farideh Atabi, Seyyed Mohammad Sadeghzadeh, Zohreh Moghaddas
An analysis of the implementation of energy efficiency measures in the vegetable oil industry of Iran: a data envelopment analysis approach
Nuria Husillos Rodríguez, Sagrario Martínez-Ramírez, María Teresa Blanco-Varela, Shane Donatello, Manel Guillem, Joan Puig, Carla Fos, Enric Larrotcha, Josep Flores
The effect of using thermally dried sewage sludge as an alternative fuel on Portland cement clinker production
Russell McKenna, Sören Reith, Sylvain Cail, Alois Kessler, Wolf Fichtner
Energy savings through direct secondary reuse: an exemplary analysis of the German automotive sector
Lin Li, Jihong Yan, Zhongwen Xing
Energy requirements evaluation of milling machines based on thermal equilibrium and empirical modelling
Qiulian Wang, Fei Liu, Congbo Li
An integrated method for assessing the energy efficiency of machining workshop
Marc Pons, Andrea Bikfalvi, Josep Llach, Iztok Palcic
Exploring the impact of energy efficiency technologies on manufacturing firm performance
Valérie Cappuyns
Environmental impacts of soil remediation activities: quantitative and qualitative tools applied on three case studies
Thomas Lanoë, Carla L. Simões, Ricardo Simoes
Improving the environmental performance of bedding products by using life cycle assessment at the design stage
Mechelle N. Best, Brijesh Thapa
Motives, facilitators and constraints of environmental management in the Caribbean accommodations sector
Ying Qu, Qinghua Zhu, Joseph Sarkis, Yong Geng, Yongguang Zhong
**A review of developing an e-wastes collection system in Dalian, China**

Rafia Afroz, Muhammad Mehedi Masud, Rulia Akhtar, Jarita Bt Duasa
**Survey and analysis of public knowledge, awareness and willingness to pay in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia – a case study on household WEEE management**

Chung-Hsing Yeh, Yan Xu
**Sustainable planning of e-waste recycling activities using fuzzy multicriteria decision making**

Catherine Macombe, Pekka Leskinen, Pauline Feschet, Riina Antikainen
**Social life cycle assessment of biodiesel production at three levels: a literature review and development needs**

Bjørn Molt Petersen, Marie Trydeman Knudsen, John Erik Hermansen, Niels Halberg
**An approach to include soil carbon changes in life cycle assessments**

Biniam Samuel-Fitwi, Stefan Meyer, Karoline Reckmann, Jan P. Schroeder, Carsten Schulz
**Aspiring for environmentally conscious aquafeed: comparative LCA of aquafeed manufacturing using different protein sources**

Alex Saer, Stephanie Lansing, Nadine H. Davitt, Robert E. Graves
**Life cycle assessment of a food waste composting system: environmental impact hotspots**

Alessandro K. Cerutti, Sander Bruun, Dario Donno, Gabriele L. Beccaro, Giancarlo Bounous
**Environmental sustainability of traditional foods: the case of ancient apple cultivars in Northern Italy assessed by multifunctional LCA**

Sara González-García, Almudena Hospido, María Teresa Moreira, Gumersindo Feijoo, Luis Arroja
**Environmental Life Cycle Assessment of a Galician cheese: San Simon da Costa**

Naomi Berghoeft, Rachel Dodds
**Determinants of interest in eco-labelling in the Ontario wine industry**

Eduardo Ortas, Roger L. Burritt, José M. Moneva
**Socially Responsible Investment and cleaner production in the Asia Pacific: does it pay to be good?**

Ridzwana Mohd Said, Maliah Sulaiman, Nik Nazli Nik Ahmad
**Do fund managers perceive environmental information useful? An empirical study from Malaysia**

Carlos Eduardo Durange de C. Infante, Fabricio Molica de Mendonça, Paula Michele Purcidoino, Rogerio Valle
**Triple bottom line analysis of oil and gas industry with multicriteria decision making**

A.M. Saravia-Cortez, M. Herva, C. García-Diéguez, E. Roca
**Assessing environmental sustainability of particleboard production process by ecological footprint**

Cecilia Bratt, Sophie Hallstedt, K.-H. Robèrt, Göran Broman, Jonas Oldmark
**Assessment of criteria development for public procurement from a strategic sustainability perspective**

Tomás B. Ramos, Teresa Cecílio, Calbert H. Douglas, Sandra Caeiro
Corporate sustainability reporting and the relations with evaluation and management frameworks: the Portuguese case

Payman Ahi, Cory Searcy

A comparative literature analysis of definitions for green and sustainable supply chain management

Wouter Spekkink

Institutional capacity building for industrial symbiosis in the Canal Zone of Zeeland in the Netherlands: a process analysis

Dani Jennifer Barrington, Alison Prior, Goen Ho

The role of water auditing in achieving water conservation in the process industry

N.C. Kunz, C.J. Moran, T. Kastelle

Implementing an integrated approach to water management by matching problem complexity with management responses: a case study of a mine site water committee

Lucija C. Lipus, Bojan Ačko, Branko Neral

Influence of magnetic water treatment on fabrics’ characteristics


The roles, perspectives and limitations of environmental accounting in higher educational institutions: an emergy synthesis study of the engineering programme at the Paulista University in Brazil

P.J. Jandas, S. Mohanty, S.K. Nayak

Surface treated banana fiber reinforced poly (lactic acid) nanocomposites for disposable applications

Benyamin Khoshnevisan, Shahin Rafiee, Mahmoud Omid, Hossein Mousazadeh, Paria Sefeedpari

Prognostication of environmental indices in potato production using artificial neural networks

Xiuliang Hou, Xinzi Chen, Yuxin Cheng, Helan Xu, Lifen Chen, Yiqi Yang

Dyeing and UV-protection properties of water extracts from orange peel

Seyyed Mohammad Mazhari Mousavi, Seyyed Ziaeddin Hosseini, Hossein Resalati, Saeed Mahdavi, Esmaeil Rasooly Garmaroody

Papermaking potential of rapeseed straw, a new agricultural-based fiber source

Alba Fuertes, Miquel Casals, Marta Gangolells, Nuria Forcada, Marcel Macarulla, Xavier Roca

An Environmental Impact Causal Model for improving the environmental performance of construction processes

Fernando Rodrigues, Maria Teresa Carvalho, Luís Evangelista, Jorge de Brito

Physical–chemical and mineralogical characterization of fine aggregates from construction and demolition waste recycling plants

Romain Farel, Bernard Yannou, Gwenola Bertoluci

Finding best practices for automotive glazing recycling: a network optimization model

Jihong Yan, Lin Li
Multi-objective optimization of milling parameters – the trade-offs between energy, production rate and cutting quality

Krzysztof Urbaniec

Micellar Enhanced Ultrafiltration. Fundamentals & Applications

A. Egrinya Eneji, Robiul Islam, P. An, U.C. Amalu

Nitrate retention and physiological adjustment of maize to soil amendment with superabsorbent polymers

Isabel S.S. Pinto, Helena M.V.M. Soares

Recovery of molybdates from an alkaline leachate of spent hydrodesulphurisation catalyst – proposal of a nearly-closed process

Deepti Gupta, Anjali Agrawal, Harshita Chaudhary, Mohan Gulrajani, Charu Gupta

Cleaner process for extraction of sericin using infrared

D. Mujah, F. Ahmad, H. Hazarika, A. Safari

Evaluation of the mechanical properties of recycled glass fibers-derived three dimensional geomaterial for ground improvement

Volume 53, 2013

Desheng Dash Wu, David L. Olson, John R. Birge

Risk management in cleaner production

Tao Li, Zhi-Chao Liu, Hong-Chao Zhang, Qiu-Hong Jiang

Environmental emissions and energy consumptions assessment of a diesel engine from the life cycle perspective

Pi-Cheng Chen, Hung-Jen Su, Hwong-Wen Ma

Trace anthropogenic arsenic in Taiwan—substance flow analysis as a tool for environmental risk management

Dominique Fleury, João A.S. Bomfim, Alexis Vignes, Clément Girard, Sébastien Metz, Felipe Muñoz, Badr R'Mili, Aurélien Ustache, Arnaud Guiot, Jacques X. Bouillard

Identification of the main exposure scenarios in the production of CNT-polymer nanocomposites by melt-moulding process

B.C. McLellan, G.D. Corder

Risk reduction through early assessment and integration of sustainability in design in the minerals industry

Xiaoling Zhang, Liyin Shen, Yik Tsui

Policy risks in developing the housing product process: a holistic perspective

Shu-Kuang Ning, Ni-Bin Chang, Ming-Chien Hung

Comparative streamlined life cycle assessment for two types of municipal solid waste incinerator

David L. Olson, Desheng Dash Wu

N.C. Kunz, C.J. Moran, T. Kastelle
Conceptualising “coupling” for sustainability implementation in the industrial sector: a review of the field and projection of future research opportunities

Thomas Parker
The view from below – a management system case study from a meaning-based view of organization

Gokhan Egilmez, Murat Kucukvar, Omer Tatari
Sustainability assessment of U.S. manufacturing sectors: an economic input output-based frontier approach

Alessandro Bertoni, Marco Bertoni, Ola Isaksson
Value visualization in Product Service Systems preliminary design

Blandine Laperche, Fabienne Picard
Environmental constraints, Product-Service Systems development and impacts on innovation management: learning from manufacturing firms in the French context

Jenhung Wang, Ching-Cheng Hou, Pei-Chun Lin
Two-phase assessment for the environmental impacts from offset lithographic printing on color-box packaging

Thu Lan T. Nguyen, John E. Hermansen, Rasmus Glar Nielsen
Environmental assessment of gasification technology for biomass conversion to energy in comparison with other alternatives: the case of wheat straw

Yi Yang
Life cycle freshwater ecotoxicity, human health cancer, and noncancer impacts of corn ethanol and gasoline in the U.S.

Shuo Wang, Feng-Lin Yang, Ling Xu, Jing Du
Multi-scale analysis of the water resources carrying capacity of the Liaohe Basin based on ecological footprints

An Derden, Diane Huybrechts
Brominated flame retardants in textile wastewater: reducing Deca-BDE using best available techniques

Johan Hagman, Michelle Nerentorp, Rickard Arvidsson, Sverker Molander
Do biofuels require more water than do fossil fuels? Life cycle-based assessment of jatropha oil production in rural Mozambique

Emma Risén, Erik Gergeby, Olena Tatarchenko, Eva Blidberg, Maria E. Malmström, Ulrika Welander, Fredrik Gröndahl
Assessment of biomethane production from maritime common reed

Carmita Camposeco-Negrete
Optimization of cutting parameters for minimizing energy consumption in turning of AISI 6061 T6 using Taguchi methodology and ANOVA

Raphael Wentemi Apeaning, Patrik Thollander
Barriers to and driving forces for industrial energy efficiency improvements in African industries – a case study of Ghana's largest industrial area

Linda M. Tufvesson, Mikael Lantz, Pål Börjesson

Environmental performance of biogas produced from industrial residues including competition with animal feed – life-cycle calculations according to different methodologies and standards

Ugo Bardi, Toufic El Asmar, Alessandro Lavacchi

Turning electricity into food: the role of renewable energy in the future of agriculture

Katherine L. Christ, Roger L. Burritt

Critical environmental concerns in wine production: an integrative review

Gergely Szolnoki

A cross-national comparison of sustainability in the wine industry

Yilei Wang, Qinghua Zhu, Yong Geng

Trajectory and driving factors for GHG emissions in the Chinese cement industry

Evanthia A. Nanaki, Christopher J. Koroneos

Comparative economic and environmental analysis of conventional, hybrid and electric vehicles – the case study of Greece

Yovana M.B. Saavedra, Ana P.B. Barquet, Henrique Rozenfeld, Fernando A. Forcellini, Aldo R. Ometto

Remanufacturing in Brazil: case studies on the automotive sector

Yael Steinhart, Ofira Ayalon, Hila Puterman

The effect of an environmental claim on consumers’ perceptions about luxury and utilitarian products

Patrik Söderholm

The political economy of a global ban on mercury-added products: positive versus negative list approaches

I. Ribeiro, P. Peças, E. Henriques

Incorporating tool design into a comprehensive life cycle cost framework using the case of injection molding

Mohammad Shahid, Shahid-ul-Islam, Faqeer Mohammad

Recent advancements in natural dye applications: a review

Paolo Veronesi, Silvia Gaiani, Elena Colombini, Giorgio Poli, Robert Tisu

Recycling of alpha-titanium technological scrap for exhaust system parts manufacturing

Muhammad Mohsin, Abher Rasheed, Assad Farooq, Munir Ashraf, Amin Shah

Environment friendly finishing of sulphur, vat, direct and reactive dyed cotton fabric

Volume 54, 2013

Adriana Budeanu, GiannaMoscardo, Graham Miller, Can-Seng Ooi
Call for papers for a special volume of the Journal of Cleaner Production on tourism and sustainability

Kristofer Dittmer

Local currencies for purposive degrowth? A quality check of some proposals for changing money-as-usual

Patrick Moriarty, Damon Honnery

Greening passenger transport: a review

Katja Tasala Gradin, Conrad Luttropp, Anna Björklund

Investigating improved vehicle dismantling and fragmentation technology

Oihane C. Basurko, Gorka Gabiñã, Zigor Uriondo

Energy performance of fishing vessels and potential savings

Hae-Sung Yoon, Jong-Seol Moon, Minh-Quan Pham, Gyu-Bong Lee, Sung-Hoon Ahn

Control of machining parameters for energy and cost savings in micro-scale drilling of PCBs

Érica Geraldes Castanheira, Fausto Freire

Greenhouse gas assessment of soybean production: implications of land use change and different cultivation systems

Benedetto Rugani, Ian Vázquez-Rowe, Graziella Benedetto, Enrico Benetto

A comprehensive review of carbon footprint analysis as an extended environmental indicator in the wine sector


Potential greenhouse gas emission reductions in soybean farming: a combined use of Life Cycle Assessment and Data Envelopment Analysis

Ming-Yuan Zhang, Fu-Jun Wang, Fu Chen, Maphorogetja P. Malemela, Hai-Lin Zhang

Comparison of three tillage systems in the wheat-maize system on carbon sequestration in the North China Plain

Nathan Pelletier, Maro Ibarburu, Hongwei Xin

A carbon footprint analysis of egg production and processing supply chains in the Midwestern United States

Xiaomin Wu, Shan Hu, Shaojia Mo

Carbon footprint model for evaluating the global warming impact of food transport refrigeration systems

Antonio Serrano, José A. Siles, Arturo F. Chica, M. Ángeles Martín

Agri-food waste valorization through anaerobic co-digestion: fish and strawberry residues

Matteo Guerci, Marie Trydeman Knudsen, Luciana Bava, Maddalena Zucali, Philipp Schönbach, Troels Kristensen

Parameters affecting the environmental impact of a range of dairy farming systems in Denmark, Germany and Italy

DongHo Kang, Nikli Sgriccia, Susan Selke, Rafael Auras
Comparison of bacon packaging on a life cycle basis: a case study
Sergei A. Kurta, Alex A. Volinsky, Mykola S. Kurta

Environmentally-friendly organochlorine waste processing and recycling
Diogo Lemos, Ana Cláudia Dias, Xavier Gabarrell, Luís Arroja

Environmental assessment of an urban water system
Tracy C. Britton, Rodney A. Stewart, Kelvin R. O'Halloran

Smart metering: enabler for rapid and effective post meter leakage identification and water loss management
Luz Selene Buller, Ivan Bergier, Enrique Ortega, Suzana Maria Salis

Dynamic emergy valuation of water hyacinth biomass in wetlands: an ecological approach
Ilke Bereketli, Mujde Erol Genevois

An integrated QFDE approach for identifying improvement strategies in sustainable product development
Feng Zhang, Maud Rio, Romain Allais, Peggy Zwolinski, Tatiana Reyes Carrillo, Lionel Roucoules, Eunika Mercier-Laurent, Nicolas Buclet

Toward an systemic navigation framework to integrate sustainable development into the company
Anne Holma, Kati Koponen, Riina Antikainen, Laurent Lardon, Pekka Leskinen, Philippe Roux

Current limits of life cycle assessment framework in evaluating environmental sustainability – case of two evolving biofuel technologies
Efthalia Chatzisymeon, Spyros Foteinis, Dionissios Mantzavinos, Theocharis Tsoutsos

Life cycle assessment of advanced oxidation processes for olive mill wastewater treatment
Dorota Burchart-Korol

Life cycle assessment of steel production in Poland: a case study
Sara González-García, Inga Krowas, Gero Becker, Gumersindo Feijoo, María Teresa Moreira

Cradle-to-gate life cycle inventory and environmental performance of Douglas-fir roundwood production in Germany
Nesrin Demir, Akif Taşkıın

Life cycle assessment of wind turbines in Pınarbaşı-Kayseri
Szabolcs Fogarasi, Florica Imre-Lucaci, Petru Ilea, Árpád Imre-Lucaci

The environmental assessment of two new copper recovery processes from Waste Printed Circuit Boards
Chao Zhang, M. Bruce Beck, Jining Chen

Gauging the impact of global trade on China's local environmental burden
Houria Mefteh, Oussama Kebaili, Hocine Oucief, Layachi Berredjem, Nourredine Arabi

Influence of moisture conditioning of recycled aggregates on the properties of fresh and hardened concrete
Murali Sathish, Balaraman Madhan, Palanivel Saravanan, Jonnalagadda Raghava Rao, Balachandran Unni Nair
Dry ice – an eco-friendly alternative for ammonium reduction in leather manufacturing

Farida Kaouah, Salim Boumaza, Tarek Berrama, Mohamed Trari, Zoubida Bendjama
Preparation and characterization of activated carbon from wild olive cores (oleaster) by H3PO4 for the removal of Basic Red 46

Alireza Azimi Nanvae, Rosiyah Yahya, Seng-Neon Gan
Cleaner production through using by-product palm stearin to synthesis alkyd resin for coating applications

Saurabh Saran, Richi V. Mahajan, Rekha Kaushik, Jasmine Isar, Rajendra K. Saxena
Enzyme mediated beam house operations of leather industry: a needed step towards greener technology

Ling Wang, Zhi-Qi Xiang, Ya-Li Bai, Jia-Jie Long
A plasma aided process for grey cotton fabric pretreatment

Mohammadjafar Hadad, Banafsheh Sadeghi
Minimum quantity lubrication-MQL turning of AISI 4140 steel alloy

Kieran Andrew Wallace, Wai Ming Cheung
Development of a compact excavator mounted dust suppression system

Volume 55, 2013

Joakim Krok, Leenard Baas
Getting serious about mining the technosphere: a review of recent landfill mining and urban mining research

A. Bosmans, I. Vanderreydt, D. Geysen, L. Helsen
The crucial role of Waste-to-Energy technologies in enhanced landfill mining: a technology review

Per Frändegård, Joakim Krok, Niclas Svensson, Mats Eklund
A novel approach for environmental evaluation of landfill mining

Nils Johansson, Joakim Krok, Mats Eklund, Björn Berglund
An integrated review of concepts and initiatives for mining the technosphere: towards a new taxonomy

Peter Tom Jones, Daneel Geysen, Yves Tielemans, Steven Van Passel, Yiannis Pontikes, Bart Blanpain, Mieke Quaghebeur, Nanne Hoekstra
Enhanced Landfill Mining in view of multiple resource recovery: a critical review

Tommi Kaartinen, Kai Sormunen, Jukka Rintala
Case study on sampling, processing and characterization of landfilled municipal solid waste in the view of landfill mining

Antti Niskanen, Hanna Värrri, Jouni Havukainen, Ville Uusitalo, Mika Hortaannainen
Enhancing landfill gas recovery
Mieke Quaghebeur, Ben Laenen, Daneel Geysen, Peter Nielsen, Yiannis Pontikes, Tom Van Gerven, Jeroen Spooren

*Characterization of landfilled materials: screening of the enhanced landfill mining potential*

Juan Carlos Rubio-Romero, Rafael Arjona-Jiménez, Antonio López-Arquillos

*Profitability analysis of biogas recovery in Municipal Solid Waste landfills*

Steven Van Passel, Maarten Dubois, Johan Eyckmans, Serge de Gheldere, Frederic Ang, Peter Tom Jones, Karel Van Acker

*The economics of enhanced landfill mining: private and societal performance drivers*

Björn Wallsten, Annica Carlsson, Per Frändegård, Joakim Krook, Stefan Svanström

*To prospect an urban mine – assessing the metal recovery potential of infrastructure “cold spots” in Norrköping, Sweden*

---

**Volume 56, 2013**

Stefan Seuring, Stefan Gold

*Sustainability management beyond corporate boundaries: from stakeholders to performance*

Muhammad Asif, Cory Searcy, Ambika Zutshi, Olaf A.M. Fisscher

*An integrated management systems approach to corporate social responsibility*

Frank Wiengarten, Mark Pagell, Brian Fynes

*ISO 14000 certification and investments in environmental supply chain management practices: identifying differences in motivation and adoption levels between Western European and North American companies*

Tillmann Blume, Michael Walther

*The End-of-life Vehicle Ordinance in the German automotive industry – corporate sense making illustrated*

Justus von Geibler

*Market-based governance for sustainability in value chains: conditions for successful standard setting in the palm oil sector*

Marion Akamp, Martin Müller

*Supplier management in developing countries*

Ann Crabbé, Ria Jacobs, Veronique Van Hoof, Anne Bergmans, Karel Van Acker

*Transition towards sustainable material innovation: evidence and evaluation of the Flemish case*

Jose M. Cruz

*Modeling the relationship of globalized supply chains and corporate social responsibility*

Sara Hajmohammad, Stephan Vachon, Robert D. Klassen, Iuri Gavronski

*Reprint of Lean management and supply management: their role in green practices and performance*
Thomas Leppelt, Kai Foerstl, Carsten Reuter, Evi Hartmann
Sustainability management beyond organizational boundaries—sustainable supplier relationship management in the chemical industry

Erwin Mlecnik
Opportunities for supplier-led systemic innovation in highly energy-efficient housing

Marion Steven, Tim Merklein
The influence of strategic airline alliances in passenger transportation on carbon intensity

Sunhee Youn, Ma Ga (Mark) Yang, Paul Hong, Kihyun Park
Strategic supply chain partnership, environmental supply chain management practices, and performance outcomes: an empirical study of Korean firms

Susana G. Azevedo, Kannan Govindan, Helena Carvalho, V. Cruz-Machado
Ecosilient Index to assess the greenness and resilience of the upstream automotive supply chain

Dong-Shang Chang, Li-chin Regina Kuo, Yi-tui Chen
Industrial changes in corporate sustainability performance – an empirical overview using data envelopment analysis

John Downie, Wendy Stubbs
Evaluation of Australian companies’ scope 3 greenhouse gas emissions assessments

Chia-Wei Hsu, Tsai-Chi Kuo, Sheng-Hung Chen, Allen H. Hu
Using DEMATEL to develop a carbon management model of supplier selection in green supply chain management

Ioannis E. Nikolaou, Konstantinos I. Evangelinos, S. Allan
A reverse logistics social responsibility evaluation framework based on the triple bottom line approach

Leticia Ozawa-Meida, Paul Brockway, Karl Letten, Jason Davies, Paul Fleming
Measuring carbon performance in a UK University through a consumption-based carbon footprint: De Montfort University case study

Mehmet Ali Ilgin
Green Supply Chain Management: Product Life Cycle Approach

Volume 57, 2013

Biagio F. Giannetti, Cecilia M.V.B. Almeida, Silvia H. Bonilla, Feni Agostinho
Call for papers Integrating Cleaner Production into Sustainability Strategies

Shahid-ul-Islam, Mohammad Shahid, Faqeer Mohammad
Perspectives for natural product based agents derived from industrial plants in textile applications – a review

Amjad Riaz, Gholamreza Zahedi, Jiří Jaromír Klemeš
A review of cleaner production methods for the manufacture of methanol
Éverton Simões Van-Dal, Chakib Bouallou
**Design and simulation of a methanol production plant from CO2 hydrogenation**

Anna Ekman, Monica Campos, Sofia Lindahl, Michelle Co, Pål Börjesson, Eva Nordberg Karlsson, Charlotta Turner

**Bioresource utilisation by sustainable technologies in new value-added biorefinery concepts – two case studies from food and forest industry**

Genia Kostka, Ulf Moslener, Jan Andreas

**Barriers to increasing energy efficiency: evidence from small-and medium-sized enterprises in China**

Deborah Engelbrecht, Wahidul K. Biswas, Waqar Ahmad

**An evaluation of integrated spatial technology framework for greenhouse gas mitigation in grain production in Western Australia**

Jesús M. Barandica, Gonzalo Fernández-Sánchez, Álvaro Berzosa, Juan A. Delgado, Francisco J. Acosta

**Applying life cycle thinking to reduce greenhouse gas emissions from road projects**

Qingbin Song, Zhishi Wang, Jinhui Li

**Environmental performance of municipal solid waste strategies based on LCA method: a case study of Macau**

Ana Mestre, Joost Vogtlander

**Eco-efficient value creation of cork products: an LCA-based method for design intervention**

Jonathan Pryshlakivsky, Cory Searcy

**Fifteen years of ISO 14040: a review**

Otavio Jose de Oliveira

**Guidelines for the integration of certifiable management systems in industrial companies**

Isabel C. Lourenço, Manuel Castelo Branco

**Determinants of corporate sustainability performance in emerging markets: the Brazilian case**

Chia-Wei Hsu, Wen-Hao Lee, Wei-Chung Chao

**Materiality analysis model in sustainability reporting: a case study at Lite-On Technology Corporation**

Yenming J. Chen, Jiuh-Biing Sheu

**Pursuing extended producer responsibility in the context of EIPs by a Hotelling model**

Jens Horbach, Klaus Rennings

**Environmental innovation and employment dynamics in different technology fields – an analysis based on the German Community Innovation Survey 2009**

Amir Rashid, Farazee M.A. Asif, Peter Krajnik, Corneliu Mihai Nicolescu

**Resource Conservative Manufacturing: an essential change in business and technology paradigm for sustainable manufacturing**
Wen-Hsien Tsai, Hui-Chiao Chen, Jun-Der Leu, Yao-Chung Chang, Thomas W. Lin
**A product-mix decision model using green manufacturing technologies under activity-based costing**

Wim Debacker, Karen Allacker, Carolin Spirinckx, Theo Geerken, Frank De Troyer
**Identification of environmental and financial cost efficient heating and ventilation services for a typical residential building in Belgium**

Idalina Dias Sardinha, Daniela Craveiro, Sérgio Milheiras
**A sustainability framework for redevelopment of rural brownfields: stakeholder participation at SÃO DOMINGOS mine, Portugal**

Martin de Jong, Chang Yu, Xinting Chen, Dong Wang, Margot Weijnen
**Developing robust organizational frameworks for Sino-foreign eco-cities: comparing Sino-Dutch Shenzhen Low Carbon City with other initiatives**

Yi Li, Xiaoyong Luo, Xiwang Huang, Dawei Wang, Wenlong Zhang
**Life Cycle Assessment of a municipal wastewater treatment plant: a case study in Suzhou, China**

Yanhong Tang, Shaomin Wu, Xin Miao, Simon J.T. Pollard, Steve E. Hrudey
**Resilience to evolving drinking water contamination risks: a human error prevention perspective**

Daniel Chico, Maite M. Aldaya, Alberto Garrido
**A water footprint assessment of a pair of jeans: the influence of agricultural policies on the sustainability of consumer products**

Rattanawan Mungkung, Joël Aubin, Tri Heru Prihadi, Jacques Slembrouck, Hayo M.G. van der Werf, Marc Legendre
**Life Cycle Assessment for environmentally sustainable aquaculture management: a case study of combined aquaculture systems for carp and tilapia**

Ali Bougatef
**Trypsins from fish processing waste: characteristics and biotechnological applications – comprehensive review**

**Silvopastoral systems with traditional management in southeastern Mexico: a prototype of livestock agroforestry for cleaner production**

Alexandre Thévenot, Joël Aubin, Emmanuel Tillard, Jonathan Vayssières
**Accounting for farm diversity in Life Cycle Assessment studies – the case of poultry production in a tropical island**

Agneta Ghose, Gary Chinga-Carrasco
**Environmental aspects of Norwegian production of pulp fibres and printing paper**

Rozineide A. Antunes Boca Santa, Adriano Michael Bernardin, Humberto Gracher Riella, Nivaldo Cabral Kuhnen
**Geopolymer synthetized from bottom coal ash and calcined paper sludge**

Gritsada Sua-iam, Natt Makul
**Use of increasing amounts of bagasse ash waste to produce self-compacting concrete by adding limestone powder waste**

Ali Sadeghian Maryan, Majid Montazer
A cleaner production of denim garment using one step treatment with amylase/cellulase/laccase

Shantha Kumari Muniyandi, Johan Sohaili, Azman Hassan

Mechanical, thermal, morphological and leaching properties of nonmetallic printed circuit board waste in recycled HDPE composites

Chen-Shiuan Fan, Kung-Cheh Li

Production of insulating glass ceramics from thin film transistor-liquid crystal display (TFT-LCD) waste glass and calcium fluoride sludge